ORNITHOLOGICAL GAZETTEER OF ARGENTINA

SECOND EDITION

RAYMOND A. PAYNTER, JR.

1995

ORNITHOLOGICAL GAZETTEERS OF THE NEOTROPICS

Ornithological Gazetteer of **Argentina**, *second edition*, Raymond A. Paynter, Jr., 1995. *x* + 1,045 pp., 2 maps.

Ornithological Gazetteer of **Bolivia**, *second edition*, Raymond A. Paynter, Jr., 1992. *vi* + 185 pp., 2 maps.

Ornithological Gazetteer of **Brazil**, Raymond A. Paynter, Jr., and Melvin A. Traylor, Jr., 1991. *viii* + 789 pp. (2 vols.), 2 maps.

Ornithological Gazetteer of **Chile**, Raymond A. Paynter, Jr., 1988. *v* + 331 pp., 2 maps.

Ornithological Gazetteer of **Colombia**, Raymond A. Paynter, Jr., and Melvin A. Traylor, Jr., 1981. *v* + 311 pp., 2 maps.

Ornithological Gazetteer of **Ecuador**, *second edition*, Raymond A. Paynter, Jr., 1993. *ix* + 247 pp., 2 maps.

Ornithological Gazetteer of the **Guianas**, Lorain Stephens and Melvin A. Traylor, Jr., 1985. *v* + 123 pp., 2 maps.

Ornithological Gazetteer of **Paraguay**, *second edition*, Raymond A. Paynter, Jr., 1989. *iv* + 61 pp., 2 maps.

Ornithological Gazetteer of **Peru**, Lorain Stephens and Melvin A. Traylor, Jr., 1983. *vi* + 273 pp., 2 maps.

Ornithological Gazetteer of **Uruguay**, *second edition*, Raymond A. Paynter, Jr., 1994. *vi* + 111 pp., 2 maps.

Ornithological Gazetteer of **Venezuela**, Raymond A. Paynter, Jr., 1982. *iii* + 245 pp., 2 maps.

Obtainable from:

Bird Department
Museum of Comparative Zoology
Harvard University
Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138

ORNITHOLOGICAL GAZETTEER OF ARGENTINA

SECOND EDITION

RAYMOND A. PAYNTER, JR.

1995

Printed in the United States of America
Copyright 1995
By the President and Fellows of Harvard College

INTRODUCTION TO SECOND EDITION

In the earlier edition of this gazetteer (Paynter, 1985, *Ornithological Gazetteer of Argentina*) I remarked on the vigor of 200 years of Argentinian ornithological investigations, as exemplified by a bibliography of twelve hundred titles and a list of some three thousand ornithologically significant localities. The decade since the first edition has witnessed an explosive growth in the already robust study of birds in Argentina. The bibliography has increased by about 970 titles and the number of localities by roughly 2,500 sites. In other words, the bibliography and ornithological sites have nearly doubled in a span of but ten years.

The proliferation of publications has made it increasingly difficult to examine all the works known to exist, in spite of the efforts of many librarians and colleagues to locate this material for me. There are, therefore, proportionally more publications cited as "not seen" than in the bibliography of the earlier volume. Undoubtedly there are also obscure publications of which I am unaware.

The past decade has seen a remarkable change in the way data have been collected for this gazetteer. Earlier I was dependent on published information and details extracted from specimens in my own institution and those in the Field Museum of Natural History. Now many American institutions, including all but one of the larger museums, have computer databases allowing ready accessibility to information needed for this gazetteer. This permits a comprehensiveness unobtainable only ten year ago.

The following abbreviations and acronyms have been used:

ACA, Buenos Aires	Automóvil Club Argentino, Buenos Aires. Map Publ. 740, 1982.
ACA, Chaco	Automóvil Club Argentino, Chaco. Map Publ. 653, 1977
ACA, Catamarca	Automóvil Club Argentino, Catamarca. Map Publ. 732, 1981.
ACA, Chubut	Automóvil Club Argentino, Chubut. Map Publ. 716, 1981.
ACA, Córdoba	Automóvil Club Argentino, Córdoba. Map Publ. 704, 1979.
ACA, Corrientes	Automóvil Club Argentino, Corrientes. Map Publ. 730, 1981.
ACA, Entre Rios	Automóvil Club Argentino, Entre Rios. Map Publ. 700, 1979.
ACA, Formosa	Automóvil Club Argentino, Formosa. Map Publ. 652, 1977.
ACA, Jujuy	Automóvil Club Argentino, Jujuy. Map Publ. 624, 1970.

ACA, La Pampa	Automóvil Club Argentino, La Pampa. Map Publ. 696, 1979.
ACA, La Rioja	Automóvil Club Argentino, La Rioja. Map Publ. 705, 1980.
ACA, Mendoza	Automóvil Club Argentino, Mendoza. Map Publ. 728, 1981.
ACA, Misiones	Automóvil Club Argentino, Misiones. Map Publ. 733, 1981.
ACA, Río Negro/Neuquén	Automóvil Club Argentino, Río Negro/ Neuquén. Map Publ. 724, 1981.
ACA, Salta	Automóvil Club Argentino, Salta. Map Publ. 697, 1979.
ACA, San Juan	Automóvil Club Argentino, San Juan. Map Publ. 592, 1974.
ACA, San Luis	Automóvil Club Argentino, San Luis. Map Publ. 680, 1978.
ACA, Santa Cruz	Automóvil Club Argentino, Santa Cruz. Map Publ. 666, 1978.
ACA, Santiago del Estero	Automóvil Club Argentino, Santiago del Estero. Map Publ. 702, 1979.
ACA, Tierra del Fuego	Automóvil Club Argentino, Tierra del Fuego. Map Publ. 711, 1980.
ACA, Tucumán	Automóvil Club Argentino, Tucumán. Map Publ. 655, 1977.
ANSP	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia (data from specimens therein).
Atlas, 1979	Atlas de la República Argentina. I. Parte Politica. 3rd edition, 1979, Instituto Geográfico Militar Argentino, Buenos Aires.
CM	Carnegie Museum of Natural History (data from specimens therein).
CU	Cornell University, Ornithology Collection (data from specimens therein).
FMNH	Field Museum of Natural History (data from specimens therein).

LACMNH	Natural History Museum of Los Angeles; formerly part of Los Angeles County Museum and collections were catalogued as "LACM" (data from specimens therein).
LSU	Louisiana State University, Museum of Natural Science (data from specimens therein).
MCZ	Museum of Comparative Zoology (data from specimens therein).
MHA	Map of Hispanic America ("Millionth Map"), 1927-1943, American Geographical Society, New York (reference to one of the 22 sheets covering Argentina).
MHNJP	Museo del Historia Natural "Javier Prado," Lima, Peru (data from specimens therein).
MVZ	Museum of Vertebrate Zoology, University of California, Berkeley (data from specimens therein).
ONC	Operational Navigation Chart (1:1,000,000), Defense Mapping Agency, Aerospace Center, St. Louis, Missouri (reference to sheet ONC Q-27, 1973; sheet ONC Q-28, 1973; sheet ONC R-23, 1972; sheet ONC R024, 1965, revised 1975; sheet ONC S-21, 1973; or sheet ONC T-18, 1976).
Stielers Hand-Atlas	Stielers Hand-Atlas, 1930-1931. Justus Perthes, Gotha.
UMMZ	University of Michigan, Museum of Zoology (data from specimens therein).
USBGN	United States Board on Geographic Names, Dept. of the Interior, Washington, DC (refers to Gazetteer No. 103, Argentina, 1968).
USBGN, 1954	United States Board on Geographic Names, Dept. of the Interior, Washington, DC (refers to Preliminary NIS Gazetteer, Argentina, 1954).
USNM	United States National Museum (data from specimens therein).
WFVZ	Western Foundation for Vertebrate Zoology (data from specimens therein).
YPM	Yale University, Peabody Museum (data from specimens therein).

To the following I owe deep gratitude for answering many questions, for providing publications that were not available locally, or for assistance in preparing the manuscript: D. Agro, P. Angle, A. H. Beltzer, N. Bó, E. H. Bucher, C. Cicero, J. R. Contreras, D. Cooper, C. M. Dardia, C. A. Darrieu, J. C. Fisher, J. Fjeldså, K. L. Garret, M. Gibson, C. Harms, S. M. Jain, J. F. Klimaitis, M. LeCroy, W. Marshall, T. Narosky, J. R. Navas, M. M. Nellar, M. Nores, M. Oberle, S. Olson, R. K. Panza, R. B. Payne, M. Plenge, V. Pulido, J. V. Remsen, K. Schuchmann, J. A. Scolaro, F. C. Sibley, P. Sweet, A. Weller, D. Willard, and D. G. Zelaya.

And, once again, as for so many years in the past, I record my profound thanks for the innumerable ways Alison Pirie has assisted in the preparation of this volume.

Raymond A. Paynter, Jr.

15 August 1995

INTRODUCTION TO FIRST EDITION

The systematic study of Argentinian birds was begun two hundred years ago by Felix Azara. The antiquity of Argentinian ornithology, as well as its vigor relative to that of other Latin American countries, is apparent in the size of this gazetteer, with its approximately three thousand localities of ornithological significance, and also is shown by the length of the accompanying bibliography, which has some twelve hundred titles.

The scope of this volume does not differ appreciably from its predecessors. All localities from which birds have been collected, or at which they have been observed, are included. For each site the collectors, or observers, and their dates are recorded. These data have been extracted from published sources, but also incorporated is information from all Argentinian specimens in the Museum of Comparative Zoology and the Field Museum of Natural History, the latter by courtesy of M. A. Traylor, Jr. and Lorain Stephens. Information from a few unreported specimens in other institutions is included as well, but a systematic search of these collections was not feasible.

The gazetteer covers continental Argentina and its nearby islands, but not Argentinian Antarctica and oceanic islands. The Map of Hispanic America (the "Millionth Map") is the primary reference in describing localities. As this series is somewhat outdated, and may not be available to all users of the gazetteer, care has been taken to indicate relative positions of sites by referring to major geographical landmarks that can be found in the Atlas de la República Argentina (1979) or in similar less detailed, but more accessible, maps. The Automóvil Club Argentino's road maps are convenient for finding modern, and often small, localities, but these depict no contours and rarely indicate geographical coordinates. They are referred to here mainly when a site is shown on no other available map.

The bibliography attempts to list all that has been written on the birds of Argentina. Papers dealing with Argentinian birds that are without any geographical orientation, as, for example, anatomical descriptions or accounts of species in captivity, are omitted, as are paleontological studies and articles with no scientific content. Publications with but incidental references to the occurrences of species in Argentina are also excluded from the bibliography, although they are cited within the text if they provide information not available elsewhere.

As in earlier volumes in this series, the United States Board on Geographic Names has been the authority for spelling and geographical coordinates.

There are few idiosyncracies in this gazetteer that are not self-explanatory. However, one should be aware that the early ornithologist M. Lillo frequently failed to distinguish between specimens he collected and those he obtained from others. At times, therefore, collections made by others may be attributed erroneously to Lillo. Also, the telegraphic style employed in the species list in Dabbene's major study (1910) has sometimes made it difficult to associate collectors with localities. Furthermore, it seems that Dabbene, as Lillo, did not always distinguish the assembler of a collection from the actual collector and, moreover, he seems on occasion to have confused the authors of papers with the collectors. Fortunately, except in restricted situations, these sources of error will not lessen the usefulness of the gazetteer.

The follow abbreviations and citations are used:

ACA, Buenos Aires	Automóvil Club Argentino, Buenos Aires. Map Publ. 740, 1982.
ACA, Chaco	Automóvil Club Argentino, Chaco. Map Publ. 653, 1977
ACA, Catamarca	Automóvil Club Argentino, Catamarca. Map Publ. 732, 1981.
ACA, Chubut	Automóvil Club Argentino, Chubut. Map Publ. 716, 1981.
ACA, Córdoba	Automóvil Club Argentino, Córdoba. Map Publ. 704, 1979.
ACA, Corrientes	Automóvil Club Argentino, Corrientes. Map Publ. 730, 1981.
ACA, Entre Rios	Automóvil Club Argentino, Entre Rios. Map Publ. 700, 1979.
ACA, Formosa	Automóvil Club Argentino, Formosa. Map Publ. 652, 1977.
ACA, Jujuy	Automóvil Club Argentino, Jujuy. Map Publ. 624, 1970.
ACA, La Pampa	Automóvil Club Argentino, La Pampa. Map Publ. 696, 1979.
ACA, La Rioja	Automóvil Club Argentino, La Rioja. Map Publ. 705, 1980.
ACA, Mendoza	Automóvil Club Argentino, Mendoza. Map Publ. 728, 1981.
ACA, Misiones	Automóvil Club Argentino, Misiones. Map Publ. 733, 1981.
ACA, Río Negro/Neuquén	Automóvil Club Argentino, Río Negro/ Neuquén. Map Publ. 724, 1981.
ACA, Salta	Automóvil Club Argentino, Salta. Map Publ. 697, 1979.
ACA, San Juan	Automóvil Club Argentino, San Juan. Map Publ. 592, 1974.
ACA, San Luis	Automóvil Club Argentino, San Luis. Map Publ. 680, 1978.
ACA, Santa Cruz	Automóvil Club Argentino, Santa Cruz. Map Publ. 666, 1978.

ACA, Santiago del Estero	Automóvil Club Argentino, Santiago del Estero. Map Publ. 702, 1979.
ACA, Tierra del Fuego	Automóvil Club Argentino, Tierra del Fuego. Map Publ. 711, 1980.
ACA, Tucumán	Automóvil Club Argentino, Tucumán. Map Publ. 655, 1977.
Atlas, 1979	Atlas de la República Argentina. I. Parte Politica. 3rd edition, 1979, Instituto Geográfico Militar Argentino, Buenos Aires.
FMNH	Field Museum of Natural History (data from specimens therein).
MCZ	Museum of Comparative Zoology (data from specimens therein).
MHA	Map of Hispanic America ("Millionth Map"), 1927-1943, American Geographical Society, New York (reference to one of the 22 sheets covering Argentina).
MHNJP	Museo del Historia Natural "Javier Prado," Lima, Peru (data from specimens therein).
Stielers Hand-Atlas	Stielers Hand-Atlas, 1930-1931. Justus Perthes, Gotha.
USBGN	United States Board on Geographic Names, Dept. of the Interior, Washington, DC (refers to Gazetteer No. 103, Argentina, 1968).
USBGN, 1954	United States Board on Geographic Names, Dept. of the Interior, Washington, DC (refers to Preliminary NIS Gazetteer, Argentina, 1954).

For answering innumerable questions and for help in assembling literature and maps, assistance which often exceeded the courtesies one can reasonably expect from colleagues, I am grateful to E. H. Bucher, R. Campbell, M. I. Christie, G. W. Cottrell, M. R. de la Peña, B. Harrington, P. S. Humphrey, R. I. Johnson, T. Narosky, J. R. Navas, A. F. Newton, Jr., M. Nores, C. C. Olrog, S. L. Olson, H. W. Pratt, L. Stephens, and M. A. Traylor, Jr.

Once again I am very grateful to Alison Pirie, who found many obscure references hidden in the library stacks, who prepared the camera-ready text for this publication, correcting and editing my work in the process, and who, with F. R. Davis, prepared the maps. Although no user of this gazetteer will identify her contributions, they are many.

Raymond A. Paynter, Jr.

24 January 1985

ABALOS (Fiora, 1939a:278); see Los Ávalos.

ABALOS, ARROYO (Contreras, et al., 1987:20); see Ávalos, Arroyo.

ABÁLOS, LAGUNA DE; Córdoba Not located
Observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:11).

ABBOTT; Buenos Aires 3517/5848 (USBGN)
31 m, 75 km SSW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Scott, et al., 1953 (Scott, 1954:66).

ABERASTAIN (MHA); see Villa Aberastain.

ABERASTAIN, VILLA; see Villa Aberastain.

ABRA; La Rioja Not located
Possibly a stream in north-central part of province, near La Rioja [2926/6651 (USBGN)]; Carreras, "near the Abra," date ? (Giacomelli, 1907:301).

ABRA, EL; see El Abra.

ABRA COLORADA; Jujuy ca. 2330/6505 (Atlas, 1979)
1,700 m, in extreme northern Dpto. Valle Grande [2330/6500 (USBGN)], ca. 25 km NNW of Valle Grande [2429/6459 (USBGN)] and ca. 32 km E of Humahuaca [2312/6521 (USBGN)]; Olrog, et al., 1, 6 May 1972 (Vides Almonacid, 1989; König & Straneck, 1989:4); Narosky, at 4,000 m, 26 Feb. 1979 (Salvador & Narosky, 1984b:185); Nores and Yzurieta, 10 Oct. 1984 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:320).

ABRA COLORADA, CIÉNAGA DE; Jujuy Not located
4,060 m, Fiora, 20 July 1931 (Fiora, 1939a:282); doubtless near one of the passes by name of Abra Colorado, either at 2347/6501 (USBGN) or at 2314/6503 (USBGN), but probably the latter, which seems nearer the correct altitude.

ABRA GRANDE; Salta ca. 2335/6450 (Atlas, 1979)
Alt. ?; on Jujuy/Salta border, in Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)], ca. 38 km WSW of Colonia Santa Rosa [Santa Rosa, 2322/6430 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Olrog and Bárquez, 9-10 Aug. 1984 (Lucero, 1987:137); Inst. M. Lillo, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8).

ABRA PAMPA; Jujuy 2243/6542 (USBGN)
3,475 m, town in north-central Jujuy, 68 km S of La Quiaca [2206/6537 (USBGN)] and Bolivian border (MHA); Gerling, 22-23 Feb., and from 2,300-4,000 m, 23 Mar. 1897 (Bruch, 1904:250; Steullet & Deautier, 1936:337, 354; Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:559); Von Hoften, 1901 (Lönnberg, 1903:447); Budin, Jan. 1909 [1919?] (FMNH); Mogensen, at 4,000 m, 20, 22 Aug. 1914 (Mogensen, 1930:187, 201; Casares, 1935:19; MCZ); Budin, early 1919 (Anon., 1919c; Zotta, 1936b:290); Fiora, 23 Sept. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:277, 278); Olrog and Budin, 30 May 1949 (Esteban, 1953a:356); Olrog, 2, 6, 26 June 1949, (Olrog, 1949b:210); Budin, 5, 16, 22 Feb. 1958 (Olrog, 1959b:422; 426, 427; Olrog & Navas, 1961:57); collector ? [Olrog ?], 6 July 1949, 6 Jan., 24-25 Mar. 1965 (Olrog, 1967a:249-250); Hoy, 5 Jan. 1959 (FMNH; MCZ); Contino and Contino, 18 Apr. 1958, 17, 19 Feb. 1964, 16 Jan., 18 May 1965, 18 Jan., 19 Feb. 1966 (Salvador, 1988:79, 82; 1992:243); Weller, Olrog, and Rumboll, 23-26 Mar. 1965 (Weller, 1968:198); Vuilleumier, nearby at 3,600 m, 25 Apr. 1965 (Vuilleumier, 1994, Ornit. Neotrop., 5:34); Narosky, 22, 23, 25 Feb. 1973, 25 Feb. 1976 (Narosky, Fraga, & de la Peña, 1983:40, 71; Narosky, 1984a:125); Olrog, 80 km NW, 9 Sept. 1973 (Olrog, 1974a:70); Narosky, at 3,600 m, between here and Puzuelo [Pozuelos, ca. 2222/6600 (ACA, Jujuy)], 25 Feb. 1976 (Salvador & Narosky, 1984b:185); de la Peña, 22-23 Feb. 1979 (de la Peña, 1983a:33; Narosky, et al., 1983:71); White and Boyce, on 70-km road between here and Cuesta de Auzul (sic) Pampa [not located], date ? (White & Boyce, 1987:283).

ABRA PAMPA, RÍO DE (Fiora, 1939a:279); see Miraflores, Río de.

ABRIGADO, PUERTO; Tierra del Fuego ca. 5447/6415
On Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)], Castellanos, Feb. 1934 (Castellanos, 1935:26); not found on maps or in gazetteers that are available.

ACAI (Dabbene, 1910:441); see Acay, Nevado de.

ACAMBUCO; Salta 2211/6357 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northern Salta, close to Bolivian frontier, 22 km NW of Aguaray [2216/6344 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Nores and Yzurieta, 1, 30 Oct.-1 Nov. 1982 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1983a:42; Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:316).

ACAMBUCO, ARROYO; Salta 2221/6359 (USBGN)

Apparently an affluent of Río Seco [2308/6357 (USBGN)] in northernmost central Salta, but not shown on maps available to us; 5 km W of Dique Itiyuro [not located], Inst. M. Lillo banding, 24 Nov.-1 Dec. 1978 (Lucero, 1982:8; 1987:134, as "Quebrada de Acambuco"); Contino and Contino, 30 Nov. 1978 (Salvador, 1988:79, as "Quebrada Acambuco").

ACAMBUCO, QUEBRADA (Salvador, 1988:79); see Acambuco, Arroyo.

ACAMBUCO, QUEBRADA DE (Lucero, 1987:134); see Acambuco, Arroyo.

ACASSUSO; Buenos Aires 3429/5831 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, in Partido San Isidro [3430/5835 (USBGN)], on northwestern outskirts of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); MCH [M. Henricsen ?], banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7); Palau, et al., May 1986, Aug. 1987, spring 1988 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:25); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7); observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:12).

ACAY, CUESTA DE; Salta ca. 2443/6613
Alt. ?; near La Poma [2443/6613 (USBGN)], western Salta, Gerling, 20 Aug. 1896 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:706, as "Cuesta de Acay (La Poma)"); Gerling was also at La Poma on same date.

ACAY, NEVADO DE; Salta 2421/6612 (USBGN)
6,340 m, snow-capped peak in west-central Salta, 85 km NW of city of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Nudo del Acay"); Pfister, at 4,400 m, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:407, as "Acai, Territorio de Los Andes"); Territorio de Los Andes now divided between Jujuy, Salta, and Catamarca; locality seems correctly identified, but could be nearby Abra del Acay [2423/6616 (USBGN)], or even another site.

ACAY, NUDO DEL (MHA); see Acay, Nevado de.

ACERTADA, ISLA; Chubut ca. 4429/6515 (Punta & Saravia, 1993:297)
ca. sea level (MHA); Punta and Saravia, Nov. 1990 (Punta & Saravia, 1993:296); small island, central coastal Chubut, presumably off of Punta Acertada [4432/6519 (USBGN)].

ACHA, GENERAL; see General Acha.

ACHA, QUEBRADA DEL; Buenos Aires Not located

In vicinity of 3837/6300, southern Buenos Aires, Zapata and Martínez, 6 Nov. 1967 (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:191).

ACHALA, CUMBRE DE; Córdoba 3150/6451 (USBGN)
2,000 m, ridge within the Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)], 70 km SW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); Doering, Feb., Mar. 1877 (Dabbene, 1919e:168, as "Sierra de Achala"); Nottebohm, 2 Dec. 1966 (Nottebohm, 1969:310); Cabanis, 1878:195, as "Sierra de Achata."

ACHALA, PAMPA DE; Córdoba 3135/6450 (USBGN)
2,150-2,200 m (Nores & Yzurieta, 1979aa:4, 6); plain in Dptos. San Alberto [3145/6515 (USBGN)], Santa María [3140/6420 (USBGN)], and Punilla [3110/6440 (USBGN)], in Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)], 60 km SW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (ACA, Córdoba); Castellanos, summer 1921 (Castellanos, 1928:206); Daguerre, 1 Oct. 1936 (Pereyra, 1939:241); Pereyra, 1 Oct. 1936 (Zotta & Gavio, 1945:376); Partridge, 12-13, 15 Nov. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1982:90; Narosky, et al., 1983:31; Navas & Bó, 1991c:123); Hoy, June, July 1964 (MCZ); Partridge, 17 Jan. 1965 (Navas, 1971b:284); Narosky, date ? (Pergolani de Costa, 1975:250); Kahl, on small lake ca. 10 km S of Abra de Pampa and just S of Laguna de Pozuelos [2222/6601 (USBGN)], Feb. 1972 (Hurlbert, López, & Keith, 1984, Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., **57**:48); collector ?, 21 Sept. 1973, 25-26 Sept. 1979 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1983c:93-97); Nores, Yzurieta, and Narosky, 1 Dec. 1973 (Narosky, et al., 1983:31); Nores & Yzurieta, 2 Oct., 16 Dec. 1975 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:51); Salvador, 10 Feb. 1976 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:69); collector ?, 5 Apr., 31 Oct. 1977 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1979aa:4, 6); Nores and Yzurieta, 1-3 Nov. 1977 (Lucero, 1982:7; 1987:134); Nores and Yzurieta, 13 Jan. 1978 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:321); observer ?, Sept. 1978 (Nores, et al., 1983:14); collector ?, at 2,000 m, 4 June 1980 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980c:170); de la Peña, 14 Nov. 1980, Narosky, 7 Jan. 1981, Hethke and Narosky, at 1,700 m, 13 Jan. 1981, Salvador, Saibene, and Narosky, at 1,600 m, 9 Jan. 1983, Salvador and Narosky, at 1,800 m, 9-10, 12-13 Jan., at 2,000 m, 17 Dec. 1983 (Narosky, et al., 1983:29, 31, 43, 66; Salvador & Narosky, 1984a:134; 1984b:184-186; Salvador, et al., 1984:123, 127; Fraga and Narosky, 1985:69-70); de la Peña, 5 Dec. 1981, 27 Nov. 1982 (de la Peña, 1982b:240; 1987:48); Salvador and Salvador, 6 Feb. 1982, 8-11, 13 Jan., 17 Dec. 1983, 20-21 Dec. 1986, 24 Jan. ?, 19-20 Dec. 1987, 14, 23-24 Jan. 1988 (Salvador & Salvador, 1988:20-23); Baldo and Ordano, between 2,000 and 2,300 m, 20 km N of road to high ridges, near Padre Liqueno College [not located], 2

Dec. 1988, Rosacher, at 2,300 m, 7 km SW of El Cóndor [ca. 3130/6445 (ACA, Córdoba)], Jan. 1992 (Baldo & Ordano, 1993:1, 3-4); Miatello, et al., 27-28 Apr., 24-28 May 1986, 27-29 Aug. 1987, Apr., Oct. 1988, Jan., Mar., Apr. 1989, Apr. 1990, Feb., Mar., Sept. 1991, 10 Jan. 1992, 12-20 Feb. 1993 (Miatello, et al., 1991:4; 1993:4-5); Salvador, at 2,100 m, 19 Dec. 1989 (Salvador, 1992:244); also see El Cóndor, Copina, and La Posta.

ACHALA, PUESTO DE; see Puesto de Achala.

ACHALA, SIERRA DE (Dabbene, 1919e:168); see Achala, Cumbre de.

ACHATA, SIERRA DE (Cabanis, 1878:195); see Achala, Cumbre de.

ACHE-CÓ, ESTANCIA; Neuquén Not located
In Dpto. Collón-Curá [4005/7010 (USBGN)], eastern southern Neuquén, Contreras, sometime between ca. 1971-1973 (Contreras, 1975:99; Contreras & Davies, 1980:23); possibly a misspelling and located in vicinity of Achico [4020/7020 (USBGN)].

ACHERAL; Tucumán 2707/6527 (USBGN)
ca. 400 m, central Tucumán in Dpto. Monteros [2710/6535 (USBGN)], at base of Andes, 5 km NNE of Monteros [2710/6530 (USBGN)] and 10 km SW of Famaillá [2703/6524 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Esteban, 1951:395); Handford, between here and San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)], sometime in 1970s (Handford, 1981:204).

ACONCAGUA (Roig, 1965:195); see Aconcagua, Cerro.

ACONCAGUA, CERRO; Mendoza 3239/7001 (USBGN)
6,960 m, highest peak in Western Hemisphere, in northwestern corner of Mendoza, 115 km NNW of city of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:195, as "Aconcagua"); Gosse, 1899:348, mentions "Aconcagua Valley," but as there seems to be no Río Aconcagua it is presumed that this is a name coined by Gosse for a valley near the mountain.

ACONCAGUA VALLEY (Gosse, 1899:348); see Aconcagua, Cerro.

ACONQUIJA (Dabbene, 1919c:264); see Aconquija, Sierra del.

ACONQUIJA, CERRO (Straneck, et al., 1987:138); see Aconquija, Sierra del.

ACONQUIJA, NAVADA DE (Johnson, 1967:322); see Aconquija, Sierra del.

ACONQUIJA, SIERRA DEL; Tucumán/Catamarca 2700/6553 (USBGN) 5,500 m, range extending SW/NE for ca. 35 km on Tucumán/Catamarca border, to NE of Nevados del Aconquija [2713/6608 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA, which reverses relative positions of the ranges); collector ? [Mogensen ?], at 4,000 m, 7 July 1912 (Navas & Bó, 1994:94, as "Aconquija"); Mogensen, in Tucumán, 6 May (UMMZ), 12 Aug. 1912 (Pergolani, 1946:15); collector ? [Mogensen ?], in Tucumán, ca. 1915 ? (Dabbene, 1917a:52); Mogensen, at alt. ?, 7 June 1909, 20 Jan., 11, 13, 17 Apr., at 4,000 m, 24 June, at alt. ?, 27 June, 28 Aug., 4 Sept., at 4,500 m, 10 Sept., at alt. ?, 20 Sept., at 3,000 m, 17 Nov. 1910, at alt. ?, 7 Jan., Aug., 30 Sept., 3, 24, 27-28, 30 Oct., 4-5 Nov. 1911, 5 July, 2, 5 Aug. 1912, 17 Apr., 26 June, 2 Aug., 10 Oct. 1914, 11 Nov. 1916, 29 July, 3, 12 Aug., 15 Oct. 1917, 17 Sept., at 4,000 m, 17 Apr., at alt. ?, 7, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 25-26 29 June, 4-5, 18 July, at 4,000 m, 6 Sept., at alt. ?, 4, 6-7, 9-10, 16-21, 24-25, 28 Sept. 1918, at alt. ?, 4, 21 Dec. 1924, at alt. ?,18-19, 25-26 Mar. 1926, at 3,000 m, 3, 6, 8, 12-13, 26 Aug. 1927 (Dabbene, 1919c:264, as "Aconquija"; 1919e:167, 173, as "Aconquija"; 1927b:36, as "Aconquija"; 1933:191, 310, 317, as "Aconquija"; Mogensen, 1930:160ff, as "Aconquija" and "Aconquija range"; Zotta, 1936b:291, as "Aconquija"; Zotta, 1937b:481, as "Aconquija"; Orfila, 1938:5, as "Aconquija"; Navas, 1965b:284, as "Aconquija"; Straneck, et al., 1987:138, as "Cerro Aconquija"; Navas & Bó, 1987c:71, as "Aconquija"; 1991c:127, 131, as "Aconquija"; 1994:92, 94, as "Aconquija"; UMMZ, as "Aconquija"); collector ?, at 3,000 m, 19 Aug. 1928 (Navas & Bó, 1991b:148); collector ? [Shipton], at 4,000 m, date ? [Sept. 1918] (Chubb, 1923:35, as "Aconquija"; Warren & Harrison, 1971, Type-specimens of Birds in the British Museum (Natural History), Vol. 2, p. 507); Johnson (1967:322) cites the Shipton locality as "Navada de Aconquija," but Chubb (loc. cit.) uses only "Aconquija" and it is possible Chubb did mean nearby Nevados del Aconquija; Rodríguez, 20 Mar., year ? (Dabbene, 1933:310, as "Aconquija"); observer ?, date ? (Chebez, 1994:157, as "Anconquija"); see, also, under specific sites in the range, e.g., Tafí del Valle, El Infiernillo, Cerro el Negrito, etc.

ADELA, LAGUNA; Buenos Aires Not located

Angle, Chiappe, and Olson, 29 Feb. 1992 (USNM); presumably in vicinity of Adela [3541/5758 (USBGN)], E of Laguna Chis Chis [3545/5757 (USBGN)], where Angle, et al., also were on this date.

ADOLFO ALSINA; see Carhué.

ADROGUÉ; Buenos Aires 3448/5824 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m; railroad station on southern outskirts of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Almirante Brown"; Atlas, 1979, as "Almirante Brown"); White, 28 Jan. 1881 (White & Sclater, 1883a:601); Berg, Aug. 1901 (Dabbene, 1919e:160).

AGNIA, PAMPA DE; Chubut 4345/6945 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, western central Chubut, in southeastern corner of Dpto. Languiñeo [4320/7040 (USBGN)], 12 km W of Cerro Lonco Trapiel [4331/6933 (USBGN)] (MHA); Vuilleumier, in vicinity, Nov. 1991 (Vuilleumier, 1993:22).

AGOSTINI, REPRESA DE; Jujuy Not located
Southern Jujuy, 15 km S of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)], Gerow, 8-22 June 1979 (Lucero, 1982:8; 1987:135).

AGRÍO, RÍO; Neuquén 3821/6943 (USBGN)
Rises at Lago Agrio [3752/7102 (USBGN)], in mountains of northwestern Neuquén, almost on Chilean border, and flows NNE, S, and NE to join middle Río Neuquén [3859/6800 (USBGN)] in central part of province (MHA); Budin, locality ? [Las Lajas ?], Jan. 1926 (Casares, 1935:16).

AGRONOMÍA; Buenos Aires 3436/5829 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, within city of Buenos Aires [3439/5824 (USBGN)] (MHA); De Lucca, 3 Nov. 1989 (De Lucca, 1992a:239).

AGUA, PUNTA DEL; see Punta del Agua.

AGUA BENDITA (MHA); see Aguada Bendita.

AGUA BLANCA; Salta 2244/6422 (Atlas, 1979)
ca. 400 m (MHA); on Bolivian frontier and Río Bermejo [2652/5823 (USBGN)], 48 km N of San Ramón de la Nueva Orán [2308/6420 (USBGN)], northern Salta (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1950:177, as "near [sic] Aguaray [2216/6344 (USBGN)]"); collector ?, 20 Oct. 1946 (Navas, 1987b:118); Budin, 12 Nov. 1946 (Esteban, 1953a:357); Contino and Contino, 25 May

1964, 5, 8 Nov. 1966 (Salvador, 1988:79, 82, as "Aguas Blancas"); Olrog, Gerow, Cotino, and Inst. M. Lillo, banding, 20 km from [direction?], late Sept. 1971 (Olrog, 1973b:69, as "Aguas Blancas"; Lucero, 1982:8, as "Aguas Blancas"); Nores and Yzurieta, 21 Oct., and 20 km NW, 22 Oct. 1982 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:316).

AGUA CALIENTE; Jujuy Not located
640 m, Fiora, 6 May 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:287); there are at least three localities bearing this name within the province; the site of interest is probably the one at ca. 2343/6435, ca. 30 km NE of Libertador General San Martín [2348/6448 (USBGN)], which is shown on ACA, Jujuy and on MHA.

AGUADA, POTRERO DE LA; see Potrero de la Aguada.

AGUADA BENDITA; Jujuy 2349/6527 (USBGN)
2,100 m (Fiora, 1939a:287); settlement on railway on left bank of Río Grande [2422/6431 (USBGN)], 12 km N of Tumbaya [2351/6528 (USBGN)], south-central Jujuy (MHA, as "Agua Bendita"); Fiora, Apr. 1930 (Fiora, 1933:187, as "Agua Bendita"), Apr. 1931 (Fiora, 1939a:287, as "Agua Bendita").

AGUADA CECILIO; Río Negro 4051/6551 (USBGN)
192 m, town in central eastern part of province, 78 km WSW of San Antonio Oeste [4044/6456 (USBGN)] and 30 km SE of Valcheta [4042/6609 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Navas & Bó, 1981:43).

AGUADA DE GUERRA; Río Negro 4104/6825 (USBGN)
901 m, town in south-central Río Negro, 40 km NE of Maquinchao [4115/6844 (USBGN)] (MHA); Bowman, date ? (Dabbene, 1920d:136); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23); collector ?, 5 May 1913 (Navas & Bó, 1991b:148).

AGUADA DEL TORO; Mendoza 3638/6832 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, town in extreme southeastern Mendoza, 29 km W of La Pampa border and 92 km N of Neuquén border (MHA, as "Agua del Toro"); collector ?, date ? (Lagiglia & Utgés, 1956:38, as "Agua del Toro").

AGUADA GRANDE (MHA); see Aguada Grande, Estancia.

AGUADA GRANDE, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz 5015/6938 (USBGN)

ca. 100 m, on southern side of valley of lower Río Santa Cruz [5008/6820 (USBGN)], 85 km WSW of city of Santa Cruz [5001/6831 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Aguada Grande"); Pozzi, 22 Apr.-late May 1902 ? (Pozzi, 1923:181-184, as "Aguada Grande"); collector ?, May 1916 (Zotta, 1937a:450, as "Aguada Grande"); Pozzi, Apr. 1923 (USNM, as "Aguada Grande"), 5-6, 11 May 1923 (Dabbene, 1923c:195, as "Aguada Grande"; 1933:178, as "Aguada Grande"; Contreras, 1980b:56, as "Aguada Grande"); Pozzi, Mar. year ? (Dabbene, 1933:315, as "Aguada Grande"); collector ? [Pozzi ?], 35 km W on Ruta 3, 4 May 1923 (Navas & Bó, 1994:93, as "Aguada Grande").

AGUADAS, LAS; see Las Aguadas.

AGUA DE DIONISIO; Catamaraca 2717/6643 (USBGN)
ca. 1,780 m, 3 km S of Hualfín [2714/6650 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Belén [2705/6655 (USBGN)] (MHA); on Campo del Arenal [2706/6620 (USBGN)], collector ? [Pierotti ?], 21 Sept., 19 Oct. 1953 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141; Nores, 1986a:270).

AGUA DE LA CHILCA; Mendoza Not located
1,100 m, in mountains of Mendoza, in Dpto. Las Heras [3230/6930 (USBGN)], Reed, 9 Feb. 1919 (Reed, 1919:269; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:30); probably settlement in vicinity of Quebrada la Chilca [not located] in northwestern Mendoza, which see.

AGUA DE LA PEÑA; San Juan Not located
15 km NW of Ischigualasto [not located] (Navas & Bó, 1981:48); collector ?, date ? (Banks, 1977:539).

AGUA DE LA TIPA; Tucumán Not located
900 m, collector ? [Dinelli?], date ? (Lillo, 1902:173, 192, latter as "Vipos (Agua de la Tipa)"); Dinelli, 30 Oct. 1899 (Olrog, 1959b:424); Lillo, ca. 1903 (Lillo, 1905:6); Lillo [collector ?], at 800 m, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:367); presumably near Vipos [2629/6522 (USBGN)], which see, N of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)].

AGUA DEL TORO (Lagiglia & Utgés, 1956:38); see Aguada del Toro.

AGUA DE OBLIGACIÓN; Mendoza Not located
1,400 m, on Cuenca de Papagayos [not located] in Dpto. Maipú [3300/6835 (USBGN)], northern central Mendoza, collector ?, 21 May 1975 (Contreras & Hoy, 1980:38; Contreras, 1980j:140;

Contreras & Davies, 1980:24, as "Agua de Obligación (Capital)"); unknown collector was also at Colonia Papagayos [not located] in Dpto. Capital [3252/6852 (USBGN)] on same date, suggesting that Dpto. Maipú is an error; see, also, Colonia Papagayos and Dique Papagayos.

AGUA DULCE; Jujuy 2343/6430 (USBGN)
800 m (Fiora, 1939a:286); eastern Jujuy, on Río San Francisco [2316/6403 (USBGN)], ca. 35 km NE of Libertador General San Martín [2348/6448 (USBGN)]; not on maps available to us; Fiora, 12 Oct., Nov. 1929 (Fiora, 1933:183; 1939a:286).

AGUA ESCONDIDA (Lagiglia & Utgés, 1956:38; Chebez, et al., 1993:7); see La Escondida.

AGUA HEDIONDA, CERRO; San Luis 3305/6613 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; ca. 25 km NE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)]; does not appear on maps available to us; in "Sierras Centrales" [= ? Sierra de San Luis, 3240/6550 (USBGN)], collector ?, 19 Sept, 20 Nov. 1986, 30 Jan., 2 Feb. 1988 (Nellar, 1993:55, 58, 62).

AGUA NEGRA; Jujuy ca. 2354/6413 (MHA)
ca. 500 m (MHA); southeastern Jujuy, in Dpto. Ledesma [2340/6450 (USBGN)], ca. 55 km ESE of Pueblo Ledesma [2350/6446 (USBGN)] and Calilegua [2347/6447 (USBGN)] (MHA); identification uncertain as there is a similarly named locality, not on our maps, closer to Pueblo Ledesma and Calilegua at 2352/6456 (USBGN); Olrog, 5 Nov. 1972 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:11); Rumboll, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8, as "Aguas Negras, Calilegua"); Nores and Yzurieta, 15 Mar. 1979 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:320).

AGUA NEGRA; San Juan (Navas & Bó, 19872:77); see Las Flores; San Juan.

AGUA NEGRA, ARROYO (Navas & Bó, 1991c:121); see Las Flores; San Juan.

AGUA NEGRA, RÍO; Jujuy Not located
In Cerro Calilegua [Serranía de Calilegua, 2335/6454 (USBGN)], Dpto. Valle Grande [2330/6500 (USBGN)], eastern Jujuy, Olrog, at alt. ?, Apr. 1971, at 1,600 m, 1 May 1972 (Olrog, 1973a:8); possibly Cañada de Agua Negra [2354/6456 (USBGN)] was intended.

AGUAPEI, RÍO (Salvador & Narosky, 1987:10); see Aguapey, Río.

AGUAPEY, RÍO; Corrientes 2907/5636 (USBGN)
Major river in northeastern Corrientes, rising in eastern Dpto. Ituzaingo [2800/5645 (USBGN)] and flowing S to meet Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] short distance above La Cruz [2910/5638 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Salvador and Narosky, where ?, 21 Nov. 1984 (Salvador & Narosky, 1987:10, as "Río Aguapei").

AGUARÁ; Santa Fe Not located
In Dpto. San Cristóbal [3020/6120 (USBGN)], central western Santa Fe, de la Peña, 12 Dec. 1958, 1 Dec. 1959, 4 Jan., 3, 31 Oct., 19, 30 Nov., 13 Dec. 1971, 11 Nov., 11, 19 Dec. 1972, 16 Jan., 19 Oct., 1 Nov., 5, 16 Dec. 1973, 1, 22, 24 Nov. 1974, 10, 27 Oct., 15, 22 Nov. 1975, 29 Oct. 1977, 24 Nov. 1983, 14 Nov. 1986 (de la Peña, 1975; 1977a:424; 1980c:163; 1983c:166; 1985:14; 1987:13, 23, 31, 36, 41, 43, 59, 107, 145, 150, 162; 1988d; 1988e:18; Narosky, et al., 1983:39; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:62); probably Aguará Grande [3007/6053 (USBGN)], in eastern part of department, was intended.

AGUARÁ, ESTANCIA; see Clarín, Estancia.

AGUARAÍ-GUAZÚ, RÍO (Giai, 1951:252); see Aguaray-Guazú, Río.

AGUARAÍ-MI, REFUGIO DE VIDA SILVESTRE; Misiones
Not located
Possibly near Arroyo Aguaray Mini [2608/5427 (USBGN)] in extreme south of province; in Dpto. Iguazú [2552/5422 (USBGN)], Cooper de Colcombet, 19-22 Dec., Krauczuck, 19-20 Dec. 1992, 19-20 Dec. 1993 (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:3, 6; Contreras, et al., 1994:5).

AGUARAY; Salta 2216/6344 (USBGN)
565 m (Atlas, 1979); northern Salta, 25 km S of Bolivian border (MHA); Krieg, 14-30 June 1926 (Laubmann, 1930:4); E. Budin, June-Aug. 1930 (Castellanos, 1934:328; Orfila, 1936:216; Esteban, 1948:389); Budin, June, July 1930 (USNM), 8, 18, 23 Feb., 24 Apr., 25, 27-29 Sept., 2, 8, 18-23, 25, 30 Oct., 4, 23-25 Nov. 1946, 7 km NE, 18 Feb. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:345, 360, 389, 418; 1953a:351, 353, 356-357, 359-360; Camperi, 1986:166); Hoy, date ? (Hoy, 1969c:56); Hoy, Sept., Oct. 1955, Oct. 1957 (FMNH; MCZ); see, also, Iguasa.

AGUARAY-GUAZÚ, ARROYO (MHA); see Aguaray-Guazú, Río.

AGUARAY-GUAZÚ, RÍO; Misiones 2608/5439 (USBGN)
Northern Misiones, a tributary of upper Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], forming part of border between Dptos. Iguazú [2552/5422 (USBGN)] and Eldorado [2615/5425 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Arroyo Aguaray-Guazú"; Atlas, 1979); Giai, 28 Apr., 2, 5-6, 8, 24, 29 May, 13 June, 24 Aug. 1948 (Johnson & Chebez, 1985:12; Navas & Bó, 1988b:17, 19, 22, 27, as "Arroyo Aguaray Guazú"; 1993b:41, 46, as "Arroyo Aguaray Guazú"; Camperi, 1989:91, as "Arroyo Aguaray-guazú"); Giai, sometime between 29 May-20 Aug. 1948, possibly 12 Sept. 1949, and possibly 24 Mar. 1950 (Giai, 1951:252, 255, 266 as "Río Aguaraí-guazú"), also 30 Apr., 4 May, 4, 9 June 1948 (Partridge, 1954; 1956:476).

AGUA ROSADA; Tucumán Not located
Northern Tucumán, in Dpto. Trancas [2625/6530 (USBGN)], Pierotti, 16 Mar. 1957 (Olrog, 1963c).

AGUAS BLANCAS; La Rioja Not located
Salvador, 1 Nov. 1985 (Salvador, 1992:244); probably an error for Agua Blanca [2838/6659 (USBGN)], ca. 55 km NNW of city of La Rioja [2926/6651 (USBGN)].

AGUAS BLANCAS; Salta (Olrog, 1973b:69); see Agua Blanca.

AGUAS CHIQUITAS; Tucumán
2637/6511 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:325)
Alt. ?; central northern Tucumán, near capital; not located on available maps; Nores and Yzurieta, Sept. 1976, 30 Oct. 1979, Sept. 1986 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:318, 321-322).

AGUAS CORRIENTES; Entre Ríos Not located
In Dpto. Paraná [3140/6000 (USBGN)], Salellas, Dec. 1920, Jan., Feb., Mar., June, Sept., Serrano, Sept., Decarli, Jan., Pérez, Sept. 1926, Salellas, Mar., May, Caviglia, Dec. 1927, Cano, June, July, Varela, June 1928, Salellas, Feb., collector ?, Apr., Oct., Cano, Oct., Salellas, Dec. 1929, Rosillo, June 1934, and Ríos and Rosillo, May 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:8, 10, 14, 27, 36, 57, 64, 72, 75, 82, and pp. 40, 45, 59, as "Aguas Corrientes de Paraná").

AGUAS DE RAMÓN; Córdoba 3047/6521 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in northern Dpto. Minas [3100/6520 (USBGN)], ca. 18 km S of Serrezuela [3038/6523 (USBGN)] and ca. 32 km W of Soto

[3051/6459 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Miatello, et al., 21-22 July 1988 (Miatello, et al., 1993:6).

AGUAS NEGRAS (Lucero, 1982:8); see Agua Negra, Jujuy.

AGUAS VERDES; Buenos Aires ca. 3640/5640 (ACA, Buenos Aires)
Sea level, on coast 30 km S of San Clemente del Tuyú [3622/5643 (USBGN)] and 10 km N of Mar de Ajó [3643/5640 (USBGN)] (ACA, Buenos Aires); in Partido La Costa [Partido General Lavalle, 3640/5700 (USBGN)], 20 July 1986 (Battaglia & Salerno, 1986:8).

AGUA TAPADA; Catamarca Not located
Near Hualfín [2714/6650 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Belén [2705/6655 (USBGN)], central Catamarca, collector ?, date ? (Nores, 1986a:269, as "Agua Tapada--Hualfín").

AGUAY, QUEBRADA DE; Salta Not located
In Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)], northern eastern Salta, Pierotti, 17 Apr. 1948 (Esteban, 1953a:356, 359).

AGUEAR, ARROYO; Santa Fe Not located
Observer ?, between here and Laguna el Capón [3123/6032 (USBGN)], July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13); possible misspelling of Arroyo Aguiar [3128/6036 (USBGN)], western central Santa Fe, near capital city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)].

AGUIAR, ARROYO; see Arroyo Aguiar.

AGUILA NEGRA, ARROYO; Buenos Aires Not located
Northeastern Buenos Aires, in vicinity of Zárate [3406/5902 (USBGN)], observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:11, 14).

AGUILARES; Tucumán 2726/6537 (USBGN)
372 m (Atlas, 1979); southern Tucumán at foot of Andes, 80 km S of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); Miller, ca. Feb. 1916 (Miller, 1917:163).

AGUILAS, ESCALONES DE LAS; Buenos Aires Not located
In vicinity of Sierras del Tandil [3724/5906 (USBGN)] and Tandil [3719/5909 (USBGN)], south-central Buenos Aires, Holmberg, 3 Feb. 1883 (Holmberg, 1883-84:79).

AGUILÓN DEL NORTE, ISLOTE; Chubut 4459/6534 (USBGN)

Rocky islet close to shore in Golfo San Jorge [4600/6700 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; seabird colony, observer ?, date ? (Carrara, 1952).

AGUILÓN DEL SUR, ISLOTE; Chubut 4500/6534 (USBGN)
Rocky islet close to shore in Golfo San Jorge [4600/6700 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; seabird colony, observer ?, date ? (Carrara, 1952); Punta and Saravia, Nov. 1987 (Punta & Saravia, 1993:296).

AGUIRRE, BAHÍA; Tierra del Fuego 5457/6550 (USBGN)
Large bay in eastern Tierra del Fuego, on southern side of Península Mitre [54558/6540 (USBGN)] (MHA); Partridge, 4-14 Feb. 1949 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:16; Navas & Bó, 1994:93).

AGIURRE, LOS; see Los Aguirre.

AGUIRRE, PASO; Corrientes 2810/5812 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central northwest Corrientes, in Dpto. Mburucuyá [2800/5815 (USBGN)], on Río Santa Lucía [2905/5913 (USBGN)] (ACA, Corrientes); observer ?, on Estancia Santa Teresa [2802/5802 (USBGN)], Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:11, 13).

AGUIRRE, PUERTO; see Puerto Aguirre.

AGÜITA; Córdoba ca. 3145/6500
Alt. ?; estate 6 mi [10 km] S of Mina Clavero [3143/6500 (USBGN)], 85 km SW of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)], Nottebohm, in vicinity, between 1,500-3,600 ft [450-1,100 m], 28 Nov.-1 Dec. 1966; does not appear on our maps.

AHÍ VEREMOS; Santiago del Estero 2552/6358 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m, extreme northwestern Santiago del Estero, adjacent to Belgrano [2553/6356 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Nores and Yzurieta, 23-24 Oct. 1981 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1982a:102).

AIBAL, EL; see El Aibal.

AJEDREZ, RÍO; Jujuy 2235/6621 (USBGN)
One of the headwaters of Río Grande de San Juan [2144/6549 (USBGN)], rising near Cerro Galán [2255/6652 (USBGN)] in central northwestern Tucumán and flowing N (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Esteban, 1951:384, as "Río Oromayo y Ajedrez").

AJÓ (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:254); see General Lavalle; Buenos Aires.

AJÓ, RÍO DE; Buenos Aires 3620/5654 (USBGN)
Short river rising in interior of eastern Buenos Aires and flowing past General Lavalle [3624/5658 (USBGN)] to enter sea W of Punta Norte del Cabo San Antonio [3617/5647 (USBGN)] (MHA); Runnacles, near Km O, Canal II, 13 June 1937 (Steullet & Deautier, 1938:3; 1939b:654); Runnacles, near river, 10 [?] June 1937 (Pereyra, 1938b:91).

ÁLAMOS; Buenos Aires 3654/6221 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, central western Buenos Aires, 45 km NE of Carhué [3711/6244 (USBGN)] (MHA); Angle, Chiappe, and Olson, in vicinity, including on road between Álamos and Laguna Alsina [3652/6207 (USBGN)], 21, 24-25 Feb. 1992 (USNM).

ÁLAMOS, ESTANCIA LOS; see Los Álamos, Estancia.

ÁLAMOS, LOS; Mendoza (Roig, 1965:194); see Balneario Los Álamos.

ÁLAMOS, LOS; Río Negro; see Los Álamos; Río Negro.

ÁLAMOS, LAGUNA LOS (Daguerre, 1934a:398); see Los Álamos, Estancia.

ALBA POSSE; Misiones 2733/5442 (USBGN)
886 ft [ca. 260 m] (ONC); in southeastern Dpto. San Javier [2740/5510 (USBGN)], ca. 41 km NNW of Santa Rosa [2752/5429 (USBGN)], Brazil and 58 km NW of San Javier [2750/5508 (USBGN)] (MHA); Garello, 26 May 1989 (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:3).

ALBARDÓN; San Juan 3126/6832 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, south-central San Juan, 12 km N of city of San Juan [3132/6831 (USBGN)] (MHA); Zotta ?, Jan. 1940 (Zotta, 1941:104); collector ?, 6 June 1984 (De Lucca, 1992b).

ALBERDI, COLONIA; see Colonia Alberdi.

ALBERDI, ESCUELA; Entre Ríos Not located
Sanguineti and Biggs, Jan., collector ?, May 1938, collector ?, Oct. 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:37, 45, 63); this may not be a collecting site but a reference to a school's collection from the province.

ALBERDI, VILLA; see Villa Alberdi.

ALBIGASTA; Catamarca 2835/6514 (USBGN)
ca. 400 m, 57 km ESE of city of Catamarca [2828/6547 (USBGN)] (MHA); Olrog, on ridge at 1,500 m, 22 Feb. year? (Olrog, 1956a:158); Budin, 22 Feb. 1948 (Olrog, 1959d:41).

ALCHATUSH; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Reynolds ?, date ?, presumably near Viamonte [5402/6722 (USBGN)] (Humphrey, et al., 1970:369).

ALDALGALÁ (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141); see Andalgalá.

ALDEA APELEG; Chubut 4441/7051 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m (MHA); southwestern Chubut, ca. 37 km N of town of Alto Río Senguerr [4502/7050 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Názara, 11, 14, 16, 20 Jan. 1944 (Zotta, 1945:482, as "Appeleg"; Navas, 1971b:285, as "Apeleg"; Navas & Bó, 1986a:158, as "Appeleg"); Riggi, Jan. year? (Pereyra, 1950a:190, as "Apeleg"); identification uncertain; possibly could be the smaller Apeleg [4436/7106 (USBGN)], which is nearby.

ALDEA BRASILERA; Entre Ríos 3154/6036 (USBGN)
ca. 10 m, central western Entre Ríos, 19 km SW of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Brasilera"); Díaz, Jan. 1928, Jan. 1929, Cano, July, Nov. 1931, Kostianosky, May 1932 (Freiberg, 1943:8, 10, 25, 27, 41).

ALDEA LA PRIMAVERA; Mendoza 3255/6840 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Guaymallén [3253/6842 (USBGN)], 18 km ESE of capital [3253/6849 (USBGN)] near Rodeo del Medio [3259/6841 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); Contreras, 1 Mar. 1980 [1979 ?] (Contreras, 1979f:27, as "La Primavera").

ALDEA PROTESTANTE; Entre Ríos 3202/6034 (USBGN)
ca. 15 m; 6 km E of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] and 9 km NE of Diamonte [3204/6039 (USBGN)], western Entre Ríos (MHA, as "Protestante"); collector ? [Steullet and Deautier ?] July 1934 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:149, as "Colonia Protestante").

ALEFÚ Not located
Terrani, 25 July 1928 (Castellanos, 1932:12, as "Pampa Central:Alefú").

ALEGRE, ARROYO; Misiones Not located

In Dpto. Capital [2730/5550 (USBGN)], westernmost Misiones, Heinonen, et al., 20 Apr. 1988 (Heinonen & Chebez, 1989:6).

ALEGRE, BAJO; Córdoba Not located
Valley in Dpto. Sobremonte [2940/6405 (USBGN)], central northern Córdoba, Miatello, et al., 16 Apr. 1992 (Miatello, et al., 1993:9).

ALEJANDRA; Santa Fe 2954/5950 (USBGN)
ca. 40 m, eastern central Santa Fe in Dpto. San Javier [2740/5510 (USBGN)], 15 km W of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] and 32 km WNW of Esquina [3001/5932 (USBGN)] (MHA); Bump, 40 km S, 29 Aug. 1967, and 8 km W, 29 Aug. 1968 (USNM).

ALEJANDRO; Córdoba (Nores, et al., 1983:98); see Alejandro Roca.

ALEJANDRO; Santa Fe Not located
Band recovery, 19 June 1970 (Lucero, 1982:19); probably an error for Alejandra [2954/5950 (USBGN)].

ALEJANDRO ROCA; Córdoba 3321/6343 (USBGN)
210 m, southern central Córdoba, 65 km SE of city of Río Cuarto [3308/6421 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Alejandro"); collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:98, as "Alejandro"); Nores and Yzurieta, 8 May 1977 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:16, as "Alejandro"); Miatelo, et al., 22-23 Oct. 1985, 18-19 May 1993 (Miatello, et al., 1993:2, 5, as "Alejandro").

ALERCES, PARQUE NACIONAL LOS; see Los Alerces, Parque Nacional.

ALEUSCO, LAGO (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:152); see Aleusco, Laguna.

ALEUSCO, LAGUNA; Chubut 4309/7025 (USBGN)
ca. 1,200 m, small lake, ca. 4 km in diameter, E of mountains, northwestern Chubut (MHA, as "Laguna Grande"); Muñoz, nearby, Dec. 1972, Jan. 1973 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:12, as "Lago Aleusco").

ALFONSO (Gavio, 1943:266); see Mariano H. Alfonso.

ALFONSO, MARIANO, H.; see Mariano H. Alfonso.

ALGARROBAL; Jujuy 2406/6437 (USBGN)
1,100 m (Fiora, 1939a:277); in Dpto. Santa Bárbara [2350/6424 (USBGN)], southeastern Jujuy, NE of Santa Clara [2417/6441

(USBGN)]; not on available maps; Fiora, June 1930, Feb. 1932, Jan. 1935 (Fiora, 1939a:277, 282, 287); Gerow, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8, as "El Algarrobal").

ALGARROBAL, EL (Lucero, 1982:8); see Algarrobal.

ALGARROBITO; Mendoza 3256/6717 (USBGN)
ca. 400 m, on left bank of Río Desaguadero [3413/6647 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Lavalle [2900/5855 (USBGN)], 60 km NE of La Paz [3328/6733 (USBGN)], central eastern Mendoza (MHA); Umana, 24-26 May 1941 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:829; Pergolani, 1945a:362, as "La Paz [sic] (Algarrobito)").

ALGARROBITO, ALTO DEL; see Alto del Algorrobito.

ALGARROBO; Buenos Aires 3853/6308 (USBGN)
47 m, extreme southwestern Buenos Aires, 76 km WSW of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA); Yépes and Ruiz, Jan.-Feb. 1926 (Anon., 1926b); Partridge, 1 Mar. 1962 (Camperi, 1992b:130); Olrog, in region, Dec. 1969, Jan. 1971 (Olrog, 1972d:269); Fernández, Oct. 1990 (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:100).

ALGARROBO, PUERTO; see Puerto Algarrobo.

ALGODÓN, ARROYO; see Arroyo Algodón.

ALICURÁ, PAMPA DE; Neuquén 4031/7048 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; western Neuquén, in Dpto. Lácar [4015/7112 (USBGN)], near mouth of Río Caleufú [4023/7042 (USBGN)]; does not appear on our maps; Contreras, sometime between ca. 1971-1973 (Contreras, 1975:99); collector ? [Contreras ?], 2 Dec. 1973 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:139).

ALISAL; Salta Not located
2,800 m, in Sierra del Cajón [2635/6610 (USBGN)], southernmost central Salta, Rodríguez, 1-15 Jan. 1914 (Castellanos, 1931:365; Orfila, 1938:3; Bó, 1965a:260, as "El Alisal"; Navas & Bó, 1991c:127, as "El Alisal"); see, also, Cajón, Sierra del.

ALISAL, EL (Bó, 1965a:260); see Alisal.

ALISOS, RÍO; Jujuy 2418/6505 (USBGN)
Affluent on right bank of lower Río Grande [2422/6431 (USBGN)], 21 km SE of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (MHA);

Fiora, on river, at 1,230 m, Aug. 1931 (Fiora, 1933:183, as "Río los Alisos"; 1939a:271, as "Río los Alisos") and at La Almona [2416/6522 (Atlas, 1979)], Feb. 1930, Feb. 1931, 7 Aug. 1932 (Fiora, 1933:182; 1934:354; 1939a:272).

ALISOS, RÍO LOS (Fiora, 1933:183); see Alisos, Río.

ALLEN; Río Negro 3858/6750 (USBGN)
ca. 250 m, northern Prov. Río Negro, on left bank of Río Negro [4102/6247 (USBGN)], 20 km E of city of Neuquén [3857/6804 (USBGN)] (MHA); Gazari, spring 1953-Sept. 1964 (Gazari, 1967:454); Ricchieri, a few km below, 23-24, 26 Jan. 1992 (Ricchieri, 1994:27).

ALLENDE, VILLA; see Villa Allende.

ALMANZA (Castellanos, 1937:394); see Puerto Almanza.

ALMANZA, PUERTO; see Puerto Almanza.

ALMIRANTE BROWN (MHA); see Adrogué.

ALMIRANTE BROWN, BAHÍA; Tierra del Fuego 5452/6731 (USBGN)
Small bay E of Bahía Ushuaia [5449/6816 (USBGN)] on Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)] (ACA, Tierra del Fuego, as "Puerto Almirante Brown"); collector ?, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:369).

ALMIRANTE BROWN, PUERTO (ACA, Tierra del Fuego); see Almirante Brown, Bahía.

ALMONA, LA; see La Almona.

ALPACHIRI; Tucumán 2720/6545 (USBGN)
495 m (Atlas, 1979); at base of mountains, 18 km W of Concepción [2720/6535 (USBGN)], southwestern central Tucumán (MHA); Friedmann, 27 Oct. 1923 (Friedmann, 1927:140, as "Alpachirri"; MCZ, as "Alpachirri"); Garolera, 12 Aug. 1946 (Esteban, 1953a:360); Lougheed, 9 Nov. 1987 (Lougheed, 1991).

ALPACHIRRI (Friedmann, 1927:140); see Alpachiri.

ALSINA, ADOLFO; see Carhué.

ALSINA, LAGUNA; Buenos Aires 3652/6207 (USBGN)

ca. 100 m, one of string of lakes in central western part of province, this one ca. 23 x 5 km, 70 km NNW of Coronel Suárez [3728/6155 (USBGN)] and near Bonifacio [3649/6213 (USBGN)] (MHA); Kemp, June 1916 (FMNH); Marelli, date ? (Marelli, 1945); Ringuelet and Arámburu, 13 Feb. 1959 (Mirco & Zapata, 1974:56); Arámburu, et al., 24-30 May, Oct. 1959 (Arámburu, et al., 1960:208); Bovard, nearby at Rincón Torres [not located], 18-22 Sept. 1989 (LACMNH); Angle, Chiappe, and Olson, on road between Álamos [3654/6221 (USBGN)] and Laguna Alsina, 21 Feb., and at lake, 22 Feb. 1992 (USNM).

ALSINA, VALLE; Chubut 4340/6624 (USBGN)
100 m, portion of lower Río Chubut [4320/6503 (USBGN)] valley, 110 km from its mouth, in Dpto. Florentino Ameghino [4348/6545 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, Jan., Feb. 1897 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:860; Navas & Bó, 1994:94).

ALTA, ESTANCIA PUNTA; see Punta Alta, Estancia.

ALTA, LAGUNA; Tucumán Not located
4,500 m, Venturi, 6, 8, 14 Feb. 1903 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:181; p. 252, as "Corro [sic] Parallon [sic ?] et Laguna alta"); probably short distance E of Tafí de Valle [2652/6541 (USBGN)], possibly in vicinity of La Ciénaga [2646/6539 (USBGN)], where Venturi was on 1 and 23-24 Feb. 1903.

ALTA GRACIA; Córdoba 3140/6426 (USBGN)
353 m, at foot of mountains, 35 km SW of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)], central western Córdoba (MHA); Zotta, 15 Sept. 1937 (Zotta, 1940b:407); Partridge, at 1,100 m, 10-11 Nov. 1963 (Narosky, et al., 1983:25; Navas & Bó, 1991c:124, as "Alta Gracia, Obervatorio"); Nores and Yzurieta, 30 May 1976 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:50), 23 Sept. 1977 (Lucero, 1982:7; 1987:133).

ALTARES, LOS; see Los Altares.

ALTA VISTA, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz 5028/7236 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southeastern Santa Cruz, in Dpto. Lago Argentino [4945/7200 (USBGN)], SW of Lago Argentino [5013/7225 (USBGN)], 28 km WSW of El Calafate [5020/7218 (USBGN)], near Lago Roca [5032/7248 (USBGN)] (ACA, Santa Cruz); observer ?, 28 Oct., 3 Dec. 1981, Johnson ?, 28 Dec. 1981, Serret, et al., 1 Feb., 27 Dec. 1987 (Chebez, et al., 1988:17-20 as "Estancia Alta Vista, Lago Roca," p. 26); also see Roca, Lago, Santa Cruz.

ALTE BROWN, COLONIA; see Colonia Alte Brown.

ALTO, EL (MHA); see Villa el Alto.

ALTO, SIERRA DEL; Catamarca ca. 2823/6533 (MHA)
ca. 1,500 m, short range NE of capital [2828/6547 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Paclín [2805/6540 (USBGN)], southern central Catamarca (MHA); Pierotti, 14 Jan. 1939 (Esteban, 1953a:350, as "Sierras del Alto").

ALTO, SIERRAS DEL (Esteban, 1953a:350); see Alto, Sierra del.

ALTO, VILLA EL; see Villa el Alto.

ALTO CALILEGUA; see Calilegua, Alto.

ALTO DE LA LAGUNITA; see Lagunita, Alto de la.

ALTO DEL ALGARROBITO; Mendoza Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Roig, 1976:103); presumably in vicinity of Algarrobito [3256/6717 (USBGN)], eastern Mendoza.

ALTO DE LAS ÁNIMAS; San Luis ca. 3220/6710 (ACA, San Luis)
Alt. ?; region in extreme northwestern part of province in Dpto. Ayacucho [3210/6635 (USBGN)], in vicinity of El Carmen [3220/6707 (USBGN)] (ACA, San Luis); Clark, 22 Feb. 1991 (Nellar, 1993:59).

ALTO DE LAS LAJITAS; Jujuy Not located
800 m, 910 m, Fiora, 3 Feb., May 1930 (Fiora, 1933:176ff; 1934:361; 1939a:272, 280, as "Alto las Lajitas"); presumably a town, but whether Alto de las Lajitas or Alto las Lajitas is correct is unknown.

ALTO DE LAS SALINAS; see Salinas, Alto de las.

ALTO DEL COMEDERO; Jujuy ca. 2412/6519 (ACA, Jujuy)
1,200 m (Fiora, 1939a:283); southern central Jujuy, on southern outskirts of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, Jan., Oct. 1934 (Fiora, 1939a:283).

ALTO DE LOS TALAS; Córdoba ca. 3125/6512 (Atlas, 1979)

Alt. ?; in east-central Dpto. Pocho [3130/6530 (USBGN)], ca. 12 km SW of Salsacate [3119/6505 (USBGN)] and ca. 13 km NE of Pocho [3124/6516 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979, as "Alto del Tala"); Miatello, et al., 13-14 Dec. 1991 (Miatello, et al., 1993:6).

ALTO DEL TALA (Atlas, 1979); see Alto de los Talas.

ALTO LAS LAJITAS (Fiora, 1939a:280); see Lajitas, Alto de las.

ALTO LA TORRE; Jujuy 2416/6508 (USBGN)
ca. 900 m (MHA); town in southern Jujuy, 17 km SW of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] and 6 km NW of El Remate [2417/6506 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Fiora, 20 May 1934 (Fiora, 1939a:273).

ALTO NEGRO (MHA); see San Martín del Alto Negro.

ALTO PELADO; San Luis 3350/6609 (USBGN)
709 m, central San Luis, in Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)], 65 km SSE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:73)

ALTO PENCOSO; San Luis 3326/6656 (USBGN)
661 m (Atlas, 1979); in western San Luis, on railroad, 57 km W of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] and 45 km NW of Beazley [3345/6639 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ? [Partridge ?], 21 Nov., 30 Dec. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:63; 1991c:126; 1994:85); Bucher, et al., date ? (Bucher, et al., 1979; 1987:107); Olrog and Pescetti, 10 km from [direction ?],18 June 1985 (Nellar, 1993:36).

ALTO, RÍO (MVZ); see Alto Río Senguerr.

ALTO RÍO SENGUERR; Chubut 4502/7050 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; town in southwestern Chubut, 55 km NW of Sarmiento [4536/6905 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pemberton, at "Río Alto" [not located; presumably at town of Alto Río Sanguerr], 13 Dec. 1912 (MVZ); Humphrey, 33 km N, 22 km N, and 17 km N, 17 Jan. 1961 (YPM); Kovács, 19 Feb. 1967 (Navas, 1971b:285).

ALTOS DE CHIPIÓN; Córdoba 3057/6221 (USBGN)
108 m, town 15 km S of southern end of Laguna Mar Chiquita [3737/5724 (USBGN)], northeastern Córdoba (MHA); Nores and Yzurieta, late Nov. 1976 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:51); Nores, Narosky, and Yzurieta, 27 Nov. 1980 (Narosky, et al., 1983:56);

Miatello, et al., 28 Nov. 1986 (Miatello, et al., 1993:10); observer ?, Jan., July 1992, (Nores, 1993:11).

ALTOS VERDE, LAGUNAS; Mendoza Not located
Central northern Mendoza, in Dpto. San Martín [3250/6815 (USBGN)], Richard, Jan.-Apr. 1982 (Richard, 1986:3); probably an error for lakes near the town of Alto Verde [3309/6821 (USBGN)], 56 km SE of city of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)]; also see Alto Verde.

ALTO VERDE; Mendoza 3309/6821 (USBGN)
636 m, in north-central part of province, 56 km SE of city of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ?, Reed, 15 July 1909 (Reed, 1916:33, 41); Sanzin, June, 6 July, Aug. 1913, Dec. 1918 (Sanzin, 1918:147-148, 150-151); collector ?, [Partridge ?], 24 Nov. 1963 (Navas. 1991a:148); see, also, Altos Verde, Lagunas.

ALUMBRE, PUESTO; see Puesto Alumbre.

ALUMBRE, QUEBRADA DEL Not located
Fiora, Apr. 1936 (Fiora, 1939a:289, as "Quebrada del Alumbre (gob. de Los Andes)"); probably at high altitude deep in Andes of Jujuy or Salta, as Fiora known to have been both at El Moreno [2352/6548 (USBGN)], Jujuy and Virrey Toledo [2454/6541 (USBGN)], Salta in the same month.

ÁLVAREZ, ISLOTE; Entre Ríos Not located
Reula, May 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:9).

ÁLVAREZ JONTE; Buenos Aires 3519/5728 (USBGN)
18 m, 28 km SSE of Magdalena [3504/5732 (USBGN)], northeastern Buenos Aires (MHA); Pozzi, late July-Aug. 1933 (Anon., 1934a:427); Conover, 1950a:354, as "Álvarez Yonte"; collector ?, 11 Aug. 1973 (Klimaitis, 1993:5).

ÁLVAREZ YONTE (Conover, 1950a:354); see Álvarez Jonte.

ALVEAR; Buenos Aires (Drunford, 1878a:65); see Alvear; Santa Fe.

ALVEAR; Corrientes 2906/5633 (USBGN)
62 m, on Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], central eastern Corrientes, in Dpto. General Alvear [2850/5630 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Partridge, 3 June 1962 (MHNJP); Narosky, 23 Nov. 1976 (Narosky, et al., 1983:72, as "Gral. Alvear, dto. San Martín").

ALVEAR; Entre Ríos (de la Peña, 1987:104); see General Alvear; Entre Ríos.

ALVEAR; Santa Fe 3304/6037 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m, railroad station in southeastern Santa Fe, 16 km WSW of Rosario [3257/6040 (USBGN)] (MHA); Durnford, 13 Aug. (Hellmayr, 1932, Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser., **29**:354), 9 Sept. 1876 (Durnford, 1878a:59); Durnford (1878a:65) places Alvear ca. 20 m [32 km] NW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)], which seems erroneous, unless there are two localities with the same name in this region.

ALVEAR, COLONIA (MHA); see General Alvear; Mendoza.

ALVEAR, GENERAL; see General Alvear.

ALVEAR, PUERTO (Parera, 1990a:28); see General Alvear; Entre Ríos.

ÁLZAGA; Buenos Aires 3752/5957 (USBGN)
95 m, on southern edge of elevated region, 25 km SW of Juárez [3740/5948 (USBGN)], south-central Buenos Aires (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Bó, 1965a:254).

AMAICHÁ (Lillo, 1902:200); see Amaichá del Valle.

AMAICHÁ DEL VALLE; Tucumán 2636/6555 (USBGN)
ca. 2,500 m, on western slope of Cumbres Calchaquíes [2627/6543 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Tafí [2635/6545 (USBGN)], 75 km NW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Amaichá"); collector ? [Dinelli ?], date ? (Lillo, 1902:200, as "Amaichá"); Dinelli, date ? (Dabbene & Lillo, 1913:187, as "Amaichá"); Debenedetti, Jan. 1923 (Serié, 1923:190); Olrog, at 1,800 m, 15-16 Feb. 1956, 3, 6 Oct. 1958 (Olrog, 1958a:13; 1959d:42); Olrog, between Amaichá del Valle and Cafayate [2605/6558 (USBGN)], Aug. 1956 (Olrog, 1958a:13); Olrog and Budin, 2 Oct. 1958 (Darrieu, 1980:214); collector ? [Olrog and Budin ?], 3 Oct. 1958 (King, 1974:76); collector ? [Olrog and Budin ?], 3 Dec. 1958 (Navas & Bó, 1987:102); Olrog, 6 Nov. 1965 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:30); Inst. M. Lillo, banding, 26 Dec. 1963 (Lucero, 1982:8, 16); Handford, sometime in 1970s (Handford, 1981:204, as "Amaichá"); Salvador, et al., at 2,700 m, date ? (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:87).

AMANAO; Catamarca 2733/6631 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; 15 km WNW of Andalgalá [2736/6619 (USBGN)], central Catamarca (Atlas, 1979); Mogensen, Dec. year ? (FMNH); collector ?, 17 July 1950 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:75).

AMANCAY, EL; see El Amancay.

AMARGA, BAÑADOS DE LA; Córdoba 3416/6407 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central southern Córdoba, 55 km WSW of Laboulaye [3407/6324 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:11, as "Laguna la Amarga").

AMARGA, LAGUNA LA (Nores, 1993:11); see Amarga, Bañados de la.

AMARILLO, CERRO; Mendoza Not located
Northwesternmost Menodza, in Dpto. Las Heras [3230/6930 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

AMBARGASTA, SALINAS; Santiago del Estero
ca. 2915/6415 (Atlas, 1979)
ca. 150 m, major salt flat in southwestern part of province and adjacent Córdoba, a northern extension of Salinas Grandes [3005/6505 (USBGN)], not differentiated from the former on MHA (Atlas, 1979); Nores and Yzurieta, 24 Sept. 1981 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:37); collector ?, 3-4 Oct. 1980, 1 Mar. 1982 (Nores, et al., 1991:166, 177, 183, as "Salinas de Ambargasta"); Salvador, 24 Sept. 1981 (Salvador, 1988:80, as "Salinas de Ambargasta").

AMBARGASTA, SALINAS DE (Nores, et al., 1991:166); see Ambargasta, Salinas.

AMBARGASTA, SIERRA DE; Santiago del Estero 2939/6402 (USBGN)
Range of low hills, outliers of Sierras de Córdoba [3100/6505 (USBGN, 1954)], extending from central northernmost Córdoba into central southernmost Santiago del Estero (Atlas, 1979); Nores and Yzurieta, 2-3, 5 Oct. 1980 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:35-36, as "Sierras de Ambargasta"; Nores, et al., 1991:171; Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:321).

AMBARGASTA, SIERRAS DE (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:35); see Ambargasta, Sierra de.

AMBUL; Córdoba 3129/6503 (USBGN)

Alt ?; in northern Dpto. San Alberto [3145/6515 (USBGN)], 17 km S of Salsacate [3119/6505 (USBGN)] and 57 km NE of Villa Dolores [3156/6512 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); Miatello, et al., 26 Feb. 1992 (Miatello, et al., 1993:6).

AMEGHINO; Buenos Aires 3450/6227 (USBGN)
100 m, northwestern Buenos Aires, 55 km NE of General Villegas [3502/6301 (USBGN)] (MHA); Humphrey, at town, 5 Nov. and 13 km S, 5 Nov. 1961 (YPM); collector ?, date ? (Bó, 1965a:254; Weller, 1967b:306).

AMERICANO, PUERTO; see Puerto Americano.

AMORES, LOS; see Los Amores.

AMORES, RÍO (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:254); see San Vicente, Santa Fe.

ANA, VILLA; see Villa Ana.

ANAHI; Entre Ríos ca. 3344/5858 (ACA, Entre Ríos)
ca. 25 m, southern Entre Ríos in Dpto. Gualeguaychú [3315/5900 (USBGN)], 7 km SE of Libertador General San Martín [ca. 3342/5902 (ACA, Entre Ríos)] and 18 km E of Ibicuy [3344/5910 (USBGN)] (ACA, Entre Ríos); Angle, Chiappe, and Olson, between here and Libertador General San Martín, 13 Feb., and on Ruta 45, 5 km from junction with Ruta 12, 12 Feb. 1992 (USNM).

ANAPO SECO (UMMZ); see Arroyo Seco.

AÑATUYA; Santiago del Estero 2828/6250 (USBGN)
107 m., central southeastern Santiago del Estero, in Dpto. General Taboada [2835/6230 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Uñatuya"; Atlas, 1979); Salvador and Eroles, 27 Feb. 1992 (Salvador & Eroles, 1994:24).

AÑATUYA, BAÑADO DE; Santiago del Estero 2834/6250 (USBGN)
ca. 150 m, 160 km SE of city of Santiago del Estero [2747/6416 (USBGN)], eastern central Santiago del Estero (MHA); marsh, collector ?, 3 May 1987, 7 July 1990 (Nores, et al., 1991:161, 173, 178; Carp, 1991:7); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13).

ANCAJULI; Tucumán 2635/6534 (USBGN)
1,200 m (Dabbene, 1910:441); on eastern slope of Cumbres Calchaquíes [2627/6543 (USBGN)], 45 km NW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); Dinelli, at 1,200 m, and

nearby on Río Vipos [2629/6522 (USBGN)], July year? (Lillo, 1902:196, 208); Budin, at 1,500 m, July year ? (Dabbene, 1927:37).

ANCASTI; Catamarca 2849/6530 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, southeastern Catamarca, 43 km SE of city of Catamarca [2828/6547 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Lougheed, et al., on Ruta 2, between Icaño [2854/6519 (USBGN)] and Ancasti, 17 Feb., 16-31 Dec. 1988, 1 Jan. 1989 (Lougheed, et al., 1989:1003).

ANCHA, QUEBRADA Not located
Fiora, at 1,600 m, Sept. 1929, at alt. ?, Mar. 1930 (Fiora, 1933:176, 184-185; 1934:359, 361; 1939a:284); this locality is a source of *Leucippus chinogaster*, a form of the mountains from Jujuy to La Rioja, and of *Atlapetes fulviceps*, from Jujuy and Salta; the Quebrada Ancha at 2203/6351 (USBGN) in northern Salta, may be the site in question.

ANCHO, RIACHO; Chaco 2722/5846 (USBGN)
A branch at the mouth of the Río Paraguay [2718/5838 (USBGN)], entering right bank of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] ca. 12 km above Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Río Ancho"); Grant, 30-31 July, 1 Aug., 3 Oct. 1909 (Grant, 1911).

ANCHO, RÍO; Chaco (MHA); see Ancho, Riacho.

ANCHO, RÍO; Córdoba (Nores & Yzurieta, 1975:312); see Dulce, Río.

ANCHORENA; Río Negro Not located
Observer ?, at port and bay of, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15).

ANCONQUIJA (Chebez, 1994:157); see Aconquija, Sierra del.

ANDACOLLO; Neuquén 3711/7041 (USBGN)
3,940 ft [ca. 1,500 m] (ONC); in northwestern Neuquén, ca. 14 km NW of Chos-Malal [3723/7016 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Chebez, et al., 10 Apr. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:7).

ANDALGABA, FUERTE DE (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:222); see Andalgalá.

ANDALGALÁ; Catamarca 2736/6619 (USBGN)
1,060 m, southeastern Catamarca, 130 km SW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); White, 29, 31 Aug., 1-3, 5-6, 8-10, 12, 14-16, 20-22, 25, 28-29 Sept. 1880 (White & Sclater,

1883a:593ff, as "Fuerte de Andalgala"; Hartert & Venturi, 1909:222, as "Fuerte de Andalgaba"; Warren & Harrison, 1971, Type-specimens of birds in the British Museum (Natural History), Vol. 2, p. 35, as "Fuerta de Andelgala"); Mogensen, 30 Sept. 1914 (Olrog, 1958a:13), 20 Sept., 28 Nov. 1917 (MCZ) Apr. 1909, Nov. 1918 (FMNH); collector ?, Nov. 1914, Oct. 1917 (Zotta, 1937b:482); Merkle, July 1917 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:378); collector ?, 18 Nov. 1918 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:79); Giménez [Jiménez], 11-15 Dec., Ferrer, 2, 12-15 Dec. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:377, 381; 1953a:350, 354, 356, 359; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141, as "Aldalgalá"; Nores, 1986b:305); Mares and Rosenzweig, nearby, Aug. 1972-May 1973 (Mares & Rosenzweig, 1978:235-236); Schultz, 5 km W, Oct.-Mar. 1972, 1973, and 1974 (Schultz, 1981); Orians, et al., ca. late 1973-early 1974 (Orians, et al., 1977:141); Handford, sometime in 1970s (Handford, 1981:204); Nores, et al., Jan. 1982 (Chebez, 1994:183).

ANDALGALA, FUERTE DE (White & Sclater, 1883a:593); see Andalgalá.

ANDELGALA, FUERTA DE (Warren & Harrison, 1971:35); see Andalgalá.

ANDES, CAMPO DE LOS (Roig, 1965:197); see Campo los Andes.

ANDES, CAMPO LOS; see Campo los Andes.

ANDES, DEPARTAMENTO LOS; see Los Andes, Departamento.

ANDES, PASO DE LOS (MHA); see Chacras de Coria.

ANDES, TERRITORIO DE LOS; see Los Andes, Territorio de.

ANDRÉ, GUSTAVO (Contreras & Roig, 1977c:32); see Ingeniero Gustavo André.

ANDRÉ, INGENIERO GUSTAVO; see Ingeniero Gustavo André.

ANDRÉS PAZ, SALINA DE; Río Negro Not located
Eastern Río Negro, d'Orbigny, 19-25 Mar. 1829 (d'Orbigny, 1843:120); collector ?, date ? (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:196).

ANEA JULIA; Tucumán Not located
In Dpto. Tafí [2635/6545 (USBGN)], in northern part of province, Budin, 26 June 1902 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:892).

AÑECÓN, ARROYO (MVZ); see Añecón Grande, Arroyo.

AÑECÓN GRANDE (MVZ); see Añecón Grande, Cerro.

AÑECÓN GRANDE, ARROYO; Río Negro 4113/7021 (USBGN)
Rises on northern slope of Cerro Añecón Grande [4125/7016 (USBGN)], southwestern Río Negro, and joins Arroyo Cumallo [Arroyo Comallo, 4029/7012 (USBGN)] ca. 25 km N of Cerro Añecón Grande (MHA); Pemberton, 14, 24, 26, 31 Dec. 1911, Jan. 3 1912 (Wetmore, 1926a; MVZ, also as "Arroyo Añecón").

AÑECÓN GRANDE, CERRO; Río Negro 4125/7016 (USBGN)
2,010 m, isolated, small range in southwestern Río Negro, 90 km ESE of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Pemberton, 2, 6 Sept. 1911, 7, 16-17 Jan. 1912 (Wetmore, 1923:335; 1926a; MVZ, also as "Añecón Grande"; Vuilleumier, 1994, Ornit. Neotrop., **5**:19).

ANEGADA, BAHÍA; Buenos Aires 4015/6215 (USBGN)
Large shallow bay at mouth of Río Colorado [3950/6208 (USBGN)], southern Buenos Aires (MHA); Devillers and Terschuren, in Bahía San Blas [4031/6217 (USBGN)], a small bay at southern end of Bahía Anegada, 3-7 Nov. 1975 (Devillers & Terschuren, 1976:107; Devillers, 1977:22).

ANEGADIZOS; Entre Ríos Not located
In Dpto. Paraná [3140/6000 (USBGN)], central western part of province, Decarli, Feb. 1923, Nov. 1925, Jan. 1926, Chimento, May 1930 (Rosillo, 1943:6, 10); Decarli, Nov. 1923, Dec., Bernardis, Aug. 1925, Decarli, Jan., Mar., Bedano, Sept. 1926, Casanova, June, collector ?, June, Serrano, July, Ferrari, Aug., Calderón, Nov. 1927, Cabrera, June 1928, Masramón, May, collector ?, May, Decarli, May, Chimento, Aug., Oct. 1929, Decarli, Mar., Chimento, Mar., May 1930, Lagos, Aug. 1931, Cano, May, Brunetti, Nov. 1932, Machi and collector ?, May 1934, Damonte and Allen, Aug. 1935, Smith, May 1937 (Freiberg, 1943:9-11, 13-14, 17, 27, 34-35, 40, 46, 51, 53-54, 57-58, 72-73, 78, 84, 87-88, as "Anegadizos de Paraná").

ANEGADIZOS DE PARANÁ (Freiberg, 1943:8); see Anegadizos.

ANEGOSTURA; Río Negro (MVZ); see Villa la Angostura.

AÑELO; Neuquén 3821/6847 (USBGN)
394 m, in central eastern Neuquén, on left bank of Río Neuquén [3859/6800 (USBGN)], 92 km NW of city of Neuquén [3857/6804 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 23 Oct. 1981 (Navas & Bó, 1981:43; 1987b:100); Chebez, et al., on Ruta 7, 60 km NW of Añelo, 10 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:3).

ANFAMA; Tucumán 2645/6535 (USBGN)
1,800 m (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:164); on slopes of mountains, 39 km W of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); Dinelli, 7-11, 14 June 1906 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:164, 179, as "Aufama"; UMMZ, as "Anforna"; ANSP).

ANFAMA, CUESTA DE; Tucumán ca. 2645/6535 ?
Alt. ?; not found on our maps but presumably near town of Anfama [2645/6535 (USBGN)], 39 km W of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)], possibly equivalent of Cumbre de Anfama [ca. 2645/6537 (MHA)] just to W of town; collector ? [Dinelli?], date ? (Lillo, 1902:206).

ANFORNA (UMMZ); see Anfama.

ANGACO (MHA); see Angaco Sud.

ANGACO SUD; San Juan 3135/6817 (USBGN)
ca. 600 m, railway station to E of San Juan [3132/6831 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Angaco," which falls between Ancago Sud and Angaco Norte [3127/6825 (USBGN)]); Miller and Boyle, Aug. 1916 (FMNH); collector ?, date ? (Chapman, 1919:324); collector ?, date ? (Esteban, 1951:422, as "Angaco").

ANGASTACO; Salta 2538/6611 (USBGN)
ca. 1,900 m, in mountains of central southern part of province, 17 km SSW of Angostura [2529/6614 (USBGN)] and 48 km NW of Cafayate [2605/6558 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Angostaco"); Budin, 21 July 1948 (Esteban, 1953a:353).

ANGASTA PERCHELA (Dabbene, 1910:422); see Angosta Perchela.

ÁNGELA, VILLA; see Villa Ángela.

ÁNGELES, LOS; see Los Ángeles.

ÁNGEL ETCHEVERRY; Buenos Aires 3502/5804 (Atlas, 1979)

ca. 20 m (MHA); 17 km SW of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, first week Oct. 1921 (Dabbene, 1922b).

ANGÉLICA; Santa Fe 3133/6133 (USBGN)
76 m, central western Santa Fe in Dpto. Castellanos [3110/6140 USBGN)], 60 km E of San Francisco [3126/6205 (USBGN)] and 77 km W of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 24 Feb. 1976, 16 Dec. 1982, 14 Nov. 1988 (de la Peña, 1989a); Nores and Yzurieta, date ? (Aguilar, et al., 1987:16).

ANGOSTACO (MHA); see Angastaco.

ANGOSTA PARDIETA (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:176); see Angosta Perchela.

ANGOSTA PERCHELA; Jujuy ca. 2334/6522 ?
2,550 m, northern Jujuy, Dinelli, 3 Nov., 8 Dec. 1905 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:176, as "Angosta Pardieta," pp. 181, 184, 233, as "Angosta Perchela," p. 210, as "Augusto Pericheli"; Dabbene, 1910:422, as "Angasta Perchela"); Dinelli, 7 Dec. 1903 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:878), July 1905 (FMNH); Dabbene, 1917b:7, as "Angosta Perchela, Tilcara," which seems to indicate this is near Tilcara [2334/6522 (USBGN)] in south-central Jujuy; Esteban, 1951:387, as "Angosta Perehela"; see, also, Tilcara.

ANGOSTA PEREHELA (Esteban, 1951:387); see Angosta Perchela.

ANGOSTO DE LA CALDERA (Fiora, 1939a:275); see La Caldera, Río.

ANGOSTO DEL PESCADO (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:316); see Pescado, Río.

ANGOSTURA; Catamarca Not located
In Andes of central Catamarca in vicinity of Hualfín [2714/6650 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Olrog, 1974a:73, as ". . . y Angostura, Hualfín"); collector ?, 15 Feb. 1929 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:71); Pierotti, 26 Sept. 1953 (Nores, 1986a:269, as "Angostura-Hualfín").

ANGOSTURA, RÍO DE LA; Tucumán 2700/6540 (USBGN)
Rises in Nevados del Anconquija [Nevados del Aconquija, 2713/6608 (USBGN)], ca. 65 km W of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] and flows SE to form Río de las Sosas [2708/6530 (USBGN)], E of Monteros [2710/6530 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas,

1979); Handford and Nottebohm, at various sites in the valley from Tafí del Valle [2652/6541 (USBGN)] NW to El Infiernillo [ca. 2644/6547 (ACA, Tucumán)], Oct. 1972-Feb. 1973, Nov. 1973-Jan. 1974 (Handford & Nottebohm, 1976:803-804; Handford, 1980a).

ANGOSTURA, SIERRA DE LA; Neuquén 4010/7028 (USBGN)
1,500 m, small range, ca. 35 km long and ca. 5 km wide, between Río Collón-Curá [4031/7031 (USBGN)] and upper Río Limay [3859/6800 (USBGN)], southern Neuquén (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Hellmayr, 1938, Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser., pt. 11, p. 350).

ANGOSTURA, VILLA (Casas & de la Peña, 1987:2); see Villa la Angostura.

AGOSTURA, VILLA LA; see Villa la Angostura.

ANGUIL; La Pampa 3631/6401 (USBGN)
ca. 145 m, 28 km NE of Santa Rosa [3637/6417 (USBGN)], north-central eastern La Pampa (MHA, where shown too far E; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:232).

ÁNIMAS, ALTO DE LAS; see Alto de las Ánimas.

ÁNIMAS, SIERRA DE LAS; Buenos Aires Not located
In vicinity of Sierras del Tandil [3724/5906 (USBGN)], south-central Buenos Aires, Fidanza, 14 Feb. 1882 (Holmberg, 1883-84:89).

ANITA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Anita, Estancia.

AÑO NUEVO, BAHÍA; Tierra del Fuego 5445/6407 (USBGN)
Major bay near center of N coast of Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)] (MHA); Gilbert, 3 Jan. 1775 (Lysaght, 1959, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Hist. Ser., 1:281, 364, as "New Year Harbour"); Angle and Bridge, 19 May 1971 (USNM, as "Puerto Año Nuevo"; Flint, 1971:264, as "Puerto Año Nuevo").

AÑO NUEVO, ISLA (Hellmayr, 1932:356); see Año Nuevo, Islas.

AÑO NUEVO, ISLA LA (Dabbene, 1902:357); see Observatorio, Isla.

AÑO NUEVO, ISLAS; Tierra del Fuego 5440/6414 (USBGN)
Group of small islands, of which Isla Observatorio [5439/6408 (USBGN)] is largest, off N coast of Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)] (MHA); Barceló, Dec. 1918 (Hellmayr, 1932, Field Mus.

Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser., **29**:356, as "Isla Año Nuevo"); Castellanos, 18 Jan. 1934 (Castellanos, 1935:27); Chebez and Bertonatti, Aug.-Nov. 1981, Jan.-Feb. 1982 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1988); see, also, Observatorio, Isla, and Zeballos, Isla.

AÑO NUEVO, ISLAS DE (Dabbene, 1910:441); see Observatorio, Isla.

AÑO NUEVO, PUERTO (Flint, 1971:264); see Año Nuevo, Bahía.

ANSELMO, ARROYO; Misiones Not located
Southwestern Misiones, on outskirts of Candelaria [2728/5544 (USBGN)] and Puerto San Juan [2725/5543 (Contreras, et al., 1994:4)], observer ?, date ? (Chebez, 1994:179).

ANTA; Salta 2455/6428 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m (MHA); central Salta, 95 km ESE of capital [2427/6525 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Hoy, date ? (Hoy, 1969c:55), Sept. 1955, July, 25 Aug. (MCZ), June 1960 (FMNH), June 1961 (MCZ); may refer to Dpto. Anta [2455/6400 (USBGN)] rather than to the town, as Hoy seldom very specific.

ANTA, RÍO DE; Tucumán 2605/6529 (USBGN)
Forms short section of central northern border between Tucumán and Salta (MHA, as Arroyo de las Juntas"; Atlas, 1979); collector ? [Dinelli ?], date ? (Lillo, 1902:217, as "Quebrada de las Juntas").

ANTAS, ARROYO DE LAS; Jujuy Not located
Fiora, at 700 m, Aug. 1931 (Fiora, 1939a:284).

ANTEQUERA, RIACHO; Chaco 2725/5850 (USBGN)
Narrow, short bypass of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] across river from city of Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)] and NE of Resistencia [2727/5859 (USBGN)] (ACA, Chaco); Carcelles and Zotta, 16 Nov. 1924 (Esteban, 1948:374, 383, as "Río Antequera").

ANTEQUERA, RÍO (Esteban, 1948:374); see Antequera, Riacho.

ANTINACO, VALLE DE; La Rioja 2847/6720 (USBGN)
1,150 m, central northern La Rioja, 20 km NE of Famatina [2855/6731 (USBGN)] (MHA); Nores and Salvador, 4 Nov. 1986 (Nores & Salvador, 1990:161).

ANTOFAGASTA (Dabbene, 1920c:114); see Antofagasta de la Sierra.

ANTOFAGASTA, LAGUNA DE; Catamarca 2607/6725 (USBGN)
3,200 m (Dabbene, 1922c); short distance S of Antofagasta de la Sierra [2604/6725 (USBGN)], in heart of Andes, 100 km E of Chilean border (MHA, shown but unnamed); Mogensen, 16 Dec. 1918 (Dabbene, 1922c).

ANTOFAGASTA DE LA SIERRA; Catamarca 2604/6725 (USBGN)
3,450 m, deep in Andes of northwestern Catamarca, 100 km E of Chilean border and 100 km S of Salta boundary (MHA); F. Philippi, 16-22 Jan. 1885 (F. Philippi, 1886, Verhandl. Deutsch. Wissensch. Santiago, **1**(4):139-140, as "Antofagasta"; R. Philippi, 1888, Ornis, **4**:158, as "Antofagasta"); Mogensen, 4-14, 16, 18, 27 Dec. 1918 (Dabbene, 1920c:114, as "Antofagasta"; Mogensen, 1930:173, as "Autofagasta"; Navas, 1971b:293; MCZ, as "Antofagasta"; Navas & Bó, 1987c:77, as "Antofagasta"; 1991c:131); Cajal, 1984 (Cajal, 1988:82, 86).

ANTOFALLA, SIERRA DE; Catamarca 2517/6742 (USBGN)
5,630 m, series of peaks at northwestern end of Salar de Antofalla [2544/6745 (USBGN)], northwestern Catamarca (MHA, shown but not named); collector ? [Gerling ?], at 4,000 m, 14 Dec. 1897 (Navas & Bó, 1994:89).

ANTONIO TOMÁS; Entre Ríos 3125/6003 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m, 57 km NE of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)], and 5 km ESE of Pueblo Brugo [3123/6006 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Santo Tomás"); Frers, 12 July 1916 (Pergolani, 1945a:368).

ANZOÁTEGUI; La Pampa 3858/6351 (USBGN)
ca. 80 m (MHA); in southeastern corner of province, in Dpto. Caleu-Caleu [3835/6400 (USBGN)], 20 km E of city of Río Colorado [3901/6405 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Partridge, 1 Mar. 1962 (Darrieu, 1980b:188); Narosky, 19 Jan. 1972 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:57); de la Peña, 12 Nov. 1979 (de la Peña, 1987:54).

APARECIDA, COLONIA; see Colonia Aparecida.

APARZO; Jujuy 2305/6509 (USBGN)
3,800-4,000 m (Narosky, et al., 1983:23, 71); 25 km NE of Humahuaca [2312/6521 (USBGN)], eastern central part of province, close to Salta border (Atlas, 1979, as "Palca de Aparzo"; MHA); Salvador and Narosky, 2 Mar. 1983 (Narosky, Fraga, & de la Peña, 1983:19, 23, 71).

APEADERO GENERAL MUÑOZ; Tucumán Not located
1,600 m, central western Tucumán, in Dpto. Monteros [2710/6535 (USBGN)], on Río de las Sosas [2708/6530 (USBGN)], Salvador, et al., 24 Dec. 1983 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:83).

APEADERO RÍO BLANCO; see Río Blanco, Apeadero.

APELEG (Pereyra, 1950a:190); see Aldea Apeleg.

APEPÚ; see Iguazú, Cataratas del.

APIPÉ, SALTO; Corrientes
ca. 2727/5641 (Atlas, 1979, as "Saltos del Apipé")
70 m, 14 km N of Ituzaingó [2736/5641 (USBGN)], on upper Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], eastern northern Corrientes, riparian forest, lush pampas grassland, Short, 21-27 Oct. 1967 (Short, 1970:3; 1971:285).

APIPÉ, SALTOS DE (Atlas, 1979); see Apipé, Salto.

APIPÉ CHICA, ISLA (Contreras, 1979a:22); see Apipé Chico, Isla.

APIPÉ CHICO, ISLA; Corrientes 2734/5643 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, moderate-sized island in upper Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], between Isla Apipé Grande [2730/5654 (USBGN)] and Isla San Martín [2734/5641 (USBGN)], off of Ituzaingó [2736/5641 (USBGN)] (MHA); Contreras, Jan. 1978 (Contreras, 1979a:22, as "Isla Apipé Chica"; 1979h, as "Isla Apipé Chica").

APIPÉ GRANDE (Esteban, 1951:393); see Apipé Grande, Isla.

APIPÉ GRANDE, ISLA; Corrientes 2730/5654 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, very large island in upper Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], northern Corrientes (MHA); Pierotti and Budin, mid-Dec. 1946, 30-31 Oct. 1947, 6, 17-25, 28 Oct. 1950 (Esteban, 1947:111; 1948:375; 1951:393, as "Apipé Grande"; 1953a:350-352, 356, 360, sometimes as "Apipé Grande").

APPELEG (Zotta, 1945:482); see Aldea Apeleg.

APÓSTOLES; Misiones 2755/5545 (USBGN)
521 ft [120 m] (ONC); in the southwestern part of the province, 61 km S of Posadas [2723/5553 (USBGN)], and 24 km WNW of Concepción de la Sierra [2759/5531 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979);

collector ?, July 1926 (Camperi, 1990b:93); collector ?, 7 Feb. 1927 (Navas & Bó, 1993b:38); Salvador and Narosky, 27 Oct. 1981 (Salvador & Narosky, 1987:10); Chebez, June 1986 (Chebez, 1992e:12).

ARABS FIELDS; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Reynolds ?, date ?, presumably near Viamonte [5402/6722 (USBGN)] (Humphrey, et al., 1970:369).

ARANO; Buenos Aires 3705/6316 (USBGN)
ca. 125 m, extreme western central Buenos Aires, almost on border of La Pampa, 12 km NNW of Rivera [3712/6314 (USBGN)] and 50 km WNW of Carhué [3711/6244 (USBGN)] (MHA); Aravena, 11-12, 14, 17-19, 22 Aug., 3, 5, 10, 20, 24 Sept., 19, 23 Oct. 1924, 28-30 Mar., 1, 10, 30 Apr., 19 June, 28 July 1926 (Aravena, 1927:43-47; 1928:156-164).

ARÁOZ, B. (Alabarce, 1981); see Benjamín Aráoz.

ARÁOZ, BENJAMÍN; see Benjamín Aráoz.

ARAUCARIAS DE DARWIN; Mendoza Not located
2,900 m, northwestern Mendoza in central Dpto. Las Heras [3230/6930 (USBGN)], and in Sierra de Uspallata [3231/6908 (USBGN)], collector ?, 12 Jan., 8, 15 Feb., 20 May 1975 (Contreras & Hoy, 1980:38-39; Contreras, 1980j:140; Navas & Bó, 1994:92).

ARAUZ (de la Peña, 1987:106); see Jacinto L Arauz

ARAUZ, DESVÍO (MHA); see Jacinto L. Arauz.

ARAUZ, JACINTO L.; see Jacinto L. Arauz.

ARAZAYAL, VADO DE; Salta ca. 2244/6425
Alt. ?; northern Salta, in Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)], 15 km W of Aguas Blancas [Agua Blanca, 2244/6422 (Atlas, 1979)], Olrog, et al., 7-23 Oct. 1973 (Olrog, 1974a:74-75); Olrog (1975c:17) later gives as "Vado de Arrazayal," as 20 km NW of Aguas Blancas [Agua Blanca], and dates as 7-20 Oct.; Inst. M. Lillo, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8, as "Vado de Arrazayal"); correct spelling unknown.

ÁRBOLES, LOS; see Los Árboles.

ÁRBOL SOLO; San Luis 3230/6630 (USBGN)
502 m, northwestern San Luis, in Dpto. Belgrano [3245/6645 (USBGN)], 85 km NW of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:49).

ARCE, ISLA; Chubut 4500/6530 (USBGN)
ca. 30 m (Humphrey & Livezey, 1983:3); small island in middle of Chubut coast, 10 km SE of Cabo Dos Bahías [4455/6532 (USBGN)] (MHA); rocky, little vegetation, Humphrey and Fauring, 13 Jan. 1982 (Humphrey & Livezey, 1983:3; Livezey, et al., 1985:18).

ARCUAL (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:198); see Arenal.

ARDITI; Buenos Aires Not located
Cicchino, 30 Dec. 1984 (Cicchino, 1985, Rev. Soc. Ent. Argent., **43**(1984):328).

ARENAL; Catamarca Not located
2,200 m, Mogensen, 29 July 1909 (Mogensen, 1930:184); probably Campo del Arenal [2706/6620 (USBGN)], which see, in eastern central Catamarca to W of Sierra del Aconquija [2700/6553 (USBGN)] was meant, as Mogensen is known to have been in those mountains a month earlier.

ARENAL; Jujuy 2420/6421 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southeastern Jujuy in Dpto. Santa Bárbara [2350/6424 (USBGN)], ca. 55 km ESE of San Pedro [2414/6452 (USBGN); not on maps available to us; collector ?, 7 Aug. 1906 (Pergolani de Costa, 1949:9); Contino, 20 Sept. 1966 (Darrieu, 1980c:171); possibly nearby El Arenal [ca. 2443/6438 (ACA, Jujuy)], which see, was meant.

ARENAL; Salta 2553/6508 (USBGN)
750 m (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:195); southern central Salta, 25 km SW of Rosario de la Frontera [2548/6458 (USBGN)] (MHA); Dinelli, 25-28 Oct., 3, 6-7, 9, 12, 15 Nov. 1903 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:195ff, p. 198 as "Arcual"; Esteban, 1953a:358; UMMZ); Budin, 14 Jan.; 11, 24, 27-28 Oct., 10, 12-13, 15, 17, 27 Nov. 1903 [supposedly at San Ramón de la Nueva Orán [2308/6420 (USBGN)] on Oct. 27; error?] (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:144; 1939b:498, 691; 1946:951, 991; Esteban, 1948:408; 1953a:355).

ARENAL, EL; see El Arenal.

ARENAL, CAMPO DEL; Catamarca 2706/6620 (USBGN)
2,500 m, extensive plain of ca. 2,000 sq. km, in central eastern Catamarca, also known as Campo de los Pozuelos, collector ?, at 2,350 m, 22-26 Mar. 1987 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:102); Salvador, 22-23 Mar. 1987 (Salvador, 1990a:170); also see Arenal, Catamarca; Haulfín; Nacimientos de Abajo; Baños Termales; Agua de Dionisio; La Salamanca.

ARENAL, LAGUNA; Jujuy 2242/6643 (USBGN)
Alt. ?, in northwestern Jujuy; does not appear on available maps; Cummins, 10 Jan. 1977 (Hurlbert, 1978, Andean Lake and Flamingo Invest., Tech Report, no. 1, p. 13).

ARENALES; Salta Not located
Hoy, Jan.-Feb. 1956 (FMNH); probably Río Arenales [2448/6525 (USBGN)], S of city of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)], was meant.

ARENALES; Santiago del Estero ca. 2645/6438
Alt. ?; on Tucumán/Santiago del Estero border, 60 km E of San Miguel de Tucumán and 5 km E of Gobernador Piedrabuena [2644/6440 (USBGN)] (ACA, Santiago del Estero); Rumboll, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8).

ARENALES, LOS; see Los Arenales.

ARENILLA, LA; see La Arenilla.

AREQUITO; Santa Fe 3309/6128 (USBGN)
96 m, 30 km SW of Casilda [3303/6110 (USBGN)] southern central Santa Fe (MHA); Demaría, 7 Oct. 1968 (Olrog, 1969b:85; Lucero, 1982:19).

ARERUNGUÁ; Corrientes 2735/5728 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; extreme northern central Corrientes, in Dpto. General Paz [2745/5750 (USBGN], 18 km SW of Itá Ibaté [2726/5720 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ? [Contreras ?], date ? [1978 ?] (Contreras, 1983a:16); Contreras, 1978 (Contreras, 1979h).

ARGENTINO, FORTÍN (Doering, 1881:38); see Bahía Blanca.

ARGENTINO, LAGO; Santa Cruz 5013/7225 (USBGN)
187 m, large lake in mountains of southwestern Santa Cruz, near Chilean border, headwater of Río Santa Cruz [5008/6820 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pemberton, 29 Dec. 1914 (MVZ); E. Budin, Feb., 1928

(Orfila, 1937:373); E. Budin, at 1,800 ft [550 m], Mar. 1928 (FMNH); Miles, 2 Jan. 1959 (Chebez, et al., 1988:20); collector ?, 12 Jan. 1959 (Navas & Bó, 1994:91); Miles, on SW shore at Punta Bandera [5018/7248 (USBGN)], 21 Feb. 1959 (Navas, 1971b:285); collector ? [Miles ?], 14 Jan. 1959 (Navas & Bó, 1991b:146); Tortonese, 20 Jan. 1974 (Tortonese, 1976:35); Livezey and Humphrey, date ? (Livezey, 1986, J. Biogeog., **13**:512); König, 23 Oct. 1987 (König, 1991, Ökologie der Vögel, **13**:53-54).

ARGENTINO, PORTILLO; see Portillo, Cordón del.

ARGERICH; Buenos Aires 3846/6237 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, in southwestern Buenos Aires, 29 km W of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] and 11 km NE of Médanos [3517/5950 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); Partridge, 16 Apr. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:75; 1991b:148; Camperi, 1992b:132); Narosky, et al., 9 Nov. 1988 (Narosky, et al., 1990:174); Narosky, Di Giacomo, and López Lanús, 9 Nov. 1988 (Narosky, et al., 1990:176); Narosky, et al., 4 Dec. 1990 (Narosky, et al., 1992:246).

ARGÜELLO NORTE; Córdoba Not located
Presumably near Argüello [3121/6415 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Capital [3124/6412 (USBGN)], central Córdoba; Nores and Yzurieta, 8-15 Oct. 1977 (Lucero, 1982:7; 1987:133-134).

ARIAS; Córdoba 3338/6225 (USBGN)
21 m, southeastern Córdoba, close to Santa Fe border, 45 km WNW of Venado Tuerto [3334/6158 (USBGN)] (MHA); Nelthorpe, date ? (Anon., 1924a).

ARIAS, RÍO; Salta 2507/6534 (USBGN)
River S of city of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)]; not found on our maps; König, 27 Oct. 1987 (König, 1991, Ökologie de Vögel, **13**:54)

ARIJÓN, DESVIÓ; Santa Fe 3152/6054 (USBGN)
ca. 30 m, 25 km SW of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] in Dpto. San Jerónimo [3210/6105 (USBGN)] (MHA); de la Peña, 16 Feb. 1978 (de la Peña, 1987:102).

ARISTIZÁBAL, CABO; Chubut 4513/6631 (USBGN)
Prominent cape 105 km NE of Comodoro Rivadavia [4552/6730 (USBGN)], southern Chubut (MHA); Gilmore and Bowen, 18 July 1969 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:151).

ARISTÓBULO DEL VALLE; Misiones 2707/5455 (USBGN)
ca. 300 m (MHA); mid-central Misiones, 23 km NE of Campo Grande [2713/5458 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Darrieu, 1983c:7); Giraudo, 26-27 Nov. 1992, and Jan., Feb., June, Aug., Sept. 1993, 28 Jan. 1994 (Contreras, 1994:6; Contreras, et al., 1994:5-7, 10); also see Cuñapirú, Arroyo.

ARIZONA; San Luis 3542/6518 (USBGN)
314 m, in, southeasternmost corner of San Luis in Dpto. Gobernador Vicente Dupuy [3520/6550 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 24 Mar. 1992 (Nellar, 1993:30).

ARMONÍA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Armonía, Estancia.

ARMSTRONG; Santa Fe 3247/6136 (USBGN)
120 m, western southern Santa Fe, 90 km WNW of Rosario [3257/6040 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 11 Nov. (Olrog, 1974b:175), 22 Nov. 1969 (Olrog, 1971a:100; Lucero, 1982:25).

AROCENA; Santa Fe 3205/6058 (USBGN)
21 m, on railroad, in Dpto. San Jerónimo [3210/6105 (USBGN)], 50 km SSW of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA); de la Peña, 29 Mar. 1986 (de la Peña, 1988e:17).

ARRAGA; Santiago del Estero 2804/6414 (USBGN)
165 m, in central western part of province, 30 km S of city of Santiago del Estero [2747/6416 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Salvador, 22 Feb. 1983, 27 Mar. 1987 (Salvador, 1990a:171; Nores, et al., 1991:166, 182).

ARRAYANAL; Jujuy ca. 2413/6450 (ACA, Jujuy)
560 m (Fiora, 1939a:284); 4 km NNE of San Pedro [2414/6452 (USBGN)], Dpto. San Pedro [2420/6450 (USBGN)], southeastern Jujuy (ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, July 1929 (Fiora, 1939a:284); there is another village of this name at 2354/6503 (USBGN), but it is at a higher altitude and therefore seems not to be the Fiora locality; Nores and Yzurieta, 20 Nov. 1986 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1986:51).

ARRAYANES, LAGUNA; Neuquén ca. 4056/7133
ca. 800 m (MHA); on Isla Victoria [4056/7133 (USBGN)] in Lago Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Contreras, 1980k:149).

ARRAZAYAL, VADO DE (Olrog, 1975c:17); see Arazayal, Vado de.

ARRECIFES, RÍO; Buenos Aires 3346/5931 (USBGN)
Small river rising in northern Buenos Aires near town of Arrecifes [3403/6007 (USBGN)] and flowing NE to Río Baradera [3355/5916 (USBGN)], one of many branches of Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)] at its delta (MHA); Fiora, 10 Jan. 1934 (Fiora, 1939a:287).

ARREGUI, CAÑADA DE (MacDonagh, 1933:204); see Cañada Arregui, Laguna.

ARREGUI, LAGUNA (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:185); see Cañada Arregui, Laguna.

ARRNJO SESO (UMMZ); see Arroyo Seco.

ARROCERA, BAÑADO DE LA; Chaco Not located
Observer ?, here, and between here and Estero el Caracol [not located], July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13).

ARROYO, EL (Freiberg, 1943:42); see Pacú, Arroyo.

ARROYO AGUIAR; Santa Fe 3126/6038 (USBGN)
ca. 20 m, town in Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)], 28 km NNE of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 22 Jan. 1988 (de la Peña, 1989a).

ARROYO ALGODÓN; Córdoba 3212/6310 (USBGN)
195 m, town 25 km NE of Villa María [3225/6315 (USBGN)] eastern central Córdoba (MHA); Bucher and Orueta, 5 km N, ca. 1970-1972 ? (Bucher & Orueta, 1977:815).

ARROYO BARÚ; Entre Ríos 3152/5826 (USBGN)
57 m, town in Dpto. Colón [3150/5820 (USBGN)], central eastern Entre Ríos, 49 km NW of Colón [3213/5808 (USBGN)] and 68 km SW of Concordia [3124/5802 (USBGN)] (MHA); Zelich, 11 Dec. 1968, 23 Aug., 27 Nov. 1969, 12 Jan., 8 Nov. 1970 (Narosky, 1973a:169-171); Zelich, et al., 23 Dec. 1970 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:67).

ARROYO DE LA CRUZ; Buenos Aires 3420/5907 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; town in extreme northeastern Buenos Aires, in Partido Exaltación de la Cruz [3415/5915 (USBGN)]; not found on our maps; observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

ARROYO DE LA VENTANA; Río Negro 4140/6606 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; town in southeastern part of province, on Mesta de Somuncurá [4130/6715 (USBGN)], 85 km inland from coast and 30 km N of Chubut border (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:24, as "Arroyo la Ventana"); also see Ventana, Arroyo de la.

ARROYO DEL MEDIO; Jujuy ca. 2428/6440 (ACA, Jujuy)
700 m (Fiora, 1939a:283); settlement on stream of same name [2423/6447 (USBGN)], 11 km S of Santa Clara [2417/6441 (USBGN)], southeastern Jujuy (ACA, Jujuy); MHA indicates site farther NW; Fiora, 10 Oct. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:272), date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:857).

ARROYO JABALÍ, ISLA; Buenos Aires Not located
Yorio and Harris, ca. late Nov. 1990 (Yorio & Harris, 1992:201); probably refers to Isla Jabalí [4036/6212 (USBGN)], 18 km ESE of Arroyo del Jabalí [4039/6215 (USBGN)] and 17 km SE of Isla Gama [4024/6212 (USBGN)], extreme southern Buenos Aires.

ARROYO LA VENTANA (Contreras & Davies, 1980:24); see Arroyo de la Ventana.

ARROYÓN Not located
Pereyra, Gavio, and Daguerre, 12 Oct. 1934 (Anon., 1935a:117, as "El Arroyón (Delta)"); probably a stream within the delta of the Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] in Buenos Aires Province.

ARROYO NEVADO (MHA); see Arroyo Venado.

ARROYO PAREJA (Marelli, 1933:193); see Puerto Rosales.

ARROYO PAREJAS (Marelli, 1933:194); see Puerto Rosales.

ARROYO SECO; Buenos Aires 3822/6015 (Tonni, 1983:3)
Alt. ?; central southern Buenos Aries in Partido Tres Arroyos [3830/6015 (USBGN)], near Tres Arroyos [3823/6017 (USBGN)]; not shown on our maps; archaeological site, Tonni, et al., ca. 1981 (Tonni., 1983:3).

ARROYO SECO; Río Negro ca. 4030/6650
ca. 400 m (MHA); railway station in central eastern part of province ca. 35 mi [53 km] W [NW] of Valcheta [4042/6609 (USBGN)]

between Nahuel Niyeu [4030/6633 (USBGN)] and Cabeza de Vaca [4025/6706 (USBGN)], Pemberton, 11, 13, 17-18, 21, 24 Aug., 2, 6-8 Sept. 1911 (Wetmore, 1926a:405, 411ff; UMMZ, as "Anapo Seco" and "Arrnjo Seso, F. C. P."); site is not on any of our maps; probably associated with nearby stream of Arroyo Seco [4036/6657 (USBGN)].

ARROYO VENADO; Buenos Aires 3706/6233 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, town in western central Buenos Aires, 17 km SW of Guaminí [3702/6225 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Arroyo Nevado"); collector ?, 16 June 1970 (Zapata & Novatti, 1980:3).

ARROYO VERDE; Chubut (FMNH); see Arroyo Verde, Estancia.

ARROYO VERDE; Río Negro 4155/6610 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; town in Dpto. Valcheta [4100/6615 (USBGN)] close to Chubut border on the Arroyo Verde [4156/6503 (USBGN)] eastern southern Río Negro, 100 km SW of town of Sierra Grande [4136/6522 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23, as "Ayo. Verde (Valcheta)").

ARROYO VERDE, ESTANCIA; Chubut 4506/7103 (USBGN)
ca. 800 m (MHA); ranch on Arroyo Verde [4503/7037 (USBGN)], close to Chilean border, southwestern Chubut (ACA, Chubut); Osgood, Conover, and Sanborn, 17-18 Mar. 1923 (FMNH, as "Arroyo Verde"; Hellmayr, 1932, Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser., **29**:324, 336, as "Arroyo Verde"); Salvador, et al., 5 km S, 20 Nov. 1983 (Salvador, 1984a:126,as "Arroyo Verde").

ARROYTO (Hellmayr, 1915:212); see Mangrullo.

ARROZAL; Corrientes Not located
In Dpto. Ituzaingó [2800/5645 (USBGN)], northern Corrientes, Pierotti, 23-24, 27 Oct. 1947 (Esteban, 1953a:350, 357-358).

ARRUFÓ; Santa Fe 3015/6145 (USBGN)
91 m, in western central Santa Fe, in Dpto. San Cristóbal [3020/6120 (USBGN)], ca. 45 km SE of Ceres [2953/6157 (USBGN)] on railroad (MHA); de la Peña, 18 Mar. 1981 (de la Peña, 1981c:290); Salvador and Eroles, 27 Feb. 1992 (Salvador & Eroles, 1994:24).

ARTEAGA; Santa Fe 3305/6148 (USBGN)
ca. 70 m, southwestern Santa Fe, in northern Dpto. Caseros [3315/6140 (USBGN)], on middle Río Carcarañá [3227/6048

(USBGN)], 10 km SSE of Cruz Alta [3301/6149 (USBGN)]; de la Peña, 30 June 1987 (de la Peña, 1988e:18).

ARTEAGA, ISLA; Santa Fe ca. 3138/6040
ca. 10 m (MHA); in Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)], on Río Santa Fe [3139/6041 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Martínez, 1957:2); although not found on our maps or in USBGN, because Río Santa Fe is so short, it must be one of low-lying islands to E of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)], between Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] and the outlet of Laguna Setúbal [3133/6035 (USBGN)].

ARTURO SEGUÍ; Buenos Aires 3453/5807 (USBGN)
ca. 20 m, 15 km NW of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 22 Mar 1976 (Klimaitis, 1993:4).

ASADOR, PAMPA DEL; Santa Cruz 4753/7120 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; plain in northwestern Santa Cruz in vicinity of Laguna Asador [4753/7127 (USBGN)], observer ?, date ? (Beltrán, 1988:11).

ASCASUBI, HILARIO; see Hilario Ascasubi.

ASCASUBI, LLARIO (MHA); see Hilario Ascasubi.

ASCASUBI, VILLA; see Villa Ascasubi.

ASCOCHINGA; Córdoba 3057/6416 (USBGN)
530 m (MHA), in extreme northern Dpto. Colón [3110/6410 (USBGN)], 50 km NNW of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] and 18 km WNW of Jesús María [3059/6406 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ? [Partridge ?], 20 Jan. 1965 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:58, as "Ascochinga, Las Tres Cascadas"; 1991c:124, as "Ascochinga, Las Tres Cascadas"); de la Peña, 6, 17 Dec. 1981 (de la Peña, 1987:99, 194); Miatello, et al., nearby, 20 Jan. 1987 (Miatello,et al.,1991:3).

ASCHOCHINGA, LAS TRES CASCADAS (Navas & Bó, 1991c:124); see Ascochinga.

ASNE, LAGO DEL (MVZ); see Cholila.

ASPERO, CERRO; Río Negro Not located
Small hill SW of Corral Chico [4030/6715 (USBGN, 1954); now Ministro Ramos Mexía], central Río Negro, Pemberton, 17 Dec. 1911 (Wetmore, 1926a:396, 446; MVZ).

ASTICA; San Juan 3056/6723 (USBGN)
732 m, eastern central San Juan, 38 km SSE of San Agustín de Valle Fértil [3038/6727 (USBGN)] (MHA); Nores and Yzurieta, 9 Jan. 1982 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1982b:152); Haene, et al., W of town, 16 Nov. 1986 (Haene, 1987:18); Haene and Ostrosky, ca. 12 km W of town, 26-27 Mar. 1992 (Haene & Ostrosky, 1993).

ASTRA; Chubut 4544/6730 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, town on coastal plain, near base of hills, 14 km N of Comodoro Rivadavia [4552/6730 (USBGN)] (MHA); Zapata, Dec. 1964 (Zapata, 1969).

ASTURIANA, LA; see La Asturiana.

ASUL, RÍO (FMNH); see El Bolsón.

ASUNCIÓN; Mendoza Not located
670 m, northern central Mendoza, in southwestern Dpto. Lavalle [3230/6800 (USBGN)], Contreras, 25 Aug. 1974 (Contreras & Hoy, 1980:38-39; Darrieu, 1981:284).

ATAHONA; Tucumán 2725/6517 (USBGN)
302 m, in central southern part of province, 31 km ESE of Concepción [2720/6535 (USBGN)] (MHA); Girard, Nov. 1927, 18 Oct., 18, 22 Nov. 1928 (Narosky, et al., 1983:77; Salvador, 1990b:28; USNM).

ATALAYA; Buenos Aires 3502/5732 (USBGN)
Sea level, on coast of northeastern Buenos Aires, 6 km N of Magdalena [3504/5732 (USBGN)] and 40 km ESE of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)] (MHA); Narosky, 3 Dec. 1967 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:15); Carman, ca. 1970 (Carman, 1975:305); Narosky and Yzurieta, 15 Mar. 1970, Carman, Narosky, and Saibene, 29 Oct., 5 Nov. 1983 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:17, 62); bander, 8 Apr. 1972, band recoveries, 9 Sept. 1973, 25 July 1977 (Lucero, 1982:29); Narosky and Carman, Jan. 1979 (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:85); Saibene and Narosky, 4 Apr. 1983 (Saibene & Narosky, 1983); Espeleta, late July 1976 (Carman, 1980b:54); Narosky and Yzurieta, 26 Oct. 1969, Narosky, 11 Oct. 1981, 2 Jan. 1983 (Narosky, et al., 1983:75); MCH [= M. Henricsen ?], banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7); Carman, 14, 16 Jan. 1982, 24 Aug., 7 Dec. 1983, 2 Dec. 1986, 1 Jan. 1987, 12 Nov. 1988, 7 Jan. 1989 (Carman, 1987; 1989:12); Moschione, 1985 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:20);

Babarskas and López Lanús, 3 Nov. 1990 (Babarskas & López Lanus, 1993:27); Jaramillo, 18 Oct. 1991 (Jaramillo, 1993:476).

ATALAYA, EL; see El Atalaya.

ATALIVA; Santa Fe 3059/6127 (USBGN)
83 m, 15 km SE of Sunchales, in Dpto. Castellanos [3110/6140 (USBGN)], western central Santa Fe (MHA, where shown too far S; Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 5 July, 18 Oct. 1970, 12 Oct. 1972, 25 Jan. 1988 (de la Peña, 1983c:166; 1987:91-92; 1989a).

ATLAS, PUNTA; Chubut 4408/6513 (USBGN)
Sea level, on northern coast of Chubut, 10 km S of Punta Tombo [4403/6511 (USBGN)] (MHA); Punta and Saravia, Jan. 1989 (Punta & Saravia, 1993:296).

ATOS PAMPA; Córdoba 3159/6442 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central western Córdoba, 45 km SW of Alta Gracia [3140/6426 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Nores and Yzurieta, mid-Mar. 1973 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:41).

ATUEL, RÍO; Mendoza/La Pampa 3617/6550 (USBGN)
Long river rising in Andes at foot of Cerro Sosneado [3445/6959 (USBGN)] near Chilean border in southwestern Mendoza and flowing eastward to about Villa Atuél [3450/6754 (USBGN)] and then SE to Río Salado [3849/6457 (USBGN)] in northwestern La Pampa (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Reed, 1916:17); Sanzin, date ? (Sanzin, 1918:148); collector ?, in Mendoza, date ? (Roig, 1965:198); Chebez, et al., where Ruta 40 crosses the river, at boundary of Dpto. Malargüe [3615/6915 (USBGN)] and Dpto. San Rafael [3500/6850 (USBGN)], 6 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:2).

ATUEL, VILLA; see Villa Atuel.

AUCÁ MAHUIDA; Neuquén 3753/6831 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northeastern Neuquén, 125 km NNW of capital [3857/6804 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:198); Adams, 10 June 1945 (Contreras, 1980b:53, 56).

AUCÁ MAHUIDA, SIERRA; Neuquén 3745/6855 (USBGN)
2,200 m, mountain in northeastern Neuquén, 69 km N of Añelo [3821/6847 (USBGN)] and 103 km NW of Colonia Veinticinco de Mayo [3748/6741 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, on Ruta 36, 25 Oct. 1981 (Navas & Bó, 1991b:148).

AUCUMAN Not located
Girard, 19 July 1913 (UMMZ, as "Aucuman, Café Viejo" [= ? Tafí Viejo, 2644/6516 (USBGN), Tucumán]).

AUFAMA (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:164); see Anfama.

AUGUSTO PERICHELI (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:210); see Angosta Perchela.

AUPEN, CERRO (MHA); see Hewhuepen, Cerro.

AUQUINCO; Neuquén Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15); possibly Laguna Auquincó [3721/6958 (USBGN)] was intended.

AUTOFAGASTA (Mogensen, 1930:173); see Antofagasta de la Sierra.

AUZUL PAMPA, CUESTA DE (White & Boyce, 1987:283); see Azul Pampa, Cuesta de

ÁVALOS, ARROYO; Corrientes 2951/5904 (USBGN)
ca. 120 ft. [33 m] (ONC); affluent of Arroyo Sarandí Chico [2953/5906 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Curuzú Cuatiá [2930/5830 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Contreras, et al., near the bridge on Ruta 12, at 2940/5857, date? (Contreras, et al., 1987:20, as "Arroyo Abalos").

ÁVALOS, LOS; see Los Ávalos.

AVELLANEDA; Buenos Aires 3439/5823 (USBGN)
Sea level, southeastern suburb of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] contiguous with Barracas [3439/5822 (USBGN)] (which also see) (MHA); Venturi, in Barracas to S, 20 Oct. 1899, 4, 30 Nov. 1900 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:17, 62); Rodríguez, May, July, Sept., Oct., 11 Dec. 1903, June, July, Aug., 22 Sept., Nov., 12, 16-17 Dec. 1904, Téne, Sept., Nov. 1904, Jan. 1905, Dec. 1910 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:254; Steullet & Deautier, 1945:858; FMNH; Hellmayr, 1932, Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser., **29**:354; ANSP); Rodríguez, mid-Oct. 1917 ? (Dabbene, 1918d:100); Rodríguez, date ? (Dabbene, 1919e:160).

AVELLANEDA, COLONIA; see Colonia Avellaneda.

AVELLANEDA, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 3440/5820 (USBGN)
Very small district contiguous with Distrito Federal [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Narosky, 20 Sept., 6 Oct. 1981 (Narosky, Fraga, & de la Peña, 1983:75).

AVES, ESTANCIA LAS; see Las Aves, Estancia.

AVESTRUZ; Buenos Aires 3740/6321 (USBGN)
100-200 m, in Partido Adolfo Alsina [3715/6300 (USBGN)], extreme western central Buenos Aires (MHA); Narosky, et al., on highway 3 km W of town, 10 Nov. 1988 (Narosky, et al., 1990:174).

AVIÁ TERAI; Chaco 2642/6044 (USBGN)
100 m, central Chaco, 31 km WNW of Presidencia Roque Sáenz Peña [2647/6027 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ? [Miller and Boyle?], date ? [1916 ?] (Chapman, 1927:18); Miller and Boyle, 4 May 1916 (Navas, 1965a:218).

ÁVILA (MHA); see Pozo de Ávila.

AYACUCHO; Buenos Aires 3709/5829 (USBGN)
76 m, south-central Buenos Aires, 61 km E of Tandil [3719/5909 (USBGN)] (MHA); Church, 28 Oct. 1864 (USNM); Holmberg, three visits to area 1881-1883 (Holmberg, 1883-84).

AZARA; Misiones 2804/5541 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, extreme southern Misiones, 15 km SW of Concepción [Concepción de la Sierra, 2759/5531 (USBGN)] (MHA); Zotta, 7, 10 Feb. 1927 (Castellanos, 1931:391; Navas & Bó, 1993b:42, 48); Partridge, et al., 15 May 1961 (YPM).

AZUL; Buenos Aires 3647/5951 (USBGN)
137 m, central Buenos Aires, in Partido Azul [3645/5940 (USBGN)], ca. 275 km SW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] and 300 km NE of Bahía Blanca [3843/6214 (USBGN)] (MHA); Doering and Schulz, ca. Apr. 1879 (Doering, 1881:36-58); Barrows, 25, 27-28, 31 Jan., 1 Feb., Apr. 1881, Doering, 1883 (Barrows, 1883:90, 132, 143; 1884:109; Dabbene, 1920c:109, 122); Barrows, between Azul and Bahía Blanca, Feb. 1882 (Dabbene, 1920c:128); Dickerman, 22 km WNW, 4 Apr. 1965 (CU); Weller and Miles, early July 1965 (Weller, 1968:194); Narosky, Dec. 1972 (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163); de la Peña, et al., 10-11 Dec. 1972 (de la Peña, 1980c:164; 1981c:289; 1987:53); Narosky, 18 Nov. 1967, 7 Dec. 1971, 1 Nov. 1976 (Narosky, 1984a:123); Armani, winter year ?

(Armani, 1983:295); Marateo, date ? (Marateo, 1969; Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:41, 77).

AZUL, CERRO; see Cerro Azul.

AZUL, EL; see El Azul.

AZUL, RÍO; see El Bolsón.

AZUL, SIERRAS; Buenos Aires Not located
Narosky, 14 Oct. 1967 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:66).

AZUL PAMPA; Jujuy Not located
In Dpto. Humahuaca [2305/6520 (USBGN)], central eastern Jujuy, de la Peña and Narosky, 20, 22-23 Feb. 1979, de la Peña, 8, 22-23 Feb. 1979, 10 Feb. 1983 (Narosky, et al., 1983:24, 40, 58; de la Peña, 1987:87, 124); also see Azul Pampa, Cuesta de.

AZUL PAMPA, CUESTA DE; Jujuy Not located
White and Boyce, on 70 km road between here and Abra Pampa [2243/6542 (USBGN)], date ? (White & Boyce, 1987:283, as "Cuesta de Auzul Pampa"); Azul Pampa (see above) may be same locality.

BABIEROS, VALLES DE LOS; Misiones Not located
Collector ?, at Km 23, ca. 1962 (De Lucca, 1992d:21).

BACK, PUERTO; Tierra del Fuego 5447/6354 (USBGN)
Inlet on southern coast at eastern end of Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)] (MHA); Castellanos, between San Juan [San Juan del Salvamento, 5444/6351 (USBGN)] and Puerto Back, early 1934 (Castellanos, 1935:30).

BAGUAL; San Luis 3509/6535 (USBGN)
345 m, central southern San Luis on railroad in Dpto. Gobernador Vicente Dupuy [3520/6550 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); collector ?, 15 Mar., 1993 (Nellar, 1993:40).

BAGUAL, CERRO; Neuquén Not located
On Lago Nahuel Haupí [4048/7130 (USBGN)], Casares, date ? (Zotta, 1938, Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat., **40**:171); almost certainly this refers to Sierra de los Beguales [ca. 4057/7130 (MHA)] on eastern side of central portion of lake.

BAGUAL, EL; see El Bagual.

BAGUALES, LAGUNA; Neuquén ca. 4056/7133
ca. 800 m (MHA); on Isla Victoria [4056/7133 (USBGN)] in Lago Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Contreras, 1980k:149).

BAHÍA BLANCA; Buenos Aires 3843/6217 (USBGN)
20 m, city (formerly Fortín Argentino) in southern Buenos Aires at head of Bahía Blanca [3855/6210 (USBGN)] and at mouth of Río Sauce Chico [3847/6218 (USBGN)] (MHA); Darwin, at town, 7-8 Sept. 1832, 17 Aug.-8 Sept. 1833 and en route to Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)], via Río Sauce Chico, Sierra de la Ventana [3809/6159 (USBGN)], etc., 8-20 Sept. 1833 (Darwin, 1962:75-121); Hudson, 1871 (Hudson & Sclater, 1872b:607); collector for Burmeister, ca. 1872 (Burmeister, 1872a:364); Doering and Schulz, ca. Apr. 1879 (Doering, 1881:38, as "Fortín Argentino"); Barrows, 21 Jan., 14, 17 Feb., 1881 (Barrows, 1883:89-90, 206; 1884:28, 272); Barrows, 8 Feb. 1882, 8 Feb.-19 Mar. 1887 [= 1882 ?] (Dabbene, 1920c:109, 116); collector ?, July 1892 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:154); Barrows, between Azul [3647/5951 (USBGN)] and Bahía Blanca, Feb. 1882 (Dabbene, 1920c:128); Pozzi, Aug. 1895 (Scott & Sharpe, 1904:30); Venturi, 7-8, 10, 13, 19, 21, 23 Oct., 10, 14 Nov. 1899, 14 Oct. 1900, 21 July, 10 Oct. 1902 (Hartert

& Venturi, 1909:163ff, p. 240, as "Bahía Blanco"); Budin, in vicinity, ca. 1918 (Anon., 1918c); Wetmore, 13 Dec. 1920 (Wetmore, 1926b:9-10); collector ?, nearby, July 1924 (Renard, 1924a); Marelli, June 1931, ca. Nov. 1932 (Marelli, 1933:194; Anon., 1933b:243); Short, et al., 23 km W, 4 Dec. 1967 (Short, 1967:459); Narosky and Yzurieta, 3 Dec. 1971 (Narosky, et al., 1983:77); Olrog, in region, Dec. 1969, Jan. 1971 (Olrog, 1972d:269); Humphrey, 25 km S, 27 km S, and 60 km S, 24 Oct. 1960, and 25 km S, 27 Aug. 1961 (YPM); Narosky, 13 Dec. 1972 (Narosky, 1984a:123); Armani, Sept. 1982 (Armani, 1983:295); Gochfeld, 32 km W, near junction Routes 3 and 22, nine days in 1970 and 1971, including 1 Nov. 1971 (Gochfeld, 1978a:64) and 7 km E, Nov. 1970 (Gochfeld, 1978b; 1979a;161; 1979b:42); Myers, nearby, 1973-1974 (Myers, 1978); band recovery, 20 km N, 1 May 1974 (Olrog, 1976b:114; Lucero, 1982:29); Belenguer, date ?, Delhey, date ?, Belenguer and Di Martino, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:44, 78, 103); Canevari, on Ruta 3, between here and Tres Arroyos [3823/6017 (USBGN)], 22 Dec. 1985 (Aguilar, 1987:15); Delhey, 20 Dec.1984-4, 11 Mar., 20, 27 July, 2 Sept.-3 Nov. 1985, May, July-27 Aug. 1986, 19 Apr.-16 Aug. 1987, 25-29 Mar. 1988, no specific dates 1989-1991, outside city, 5, 18 Aug. 1985, Apr. 1987, 10-14 Mar., 13-17 July 1988 (Delhey, 1992:31-32); Delhey and Scorolli, E of airport on Ruta 3, 3 Dec. 1987, on Ruta 51, ca. 15 km NE of Bahía Blánca, 30 Dec. 1987, in city, 18 Feb., on Ruta 3, ca. 40 km E of city, 22 Feb., on Ruta 3, 30 km E of city, 24 Feb. 1988 (Delhey & Scorolli, 1990:29-30); observer ?, Dec. 1984, Oct. 1986, Feb., Nov. 1990, Apr., June, July 1992, Mar., May, June 1993 (Belenguer, et al., 1993:8).

BAHÍA BLANCO (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:240); see Bahía Blanca.

BAHÍA BUSTAMANTE; Chubut 4508/6632 (USBGN)
Sea level, town on coast of southern Chubut, 112 km NE of Comodoro Rivadavia [4552/6730 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Bustamente"); Humphrey, at town, and 29 km W and 28 km W, 9 Nov. 1960 (YPM); Zapata, 16 Dec. 1964 (Zapata, 1969:21); Albornis, Feb. 1971 (Olrog, 1973b:70); band recovery, Mar. 1971 (Lucero, 1982:16); Harrington and Morrison, 7 Dec. 1979 (Harrington & Morrison, 1980:41).

BAHÍA SAN BLAS; Buenos Aires 4033/6215 (USBGN)
Sea level, town on coast of Península Jabalí [Isla Jabalí, 4036/6212 (USBGN)] 65 km NE of Carmen de Patagones [4048/6259 (USBGN)], on Bahía San Blas [4031/6217 (USBGN)] southern

Buenos Aires (MHA, as "San Blas"); collector ?, 19 Mar. 1923 (Pergolani de Costa, 1949b:9); collector ?, 20 Jan. 1931 (Zapata & Novatti, 1980:3); Daguerre, 14 Apr. 1932 (Olrog, 1959d:44, as "Puerto San Blas"); Humphrey, at Bahía San Blas, 25-26, 29 Oct. 1960 and 4, 25 Aug. 1961, 8 km W, 9 km W, 10 km W, 11 km W, 12 km W, 13 km W, 15 km W, 17 km W, 18 Km W, and 19 km W, 26 Oct., 21 km W, 28 Oct. 1960 (YPM); Olrog, 6-11 Nov. 1963 (Olrog, 1967b); Zapata, 28 May 1968 (Navas, 1971b:284, as "San Blas"); Narosky, 8 Apr. 1972 (Narosky, 1984a:125, as "San Blas"); collector ?, 1 May 1979 (Navas & Bó, 1986a:157, as "San Blas"); Inst. M. Lillo, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7); see, also, the bay, viz., San Blas, Bahía.

BAHÍA THETIS; Tierra del Fuego 5437/6514 (USBGN)
Sea level, town in extreme southeastern Tierra del Fuego, on bay of Bahía Thetis [5437/6514 (USBGN)]; not on maps available; Umana, 21 Feb. 1941 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:823).

BAJADA ALTA; Chaco ca. 2520/6055 (ACA, Chaco)
ca. 100-200 m (MHA); in Dpto. General Güemes [2510/6125 (USBGN)], central northern Chaco, 10 km E of Las Hacheras [ca. 2520/6100 (ACA, Chaco)] (ACA, Chaco); Bertonatti & Heinonen Fortabat (1988:1) give the coordinates as 2521/6034; longitude seems erroneous; Bertonatti and Heinonen Fortabat, 11-12 Oct. 1987 (Bertonatti & Heinonen Fortabat, 1988:1-2).

BAJADA GRANDE; Entre Ríos 3143/6035 (USBGN)
ca. 10 m (MHA); westernmost suburb of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)], on the Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] (ACA, Entre Ríos); Serebrinsky, Nov., Decarli, and also on adjacent island, Dec. 1925, Serrano, Aug. 1926, Sosa, Apr. 1927, Rodríguez, July, Cano, Dec. 1931, Clementi, Dec. 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:12, 19-20, 28, 46, 51, 75).

BAJO CHICO; Córdoba 3143/6420 (USBGN)
ca. 350, central western Córdoba, at foot of mountains, 16 km NW of Despenaderos [3149/6418 (USBGN)] and 40 km SW of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); Bucher and Orueta, ca. 1970-1972 ? (Bucher & Orueta, 1977:184).

BAJO DE SIMSON; Chubut Not located
Near Rawson [4318/6506 (USBGN)], northern Chubut, band recovery, 10 Oct. 1979 (Lucero, 1982:24).

BAJO DE VELIS; San Luis 3220/6524 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northeastern San Luis in Dpto. Junín [3215/6520 (USBGN)], W of Santa Rosa [3220/6512 (USBGN)]; not shown on available maps; collector ?, 3 Oct. 1991 (Nellar, 1993:20, 65, as "Bajo de Véliz").

BAJO DE VÉLIZ (Nellar, 1993:65); see Bajo de Velis.

BAJO GIULIANI; La Pampa 3637/6417 (De Santis, et al.,1983:187)
Alt. ?; 15 km S of Santa Rosa [3637/6417 (USBGN)], central La Pampa, De Santis, et al., date ? (De Santis, Montalvo, & Justo, 1983); does not appear on our maps.

BAJOS HONDOS, LAGUNA; San Luis Not located
In Dpto. General Pedernera [3350/6535 (USBGN)], Chebez, 22-26 Feb. 1984 (Nellar, 1993:33, as "Laguna las Vacas y Lag. Bajos Hondos"; the citation infers that the two localities are adjacent; there is a town of Bajos Hondos [3309/6621 (USBGN)], but this is in Dpto. La Capital [3420/6630 (USBGN)].

BALANDRA, LA; see La Balandra.

BALBINA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Balbina, Estancia.

BALCARCE; Buenos Aires 3750/5815 (USBGN)
108 m, southeastern Buenos Aires, 65 km W of Mar del Plata [3800/5733 (USBGN)] (MHA); O. and A. Gallo, date ?, San Martín, date ? (Anon., 1920a); Pozzi, 19 Apr. 1920 (Dabbene, 1920c:119); San Martín, dates ? (Anon., 1924a; Serié, 1926:419; Anon., 1926a); Castellanos, date ? (Castellanos, 1926:409); San Martín, Oct. 1927 (San Martín, 1927); Pozzi and San Martín, two weeks in July 1928 (Anon., 1928:212); collector ?, July 1970 (Daciuk, 1977a:356); band recovery [same as above ?], 17 July 1970 (Lucero, 1982:28; Rodríguez Moulin, 1984b:13); Ovamburo, date ?, Fernández, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:72, 93).

BALCHETA, LA (Doering, 1881:47); see Valcheta.

BALCOSNA; Catamarca 2753/6543 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, on eastern slopes of Cumbre de Balcosna [2753/6547 (USBGN)], 37 km SW of Villa Alberdi [2735/6537 (USBGN)], northeastern Catamarca (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Bó, 1965a:264).

BALCOSNA, SIERRA DE; Catamarca Not located

Central eastern Catamarca near Tucumán border, in Dpto. Paclín [2805/6540 (USBGN)]; possibly equivalent to Cumbre de Balcosna [2753/6547 (USBGN)]; Nores and Yzurieta, 21 Jan. 1983, 11 Jan. 1987 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:317).

BALCOSNA DE AFUERA; Catamarca ca. 2752/6542
ca. 1,500 m, 2 km NW of Balcosna [2753/6543 (USBGN)] and ca. 68 km N of capital [2828/6547 (USBGN)] (ACA, Catamarca); Nores and Yzurieta, 22-23 Apr., 2-3 Oct. 1982, 20-21 Jan. 1983 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1983a:42-43; 1983b:160).

BALDE; San Luis 3320/6638 (USBGN)
438 m, on railroad, in Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)], 37 km WSW of capital [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ? [Partridge ?], 21 Nov. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1981:43; 1991c:125); collector ?, 20 Nov. 1983, Olrog and Pescetti, 12 km from [direction ?], 20 Oct. 1984 (Nellar, 1993:66, 79).

BALDECITO; San Luis 3152/6550 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; extreme northern San Luis in Dpto. Ayacucho [3210/6635 (USBGN)] on border with La Rioja (ACA, San Luis); Olrog and Pescetti, 20 Feb. 1983 (Nellar, 1993:38).

BALDE DE LA ORILLA; Córdoba 3119/6537 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in western Córdoba, Dpto. Pocho [3130/6530 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; Miatello, et al., 28-29 July 1988, 22 May 1992 (Miatello, et al., 1993:5, 11).

BALDES DE CHUCUMA; San Juan Not located
Presumably close to Chucuma [3104/6720 (USBGN)] in southeastern part of province, ca. 50 km SSE of San Agustín de Valle Fértil [3038/6727 (USBGN)]; Haene, 10 Nov. 1986 (Haene, 1987:18).

BALERÍO, ISLA; Santa Fe Not located
In Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] and Río Paraná Miní [2906/5925 (USBGN)] [probably between the two], collector ?, date ? (Bó, 1965a:259, 264).

BALLESTER, VILLA; see Villa Ballester.

BALLESTEROS; Córdoba 3233/6259 (USBGN)
172 m, on rail line 28 km SW of Villa María [3225/6315 (USBGN)] (MHA); Nores and Yzurieta, 12 Aug. 1974 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:15); collector ?, Dec. 1981 (Nores, et al., 1983:16, 89, 98);

Salvador, 3 Dec. 1982 (De Lucca, 1992a;239); observer ?, at lake, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:11, as "Laguna sin nombre").

BALLESTEROS SUD (Narosky, et al., 1983:33); see Ballesteros Sur.

BALLESTEROS SUR; Córdoba 3235/6302 (USBGN)
ca. 175 m (MHA); in Dpto. Unión [3250/6245 (USGBN)], 28 km SE of Villa María [3225/6315 (USBGN)], eastern central part of province and 33 km W of Bell Ville [3237/6242 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Salvador, 6 Nov., 4 Dec. 1982, Salvador, et al., 12, 22 Oct., 7 Nov., 8, 28 Dec. 1983 (Narosky, et al., 1983:33, as "Ballesteros Sud"; Salvador, et al., 1984:122, 124-125, as "Ballesteros Sud").

BALNEARIA; Córdoba 3100/6240 (USBGN)
83 m, 10 km S of southern shore of Mar Chiquita [3042/6236 (USBGN)], northeastern Córdoba (MHA); Carman, in area, late Nov. 1973 (Carman, 1977b:427); de la Peña, 6 Dec. 1982 (de la Peña, 1987:87).

BALNEARIO CHAPALCÓ; Buenos Aires
3838/6305 (Tubaro & Segura,1995:1084)
ca. sea level, southernmost Buenos Aires, on southern shore of Laguna Chasicó [3838/6306 (USBGN)], 75 km NW of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN) (ACA, Buenos Aires); Zapata and Martínez, 14 Apr. 1968 (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:185); Tubaro and Segura, along road from here to Médanos [3850/6241 (USBGN)], 15-16 Nov. 1993 (Tubaro & Segura, 1994:1084-1085).

BALNEARIO CLAROMECÓ (USBGN); see Claromecó.

BALNEARIO CUÑÁ PIRÚ (Contreras, et al., 1994:6); see Cuñapirú, Arroyo.

BALNEARIO EL ÑANDUBAYSAL; Entre Ríos Not located
Southeastern Entre Ríos in Dpto. Gualeguaychú [3315/5900 (USBGN)], Henschke, 9 Sept. 1989 (Abadie, 1993).

BALNEARIO LOS ÁLAMOS; Mendoza 3256/6835 (USBGN)
ca. 600 m, central Mendoza, 22 km ESE of capital [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Los Álamos"); collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:194, as "Los Álamos").

BALNEARIO MONTE HERMOSO; Buenos Aires 3859/6118 (USBGN)

Sea level, on Atlantic coast of southern Buenos Aires, ca. 90 km ESE of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)]; not on available maps; Marelli, June 1931 (Marelli, 1933:195); Bó and Darrieu, 18-30 Mar. 1988 (Bó & Darrieu, 1988a).

BALNEARIO PEHUÉN-CÓ; Buenos Aires 3900/6137 (USBGN)
Sea level, on coast of southern Buenos Aires, in Partido Coronel de Marina Leonardo Rosales [3850/6150 (USBGN)], 68 km ESE of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979, as "Pehuén-Có); Bó, 19 Dec. 1968 (Bó, 1973, as "Pehuén-Có); Bó and Darrieu, along coastal dunes and inland 6-8 km from Balneario Pehuén-Có through Monte Hermoso [3855/6133 (USBGN)] to mouth of Río Sauce Grande [3859/6107 (USBGN)], monthy from July 1968 to Dec. 1972, infrequently to 1985 (Bó & Darrieu, 1991a:4-6, as "Pehuén-Có"); Delhey and Scorolli, 26 Feb. 1989 (Delhey & Scorolli, 1990:30); Di Martino, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:44, as "Pehuén-Co"); observer ?, Mar., June 1988, Apr. 1989, May 1991, June 1993 (Belenguer, et al., 1993:6, as "Pehuén-Có").

BALNEARIO RETA; see Reta.

BALNEARIO SAUCE GRANDE; Buenos Aires
ca. 3859/6116 (ACA, Buenos Aires)
Sea level, southern Buenos Aires, on coast, in Partido Coronel Dorrego [3840/6110 (USBGN)] adjacent to Balneario Monte Hermoso [3859/6118 (USBGN)] (ACA, Buenos Aires); collector ?, date ? (Navas & Bó, 1981:37); Grigera, on road to, ca. May 1969-Mar. 1971 (Grigera, 1973:27, as "Sauce Grande").

BALSA, ARROYO LA; see La Balsa, Arroyo.

BALSA, LA; see La Balsa.

BALSA LAS PERLAS; Neuquén Not located
Possibly near Neuquén [3857/6804 (USBGN)]; collector ?, date ? (Banks, 1977:535).

BALTUSCA, ESTACIÓN; Chubut Not located
Central southern Chubut, 60 km from [direction ?] Colonia Sarmiento [Sarmiento, 4536/6905 (USBGN)], Olrog, 9 Jan. 1976 (Nores, 1986b:306).

BAÑADAS (MHA); see Los Bañados.

BAÑADO, EL; see El Bañado.

BAÑADO DE FLORES (White & Sclater, 1883a:624); see Bañado de las Flores.

BAÑADO DE LAS FLORES; Buenos Aires 3602/5929 (USBGN, 1954)
ca. 40 m, central Buenos Aires, 33 km W of Las Flores [3603/5907 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Bañado de Flores"); site not listed in 1968 USBGN; White, 20 Apr. 1881 (White & Sclater, 1883a:624, as "Bañado de Flores").

BAÑADO LA ESTRELLA; Formosa
2423/6020 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:326)
Alt. ?; central Formosa, in Dpto. Patiño [2445/6000 (USBGN)]; not found on our maps; Nores and Yzurieta, 20 July 1987 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:321); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:6).

BAÑADOS, LOS; see Los Bañados.

BAÑADOS, RÍO DE; Jujuy Not located
Fiora, at 1,480 m, July 1931 (Fiora, 1939a:284).

BAÑADOS DEL PANTANO (Zotta & da Fonseca, 1937:417); see Los Bañados.

BAÑADOS DEL RÍO DULCE; see Dulce, Río.

BANCO PAYAGUÁ; Formosa ca. 2645/5820 (Atlas, 1979)
70 m, southeastern corner of Formosa, 60 km SSW of city of Formosa [2611/5811 (USBGN)] and close to Río Paraguay [2718/5838 (USBGN)], chaco woodland, palm savanna, pampas grassland, riparian forest, Short, 23-29 Sept. 1968 (Short, 1970:3; Atlas, 1979).

BANDA, LA; see La Banda.

BANDA CASTAÑEDAS (Fiora, 1939a:275); see Banda de Castañedas.

BANDA DE CASTAÑEDA (Fiora, 1933:175); see Banda de Castañedas.

BANDA DE CASTAÑEDAS; Jujuy Not located

1,280 m, Fiora, May, June 1929, 20 May 1930, June 1931 (Fiora, 1933:177ff, as "Banda de Castañedas" and "Banda de Castañeda"; 1934:354ff, as "Banda de Castañedas"; 1939a:272, 275, variously as "Banda de Castañedas" and "Banda Castañedas").

BANDA, DPTO. LA (Darrieu, 1980b; Camperi, 1990b:91); see La Banda.

BANDERA; Santiago del Estero 2854/6216 (USBGN)
90 m, southeastern part of province, 62 km NW of Tostado [2914/6146 (USBGN)] and 73 km SE of Uñatuya [Añatuya, 2828/6250 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Pergolani de Costa, 1949a:10); Pergolani [de Costa], 17 May 1946 (Darrieu, 1980b:190).

BANDERA, CERRO (Navas & Bó, 1987c:77); see La Bandera, Cerro.

BANDERA, CERRO LA; see La Bandera, Cerro.

BANDERA, PUNTA; Santa Cruz 5018/7248 (USBGN)
187 m (MHA); point on southwestern shore of Lago Argentino [5013/7225 (USBGN)] (MHA); Miles, 21 Feb. 1959 (Navas, 1971b:285); Storer, 1 km S, 20, 24, 27-28 Oct. 1981 (UMMZ); observer ?, 19 Nov. 1980, 28 Oct., 3, 21 Dec. 1981, Johnson, 26 Oct. 1981 (Chebez, et al., 1988:17, 20, 26); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15).

BANDERITA, LA; see La Banderita.

BAÑO CHICO; Tierra Fuego Not located
Reynolds ?, date ?, presumably near Viamonte [5402/6722 (USBGN)] (Humphrey, et al., 1970:369).

BAÑO DE LOS POBRES; Córdoba
3042/6404 (Nores, Yzurieta, & Miatello, 1983:98)
ca. 575 m (MHA); at Villa del Totoral [3042/6404 (Atlas, 1979)], 78 km NE of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)], Nores and Yzurieta, 19 Feb. 1977 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:46; Nores, et al., 1983:18); see, also, Villa del Totoral.

BAÑO NUEVO; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Reynolds ?, date ?, presumably near Viamonte [5402/6722 (USBGN)] (Humphrey, et al., 1970:369).

BAÑOS DE ALTO VERDE; Mendoza 3330/6859 (USBGN)

ca. 875 m, next to Zapata [3329/6900 (USBGN)], 10 km NNE of Tunuyán [3334/6901 (USBGN)] central northern Mendoza (MHA, as "La Estacada"); Darwin, 25 Mar. 1835 (Darwin, 1962:330, as "Estacado").

BAÑOS DE AZUFRE; Mendoza 3707/6903 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southern Mendoza, W of Sierra de Chachahuen [3705/6852 (USBGN)] (ACA, Mendoza); collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:194, as "Baños de Azufre (Sosneado)"); because Sosneado [El Sosneado, 3504/6934 (USBGN)] is far north of the Baños de Azufre cited above, the locality may be incorrectly identified or the two sites were erroneously combined; the latter seems more likely.

BAÑOS DEL PERALITO; Mendoza Not located
2,000 m, collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:200).

BAÑOS DE SAN CRISPÍN; San Juan ca. 2910/6945 (ACA, San Juan)
Alt. ?; northern San Juan, ca. 25 km E of Paso del Chollay [Paso de Chollay, 2913/6958 (USBGN)] on Chilean frontier (ACA, San Juan); Millie, Nov. 1946 (Johnson, 1967:231).

BAÑOS TERMALES; Catamarca Not located
On Campo del Arenal [2706/6620 (USBGN)], near Nacimientos [2826/6897 (USBGN)], Dpto. Belén [2705/6655 (USBGN)], collector ? (Nores, 1986a:269, as "Baños Termales-Nacimientos").

BANSO, RÍO (Daciuk, 1977c:202); see Manso, Río.

BARADERO; Buenos Aires 3348/5930 (USBGN)
29 m, major city in Partido Baradero [3350/5930 (USBGN)] on Arroyo Baradero [Río Baradero, 3355/5916 (USBGN)], one of many branches of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] in its delta, 130 km NW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Durnford, ca. 1876 (Durnford, 1877b:166ff), 7 Apr. 1876 (Durnford, 1878a:59; Dabbene, 1920c:109, 119); Lynch Arribálzaga, in area, ca. 1877 and earlier (Lynch Arribálzaga, 1878a); Manicler, Nov. 1897 (Lynch Arribálzaga, 1902a:151); Narosky, 21 Jan. 1973 (Narosky, 1984a:124); Gadea, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:105), Inst. M. Lillo and Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7, as "San Isidro de Baradero").

BARADERO, ISLA DE; Buenos Aires Not located

Presumably in delta of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] in Partido Baradero [3350/5930 (USBGN)]; collector ? [Lynch Arribálzaga?], May 1873 (Lynch Arribálzaga, 1877).

BARADERO, RÍO; Buenos Aires 3355/5916 (USBGN)
One of many branches of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] in its delta, diverging from the Paraná just S of San Pedro [3340/5940 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, 7 Jan. 1934 (Fiora, 1939a:276, 288, latter as "Islas de Baradero").

BARBACUÁ; Misiones 2537/5415 (USBGN)
Northern Misiones, apparently on Río Iguazú [2536/5436 (USBGN)]; not shown on our maps; Partridge, Feb. 1951 (Chebez, 1992:14).

BARBARA, HACIENDA; Jujuy Not located
Hoy, 1956 (FMNH).

BARCA GRANDE, RÍO; Buenos Aires 3409/5823 (USBGN)
One of the many small branches of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] in its delta, ca. 50 km N of city of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Giovanini, Césari, and Alonso, at junction of Río Barca Grande and Boca de la Barquita [3413/5823 (USBGN)], various times from ca. Feb. 1971-20 May 1974 (Césari & Alonso, 1975).

BARCALA; Mendoza 3301/6835 (USBGN)
ca. 600 m, north-central Mendoza, 30 km SE of capital [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (ACA, Mendoza); collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:191).

BARDAS BLANCAS; Mendoza 3552/6948 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in mountains of central western Dpto. Malargüe [3615/6915 (USBGN)], on left bank of middle Río Grande [3652/6945 (USBGN)], southwestern part of province (Atlas, 1979); Nores and Yzurieta, 15 Jan. 1982 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1982b:152); Marino, 1 Jan., Chebez, et al., 9 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:4, 9).

BARILOCHE (Wetmore & Peters, 1922:43); see San Carlos de Bariloche.

BARITÚ, PARQUE NACIONAL; Jujuy (De Lucca, 1990b:26); see Baritú, Parque Nacional, Salta.

BARITÚ, PARQUE NACIONAL; Salta 2235/6440 (Camperi, 1988a)
Alt. ?; northern central Salta, in Dpto. Santa Victoria [2225/6455 (USBGN)], ca. 50 km SE of Santa Victoria [2215/6458 (USBGN)]

and ca. 25 km NW of Agua Blanca [2244/6422 (USBGN)] (ACA, Salta); Heinonen Fortabat, Aug. 1982 (Chebez, 1994, unnumbered plate); Moschione, July 1988 (De Lucca, 1990b:26, as "Parque Nacional Baritú, Jujuy").

BARQUITA, BOCA DE LA; see La Barquita, Boca de.

BARQUITA, RÍO (Césari & Alonso, 1975); see La Barquita, Boca de.

BARRA (MHA); see Barra Concepción.

BARRACAS; Buenos Aires 3439/5822 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m, suburb of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)], adjacent to Avellaneda [3439/5823 (USBGN)] (which also see); not on our maps; Burmeister, ca. 1863-1868 (Burmeister, 1869:634-635); Venturi, 25 Mar. 1892, 14 Aug., 6, 14 Sept., 11 Nov. 1896; 10 Mar., 4 July, 11 Nov. 1897, 31 Jan., 4 Mar., 7 June, 14 Aug., 25, 27 Oct., 7, 10, 13-14, 20, 23 Nov., 25, 30 Dec. 1898, 7 Apr., 14 June, 13-14 July, 13-14, 17, 21, 31 Aug., 4, 6, 10-14, 16-17, 20-23, 26-27, 30 Sept., 4-5, 7, 10-13, 17-18 Oct., 8, 13 Nov., 3, 10, 19 Dec. 1899, 8, 20-21 Jan., 28 May, 18, 20, 23, 28 June, 15, 17, 23 July, 3, 14, 16 Aug., 17-18, 20, 30 Sept., 31 Dec. 1900; 11 Jan., 2-3, 10-11, 13, 17, 21 Feb., 4, 7, 11, 15, 20, 23, 25-26 Mar., 17 Apr., 12, 15-16, 18, 22-23, 25, 27, 29 May, 1-7, 10, 12-14, 20, 25-26, 30 June, 1, 3, 7, 10, 24 July, 3, 10-11, 13, 30 Aug., 2-3, 22 Sept., 6-7, 11, 15, 21, 31 Oct., 1-2, 8, 10, 14, 19, 21, 25 Nov., 1, 7, 17, 26, 28 Dec. 1901, 2, 7 Jan., 25, 27 Feb., 1, 11, 23 Mar., 18 Apr., 14 May, 3, 10, 15, 17, 19, 24 Aug., 10, 13, 15, 21 Sept., 13, 17 Oct., 13, 16 Nov., 3, 14 Dec. 1902, 8 Jan., 1, 10 Feb., 14 May, 5, 16 June, 7, 17 Aug., 16-17 Sept., Oct., 14 Dec. 1903, 17 Jan., 10, 18 Sept., 8 Nov., 7, 10 Dec. 1904, 16 May, 12 Dec. 1905, 15 Jan. 1906 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909, as "Barracas al Sud" and p. 237 as "Barracas al Sad"; Dabbene, 1920c:116, 121, as "Barracas al Sur"; Castellanos, 1934:315, as "Barracas al Sur"; Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:73, as "Barracas al Sur"); Rodríguez, 5 Nov. 1900, 20, 28 Mar., 16, 18, 21, 23, 25-26, 30 May, 8, 10, 13, 16, 26 June, 11, 16, 21-22 July, 7, 21, 31 Aug., 1-2, 6, 17, 22 Oct. 1903(Hartert & Venturi, 1909, as "Barracas al Sud"; Dabbene, 1920c:113, as "Barracas al Sud"), 20 May (UMMZ), 13 June, 18 Dec. 1904 (UMMZ, as "Barrancas al Sud"), and Serié, 11 Sept., 11 Nov. 1904 (Dabbene, 1910:193ff, as "Barracas al Sur"; 1919c:160, as "Barracas al Sur"; 1920c:113, 116, as "Barracas al Sud"); collector ?, 25 Nov. 1904 (Castellanos, 1932:27, as "Barracas al Norte"); Dinelli, Aug. 1904 (Castellanos, 1933:163, as "Barracas al Sur"); Tene, Jan. 1905 (FMNH).

BARRACAS AL NORTE (Castellanos, 1932:27); see Barracas.

BARRACAS AL SAD (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:237); see Barracas.

BARRACAS AL SUD (Hartert & Venturi, 1909); see Barracas.

BARRACAS AL SUR (Dabbene, 1910:193); see Barracas.

BARRA CONCECCIÓN (Orfila, 1938:19); see Barra Concepción.

BARRA CONCEPCIÓN; Misiones 2807/5535 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, on right bank of Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] southernmost Misiones (MHA, as "Barra"); Zotta and Carcelles, sometime between 8-25 July 1926 (Anon., 1926b, as "Barra de Concepción"); Zotta, et al., ca. 3-27 Feb. 1927 (Anon., 1927:88); Zotta, 9 Feb. 1917 [1927 ?] (Orfila, 1938:19, as "Barra Concección"); Partridge, 16 June-3 July 1961 (Partridge, 1962; Camperi, 1990b:91).

BARRA DE CONCEPCIÓN (Anon., 1926b); see Barra Concepción.

BARRAGÁN, ENSENADA DE 3449/5754 (USBGN)
Bay off city of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)] and Ensenada [3451/5755 (USBGN)] in Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; Commerson, 1767 (Carman, 1977a:384).

BARRANCA BLANCA (Pozzi, 1923:180); see Barranca Blanca, Cañadón.

BARRANCA BLANCA, CAÑADÓN; Santa Cruz 4935/6759 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central eastern Santa Cruz, between San Julián [4918/6743 (USBGN)] and Santa Cruz [5001/6831 (USBGN)]; not on available maps; Pozzi, Oct. 1900 (Pozzi, 1923:180, as "Barranca Blanca").

BARRANCA COLORADA; Tucumán Not located
In Dpto. Capital [2648/6515 (USBGN)] (Esteban, 1948:429); Venturi, 4 May 1902 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:240, as "Barranca Colorado"; Girard, 7 June 1902 (Esteban, 1948:377, 381); Budin, 25 Aug. 1902, 17 July 1904 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:412; 1945:806); Lillo, near San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)], ca. 1903 (Lillo, 1905:21).

BARRANCA COLORADO (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:240); see Barranca Colorada.

BARRANCAS; Chubut Not located
Kovács, 20, 25-29 May 1961 (LACMNH).

BARRANCAS; Neuquén 3649/6955 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m (MHA); in extreme northwestern Dpto. Pehuenches [3730/6920 (USBGN)], 24 km N of Buta Ranquil [3703/6950 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 10 Apr. 1979 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:59); by Río Barrancas [3652/6945 (USBGN)] and Laguna Tromen [not located], Chebez, et al., 10-11 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:4).

BARRANCAS, ARROYO; Entre Ríos 3019/5925 (USBGN)
Affluent on left bank of Río Guayquiraró [3021/5933 (USBGN)], ca. 23 km from its mouth, apparently depicted but unnamed on MHA; Doering, at Estancia Barrancas [not located], seemingly on right (Corrientes) side of Río Guayquiraró across from mouth of Arroyo Barrancas, Jan.-Feb. 1873, comparatively luxuriant, spiny forest along water courses (Doering, 1874:237ff).

BARRANCAS, ESTANCIA (Doering, 1874:237); see Barrancas, Arroyo.

BARRANCAS, MONTE DE LAS; Córdoba 3005/6458 (USBGN)
ca. 150 m (MHA); in Salinas Grandes [3005/6505 (USBGN)], ca. 35 km SW of San José de las Salinas [3001/6438 (USBGN)], in extreme northwestern Córdoba; does not appear on maps available to us; Nores and Yzurieta, 16 May, 3 Aug. 1974 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:49); collector ?, 1 Sept. 1977 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1979a:7); Miatello, et al., 1 May, 13 July 1987 (Miatello, et al., 1991:4); Miatello, et al., 1993:9, treat this as synonymous with Las Toscas [3009/6456 (USBGN)], which see.

BARRANCAS, SALINA LAS (Nores, 1993:14); see Las Barrancas, Salinas.

BARRANCAS, SALINAS LAS; see Las Barrancas, Salinas.

BARRANCOSA, LA; see La Barrancosa.

BARRANCOSA, LAGUNA LA; see La Barrancosa, Laguna.

BARRANQUERAS; Chaco 2729/5856 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, in eastern Chaco, in Dpto. San Fernando [2740/5910 (USBGN)], on Isla Barranqueras [2730/5854 (USBGN)], in Río

Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], between cities of Resistencia [2727/5859 (USBGN)] and Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)] (MHA); Utgés, 8-16 July 1989 (Utgés, 1992).

BARRANQUERAS; Corrientes Not located
Three leagues [ca. 12 km] from Itá Ibaté [2726/5720 (USBGN)], d'Orbigny, 27 Dec. 1827 (d'Orbigny, 1835:234); the reference to Itá Ibaté, which is on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] in northern Chaco, is an indication that this is not the Barranqueras [2729/5856 (USBGN)] 150 km to W and across the river from Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)] in Chaco.

BARREALES; Mendoza Not located
600 m, collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:199).

BARREALES; San Juan Not located
Zotta ?, Jan. 1940 (Zotta, 1941:104); probably Barreal [3138/6928 (USBGN)], in southwestern part of province, was meant.

BARRERA, LA; see La Barrera.

BARRERO PALACIO; see Urugua-í, Arroyo.

BARRETO; Córdoba 3321/6318 (USBGN)
ca. 140 m, 8 km N of La Carlota [3326/6318 (USBGN)] south-central Córdoba (MHA, as "Berreta"); MacDonagh, 17 Jan. 1938, July 1939 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:829, 841).

BARRIALES; Salta Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Olrog, 1949b:216).

BARRIALITO; Salta Not located
In Dpto. Anta [2455/6428 (USBGN), Pierotti, 12 Mar. 1955 (Darrieu, 1980c:172).

BARRIO ÑIRECO; Río Negro Not located
In Dpto. Bariloche [4130/7130 (USBGN)] western Río Negro, collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23); probably in vicinity of Arroyo Ñireco [4108/7117 (USBGN)].

BARRIO NÚÑEZ (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991); see Ciudad Universitaria.

BARRO BLANCO; Jujuy Not located
1,617 m, Fiora, Jan. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:286).

BARROS, LOS (Chebez, et al., 1993:7); see Tromen, Lago.

BARTOLOMÉ MITRE; Buenos Aires 3431/5829 (USBGN)
Sea level, northern suburb of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Serié, 28 May 1901 (Dabbene, 1919e:160, as "Mitre").

BARÚ, ARROYO; see Arroyo Barú.

BASAIL; Chaco 2752/5918 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, in southeastern corner of province, in Dpto. San Fernando [2740/5910 (USBGN)], 55 km SSW of Resistencia [2727/5859 (USBGN)] (MHA); Freiberg and Rosillo, Nov. 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:18).

BASIL HALL, PUERTO; Tierra del Fuego 5446/6409 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; inlet on Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; Angle and Bridge, 19-21 May 1971 (USNM; Flint, 1971:264).

BASILIO, PUERTO; see Puerto Basilio.

BATÁN, QUEBRADA DEL; Córdoba Not located
In Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)] in Dpto. San Alberto [3145/6515 (USBGN)], Baldo and Ordano, 11, 30 Sept. 1992 (Baldo & Ordano, 1993:1, 3).

BATEA; Salta 2322/6349 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; on southern side of upper Río Bermejo [2652/5823 (USBGN)], ca. 35 km SE of Embarcación [2313/6414 (USBGN)], central northern Salta; not found on available maps; collector ? [Nores ?], date ? (Nores, 1992, Auk, **109**:350-351); Nores and Yzurieta, 10 June 1987 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:324).

BATEL, ESTERO EL (Klimaitis, 1986a:1); see Batel, Esteros del.

BATEL, ESTEROS DEL; Corrientes 2830/5820 (USBGN)
ca. 30 m, marshes in Dpto. Concepción [2820/5800 (UISBGN)], E of San Roque [2834/5843 (USBGN)], central northern Corrientes (MHA); Canevari, 5 Oct. 1974 (Klimaitis, 1986a:1, as "Estero El Batel").

BATEL, PUENTE; see Chavarría.

BATRA LAUQUÉN, LAGUNA (MHA); see Blanca, Laguna.

BAUZÁ, PUNTA; Santa Cruz 4642/6709 (USBGN)
Small cape in middle of coast of Golfo de San Jorge [4600/6700 (USBGN)] (MHA); Zapata, Dec. 1964 (Zapata, 1969).

BAVIO; Buenos Aires Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Zotta & da Fonseca, 1937:411); collector ?, 1 July, 21 Oct. 1972, 13 May 1973 (Klimaitis, 1993:2-3, 6).

BAYA, ARROYO LAS; see Las Bayas, Arroyo.

BAYAS, ARROYO LAS; see Las Bayas, Arroyo.

BAYAS, LAS; see Las Bayas.

BAYAS, SIERRAS; Buenos Aires 3655/6009 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m, low hills SW of Azul [3647/5951 (USBGN)] and SE of Olavarría [3654/6017 (USBGN)], central Buenos Aires (MHA); Doello Jurado, Castellanos, and Serié, 7-12 Nov. 1924 (Anon., 1926b).

BAYO, ARROYO; Mendoza 3451/6955 (USBGN)
Near Cerro Sosneado [3445/6959 (USBGN)], in western central Mendoza; possibly an affluent of uppermost Río Atuél [3617/6650 (USBGN)]; not on available maps; collector ?, date ?, collector ?, at headwaters at 2,700 m, date ? (Roig, 1965:199, 205).

BAYO, CERRO; Tucumán Not located
Alt. ?; Schulz, Jan. year ? (Cabanis, 1883:102); Dinelli, at 2,300 m, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:361); possibly is Mogote Bayo [2643/6543 (USBGN, 1954)], 50 km WNW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)], which is in western Tucumán, agreeing with Dabbene's (1910:442) placement of the site; Sharpe, 1888, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **12**:796, as "Cerro Voyo."

BAYOS, ARROYO LAS (MVZ); see Las Bayas, Arroyo.

BAYOS, LOS; see Los Bayos.

BEAGLE, CANAL DE (Dabbene, 1902:390); see Beagle Channel.

BEAGLE CHANNEL; Tierra del Fuego 5453/6810 (USBGN)
Strait separating Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] from islands to the south of it (MHA); Dabbene, Feb.

1902 (Dabbene, 1902:390, as "Canal de Beagle"); Decius, 20 Dec. 1914 (Wetmore, 1926a:427; MVZ); Keith, at eastern end, 14 Jan. 1967 (Keith, 1970); Weller, Jan. 1972 (Weller, 1975:83); Tortonese, 1-6, 6-10 Jan. 1974 (Tortonese, 1976:32, 34); Devillers and Terschuren, 31 Dec. 1975 (Devillers & Terschuren, 1980, Gerfaut, **70**:450); Stiles, at eastern end, 12 Dec. 1972 (Stiles, 1980); Chebez, ca. Aug.-Nov. 1981, Jan.-Feb. 1982 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1994); see, also, Picton, Isla; Nueva, Isla; and Rabbit, Isla.

BEASLEY, LAGUNA (Nores, 1993:12, 15); see Beazley, Laguna.

BEAZLEY; San Luis 3345/6639 (USBGN)
410 m, western central San Luis, in Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)], 60 km SW of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 5 Sept. 1983 (Nellar, 1993:49).

BEAZLEY, LAGUNA; San Luis Not located
Possibly in western central San Luis, in Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)], in vicinity of Beazley [3345/6639 (USBGN)]; observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, 15, as "Laguna Beasley").

BEBEDERO, ARROYO (Nellar, 1993:25); see Bebedero, Salina del.

BEBEDERO, LAGUNA (MHA); see Bebedero, Salina del.

BEBEDERO, RÍO; San Luis ca. 3340/6633 (MHA)
Rises in central northern Dpto. La Capital [3420/6630 (USBGN)], flowing N ca. 20 km to Laguna Bebedero [Salina del Bebedero, 3334/6638 (USBGN)] (MHA); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:6).

BEBEDERO, SALINA DEL; San Luis 3334/6638 (USBGN)
350 m, large salt lake in Dpto. La Capital [3420/6630 (USBGN)], 40 km SW of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Laguna Bebedero"; Atlas, as "Salinas del Bebedero"); collector ?, 6 June 1984, 14 Apr., 30 Oct. 1988, 16 Feb. 1990, Olrog and Pescetti, 10 Apr. 1990, 20 Nov. 1991 (Nellar, 1993:25, as "lagunas del Arroyo Bebedero," p. 29, as "Arroyo Bebedero," p. 29, as "Salinas del Bebedero" and "Bañados del Arroyo Bebedero," p. 35, as "Salinas del Bebedero," p. 42, as "Arroyo Bebedero"); Gonzales, 25 Aug. 1987 (Massoia & Pardiñas, 1988a:9); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:6).

BEBEDERO, SALINAS DEL (Nellar, 1993:29); see Bebedero, Salina del.

BECASSES, ISLAS; Tierra del Fuego 5456/6702 (USBGN)
Sea level, islets at eastern mouth of Beagle Channnel [5453/6810 (USBGN)], N of Isla Picton [5502/6657 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Isla"); Reynolds and Bridge, 14 Nov. 1930 (Reynolds, 1930, as "Woodcock Islands").

BELÉN; Catamarca 2739/6702 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, central Catamarca, on Río Belén [2740/6700 (USBGN)], 155 km NW of city of Catamarca [2828/6547 (USBGN)] (MHA); Mogensen, 27 Sept. 1914 (Mogensen, 1930:163), 29 Nov.-Dec. 1918 (FMNH; Navas & Bó, 1987b:102), 24, 26 Jan. 1929 (Esteban, 1953a:361; Navas, 1987b:118).

BELÉN, CUESTA DE; Catamarca 2746/6645 (USBGN)
1,138 m, ridge in central Catamarca, 25 km ESE of Belén [2739/6702 (USBGN)] (ACA, Catamarca); collector ?, 24 Sept. 1953 (Navas, 1987b:118).

BELÉN DE ESCOBAR; Buenos Aires 3421/5847 (USBGN)
29 m, 40 km NW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] near Río Luján [3426/5832 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Escobar"); Pereyra, Dec. 1920, Mar.-Apr., Aug., Oct. 1922, Feb.-Mar. 1923 (Pereyra, 1923:161, 166, 169, 171-173, as "Escobar"), 1926? (Anon., 1926a, as "Escobar"); Doello Jurado, Serié, and Pereyra, 23 Nov. 1924 (Anon., 1926b); Pereyra ?, Oct. 1925, Nov. 1926, and on Río Luján [3426/5832 (USBGN)], N of "Escobar," June 1924, Oct. 1925, Aug. 1926 (Pereyra, 1927a, as "Escobar"); Pereyra, 1928 (Anon., 1928:212, as "Escobar"); Sadowsky, 9 Sept. 1929, Gaytán, June 1930, 13 May 1931 (Castellanos, 1931:385, as "Escobar"; 1932:28, as "Escobar"; 1934:332, as "Escobar"); Gaytan, 6 Sept. 1933 (Pergolani, 1945a:368, as "Escobar"); Pereyra, Nov. 1929, early Dec. 1933 (Pereyra, 1934b, as "Escobar"); Gaytán, dates ? (Anon., 1934c:441, as "Escobar"; 1934b:124, as "Escobar"); Gaytán, Apr., May, June, 1930 (Partridge, 1954:108, as "Escobar"); Pereyra, Mar. 1936 [?] (Pereyra, 1937b:446, as "Escobar"); Zotta, 7 May 1935, 6, 13 Oct. 1936, 2 Aug. 1937 (Zotta, 1940b:402-411, as "Escobar"); Balech, ca. 1937 (Anon., 1937a, as "Escobar"); Henschke, Nov. 1975, July 1982 (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:97, as "Escobar"); Roberts, 29 Oct., Blanco and Niño, Nov., 1983 (Roberts, 1984, as "Escobar"); Salvador, 25 Nov. 1981 (Carman, 1989a:12, as "Escobar"); Babarskas, Mar. 1992 (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:66).

BELGRANO; Buenos Aires 3434/5828 (USBGN)
Sea level, on Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)], suburb 6 mi [10 km] N of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)], Durnford, ca. May-Oct. 1875 (Durnford, 1876:157-166); not on available maps; Moser, May 1867 [1876 ?] (Dabbene, 1919e:160); Durnford, 25 Aug. 1876 (Durnford, 1877b:194); Durnford, 10 Nov. 1876, 28 Jan. 1877 (Durnford, 1878a:61); Moser, 7 Aug. 1877 (Dabbene, 1920c:119); Nottebohm, 4 Oct. 1966 (Nottebohm, 1969:304).

BELGRANO; Salta 2453/6602 (USBGN)
ca. 2,500 m, deep in Andes, 25 km NE of Cachí [2506/6611 (USBGN)] (MHA); Hoy, 25 Jan. 1958 (FMNH; MCZ).

BELGRANO, ESTANCIA RÍO; see Rio Belgrano, Estancia.

BELGRANO, LAGO; Santa Cruz 4750/7209 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, large lake in Parque Nacional Perito Moreno [4750/7215 (USBGN)], central western Santa Cruz, 25 km E of Chilean border (MHA); Birabén, Mar. 1936 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:637).

BELGRANO, PARTIDO GENERAL; see General Belgrano, Partido.

BELGRANO, PUERTO; see Puerto Belgrano.

BELGRANO, RÍO; Santa Cruz 4815/7114 (USBGN)
A headwater of Río Chico [4956/6830 (USBGN)], rising at Lago Belgrano [4750/7209 (USBGN)] close to Chilean border and flowing SE ca. 70 km to join the Río Chico in west-central Santa Cruz (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Pemberton, close to source at 4750/7200, 8-9 Nov. 1914 (Wetmore, 1926a:396, 428; Narosky, et al., 1983:23).

BELLACO, ARROYO; Entre Ríos 3156/5918 (USBGN)
Small stream to SW of Villaguay [3151/5901 (USBGN)], in central part of province (ACA, Entre Ríos); collector ?, Sept. 1925, Chimento, Mar. 1931 (Freiberg, 1943:7, 89).

BELLA VISTA; Buenos Aires (1) 3433/5841 (USBGN)
16 m, 25 km W of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Burghi, 3 Oct. 1936 (Burghi, 1937:462); Gallardo, late Feb. 1965 (Carman, 1980b); Gallardo and Gallardo, 1973-1981, with known specific dates of Jan. 1968, 15 Mar., and 3 Apr. 1969 (Gallardo & Gallardo, 1984; Gallardo, 1984b:168; 1987:1); Irurzun, Aug. 1987-Jan. 1988 (Irurzun, 1988).

BELLA VISTA; Buenos Aires (2) Not located
Extreme southern Buenos Aires, 40 km W of Pedro Luro [3929/6241 (USBGN)], band recovery, 5 Oct. 1976 (Lucero, 1982:21).

BELLA VISTA; Corrientes 2830/5903 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, in middle of western border of province, on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] (MHA); Venturi, Sept. 1903 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:253); Grant, 12 Nov. 1909 (Grant, 1911:88); Apóstol, 19 June 1947 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1992a:219); Rodeles, 2 Feb. 1963 (Olrog, 1963:iii; Lucero, 1982:27); Canevari and Shaw, 30 km S, Oct. 1974 (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163); Contreras, Jan. year ? (Contreras, 1979a); Darrieu, Oct. 1979, 3, 5, 7, 9 May 1980, 18 Oct. 1982, 9, 12 Nov. 1987, Darrieu and Forcelli, 2-3, 5 May 1980, 15 July 1981, 18 Oct. 1982, 8-9, 12-13 Nov. 1987 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1990:140, 142-143; 1991:75, 77-78; 1992a:219-221; Darrieu & Camperi, 1992a:221, 223); collector ? [Darrieu and Forcelli ?], 3 May 1980 (Cicchino, 1990, Spheniscus, no. 8, p. 26); Etcheverry, on Río Santa Lucía [2905/5913 (USBGN)], 80 km from Bella Vista, 15 Nov. 1983 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1993b:90); see, also, Bira-Pita, Isla; and Carrizal, Riacho.

BELLA VISTA; Santa Cruz Not located
Alt. ?; on Río Gallego [Río Gallegos, 5136/6859 (USBGN)], near Argentina/Chile frontier, Budin, Jan. 1926 (Casares, 1935:16); Budin, Jan. 1928 (FMNH).

BELLE-VILLE (Durnford, 1880:414); see Bell Ville.

BELLO, DIQUE; see Dique Bello.

BELL VILLE; Córdoba 3237/6242 (USBGN)
131 m, eastern central Córdoba, on railway ca. 200 km WNW of Rosario [3257/6040 (USBGN)] and 57 km SE of Villa María [3225/6315 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fraile Muerto [ca. 3237/6241 (Stieler's Hand-Atlas, 1931)] is shown on early maps adjacent to Bell Ville but now apparently merged with it; Lee, ca. "eleven leagues from [S ?] Frayle Muerto and four or five from [NW ?] . . . Saladillo [3256/6221 (USBGN)]," Feb.-July 1871 (Lee, 1873:129, as "Frayle Muerto") Durnford, 16 May 1878 (Durnford, 1880:414, as "Belle-Ville" and "Frayle Muerto"); Pozzi and Serié, July 1905 (Pergolani, 1945a:363, as "Belle Ville"); Serié, Aug. 1905 (FMNH); Narosky, 26 Dec. 1983, Blendinger, 6 Feb. 1984 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:15-16);

White, et al., 86 km N, ca. Dec. 1983-Jan. 1984 (White, et al., 1989:80).

BELTRÁN, FRAY LUIS; see Fray Luis Beltrán.

BEMBERG (Chebez, 1991a:8); see Puerto Bemberg.

BEMBERG, PUERTO; see Puerto Bemberg.

BENAVIDES (MHA); see Benavidez.

BENAVÍDEZ; Buenos Aires 3425/5842 (USBGN)
ca. 20 m, extreme northeastern Buenos Aires, in Partido Tigre [3425/5835 (USBGN)], 25 km NW of city of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Benavídes"); Zotta, ca. 1935 (Anon., 1936b:329); Zotta, 13 July 1935, 13 July, 13, 23 Aug. 1936, 23 Sept. 1938 (Zotta, 1940b:406-407, 410-411, as "Benavídes"); Ricci and Ricci, 23 Oct. 1983 (Ricci & Ricci, 1984:205-206; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:86).

BENEGAS, VILLA; see Villa Benegas.

BENGOLEA; Córdoba 3302/6341 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m, south-central Córdoba, in Dpto. Juárez Celman [3320/6340 (USBGN)], on railroad, 66 km ESE of Río Cuarto [3308/6421 (USBGN)] (MHA); Nores and Yzurieta, between Ucacha [3302/6331 (USBGN)] and Bengolea, 23 Jan. 1976 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:50); Miatello, et al., nearby on lake within Arroyo del Chucul [3309/6332 (USBGN)] system, 26 May 1993 (Miatello, et al., 1993:3).

BENÍTEZ (Atlas, 1979); see Colonia Benítez.

BENÍTEZ, COLONIA; see Colonia Benítez.

BENITO JUÁREZ (Gómez & Massoia, 1987:17); see Juárez.

BENJAMÍN ARÁOZ; Tucumán 2634/6448 (USBGN)
ca. 450 m, 45 km NE of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); Alabarce, 1 July 1972 (Alabarce, 1981:129, 136, as "B. Aráoz").

BENJAMÍN ZORRILLA; Río Negro 3906/6529 (USBGN)

193 m, in central northern part of province, 27 km NE of Choele Choel [3916/6541 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 4 Jan. 1918 (Pergolani de Costa, 1949b:9); Ambrosetti, 28, 30 Mar. 1918 (Navas, 1971b:284, 301); collector ?, date ? (Navas & Bó, 1981:43); Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:196, as "B. Zorrilla".

BENTY, COLONIA; see Colonia Benty.

BERAZATEGUI; Buenos Aires 3446/5813 (USBGN)
ca. 20 m, 28 km SE of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] and same distance NW of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)] (MHA); level fields bordered by trees and marshes, Wetmore, 29 June 1920 (Wetmore, 1926b:2).

BERAZATEGUI, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 3450/5810 (USBGN)
Small district on coast short distance southeast of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 197974); Di Giacomo and Aguilar, 9 Sept. 1984 (Di Giacomo & Aguilar, 1984:11).

BERDUC, ISLA; Santa Fe Not located
In Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], Beltzer and Paporello, sometime between Sept. 1979-July 1981 (Beltzer & Paporello de Amsler, 1983:56).

BERILOCHA (UMMZ); see San Carlos de Bariloche

BERISO (Aguilar, et al., 1987:17); see Berisso.

BERISSO; Buenos Aires 3452/5753 (USBGN)
Sea level, northeastern suburb of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)] (MHA); Friedmann, Sept. 1923 (Friedmann, 1927:139); Klimaitis, et al., Apr., Nov. 1972, Klimaitis, Nov. 1967, Jan. 1969, Mar., Oct., Nov. 1972, late Jan., mid-Dec. 1974, plus other dates (Klimaitis, 1975a:271ff; 1975b:325-326; 1977a:404ff; 1977b); Narosky and Klimaitis, 3 Apr. 1977, 8 Jan. 1978, Narosky, 20 June 1979 (Narosky, 1984a:122); collector ?, 6 Feb. 1972 (Klimaitis & Milat, 1993:8); Klimaitis, May 1979 (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:86); Moschione, 3 Mar. 1983 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:16, as "Beriso"); Klimaitis and Milat, 29 Sept. 1984 (Klimaitis & Milat, 1986:13); Barrios and Moschione, 5 Feb. 1991 (Barrios & Moschione, 1991); see, also, Los Talas; and Berisso, Partido.

BERISSO, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 3455/5750 (USBGN)

Small district situated between Partido la Plata [3500/5800 (USBGN)] and estuary of Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)], northeastern Buenos Aires (Atlas, 1979); Klimaitis, ca. 1963-1975 (Klimaitis, 1975a:271); Narosky and Yzurieta, 9, 23 Sept. 1970, Narosky, 14 Nov. 1976 (Narosky, et al., 1983:74, 79); collector ?, 21 Jan., 22 Apr., 26 May, 17, June, 3, 9, 15, 29 July, 9 Aug., 21, 23, 30 Sept., 12, 21 Oct., 11, 26 Nov., 16 Dec. 1972, 1, 13 Jan., 13 May, 15, 20 June, 11 Aug. 1973, 8, 20 June, 7, 13 Oct., 3, 23 Nov., 22 Dec. 1974, 11 Jan., 6, 13 Apr., 4, 25 May, 7 June, 20 July, 6 Sept., 3 Nov., 6 Dec. 1975, 25 Jan. 1976, 5 Mar. 1991 (Klimaitis, 1993:2-7); GORA, 2, 9 Nov. 1991 (GORA, 1991:14-15); see, also, Berisso.

BERMEJA, PUNTA; Río Negro 4109/6305 (USBGN)
63 m, on coast of easternmost Río Negro, on northern edge of Golfo Matías [4130/6415 (USBGN)], 50 km S of Viedma [4048/6300 (USBGN)] and 40 km SSW of Carmen de Patagones [4048/6259 (USBGN)] (MHA); Paz, at "Reserva de Fauna de Loberia," 1985, July 1986-Dec. 1988, with specific dates of 19 Aug. 1986, 29 Mar. 1987 (Paz, 1990; 1991b; 1992a:23; 1992b).

BERMEJO (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:774); see Bermejo, Río.

BERMEJO; Salta Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Darrieu, 1983c:7); probably an error for Río Bermejo, which rises in Salta.

BERMEJO; San Juan 3137/6739 (USBGN)
566 m (Atlas, 1979); 84 km E of city of San Juan [3132/6831 (USBGN)], in southeastern part of province (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Navas & Bó, 1981:49).

BERMEJO, ISLA; Buenos Aires 3901/6201 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, large, low island in southern Buenos Aires near head of Bahía Blanca [3855/6210 (USBGN)], 35 km SE of city of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] and 4 km N of Isla Trinidad [3908/6158 (USBGN)] (MHA); Di Martino, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:49); observer ?, Oct., Dec. 1991 (Belenguer, et al., 1993:8).

BERMEJO, PUERTO; see Puerto Bermejo.

BERMEJO, RÍO; Salta/Chaco/Formosa 2652/5823 (USBGN)
Affluent on right bank of lower Río Paraguay [2718/5838 (USBGN)], 55 km from the latter's confluence with Río Paraná

[3343/5915 (USBGN)], rising in Andean foothills of Bolivia and Salta, forming border between Chaco and Formosa (MHA); Page, Dec. 1859, Feb. 1860 (USNM, "Vermejo"; Sclater, 1870:57, as "Río Vermejo"); Wood, Feb. 1860 (USNM); White, in vicinity of Orán [San Ramón de la Nueva Orán, 2308/6420 (USBGN)], 10 Nov. 1880 (White & Sclater, 1883a:622, as "Río Vermejo, Orán"); Gerling, on river in Salta in vicinity of Orán and on its affluents, also in Salta, 28 Apr., 13 May, 12-13, 15, 19, 21, 24 June 1896 (Bruch, 1904:252, 257; Steullet & Deautier, 1936:340; 1939b:517; 1946:940; 985); Gerling, as "Bermejo," which certainly refers to the river, 15 June, 21 Sept. 1896 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:774, as "Bermejo (Dto. Orán)"); Tenkate, 15 June 1896 (Laubmann, 1934:288, as "Vermejo"); Steinbach, at 350 m in Salta, 27 July 1905 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:167, 228); Mogensen, July 1911 (FMNH); Steinbach, locality ?, at 400 m, 21, 23, 28-29 May 1914 (Todd, 1915:79, 82; YPM); Elordi, in Salta, 27 Aug. 1917 (Partridge, 1954:99); Hoy, in Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)], Salta, 10 Dec. 1968 (Hoy, 1971:158); de la Peña, in Chaco, 25 Nov. 1972 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:44); Inst. M. Lillo, banding, at junction of Río Bermejo and Río Tarija [Río Grande Tarija, 2253/6421 (USBGN)], dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8); Nores and Yzurieta, in Chaco, in Dpto. Libertador General San Martín [2655/5455 (USBGN)], where Ruta 90 crosses river, 21-24 July 1986 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1986:50); see, also, Teuco, Río.

BERNABÉ MÉNDEZ; see Iguazú, Cataratas del.

BERNAL; Buenos Aires 3443/5818 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, southeastern suburb of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Venturi, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:232, as "Bernal, Barracas al Sur"); Bledinger, et al., 25 May, 17 Aug. 1986 (Bledinger, et al., 1987); Schmidtutz and Aguilán, 29 Oct. 1988, 29 Oct. 1989 (Schmidtutz & Aguilán, 1988; 1989); Babarskas and Monachesi, 24 Sept. 1989, Babarskas, 1 Apr. 1990, 29 Mar., Babarskas and Narosky, 6 Apr. 1991 (Di Giacomo, et al., 1993:33); Blendinger [sic], date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:94).

BERNAL, ARROYO (Contreras, 1975:99); see General Liborio Bernal, Arroyo.

BERNAL, ARROYO GENERAL LIBORÍO; see General Liborio Bernal, Arroyo.

BERNARDO DE IRIGOYEN; Misiones 2615/5339 (USBGN)

ca. 820 m, in western Misiones, 4 km from the Brazilian border and 61 km NE of San Pedro [2638/5408 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Chebez and Gil, nearby, Sept. 1986 (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:4, as "Bernardo de Yrigoyen"); Chebez, Aug.-Sept., Nov. 1986 (Chebez, 1992e:12).

BERNARDO DE YRIGOYEN (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:4); see Bernardo de Irigoyen.

BERRETA (MHA); see Barreto.

BERROS, LOS; see Los Berros.

BERTONI, ISLA; Misiones Not located
Probably in vicinity of San Ignacio [2716/5532 (USBGN)], southern Misiones, where da Fonseca collected on 31 Jan, and 4 Feb., collector ? [da Fonseca ?], 1 Feb. 1942 (Camperi, 1990b:91).

BETA, CAÑADÓN; Tierra del Fuego 5244/6832 (USBGN)
Stream near Cabo Espíritu Santo [5240/6836 (USBGN)], northern Tierra del Fuego; not shown on our maps; Gallegos Luque, 2 km S, 23 Mar. 1984 (Chebez & Gómez, 1988:76).

BIEDMA, DEPARTAMENTO; Chubut 4225/6500 (USBGN)
Northeasternmost department in province encompassing Península Valdés [4230/6400 (USBGN)] as well as adjacent mainland (MHA); collector ?, 60 km from [W] Atlantic coast, date ? (Contreras, 1980h:106).

BIOLÓGICO, PARQUE; Tucumán ca. 2645/6523
ca. 700-1,500 m, reserve ca. 25 x 10 km in Sierra de San Javier [Cumbres de San Javier, 2648/6523 (USBGN)], NW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)], Budin, ca. 1973-1975 (Budin, 1976); see, also, San Javier, Cumbres de.

BIRÁ-PITÁ, ISLA; Corrientes ca. 2830/5903
Alt. ?; an island in Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] near Bella Vista [2830/5903 (USBGN)], western Corrientes, Joulia, 17 Apr. 1968 (Olrog, 1969b:84, as "Isla Birá-Pitá, Bella Vista"; Lucero, 1982:18); not indicated on available maps.

BLAMEY; Catamarca Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:198), probably a misspelling.

BLANCA, ABRA; Jujuy Not located
4,700 m, Fiora, Mar. 1930 (Fiora, 1933:175, 187; 1939a:274); there are several passes bearing this name within the province.

BLANCA, BAHÍA; see Bahía Blanca.

BLANCA, ISLA; Chubut (Bó, 1958:48); see Blancas, Islas.

BLANCA, ISLA; Chubut 4503/6558 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; coast of southern central Chubut in vicinity of Punta Castillos [4503/6556 (USBGN)] and Isla Tova [4506/6600 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; Punta and Saravia, Mar. 1987 (Punta & Saravia, 1993:296).

BLANCA, ISLA; Santa Cruz ca. 4755/6545
S of mouth of Río Deseado [4745/6554 (USBGN)], near Punta Norte [4755/6546 (USBGN)], in Bahía Oso Marino [4756/6546 (USBGN)], site of marine bird colony (Carrara, 1951); not shown on available maps.

BLANCA, LAGUNA; Catamarca 2637/6657 (USBGN)
ca. 3,500 m, salt lake in mountains of north-central Catamarca, 120 km WNW of Andalgalá [2736/6619 (USBGN)] and 77 km SE of Antofagasta de la Sierra [2604/6725 (USBGN)] (MHA); Mogensen, at 3,200-4,700 m, 1-2 Oct. 1914, 10, 27-29 Sept., 6-11 Oct. 1917, 7-9, 13 Oct., 6-7, 13, 23, 28 Dec. 1918, 5-6, 11 Oct. year ? (Dabbene, 1918g:182; 1933:187, 299, 310, 318; Mogensen, 1930, sometimes as "Lago Blanco"; Zotta, 1937b:481; Hellmayr, 1921c:187, as "Lago Blanco"; Esteban, 1953a:351; MCZ, sometimes as "Lago Blanco"); Shipton, 22-23 Dec. 1918 (Salvador, 1992:242; Navas & Bó, 1987c:77); Mogensen, 10-12, 18 Feb. 1929 (Navas, 1971b:282, 293; Navas & Bó, 1987c:58; 1994:94); Cajal, 1978-1979, 1981-1986 (Cajal, 1988:86); collector ? [Cajal ?], 6 June 1982 (Navas & Bó, 1994:94).

BLANCA, LAGUNA; Formosa Not located
In Parque Nacional Pilcomayo [2512/5800 (USBGN)], Dpto. Pilcomayo [2530/5805 (USBGN)], northeastern Formosa, Chebez and Heinonen Fortabat, Feb. 1987 (Chebez & Heinonen Fortabat, 1987:1); observer ?, Jan., July, also between here and Estero Poí [2547/5757 (USBGN)], July 1992 (Nores, 1993:11, 13).

BLANCA, LAGUNA; Mendoza 3506/6938 (USBGN)

ca. 1,500 m, southwestern Mendoza, in northern part of Dpto. Malargüe [3615/6915 (USBGN)], 7 km W of El Sosneado [3504/6934 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:12).

BLANCA, LAGUNA; Neuquén 3903/7023 (USBGN)
1,276 m (Gollan, 1951:283); lake, a national park, ca. 6 x 5 km, in south-central Neuquén, 25 km SW of Zapala [3854/7004 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Laguna Batra Lauquén"); Gollan, various times from 1944-Mar. 1949 (Gollan, 1951); Navas, 11, 13-14, 16-22 Jan. 1958, 17-18, 22, 24-25 Jan., 10 Mar. 1959, 6-15, 17-18, 20 Dec. 1963 (Navas, 1964:37, as "Parque Nacional Laguna Blanca"; 1971b:283, 293, 301; Navas & Bó, 1986a:158; 1987b:98; 1991c:130, as "Zapala, Laguna Blanca"; 1994:88, 91, 94, as "Zapala, Laguna Blanca"; UMMZ); Daciuk, 20 Nov. 1965, 2 Feb. 1967 (Daciuk, 1983b:290); Ralph, 1 km S, 1980 (Ralph, 1985:472); Nores and Yzurieta, 18 Jan., 3 Feb. 1982 (Salvador, 1992:243); Vuilleumier, at Laguna Verde [not located], within park, 30 Oct. 1992 Vuilleumier, 1994, Ornit. Neotrop., **5**:28).

BLANCA, LAGUNA; Río Negro ca. 4125/6648
1,200 m, central southern Río Negro, on Mesta de Somuncurá [4130/6715 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Valcheta [4100/6615 (USBGN)], 6 km N of Cerro Corona [4128/6648 (USBGN)], Bettinelli and Chebez, 18-22 Feb. 1985 (Bettinelli & Chebez, 1986:231); does not appear on our maps.

BLANCA, PUNTA; Buenos Aires 3457/5740 (USBGN)
Sea Level, on Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)], in Partido Magdalena [3515/5730 (USBGN)] (ACA, Buenos Aires); Cicchino, May 1973 (Emerson & Price, 1985, Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, **87**:399); Narosky and Klimaitis, 8 Jan. 1978 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:23, as "Punta Blanca, Partido Berisso"); Arámburu, Sept. 1988-Jan. 1990 (Arámburu, 1990a:101; 1990b:106); Moschione, et al., 20 Apr. 1991 (Moschione, et al., 1992:7); Milat and Klimaitis, Oct. 1990-Jan. 1991 (Milat & Klimaitis, 1993:1-2); Moschione and San Cristóbal, between here and La Balandra [ca. 3456/5742 (ACA, Buenos Aires)], 7 Apr. 1991 (Moschione & San Cristóbal, 1991b); Peris and Aramburú, Oct.-Jan., 1988, 1989 (Peris & Aramburú, 1995:116).

BLANCAS, ISLAS; Chubut 4446/6539 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, cluster of small, low islands in center of Bahía Camarones [4445/6534 (USBGN)], 4 km offshore (MHA); seabird

colonies (Carrara, 1952); Umana, 17, 26 Sept. 1941 (Bó, 1958:36, 40, 48, latter as "Isla Blanca"); Peterson and Humphrey, 7 Nov. 1960 (Humphrey & Bridge, 1970:255, as "Isla Blanca"; Livezey, et al. 1985:18, as "Isla Blanca"; YPM); Siegel-Causey, 23-27 Jan. 1985 (Siegel-Causey, 1986:249-250, as "Isla Blanca"); Punta and Saravia, Nov. 1987 (Punta & Saravia, 1993:296).

BLANCO, ARROYO; Mendoza Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:194); there are within the province too many streams bearing this name to identify the one in question; Roig (loc. cit.) records *Merganetta armata*, a high altitude species, from here.

BLANCO, BAHÍA (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:240); see Bahía Blanca.

BLANCO, CABO; Chubut ca. 4512/6633
On Península Aristizabal [4512/6632 (USBGN)], southern Chubut, Umana, 1941 (Bó, 1958:38); this may be same as Cabo Aristizabal [4513/6631 (USBGN)] or an error for Cabo Blanco [4712/6545 (USBGN)], Santa Cruz.

BLANCO, CABO; Santa Cruz 4712/6545 (USBGN)
Almost easternmost point in province, 62 km NNE of Puerto Deseado [4745/6554 (USBGN)] (MHA); Zapata on islet off point, 1 Jan. 1965 (Zapata, 1965b:383; 1969:21); Olrog ?, 15 Jan. 1972 (Olrog, 1973a:8); Serret, et al., 21-22 Jan. 1987 (Chebez, et al., 1988:15, 23).

BLANCO, CERRO; see Cerro Blanco.

BLANCO, LAGO; Catamarca (Hellmayr, 1921c:187); see Blanca, Laguna; Catamarca.

BLANCO, LAGO; Chubut 4554/7115 (USBGN)
575 m, lake ca. 17 x 14 km, in extreme southwestern Chubut (MHA); Koslowksy, 21 May 1899, 10 Jan., 29 June, 27 July, 26 Oct., 6, 15 Nov. 1900, 25-27 Sept., 1-2, 10, 21, 25, 31 Oct., 19, 25, 27 Nov., 26 Dec. 1901 (Berlepsch, 1907:352, as "Valle del Lago"; Hartert & Venturi, 1909:189ff, as "Valle del Lago Blanco" and, rarely, as "Lago Blanco"; Scott & Sharpe, 1904:12, 46, as "Valle del Lago Blanco"; Lowe, 1921:110, as "Valle del Lago Blanco, Cheeput"; Lowe, 1923:516, as "Valle del Lago Blanco"; Hellmayr, 1932, Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser., **29**:43, as "Valle del Lago Blanco"; 1932, Humphrey & Bridge, 1970:259-260, 263, as "Valle

del Lago Blanco"); collector ?, 10 Dec. 1929 (Contreras, 1980j:141); band recovery, 8 Aug. 1976 (Lucero, 1982:22).

BLANCO, QUEBRADA DEL RÍO (Dabbene, 1910:444); see Piedras, Quebrada de las.

BLANCO, RÍO; Catamarca Not located
Doubtless in southwestern Catamarca; Burmeister, at river while en route from Copacavana [Copacabana, 2812/6729 (USBGN)] to Copiapo [2721/7022 (USBGN)], Chile, ca. 1870 (Burmeister, 1872a:364).

BLANCO, RÍO; Santa Cruz Not located
Band recovery, on road between Río Turbio [5150/7136 (USBGN)] and Río Blanco, 15 Oct. 1977 (Lucero, 1982:22).

BLANCO, RÍO; Salta 2308/6426 (USBGN)
In northern Salta in Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)], an affluent of Río Santa María [2317/6414 (USBGN)], W of San Ramón de la Nueva Orán [2308/6420 (USBGN)], Giai, 20 July 1947 (Giai, 1951:249); river does not appear on our maps.

BLANCO ENCALADA; Mendoza 3303/6858 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, railway station ca. 20 km SW of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] and 8 km W of Luján [3303/6858 (USBGN)] (ACA, Mendoza); Reed, date ? (Reed, 1916:31); Sanzin, May 1914 (Sanzin, 1918:151); collector ? [Partridge ?], 25 Nov. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:72).

BLANCOS, LOS; see Los Blancos.

BLANQUILLO, LAGUNA; Santa Cruz Not located
Short distance SW of Laguna los Escarchados [5024/7133 (USBGN)] and E of Lago Argentino [5013/7225 (USBGN)], southwestern Santa Cruz, Fjeldså, Nov.-Dec. 1981 (Fjeldså, 1986:41); Erize, Jan. 1979 (Erize, 1983:259); Nuechterlein and Johnson, Dec. 1980-Feb. 1981 (Nuechterlein & Johnson, 1982:69).

BLEST, PUERTO; see Puerto Blest.

BLOSSOM, BAHÍA; Tierra del Fuego 5447/6358 (USBGN)
Bay on Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)], surrounded by Punta Hickey [Punta Ventana, 5449/6357 (USBGN)] and Punta

Gilbert [ca. 5418/6403 (MHA)] (MHA); Angle and Bridge, ca. Apr.-May 1971 (Flint, 1971:264).

BOCA CERRADA; Buenos Aires Not located
In Partido Ensenada [3450/5700], San Cristóbal, 5 Nov. 1986 (San Cristóbal, 1987:3); Herrera and Henschke, 7 Sept. 1986, San Cristóbal and Moschione, 21 Oct. 1986 (GORA, 1987:6); Moschione, between Boca Cerrada and Villa Elisa [3451/5804 (USBGN)], 14 Oct. 1986 (GORA, 1987:6).

BOEDO (Darrieu, 1980b:186); see Mariano Boedo.

BOEDO, MARIANO; see Mariano Boedo.

BOLÍVAR; Buenos Aires 3615/6106 (USBGN)
94 m, west central Buenos Aires, 180 km S of Junín [3435/6057 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979, as "San Carlos de Bolívar"); Martínez, date ? (Anon., 1923:204); collector ?, 14 June, late Sept. year ? or years ? (Pereyra, 1951:320, 326); Canevari, between here and Nueve de Julio [3527/6052 (USBGN)], 26 Feb. 1974 (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163).

BOLSA, LA; see La Bolsa.

BOLSÓN, EL; see El Bolsón.

BOMPLAND (Dabbene, 1918g:181); see Bonpland.

BONETE, EL; see El Bonete.

BONIFACIO; Buenos Aires 3649/6213 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, railroad station 55 km NE of Carhué [3711/6244 (USBGN)] and near Laguna Alsina [3652/6207 (USBGN)], central western Buenos Aires (MHA); Kemp, May 1916 (FMNH); collector ?, date ? (Esteban, 1951:393); see, also, Garré; Guaminí; and Alsina, Laguna.

BONPLAND; Misiones 2729/5529 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, southeastern Misiones, in Dpto. Candelaria [2730/5530 (USBGN)], 18 km S of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] and 42 km ESE of Posadas [2723/5553 (USBGN)] (MHA); Jorgensen, date ? (Dabbene, 1913:249); Mogensen, 30 Dec. 1911, 2, 5-6, 9, 11, 13-16, 21, 24-25, 27, 30 Jan., 5, 16-17 Feb., 1, 4, 7, 9, 14, 19-20, 25 Mar., 2, 5, 16, 27, 30 Apr., 2-5, 17-18, 20 May, 4 Dec. 1912, 7, 10-12,

14-20, 24, 28 Aug., 4, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17-18, 22 Sept. 1915 (Mogensen, 1930; Zotta, 1935:106; 1939b:254; Pergolani de Costa, 1949a:4; Esteban, 1948:350, 366; Olrog, 1950:472; MCZ, as "Bompland"); Mogensen, date ? (Dabbene, 1915a:533; 1916f); Maletti, 31 July 1988 (Massoia, Chebez, & Heinonen Fortabat, 1989b:20); Dabbene, 1918g:181, as "Bompland."

BORBOLLÓN (Roig, 1965:192); see El Borbollón.

BORBOLLÓN, BAÑOS DE (MHA); see El Borbollón.

BORBOLLÓN, EL; see El Borbollón.

BORDENAVE; Buenos Aires 3748/6303 (USBGN)
212 m, southwestern Buenos Aires in Partido Puán [3810/6399 (USBGN)], 125 km NW of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Delhey and Scorolli, 5 Jan. 1989 (Dalhey & Scorolli, 1990:30).

BORDO, EL; see El Bordo.

BORVIL ISLAND (ANSP); see Santa Elena; Entre Ríos.

BORVUNCAS; Santa Fe Not located
Band recovery, 2 Dec. 1970 (Lucero, 1982:19).

BOSQUE, EL; see El Bosque.

BOSQUE, ESTACIÓN EL; see El Bosque, Estación.

BOSQUE, ESTANCIA EL; see El Bosque, Estancia.

BOSQUE ALEGRE; Córdoba Not located
In Sierras Chicas [Sierra Chica, 3100/6427 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980b:76); by specifying the Sierra Chica, which is NW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)], the Bosque Alegre [Estancia Bosque Alegre, 3135/6434 (USBGN)], ca. 13 km NW of Alta Gracia [3140/6426 (USBGN)], SW of Córdoba, is eliminated, unless this is an erroneous designation.

BOSQUE ALEGRE, ESTANCIA; Córdoba 3135/6434 (USBGN)
1,000 m (Navas & Bó, 1987c:72); SW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)], ca. 13 km NW of Alta Gracia [3140/6426 (USBGN)], western central Córdoba; not indicated on our maps; collector ?

[Partridge ?], 11 Nov. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:72); also see Bosque Alegre.

BOSQUE ENCANTADO; Buenos Aires Not located
Northeastern Buenos Aires, in Partido Monte [3530/5845 (USBGN)], band recovery, 19 Mar. 1972 (Lucero, 1982:32).

BOSQUE, ESTACIÓN EL; see El Bosque, Estación.

BOSQUES PETRIFICADOS, MONUMENTO NATURAL; Santa Cruz 4740/6800 (De Lucca & Saggese, 1993:302)
Alt. ?; an area surrounding Lago Grande [4744/6804 (USBGN)], ca. 160 km W of Puerto Deseado [4745/6554 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Deseado [4720/6750 (USBGN)], north-central eastern Santa Cruz (ACA, Santa Cruz; Atlas, 1979); De Lucca and Saggese. 20 Sept. 1987-12 Jan. 1988 (De Lucca & Saggese, 1992:259; 1993:302); see, also, El Cuadro, Estancia, which bears the same coordinates.

BOSSETTI (UMMZ); see Puerto Bossetti.

BOSSETTI, PUERTO; see Puerto Bossetti.

BOTE, ARROYO DEL (MHA); see Bote, Río.

BOTE, LAGUNA EL; see El Bote, Laguna.

BOTE, RÍO; Santa Cruz 5015/7144 (USBGN)
Central southwestern Santa Cruz, in Dpto. Lago Argentino [4945/7200 (USBGN)], just SW of Lago Argentino [5013/7225 (USBGN)], a headwater of Río Santa Cruz [5008/6820 (USBGN)] (ACA, Buenos Aires; MHA, as "Arroyo del Bote"); Johnson, in valley, 18, 20 Nov. 1980, Serret, et al., at intersection with Ruta 40, 30 Dec. 1986 (Chebez, et al., 1988:17, 24).

BOTIJA (MHA); see La Botija.

BOTIJA, LA; see La Botija.

BOULOGNE; Buenos Aires 3430/5834 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, in Partido Isidro [3430/5835 (USBGN)] on northwestern outskirts of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Gallardo, 5 Dec. 1982 (Gallardo, 1984b:170).

BOUVIER; Formosa 2527/5735 (USBGN)

ca. 100 m, in northeastern corner of province, 24 km SE of Clorinda [2517/5743 (USBGN)] on Río Paraguay [2718/5838 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Colonia Bouvier"); Nores, et al., 19-22, 26 Feb. 1974 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:36; Narosky, et al., 1983:46, 50; Narosky, 1984a:123, 125); collector ?, 23 Feb. 1974 (Klimaitis, 1993:6).

BOUVIER, COLONIA; see Bouvier.

BOVRIL; Entre Ríos 3121/5926 (USBGN)
78 m, north-central Entre Ríos, 115 km NE of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)] (MHA); Giai, Sept. year ? (Pereyra, 1942:205).

BOVRIL ISLAND (Friedmann, 1927:141); see Santa Elena.

BRACHO, EL; see El Bracho.

BRACHO, LAGUNA DE (Menegaux, 1925:322); see Cachí, Laguna.

BRAGADO; Buenos Aires 3508/6030 (USBGN)
59 m, northern central part of province, in Partido Bragado [3500/6040 (USBGN)], 58 km S of Chacabuco [3438/6029 (USBGN)] (MHA); Zotta, 14 Mar. 1937 (Zotta, 1940b:403); collector ?, 29 Mar. 1942 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142); Martelli, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:72).

BRANDSEN, CORONEL; see Coronel Brandsen.

BRANDSEN, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 3515/5810 (USBGN)
District in northeastern part of province, 65 km SSE of capital [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979, as "Partido Coronel Brandsen"); Narosky, 6 Feb. 1983 (Narosky, et al., 1983:79, as "Partido Coronel Brandsen").

BRANDZEN, CORONEL (Serié, 1921:230); see Coronel Brandsen.

BRASERO, ESTABLECIMIENTO EL; see El Brasero, Establecimiento.

BRASILERA (MHA); see Aldea Brasilera.

BRAVA, COLONIA LA; see Colonia La Brava.

BRAVA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Brava, Estancia.

BRAVA, LA; Buenos Aires (Zuberbühler, 1971:183; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:69); see La Brava, Estancia (1 & 2).

BRAVA, LA; Santa Fe (Atlas, 1979); see Colonia La Brava.

BRAVA, LAGUNA; Corrientes 2729/5842 (USBGN)
ca. 55 m, in northwestern corner of province, in Dpto. Capital [2730/5845 (USBGN)], 15 km E of city of Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)] (MHA); Jacobo, date ? (Jacobo, 1985:655).

BRAVA, LAGUNA; La Rioja 2822/6850 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; lake in mountainous northwestern La Rioja, 81 km NW of Vinchina [2846/6810 (USBGN)] and 69 km E of Chilean border (Atlas, 1979; MHA); Cajal, 1978, 1980-1982, 1984-1985 (Cajal, 1988:85).

BRAVA, LAGUNA LA; see La Brava, Laguna.

BRAZO CHICO; Entre Ríos Not located
Presumably on Arroyo Brazo Chico [ca. 3348/5836 (MHA)] and near town of Brazo Largo [3347/5836 (USBGN)], extreme southern Entre Ríos, SE of Villa Paranacito [3343/5840 (Atlas, 1979)]; Massoia and Torres, 4 Dec. 1964, 12-13 Jan. 1965 (Massoia, 1983:132).

BRAZO LARGO; Entre Ríos 3347/5836 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, extreme southern Entre Ríos in delta formed by Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] and Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], on Arroyo Brazo Largo [3347/5836 (USBGN)], SW of Villa Paranacito [3343/5840 (Atlas, 1979)] (Atlas, 1979); Castillo, 9 Aug. 1939 (Pergolani, 1945a:368); Massoia and Torres, 4 Dec. 1964, 12-13 Jan. 1965 (Massoia, 1983:132).

BREA (R. Philippi, 1888:158); see Brea, Vega de la.

BREA, VEGA DE LA; Catamarca 2556/6804 (USBGN)
ca. 4,000 m, small salt flat in northwestern Catamarca, in Dpto Antofagasta de la Sierra [2600/6735 (USBGN)], between Salar de Antofalla [2544/6745 (USBGN)] and Chilean border (MHA); F. Philippi, 11 Jan. 1885 (F. Philippi, 1886, Verhandl. Deutsch. Wissensch. Santiago, **1**(4):139, as "Breas"; R. Philippi, 1888, Ornis, **4**:158, as "Brea").

BREALITO; Salta 2516/6621 (USBGN)

Alt. ?; near Luracatao [2514/6627 (USBGN)] and Laguna del Brealito [2517/6622 (USBGN)], which also see, 25 km SW of Cachí [2506/6611 (USBGN)], in western part of province (ACA, Salta); Hoy, May 1957 (FMNH).

BREALITO, LAGUNA DEL; Salta 2517/6622 (USBGN)
3,500 m, western Salta, near Luracatao [2514/6627 (USBGN)], Dpto. Molinos [2535/6625 (USBGN)], collector ? [Hoy ?], date ? (Contreras, 1980d:76); locality not shown on our maps; see, also, Brealito.

BREAS (F. Philippi, 1886:139); see Brea, Vega de la.

BRETE; Entre Ríos Not located
In Dpto. Paraná [3140/6000 (USBGN)], Rosillo and Ríos, May 1939 (Rosillo, 1943:10).

BRETE, EL; see El Brete.

BRIDGES, ISLA; Tierra del Fuego 5452/6817 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, one of group of very small islands in Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)], 9 km S of Ushuaia [5448/6818 (USBGN)] (MHA); Tortonese, 4 Jan. 1974 (Tortonese, 1976:33).

BRIDGES, ISLAS; Tierra del Fuego 5452/6817 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, group of very small islands S of Ushuaia [5448/6818 (USBGN)] in Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:370).

BRIGHTMAN, ISLA; Buenos Aires Not located
Southernmost Buenos Aires in vicinity of Península Verde [3920/6205 (USBGN) and Caleta Brightman [3924/6210 (USBGN)]; Yorio and Harris, ca. late Nov. 1990 (Yorio & Harris, 1992:201).

BRINKMANN; Córdoba 3502/6202 (USBGN)
100 m, in Dpto. San Justo [3120/6240 (USBGN)], northeastern Córdoba, close to Santa Fe border and 18 km S of Morteros [3042/6200 (USBGN)] (MHA); Nores and Yzurieta, 10 June 1981 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:37); Miatello, et al., 5 km N, 22 Jan. 1985, 10 km N, 24 Jan. 1991, and in vicinity, 8-9 July, 19 Aug., 31 Dec. 1984, 22-29 Jan., Feb., 7-8 July, 10-11 Aug., Dec. 1985, Jan., Feb., Mar., July, 23-25 Aug., Oct., Nov., 28 Dec. 1986, 16-18 Apr., 18, 27 June, Aug., Nov. 1987, 6 Feb., 10 Apr. 1988, 10 July, Nov. 1989 (Miatello, et al., 1991:1-2, 4; 1993:4, 7-8, 10).

BROWN, ALMIRANTE (MHA); see Alisos, Río.

BROWN, BAHÍA ALMIRANTE; see Almirante Brown, Bahía.

BROWN, PUERTO ALMIRANTE (ACA, Tierra del Fuego); see Almirante Brown, Bahía.

BRUCHARD (Nores, 1992:351); see Bruchard, Apeadero.

BRUCHARD, APEADERO; Formosa 2509/5958 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, railroad stop in Dpto. Patiño [2445/6000 (USBGN)], central Formosa (MHA, as "Bruchard"; Atlas, 1979, as "Bruchard"); collector ? [Nores ?], date ? (Nores, 1992:350-351, as "Bruchard").

BRUSH; Salta Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:198); probably descriptive of a bird's habitat rather than a locality.

BUENA ESPERANZA; San Luis 3445/6515 (USBGN)
318 m, southeastern San Luis, in northeastern corner of Dpto. Gobernador Vicente Dupuy [3520/6550 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:24).

BUENA ESPERANZA, ESTANCIA; Entre Ríos 3032/5824 (USBGN)
ca. 75 m (MHA); northern central Entre Ríos, near Los Conquistadores [3036/5828 (USBGN)]; not found on our maps; Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7).

BUENA VISTA; Entre Ríos Not located
Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7); observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12 as "Buenavista," p. 13).

BUENA VISTA, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires Not located
Extreme north-central Buenos Aires in Partido Rojas [3415/6045 (USBGN)], Mullally, ca. 1924 (Dabbene, 1924b).

BUENOS AIRES; Buenos Aires 3436/5827 (USBGN)
Sea level, federal capital, situated on left bank of estuary of Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)] (MHA); Azara, ca. 1781-1783 (Azara, 1802-1805); d'Orbigny, various periods Feb.-Dec. 1827, May 1828-Jan., July, Dec. 1829 (d'Orbigny, 1835; Ménégaux & Hellmayr, 1906, Mem. Soc. Hist. Nat., Autun, **19**:63); Darwin, 20-27 Sept., 21

Oct.-ca. 4 Nov. 1833 (Darwin, 1962:121-122, 141-143); Townsend, Sept. 1837, 13 Sept. 1841, Page, July 1860 (USNM); Moser, Oct. 1863 (Dabbene, 1920c:115); Burmeister, ca. 1863-1868 (Burmeister, 1869:633, as "Buenos Ayres"); collector ?, 1865 (CU); Haslehust, nearby, ca. 1868 (Sclater & Salvin, 1869:160-162, as "Buenos Ayres"); Sternberg, in vicinity, Feb., 10 Nov. 1867-8 Jan. 1868 (Sturnberg, 1869:174-193, 257-278, as "Buenos Ayres"); Hudson, last week Aug. 1879 (Dabbene, 1920c:115); Durnford, in vicinity, Oct., Dec. [1875], Jan.-Oct. 1876 (Dabbene, 1920c:112-113, 115); Moser, Feb. 1876, in vicinity, Oct. 1877 (Dabbene, 1920c:119); White, 1 Nov., 5 Dec 1881 (White & Sclater, 1883a:598, 627); Barrows, ca. 1879-1881 (Barrows, 1883; 1884); Barrows, 1 Aug. 1879 (MCZ; specimens from Concepción del Uruguay [3229/5814 (USBGN)] also bear this date); Kennerly and Mollhausen, date ?, Page, nearby, 20 Sept. 1890 (USNM); White, 3 Nov. 1882, Holland, Mar.-May, Monguillot, Oct. 1890 (Dabbene, 1920c:113-114, 122); Holmberg, ca. 1891 (Holmberg, 1891); Brandt, 30 mi [48 km] N, 11 Dec. 1893 (MVZ); Koslowsky, 1 Sept. 1894 (USNM); Pozzi, nearby, July 1897 (Scott & Sharpe, 1904:83); Todd, ca. 1900 (R. A. Todd, 1900); Zotta, Aug. 1901 (Dabbene, 1920c:109); collector ?, 1902 (CU); Serié, 4 May 1903 (UMMZ); Rodríguez, 20 Apr, May 1904 (Laubmann, 1934:322); Reed, Feb. 1908, Sept. 1909 (USNM); collector ?, 13 Dec. 1909 (CU); Blaauw, late Feb. 1911 (Blaauw, 1912:5-6); Serié, 5 June 1912 (Castellanos, 1934:320); Beck, in market, 8 Sept. 1914 (ANSP); Ambrosetti, 9 Aug, 1915, 19-20, 22 Apr., 10 July, Riley, 4, 12, 18, 26 Apr., 2 May 1916 (USNM); Rolleri, presumably Buenos Aires, 1918 ?, Castro, presumably Buenos Aires, Jan. 1918 ? (Anon., 1918a:119); Zotta, date ? (Dabbene, 1919e:160); Bibiloni, date ? (Anon., 1920a); Rolleri, 1920 (Anon., 1920b); Mas, ca. 1921 (Anon., 1921a:232); Daguerre, 20 Feb. 1921 (UMMZ); Strassberger, dates ? (Anon., 1923:204, 1926a); Coale, 27 Sept. 1923 (MVZ); Friedmann, 10 Mar. 1924 (CU); Potter, 24 mi [38 km] S, ca. 1924 (Potter, 1925); Lene, date ? (UMMZ); Rivas, 29 Dec. 1925, Casares, May 1927 (Catellanos, 1932:17, 25); Rodríguez, ca. 1934 (Anon., 1934b:427); collector ?, 10 June 1934 (YPM); Balech, ca. 1935 (Anon., 1935b:123); Zotta, 15 Feb., 9 Sept., 5 Oct. 1935 (Zotta, 1940b:403, 409-410); Reed, June 1938, Apr. 1939 (YPM); Castillo, July, Sept. 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:43, 70); Guerra, in Parque, 3 de Febrero, 1946 to ? (Guerra, 1969a); Guerra, 10 Oct. 1960-8 Dec. 1967 (Guerra, 1969b); Nottebohm, 29 Sept., 4 Oct. 1966 (Nottebohm, 1969:304); Gilmore, 10 July 1969 (USNM); Ostrowski de Nuñez, 17 Jan. 1973 (Ostrowski de Nuñez, 1976:52); Feninger, springs 1978, 1979 (Feninger, 1979; 1983); Chebez and Bertonatti, 23 Sept. 1979, 17 July 1989, Henscke,

29 Sept. 1984, many observers, Feb. 1982-11 Oct. 1989 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:22-25, often as "Capital Federal"); Morisson, et al., aerial survey of coastal region, 13 Jan 1982 (Morisson & Ross, 1989, Atlas Nearctic Shorebirds on Coast South América, Canadian Wildlife Serv., Spec. Publ., vol. 1, p. 23); Di Giacomo and Aguilar, 10 July 1983 (Di Giacomo & Aguilar, 1985:5); Di Giacomo, 6 Jan. 1984 (Di Giacomo, 1987:20); Niño, 1 May 1985 (Anon., 1985); Mauri and Mosquera, date ? (Mauri & Mosquera, 1986, Neotrópica, **31**(1985):104); Contreras and Escobar A., at Aeropuerto El Pucú, Aug. 1985 (Contreras & Escobar A., 1993:2); Pérez, 14 July 1988, 20 May 1989 (Pérez, 1990:27); Di Giacomo, et al., 30 Aug. 1988, Babarskas and Veiga, on south coast, 1 Sept. 1990, Tessier, on south coast, Mar. 1992, Di Giacomo, Ostrowski de Núñez, 29 Nov. 1984 (Ostrowski de Núñez, 1989, Zool. Anz., **222**:323); Irurzum, N of city at Km 30 of Ruta 8, Oct.-Dec. 1988 (Irurzum, 1989); see, also, Avellaneda, Barracas, Bartolomé Mitre, Caseros, Belgrano, Bernal, and Colegiales.

BUENOS AIRES, LAGO; Santa Cruz/Chile 4630/7200 (USBGN)
215 m, large lake extending from extreme northwestern Santa Cruz across frontier into Chile (MHA); Pemberton, 2 Mar. 1914 (MVZ); collector ?, date ? (Chebez & Johnson, in Chebez, 1994:111).

BUENOS AIRES, PUNTA; Chubut 4214/6423 (USBGN)
Tip of northwestern arm of Península Valdés [4230/6400 (USBGN)], enclosing Gulfo San José [4220/6418 (USBGN)] (MHA); Daciuk, Oct. 1969 (Daciuk, 1980:80).

BUENOS AIRES, PROVINCIA DE 3600/6000 (USBGN)
Central eastern Argentina, with estuary of Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)] and Atlantic on S, Río Negro and La Pampa on W, and Córdoba, Santa Fe, and Entre Ríos on N; moist pampa region, generally flat except for elevated area in S; Casal, off coast, Aug. 1914 and Fablet, off coast between Golfo San Matías [4130/6415 (USBGN)] and Necochea [3833/5845 (USBGN)], 2 Sept. 1917 (Dabbene, 1918c:98); Zotta, in delta region, 14 Feb. 1934, 6 June 1937, 25 Feb., 16 Mar. 1940 (Zotta, 1940b:404-405, 408); Anziano, Apr. 1937 (Pergolani, 1945a:368); collector ?, Feb. 1940 (Freiberg, 1943:35); Canevari, Ruta 5, between Kms 200-300, 24 Feb, 14 Apr., 30 May, 1974, Usandivaras, at Km 338 and between Kms 200-300, 6 Sept. 1974, summer 1975 (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163); Dunlop, locality ?, Oct. 1946, Bump, localities ?, 29 May, 10, 18, 27-28 Mar., 17, 21 April, 6, 8 July, 25 Nov. 1965, Miles, locality ?, 1 Aug. 1969 (USNM); Bellocq, in northern part of province in Pampas

Onduladas [3621/6820 (USBGN)] region and Partido San Andrés de Giles [3430/5930 (USBGN)] and Partido Exaltación de la Cruz [3415/5915 (USBGN)], 1982-1985 (Bellocq, 1988:18); collector ?, locality ?, date ? (Hugot, Sutton, & Morand, 1991, Syst. Parasitol., **19**:62); Martin, et al., in southern part of province, 17-26 July 1983, 21-31 July 1984 (Martin, et al., 1986:56); Rodríguez and ?, on "Costanera Sur," 19 Jan. 1987 (Mouchard, 1987); Abrahamovich and Cicchino, locality ?, date ? (Abrahamovich & Cicchino, 1988, Iheringia, sér. zool., **66**:118); Feb.-Mar. 1990 (Di Giacomo, et al., 1993:33); Nores, et al. ?, on coast, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7).

BUENOS AYRES (Burmeister, 1869:633); see Buenos Aires.

BUEN RETIRO (MHA); see El Buen Retiro, Estancia

BUEN RETIRO, ESTANCIA EL; see El Buen Retiro, Estancia.

BUEN SUCESO, BAHÍA; Tierra del Fuego 5447/6515 (USBGN)
Bay at southeastern tip of Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)], S of Cabo San Diego [5438/6507 (USBGN)] (MHA); Cook, Banks, Parkinson, and Solander, 16-20 Jan. 1769 (Lysaght, 1959, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Historical Ser., **1**:362, as "Bay of Good Success"); Darwin, 17-21 Dec. 1832 (Darwin, 1962:204-211, as "Good Success Bay"); U. S. Explor. Exped., ship *Vincennes*, 17 Mar. 1839, *Relief*, 22 Jan. 1839, *Porpose*, 19-26 Mar. 1839 (Viola & Margolis, 1985, Magnificent Voyagers, Smithsonian Inst. Press, pp. 258, 268-269); Hahn, 29-30 Oct. 1882 (Oustalet, 1891:B80, B164, B299); Beck, 8 May 1915 (MCZ, as "Good Success Bay"); Angle and Bridge, 22-26 Apr. 1971 (USNM; Flint, 1971:264; Chesser & Marín, 1994, Wilson Bull., **106**:663); Chebez, 6 Jan. 1982 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1994:21).

BUEN SUCESO, CABO; Tierra del Fuego 5456/6522 (USBGN)
Cape at southeastern end of Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:370).

BUEN TIEMPO, CABO; Santa Cruz 5133/6857 (USBGN)
Headland on northern side of mouth of Río Gallegos [5136/6857 (USBGN), southern Santa Cruz (MHA); Peterson, 16, 27, 29 July 1896, Hatcher and Colburn, 3 June, 5, 11, 16, 23-25, 29 July 1896, 7, 9-10 Feb. 1898 (Scott & Sharpe, 1910, 1915, as "Cape Fairweather"; Stone 1928, as "Cape Fairweather"; FMNH, as "Cape

Fairweather"; ANSP, as "Cape Fairweather"; USNM, as "Cape Fairweather").

BURDETTE, LAGUNA; Buenos Aires Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

BURGOS, ARROYO; Entre Ríos 3137/5930 (USBGN)
Small affluent of Arroyo del Tigre [3147/5908 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Paraná [3140/6000 (USBGN)], ca. 60 km NW of Villaguay [3151/5901 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Arroyo del Burgos"); Cano and Ríos, June 1932 (Freiberg, 1943:43).

BURGOS, ARROYO DEL (MHA); see Burgos Arroyo.

BURGOS, LAGUNA; Buenos Aires 3636/5959 (USBGN)
ca. 125 m, short distance NW of Azul [3647/5951 (USBGN)] central Buenos Aires; not on available maps; Naroski [Narosky], 2-14 Nov. 1968 (Naroski [Narosky], 1969a); Narosky, et al., 11 Dec. 1972 (Narosky, 1973b); Burger, Nov.-Dec. 1972 (Burger, 1974a:601; Burger & Miller, 1977:665, as "Laguna de Burgos"); Marateo, Dec. 1972 (Marateo, 1977:434, as "Laguna de Burgos").

BURGOS, LAGUNA DE (Burger & Miller, 1977:665); see Burgos, Laguna.

BURMEISTER, LAGO; Santa Cruz 4757/7209 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in Parque Nacional Perito Moreno [4750/7215 (USBGN)], near western border of central Santa Cruz in Dpto. Río Chico [4815/7100 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Rumboll, 10 km E, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9).

BURRO, PUERTO (Pergolani, 1942a:170); see Puesto Burro.

BURRO, PUESTO; see Puesto Burro.

BURROMAYO, ARROYO; Jujuy 2410/6521 (USBGN)
Tributary of lower Río Grande [2422/6431 (USBGN)] entering it just W of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)]; not on maps seen; Fiora, Sept. 1931 (Fiora, 1933:183, as "Arroyo Burrumayo") and at 1,300 m, 17 July 1933 (Fiora, 1939a:274, as "Arroyo Burrumayu"); not to be confused with nearby Río Burrumayo [2354/6503 (USBGN)], a headwater of Río Ledesma [2355/6440 (USBGN)].

BURRO-YACU, DEPARTAMENTO DE (Lillo, 1902:191); see Burruyacú, Departamento.

BURRUMAYO, ARROYO (Fiora, 1933:183); see Burromayo, Arroyo.

BURRUMAYU, ARROYO (Fiora, 1939a:274); see Burromayo, Arroyo.

BURRU YACEI (USNM); see Burruyacú.

BURRUYACÚ; Tucumán 2630/6445 (USBGN)
532 m (Atlas, 1979); northeastern Tucumán, 57 km NE of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); Budin, Aug. 1925 (USNM, as "Burru Yacei"), Aug. 1926 (FMNH); Giménez, 6 Aug. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:381); Inst. M. Lillo, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8); Weller, 25 km NW, 1965 ? (Weller, 1967b:306).

BURRUYACÚ, DEPARTAMENTO; Tucumán 2630/6455 (USBGN)
District in northeastern part of province (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Lillo, 1902:191, as "Departamento de Burro-yacu").

BUSHEY PARK; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Reynolds ?, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:370); presumably near Viamonte [5402/6772 (USBGN)].

BUSTAMANTE, BAHÍA; see Bahía Bustamante.

BUSTAMENTE (MHA); see Bahía Bustamante.

BUSTAMENTE, FINCA; Jujuy Not located
In southern part of province, Gerow, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8).

BUSTOS, VILLA; see Villa Bustos.

BUTA RANQUIL; Neuquén 3703/6950 (USBGN)
ca. 850 m, northern Neuquén in northwestern Dpto. Pehuenches [3730/6920 (USBGN)], 52 km NE of Chos-Malal [3723/7016 (USBGN)] and 25 km S of Barrancas [3649/6955 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Chebez, et al., 10 Feb. and also 3 km S on Ruta 40, 10 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:4, 8).

B. ZORRILLA (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:196); see Benjamín Zorrilla.

C199, LAGUNA; Santa Cruz 4902/7144 (Beltrán, et al., 1992:196)
Alt. ?; WSW of Lago Cardiel [4855/7115 (USBGN)] and ESE of Laguna Cabral [4857/7155 (USBGN)] central western Santa Cruz; not on our maps; Beltrán, et al., 23 Jan., 28 Nov. 1985, 23 Dec. 1986 (Beltrán, et al., 1992:196).

C232, LAGUNA; Santa Cruz 4905/7144 (Beltrán, et al., 1992:196)
Alt. ?; WSW of Lago Cardiel [4855/7115 (USBGN)] and ESE of Laguna Cabral [4857/7155 (USBGN)] central western Santa Cruz; not on our maps; Beltrán, et al., 19 Jan., 28 Nov. 1985, 15 Feb. 1986 (Beltrán, et al., 1992:196).

CAÁ CATÍ (USBGN); see General Paz.

CAACATY (d'Orbigny, 1835:235); see General Paz.

CAÁ PORÁ, REFUGIO PRIVADO; Misiones ca. 2547/5403
Alt. ?; extreme northeastern Misiones, in Deseado [2547/5403 (USBGN)], Dpto. General Manuel Belgrano [2610/5355 (USBGN)] (USBGN)], Chebez, 26-27 Aug. 1993 (Contraras, et al., 1994:8); not indicated on our maps.

CABAL; Santa Fe 3106/6045 (USBGN)
ca. 45 m, central eastern Santa Fe, 60 km N of capital [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA); Bonetto, et al., 18 Oct. 1954, 10 Feb. 1955 (Bonetto, et al., 1961:59-60).

CABAÑA, RÍO DE LA; Jujuy 2422/6520 (USBGN)
Small river rising W of San Antonio [2422/6520 (USBGN)] and flowing E to join Río Perico [2422/6502 (USBGN)], ca. 20 km S of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, May, June, Aug. 1930 (Fiora, 1933:177ff; 1934:357ff; variously, also, as "Río las Cabañas," "Río de las Cabañas," and "Río la Cabaña").

CABAÑA, RÍO LA (Fiora, 1934); see Cabaña, Río de la.

CABAÑAS, RÍO DE LAS (Fiora, 1933); see Cabaña, Río de la.

CABAÑAS, RÍO LAS (Fiora, 1934); see Cabaña, Río de la.

CABECERA DEL LAGO (Olrog, 1948:453); see Fagnano, Lago.

CABECERA LAGO (Olrog, 1948:472); see Fagnano, Lago.

CABEZA DE BUEY; Buenos Aires Not located
In far southern Buenos Aires, in Partido Villarino [3900/6245 (USBGN)], Delhey, 12 July 1991 (Delhey, 1992:31).

CABEZA DE BUEY, LAGUNA; Salta ca. 2447/6501 ?
Alt. ?; probably in vicinity of town of Cabeza de Buey [2447/6501 (USBGN)], 35 km E of capital [2447/6525 (USBGN)]; Hoy, May, 16 July 1960 (FMNH; MCZ).

CABEZA DE VACA; Río Negro 4025/6706 (USBGN)
ca. 300 (MHA); on railroad, ca. 80 km WNW of Valcheta [4042/6609 (USBGN)] and ca. 12 km E of Corral Chico [4030/6715 (USBGN, 1954)]; not on our maps; Pemberton, 13, 15-16, 18 Sept. 1911, near, 24 Sept. 1911(Wetmore, 1926a:428, 447, 466; MVZ).

CABO, ISLOTE (MHA); see Cabo, Islote del.

CABO, ISLOTE DEL; Santa Cruz 4815/6613 (USBGN)
Islet ca. 15 km NE of Cabo Guardian [4821/6621 (USBGN)], northern Santa Cruz (MHA, as "Islote Cabo"); seabird colony observer ?, date ? (Carrara, 1952, as "Islote Cabo").

CABO PEÑAS, LAGUNA; Tierra del Fuego 5351/6737 (USBGN)
ca. sea level (MHA); pond at Cabo Peñas [5351/6733 (USBGN)], ca. 13 km SE of Río Grande [5347/6742 (USBGN], eastern coast of Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)]; not on maps available to us; Jehl, 30 Oct. 1973 (Jehl, 1975b:35).

CABOS (Durnford, 1880:410); see Cobos.

CABRA; Córdoba Not located
In southern Córdoba, collector ?, 30 July 1983 (Serrano Espejo, 1988).

CABRA, CERRILLADA DE LA; San Luis 3315/6658 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northern western San Luis in Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)], W of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:75); does not appear on our maps.

CABRERA (Delius, 1953); see General Cabrera.

CACHARÍ; Buenos Aires 3624/5933 (USBGN)
73 m, central Buenos Aires, in Partido Azul [3645/5940 (USBGN)], 53 km SW of Las Flores [3603/5907 (USBGN)] (MHA); Smyth, date

? (Serié, 1923:189); Smyth, 27 Oct. 1915, 16, 31 Oct., 13, 26, 29 Nov., 11 Dec. 1916, 15 Sept., 6, 10, 19, 30 Nov., 2 Dec. 1917, 14, 21 Nov., 20 Dec. 1918, 10 June, 6 Sept., 2 Oct., 12, 14, 25 Nov., 6-7, 16, 19, 22 Dec. 1919, 3, 11, 17-18, 20-21, 26, 31 Oct., 4, 6, 9, 11-12, 15, 18-19, 21 Nov., 20, 31 Dec. 1920, 6, 14, 28 Nov. 1921, 6 Nov., 6 Dec. 1922, 16 Nov. 1923, 5, 21, 25-27 Nov., 3-4 Dec. 1924, 10, 13, 15, 18, 22 Dec. 1925 (Smyth, 1927, 1928); Grigera, between Cacharí and Parish [3632/5939 (USBGN], ca. May 1969-Mar. 1971, between Cacharí and Rauch [3646/5906 (USBGN)], same period, and between Cacharí and Tapalquén [3621/6001 (USBGN)], same period (Grigera, 1973:27).

CACHEUTA; Mendoza 3301/6907 (USBGN)
ca. 1,200 m, railroad station on slopes of Andes, on middle Río Mendoza [3221/6818 (USBGN)], 22 km W of Luján [3303/6852 (USBGN)] (MHA); Reed, date ? (Reed, 1916:31); Reed, Feb. 1920 (FMNH); Richard, on Ruta 7, between here and Potrerillos [3257/6911 (USBGN)], late summer 1981 (Richard, 1986:3).

CACHÍ; Salta 2506/6611 (USBGN)
2,400 m, south-central Salta, 80 km SW of Rosario de Lerma [2459/6535 (USBGN)] (MHA); Steinbach, from 2,500-3,000 m, 18 Apr. 1903, 5, 9, 11, 16-19 Apr. 1905 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:214; Hartert & Goodson, 1917:412); collector ?, 6 Dec. 1945 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141); Hoy, July 1956, 26 Jan. 1957, Jan. 1959 (MCZ; FMNH); Hoy, 6 Aug. 1971 (Hoy, 1978:3; 1987:71); de la Peña, 6 Feb. 1977 (de la Peña, 1983b:142), 30 Nov 1978 (de la Peña, 1987:173).

CACHÍ, LAGUNA; Santiago del Estero ca. 2833/6255
ca. 100 m (MHA); 30 km N of Icaño [2841/6251 (USBGN)], central eastern Santiago del Estero, Wagner, date ? (Menegaux, 1925:322, as "Laguna Cachí" or "Laguna de Bracho"); MHA shows town of El Bracho [Bracho, 2833/6255 (USBGN, 1954)] in position described by Menegaux; see, also, La Palisa.

CACHÍ, MONTAÑA (FMNH); see Cachí, Nevados de.

CACHÍ, NEVADOS DE; Salta 2456/6623 (USBGN)
6,500 m, snow-capped range, 35 km NW of Cachí [2506/6611 (USBGN)], central western Salta (MHA); Hoy, Apr. 1958 (FMNH, as "Cachí, Montaña"); Hoy, on slopes at 4,500 m, Jan. 1973 (Hoy, 1976:205).

CACHICO, LAGUNA (MHA); see Cochicó, Laguna.

CACHIPAMPA; Salta 2511/6552 (USBGN)
3,200-4,000 m (Narosky, et al., 1983:21, 30); 39 km SW of Rosario de Lerma [2459/6535 (USBGN)], central Salta (Atlas, 1979); Hoy, 16 Nov. 1975 (Narosky, et al., 1983:21; Hoy, 1980b:64, as "Cachí Pampa"); de la Peña, 6 Dec. 1977, 29-30 Nov. 1978 (de la Peña, 1983d:170-171; Narosky, et al., 1983:19).

CACIQUE ARIACAIQUÍN; Santa Fe 3039/6014 (USBGN)
ca. 55 m (MHA); central eastern Santa Fe, in Dpto. San Javier [3020/5955 (USBGN)], 38 km NE of San Justo [3047/6035 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 30 Sept., 7 Nov. 1981, 21 Nov. 1986 (Narosky, et al., 1983:14; de la Peña, 1987:147, 177).

CADILLAL (MHA); see El Cadillal.

CADILLAL, EL; see El Cadillal.

CAFAYATE; Salta 2605/6558 (USBGN)
1,660 m (Atlas, 1979); extreme southern west-central Salta, near Tucumán border (MHA); Esteban, 10 Dec. 1945 (Darrieu, 1980a:214); collector ? [Budin ?], 20 July 1948 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:102); Budin, 20 Aug. 1948 (Esteban, 1953a:361); Hayward, et al., 8-15, 17 Aug. 1953 (Olrog, 1959b:422; Navas, 1987b:118; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141); Pierotti, 15 Sept. 1955 (Olrog, 1959d:44); Olrog, between Cafayate and Amaichá del Valle [2636/6555 (USBGN], Aug. 1956 (Olrog, 1958a:13); Narosky, 27 Dec. 1972 (Narosky, 1984a:126); Handford, sometime in 1970s (Handford, 1981:204); de la Peña, 7 Feb. 1977 (de la Peña, 1987:148).

CAFAYATE, DEPARTAMENTO; Salta 2605/6550 (USBGN)
District in southern central Salta on the Tucumán border (MHA); de la Peña, 7 Feb. 1977 (Narosky, et al., 1983:83).

CAFETAL (Esteban, 1953a:355); see Cafetales.

CAFETALES; Jujuy 2338/6442 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; ca. 30 km NE of San Lorenzo [2335/6445 (USBGN)] at base of mountains in eastern Salta; not on maps available to us; Dinelli, 19, 26, 28, 30 Oct. 1906 (Esteban, 1953a:355, as "Cafetal"; Olrog, 1958a:15, as "Cafetal").

CAGLIERO, CARDENAL; see Cardenal Cagliero.

CAIMÁN (Lucero, 1982:20); see Gaimán.

CAIMANCITO; Jujuy 2344/6435 (USBGN)
500 m (Orfila, 1937:374); railway station on left bank of Río San Francisco [2316/6403 (USBGN)], 23 km ENE of Ledesma [Libertador General San Martín, 2348/6448 (USBGN)] (MHA); Budin, date ? (Orfila, 1937:374); Girard and Budin, July 1930 (Darrieu, 1980c:171); Zapana, 40 km S, 8 May 1965 (Olrog, 1968c:20; Lucero, 1982:28); Nores and Yzurieta, 24 Sept. 1987 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:324).

CAÍN, EL; see El Caín.

CAINZO, QUEBRADA; Tucumán ca. 2645/6515
In vicinity of Tafí Viejo [2644/6516 (USBGN)], central Tucumán, Alabarce, 30 May, 17 Sept. 1970, 5 May, 11 Sept. 1971 (Alabarce, 1981:129, 136-137); not on maps seen by us.

CAJÓN GRANDE; Mendoza 3519/7012 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; valley in southwestern Mendoza in Dpto. Malargüe [3615/6915 (USBGN)]; not on maps seen; Chebez, et al., 9 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:5).

CAJÓN, SIERRA (Pergolani, 1945a:365); see Cajón, Sierra del.

CAJÓN, SIERRA DEL; Catamarca/Tucumán/Salta 2635/6610 (USBGN)
4,500 m, range about 120 km long on Catamarca/Tucumán border, reaching into Salta (MHA, as "Sierra de Quilmes"); F. and D. Rodríguez, at 4,000 m in Salta, 12, 18 Jan. 1914 (Dabbene, 1918g:181; 1919e:168) and at 4,500 m in Salta, 11-12 Feb. 1914 (Dabbene, 1917a:55; 1919e:143); M. Rodríguez, at 3,250 m in Salta, date ? (Dabbene, 1927b:36), at alt. ?, in Salta, Jan., Mar. June, year or years ? (Dabbene, 1933:311, 317-318); Rodríguez, in Salta, 13 Jan., 18 Mar. 1914 (Pergolani, 1945a:365, as "Sierra Cajón"); see, also, Alisal.

CALADO, QUEBRADA; Córdoba Not located
Northwestern Córdoba in Dpto. Cruz del Eje [3045/6300 (USBGN)], Miatello, et al., 26 Apr. 1992 (Miatello, et al., 1993:8).

CALAFATE; Santa Cruz 5020/7218 (USBGN)
ca. 185 m (ACA, Santa Cruz, as "El Calafate"); in western Santa Cruz, ca. 5 km S of Lago Argentino [5013/7225 (USBGN)] (Atlas,

1979, as "El Calafate"); Storer, 23 km W, 1 Mar. 1976, Rumboll, 44 km E, 1 Jan. 1977 (UMMZ); Johnson, Feb. 1981 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:25, as "El Calafate"); Nuechterlein and Storer, at nearby snow-melt lakes, Nov. 1981-Jan. 1982, with known specific date of 8 Nov. (Nuechterlein & Storer, 1985:87; UMMZ); Buitron and Nuechterlein, at nearby snow-melt lakes, Nov. 1982-Mar. 1983 (Buitron & Nuechterlein, 1989:14); also see La Nevada, Laguna.

CALAFATE, EL (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Santa Cruz); see Calafate.

CALALAO DEL VALLE (MVZ); see Colalao del Valle.

CALALASTE; Catamarca Not located
Northwestern Catamaraca, N of Antofagasta de la Sierra [2604/6725 (USBGN)], F. Philippi, et al., 23 Jan. 1885 (F. Philippi, 1886, Verhandl. Deutsch. Wissensch. Santiago, **1**(4):140, map; R. Philippi, 1888, Ornis, **4**:160); perhaps Portezuelo de Calalaste [2541/6731 (USBGN)] was intended, as this was called a *Schlucht* (ravine).

CALAMUCHITA (Lucero, 1982:7); see Calamuchita, Valle de.

CALAMUCHITA, DEPARTAMENTO; Córdoba 3215/6435 (USBGN)
District in central western Córdoba, bordering Provincia de San Luis (MHA); Fraga, 9 Dec. 1979 (Narosky, et al., 1983:78).

CALAMUCHITA, VALLE DE; Córdoba 3155/6438 (USBGN)
Central western Córdoba, ca. 75 km SW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)], beginning on Sierra de Comechingones [3240/6455 (USBGN)], near Athos Pampa [Atos Pampa, 3159/6442 (USBGN)], Narosky and Yzurieta, at ca. 600-800 m, ca. 1967-1970 (Naroski [Narosky], 1971a:93; Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:50); Nores and Yzurieta, 13 May 1974, 30 Nov. 1975 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:15, 16, as "Calamuchita"); Straneck, date ? (Nores, Yzurieta, & Miatello, 1983:17); Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7, as "Calamuchita"); does not appear on maps available to us.

CALCHAQUÍ; Santa Fe 2954/6018 (USBGN)
56 m, city in northeastern part of province, 200 km NNE of capital [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Pereyra, 1942:186; De Lucca, 1993d:15).

CALCHAQUÍES, CUMBRES; Tucumán 2627/6543 (USBGN)
ca. 2,500 m, northern spur of Sierra del Aconquija [2700/6553 (USBGN)], 70 km NW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513

(USBGN)] (MHA); Schulz, at Chaquivil [2635/6540 (USBGN)], Jan. year ? (Schulz, 1882:462, as "Chaquebil"); collector ? [Dinelli ?], at 4,600 m [?], at "Quebrada de las Lagunas [Quebrada de las Piedras; not located] y Cumbres Calchaquíes," date ? (Lillo, 1902:209); Dinelli, at 4,600 m, Oct. 1900 (Dabbene, 1920c:123); Dinelli, at 4,700 m [?], 7 Feb. 1903 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:252); Budin, at "Lagunas, Cumbre Calchaquíes," 8 Feb. 1903 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:260); Lillo, 17 Feb. 1903 (Salvador, 1992:242); Lillo, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:193); Rodríguez, 29 Dec. 1913 (Dabbene, 1933:191); Budin, at a lake at 4,300 m, Feb. year ? (Casares, 1935:17); Vides Almonacid, date ? (Chebez, 1994:157); see, also, El Infiernillo.

CALDERA (Holmberg, 1878a:92); see La Caldera.

CALDERA, LA; see La Caldera.

CALDERA, RÍO (MHA); see La Caldera, Río.

CALDERA, RÍO LA; see La Caldera, Río.

CALDERAS, RÍO (Esteban, 1953a:359); see La Caldera, Río.

CALEFÚ (Zotta, 1937a:450); see Caleufú.

CALERA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Calera, Estancia.

CALERA, LA; see La Calera.

CALERA, RÍO; Tucumán 2645/6509 (USBGN, 1954)
Tributary to left bank of Río Salí [2733/6457 (USBGN)], entering it ca. 8 km NE of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ? [Dinelli?], date ? (Lillo, 1902:185); Lillo, ca. 1903 (Lillo, 1905:17).

CALERA BARQUIN; Entre Ríos Not located
On Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], collector ?, Mar., Apr., May 1927 (Freiberg, 1943:37, 50, 54).

CALETA; Chubut Not located
Becerra, 28 May 1949 (Bó, 1958:42); probably Caleta Córdova [4544/6704 (USBGN)], in southern Chubut, was meant.

CALETA CÓRDOBA (Nores, 1993:15); see Caleta Córdova.

CALETA CÓRDOVA; Chubut 4544/6704 (USBGN)
Extreme southeastern Chubut, on coast of Dpto. Escalante [4520/6720 (USBGN)] (MHA); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15).

CALETA OLIVIA; Santa Cruz 4626/6732 (USBGN)
Sea level, coastal town in northeastern Santa Cruz, 65 km S of Comodoro Rivadavia [4552/6730 (USBGN)] (MHA); Zapata, Dec. 1964 (Zapata, 1969); Jehl and Rumboll, 19 Nov. 1973 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:153); collector ?, 6 May 1974 (Navas & Bó, 1994:93).

CALETON; Mendoza Not located
On railway between Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] and Puente del Inca [3249/6955 (USBGN)], on Río Mendoza [3221/6818 (USBGN)], Blaauw, ca. early Mar. 1911 (Blaauw, 1912:9; 1916:487).

CALEUFÚ; La Pampa 3535/6433 (USBGN)
206 m, northernmost La Pampa, 50 km N of Conhelo [Conhello, 3601/6436 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, July, 5 Aug. 1928 (Zotta, 1937a:450-451, as "Calefú"; Pergolani, 1946:11); Terrani, 5 Aug. 1928 (Pergolani, 1945a:366).

CALEUFÚ; Neuquén 4030/7110 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Lácar [4015/7112 (USBGN)], southern Neuquén, 42 km SSE of San Martín de los Andes [4010/7121 (USBGN)] and 20 km NE eastern end of Lago Traful [4038/7125 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); Ralph, 4 km ENE, 1980 (Ralph, 1985:472).

CALILEGUA; Jujuy 2347/6447 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m, on eastern slope of Serranía de Calilegua [2335/6454 (USBGN)], southern central Jujuy, 4 km N of Ledesma [Libertador General San Martín, 2348/6448 (USBGN)] and 4 km SW of San Lorenzo [ca. 2346/6446 (MHA)] (MHA); Mogensen, 5, 24-25, 27-28 Apr. 1911 (Mogensen, 1930:230ff); Osgood, June-July 1923 (FMNH); Gibson, 7 Aug. 1946 (Darrieu, 1980c:171); Hoy, July 1956 (FMNH), Nov. 1959 (MCZ); Contino and Contino, 15-16 Apr., 9 May, 17 June 1970, 19 Oct. 1976 (Salvador, 1988:79-81); Vasina and Straneck, autumn, year ? (Nores, et al., 1983:19); Nores and Yzurieta, 11-16 May, park guards, 15 July-10 Aug. 1979 (Lucero, 1987:135); Olrog, May 1980 (Olrog, 1985b:195); Gerow, Rumboll, and Nores and Yzurieta, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8); Narosky,

5 Sept. 1983, Moschione, Jan. 1986, Blendinger, winter 1987, (De Lucca, 1990b:26); see, also, Alto Caliligua and San Lorenzo, Jujuy.

CALILEGUA, ALTO; Jujuy Not located
Probably Serranía de Calilegua [ca. 2335/6450 (ACA, Jujuy)], in central Jujuy, ca. 13 km ESE of Pampichuela [2333/6502 (USBGN)] and ca. 12 km NNW of Calilegua [2347/6447 (USBGN)]; Contino and Contino, 15 Apr., 15 May 1970 (Salvador, 1988:80); also see Calilegua, Serranía de.

CALILEGUA, CERRO (Hoy, et al., 1963:301); see Calilegua, Serranía de.

CALILEGUA, CERRO DE (Dabbene, 1918g:179); see Calilegua, Serranía de.

CALILEGUA, PARQUE NACIONAL; Jujuy Not located
Moschione, on Mesada de las Colmenas [= ? Las Comenas, 2346/6344 (USBGN)], 26 June 1991 (Moschione, 1993b); Schaab, 30 June 1989 (Schaab, 1990); Vides Almonacid and Márquez, at 1,500-1,700 m, date ? (Vides Almonacid, 1992:231); Bosso, et al., Dec. 1990, Di Giacomo, 4, 12 Aug. 1991 (De Lucca, 1993); Salvador, 1991 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:316); presumably in vicinity of Calilegua [2347/6447 (USBGN)] in southeastern Jujuy.

CALILEGUA, SERRANÍA DE; Jujuy 2335/6454 (USBGN)
ca. 4,000 m (MHA); range in eastern Jujuy to E of Valle Grande [2328/6459 (USBGN)] and NW of Libertador General San Martín [2348/6448 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Budin, at 2,300 m, 10 Aug. 1917 (Dabbene, 1918g:179, as "Cerro de Calilegua"); Budin, at San Francisco [ca. 2335/6455] on "Cerro de Calilegua" at 1,500 m, 23 June 1911 (Hellmayr, 1921a:30); Olrog, et al., at San Francisco, at 1,800 m, 2-3 Aug., Olrog, at 1,600 m, 2 Aug. 1956 (Olrog, 1958a:7, 11); Gómez, at San Francisco, 15 Nov. 1958 (Darrieu, 1983a:44); Olrog, at San Francisco, Apr. 1970 (Olrog, 1972c:262); Hoy, Feb., July 1956 (FMNH); Hoy, Apr.-May 1957 (Hoy, et al., 1963:301, as "Cerro Calilegua"); Olrog and Contino, at El Duraznillo [ca. 2335/6455], at 2,500-2,800 m, 17-18 Apr. 1970 (Olrog & Contino, 1970b); Olrog, et al., at El Duraznillo, 4 Aug. 1956, 15 Apr., 25, 27, 31 Oct., 4-5 Nov. 1970 (Olrog, 1972d:272; 1974a:72); Olrog, location ?, at 1,300 m, Nov. 1971, location ?, Nov 1976 (Olrog, 1985b:195-196); Nores and Yzurieta, mid-March 1979, mid-July 1980 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:34, 36, as "Sierras de Calilegua"); Nores and Yzurieta, 11 Oct., and on Río Jordán [2340/6457 (Nores

& Yzurieta, 1995:326)], 7 Oct. 1984 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:317); also see Alto Calilegua.

CALILEGUA, SIERRAS DE (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:34); see Calilegua, Serranía de.

CALINGASTA; San Juan 3119/6925 (USBGN)
ca. 1,500 m, southwestern San Juan, on middle Río de los Patos [3118/6925 (USBGN)], 75 km WNW of San Juan [3132/6831 (USBGN)] (MHA); Debenedetti, date ? (Serié, 1923:190).

CALLEJON, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires Not located
Bruning, Nov. 1970 ? (Bruning, 1971).

CALLES, LAS; see Las Calles.

CAMARONES; Chubut 4448/6542 (USBGN)
Sea level, port on south-central coast, midway between Rawson [4318/6506 (USBGN)] and Comodoro Rivadavia [4552/6730 (USBGN)] (MHA); Casal, offshore, May year ? (Anon., 1917:41); Becerra, 15 May 1949 (Bó, 1958:43, as "Puerto Camarones"); Peterson and Humphrey, 6-9 Nov. 1960 (Humphrey & Bridge, 1970:260; YPM); Humphrey, 16 km W, 52 km W, and 53 km W, 5 Nov. and 46 km W, 4-5, 7 Nov., 55 km S, 9 Nov., and 62 km W and 64 km W, 5 Nov. 1960 (YPM); collector ?, 20 km W, 20 Nov. 1973 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:80); Tortonese, 23-24 Jan. 1974 (Tortonese, 1976:32); band recovery, 10 Mar. 1974 (Lucero, 1982:18); Devillers and Terschuren, 15 Nov. 1975, 18 Nov. 1979 (Devillers, 1978, Gerfaut, **68**:377; op. cit., **70**:450); Baker, et al., date ? (Baker, Lynch, & Edwards, 1985, Wader Study Group, **44**:34-39); Gandini, et al., Mar. 1982-1984, 1986-1990 (Gandini, et al., 1994:22); Fernández, 13 Jan. 1985 (Fernández, 1985); Vuilleumier, nearby, Nov. 1991 (Vuilleumier, 1993:16).

CAMARONES, PUERTO (Bó, 1958:43); see Camarones.

CAMBACERES; Buenos Aires (1) 3451/5755 (USBGN)
ca. 20 m (MHA); on northern outskirts of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)]; not shown on our maps; Conover, 22 June 1923 (Conover, 1950a:353); collector ?, date ? (Weller, 1967b:306); P. Canevari, 30 Dec. 1986, 2 Jan. 1987 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:15); possibly the Cambaceres at 3533/6107 (USBGN), 26 km SW of Nueve de Julio [3527/6052 (USBGN)], northwestern Buenos Aires, was intended; see below.

CAMBACERES; Buenos Aires (2) 3533/6107 (USBGN)
ca. 75 m, central northern Buenos Aires, on railroad 27 km SW of Nueve de Julio [3527/6052 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, May 1975 (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:61); Narosky & Di Giacomo (1993:61, 119) indicate this record is from the Cambaceres in Partido Nueve de Julio [3530/6100 (USBGN)], but give as its coordinates those of the Cambaceres near La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)]; see above.

CAMBADO, ARROYO; Buenos Aires ca. 3425/5834
In Tigre [3425/5834 (USBGN)] on delta of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], NW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)], Vasco, late Nov. 1945 (Vasco, 1953); not on maps seen by us.

CAMERÓN; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Inst. M. Lillo, banding, 63 km SE, dates ?, band recovered, 1976 (Lucero, 1982:10, 21); possibly misspelled.

CAMI, LAGO (Castellanos, 1935:22); see Fagnano, Lago.

CANI, LAGUNA (Lucero, 1982:9); see Fagnano, Lago

CÁNTAROS, LAGO DE LOS (Peters, 1923a:280); see Los Cántaros, Laguna.

CÁNTAROS, LAGUNA LOS; see Los Cántaros, Laguna.

CAMILA, LA; see La Camila.

CAMISA; Salta Not located
2,000 m, Hoy, 15 Nov. 1963 (MCZ).

CAMPAMENTO BARREO PALACIOS (Chebéz, 1991a:8); see Campamento Palacios.

CAMPAMENTO PALACIOS; Misiones Not located
Partridge, October 1949, Feb. 1950 (Chebez, 1991a:8, as "Campamento Barrero Palacios"; 1991b:13, as "Arroyo Palacios"; 1993:22, as "Campamento Palacios") Chebez, Feb. 1980 (Chebez, 1994:175, as "barrero 'Palacio'"); undoubtedly on Arroyo Palacios [not located] and same locality as Barrero Palacios [not located], which is 20 km from mouth of Arroyo Urugua-í [2554/5436 (USBGN)]; see Urugua-í, Arroyo.

CAMPAMENTO SANTA ROSA (Chebez, 1993:21); see Tobuna.

CAMPAMENTO VIZCACHERAS; Mendoza
ca. 3340/6825 (ACA, Mendoza)
Alt. ?; 48 km SW of Santa Rosa [3315/6809 (USBGN)] and 55 km E of Tunuyán [3334/6901 (USBGN)], northern central Mendoza (ACA, Mendoza); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:24, as "Campo Vizcacheras"); Contreras, 31 Aug. 1974 (Darrieu, 1981:284).

CAMPAMENTO YACÚ-POÍ; see Urugua-í, Arroyo.

CAMPANA; Buenos Aires 3410/5857 (USBGN)
5 m, on left side of delta of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 70 km NW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Durnford, 30 Dec. 1876 (Durnford, 1878a:68; Dabbene, 1920c:115); Pereyra, Feb. 1922 (Pereyra, 1923:166); Aravena, 2 May 1926 (Aravena, 1928:159); Narosky, 20 Nov. 1976 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:15).

CAMPANA; Misiones ca. 2647/5455 (Chebez, et al., 1990:155)
Alt.?; in Dpto. San Pedro [2640/5400 (USBGN)], near valleys of Arroyo Yabotí Miní [2708/5357 (USBGN)] and Arroyo Garibaldi [not located], an affluent of Río Pepirí Miní [Arroyo Peprí Miní, 2704/5356 (USBGN)], Chebez, et al., 28 Apr. 1987 (Forcelli, et al., 1988, as "Paraje Campana"; Chebez, et al, 1990:155); also apparently observations of captives, date ? (Navas & Bó, 1991a:100); not indicated on our maps.

CAMPANA, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 3410/5855 (USBGN)
Small partido short distance NNW of city of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Tubaro, at campus of Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria, Sept. 1988-Feb. 1989 (Tubaro, 1991:443).

CAMPANA MAHUIDA; Río Negro
ca. 4130/6625 (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro)
Alt. ?; southeastern Río Negro, 32 km WNW of town of Arroyo de la Ventana [4140/6606 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); presumably near Sierra Campana Mahuida [4135/6619 (USBGN)]; on Arroyo de la Ventana [4134/6554 (USBGN)], Partridge, 23-25, 27 Apr. 1963 (Navas, 1971b:284; Navas & Bó, 1987c:59; 1990:46-47; 1991b:148; 1991c:121).

CAMPICHUELO; Salta 2306/6401 (USBGN)
ca. 250 m, northern Salta, in Dpto. General José de San Martín [2250/6345 (USBGN)], on western edge of Laguna San José [2309/6400 (USBGN)], 30 km E of San Ramón de la Nueva Orán [2308/6420 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979) Contino and Contino, 30 Aug. 1965 (Salvador, 1988:81).

CAMPO, CERRO DEL; Tucumán Not located
In Dpto. Burruyacú [2630/6455 (USBGN)], northeastern Tucumán, Budin, 10 Jan., 10 Feb. 1947 (Esteban, 1948:418; 1953a:358), 23 Aug. 1957 (Haedo Rossi & Esteban, 1972:348).

CAMPO ALTO, LAGUNA DE; Corrientes Not located
On Estancia Santa Teresa [2802/5802 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Mburucuyá [2800/5815 (USBGN)], observer ?, at lakes, Jan., July 1992, (Nores, 1993:11, 13); may not be a proper name.

CAMPO ANDINO (Freiberg, 1943:23); see San Pedro; Santa Fe.

CAMPO AZUL; Tucumán 2720/6505 (USBGN)
ca. 300 m (MHA); southeastern Tucumán, 50 km SSE of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] and 24 km E of Simoca [2716/6521 (USBGN)] (ACA, Tucumán); Dinelli, May 1915 (FMNH).

CAMPO COLORADO; Jujuy Not located
Gemignani, 3 May 1908 (Orfila, 1937:374; Darrieu, 1980:171).

CAMPO COLORADO; Salta 2334/6428 (USBGN)
ca. 400 m (MHA); although not on our maps, appears to be on Río de las Piedras [ca. 2338/6427 (MHA)], ca. 50 km SSW of San Ramón de la Nueva Orán [2308/6420 (USBGN)] on Salta/Jujuy border; White, 4 Nov. 1880 (White & Sclater, 1883a:602, 613, as "Campo Colorado, Orán").

CAMPO DE LA CRUZ; Salta Not located
In Valle de Lerma [2520/6526 (USBGN)] central Salta, Holmberg, Feb. 1877 (Holmberg, 1878a:94).

CAMPO DEL ARENAL; see Arenal, Campo del.

CAMPO DE LA TUNA; Jujuy ca. 2424/6505 (ACA, Jujuy)
950 m (Fiora, 1939a:273); southern Jujuy, SSE of and contiguous with Perico [2423/6506 (USBGN)], ca. 30 km SW of San Pedro

[2414/6452 (USBGN)] (ACA, Jujuy, as "Campo la Tuna"); Fiora, Sept. 1931, Dec. 1933 (Fiora, 1933:187, as "Campo las Tunas"; 1939a:273, 280).

CAMPO DEL CIELO; Santiago del Estero 2753/6149 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m (MHA); central eastern Santiago del Estero, close to Chaco border (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 4 Sept. 1926, 11, 17 Sept., 1, 4 Oct. 1927 (Nores, et al., 1991:173, 176, 179, 183).

CAMPO DE LOS ANDES (Roig, 1965:197); see Campo los Andes.

CAMPO DE LOS MONOS; Salta Not located
Fiora, Oct. 1930 (Fiora, 1933:186).

CAMPO DE MARE; Córdoba Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

CAMPO DE MEDIO; Salta Not located
In Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)], northern Salta, Budin, 8 Nov. 1946 (Esteban, 1953a:357).

CAMPO DE PUCARÁ (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:317); see Pucará, Campo de.

CAMPO DE SMUTH; Córdoba Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

CAMPO DURAND; Salta Not located
In Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)], northern Salta, Budin, 22 Feb. [Nov. ?], 22 Nov. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:419, 429; 1953a:359).

CAMPO FONTANA; Corrientes Not located
Cano, Aug. 1934 (Freiberg, 1943:48, as "Campo Fontana, Guayquiraró (Corrientes)"); presumably near Guayquiraró [3018/5932 (USBGN)], in southwestern section of province, which see.

CAMPO GALLINO; Entre Ríos Not located
In Dpto. Nogoyá [3210/5950 (USBGN)], eastern central Entre Ríos, Jovito Ríos, May 1933 (Freiberg, 1943:5); may be associated with Estancia Gallino [not located], which see.

CAMPO GARAY; Santa Fe 2941/6137 (USBGN)

ca. 70 m, northwestern Santa Fe, on railroad 57 km SSE of Tostado [2914/6146 (USBGN)] (MHA); Názara, 25 Nov. 1942 (Partridge, 1954:102, as "Garay"); band recovery, 8 June 1965 (Lucero, 1982:17, as "Garay"); collector ?, 4 Apr. 1972 (Olrog, 1974b:175, as "Garay"; Lucero, 1982:25, as "Garay"); Montmaní, 7 Apr. 1972 (Olrog, 1973b:72, as "Garay").

CAMPO GRANDE; Chaco; see General Güemes; Chaco.

CAMPO GRANDE; Misiones 2713/5458 (USBGN)
390 m (Atlas, 1979); central southern Misiones, 31 km NE of Oberá [2729/5508 (USBGN)] (MHA); Olrog, 24 Oct. 1944 (Darrieu, 1983b:66); Pierotti, 12 Nov. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:342); collector ? [Olrog ?], 17 Oct. 1949 (Navas & Bó, 1988a:2); Olrog, 22 Oct. 1949 (Olrog, 1950:473).

CAMPO GRANDE; Neuquén 3956/7122 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southwestern Neuquén in central Dpto. Huiliches [3945/7120 (USBGN)], 11 km SE of Lago Currhué [3952/7128 (USBGN)] and 40 km W of Junín de los Andes [3956/7105 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Partridge, 9-13 May 1963 (Chebez, et al., 1993:8; Navas & Bó, 1991b:145, as "Estancia Camp Grande"; 1994:82, as "Las Coloradas [3933/7035 (USBGN); significance ?], Estancia Campo Grande").

CAMP GRANDE, ESTANCIA (Navas & Bó, 1991b:145); see Campo Grande; Neuquén.

CAMPO LA PALMA (Freiberg, 1943:81); see La Palma; Entre Ríos.

CAMPO LARGO; Salta Not located
In northern Salta in Dpto. General José de San Martín [2250/6345 (USBGN)], Nores and Yzurieta, on banks of Río Itaú [2220/6406 (USBGN)], 30-31 Oct. 1982 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1983a:42); Nores and Yzurieta, 30 Sept., 30 Oct. 1982 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:316, 318).

CAMPO LOS ANDES; Mendoza 3342/6909 (USBGN)
ca. 900 m, central western part of province, 11 km NW of San Carlos [3346/6902 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:197, as "Campo de los Andes").

CAMPO RAMÓN; Misiones 2728/5500 (USBGN)

Alt. ?; in central southern Misiones in Dpto. Oberá [2733/5505 (USBGN)], ca. 15 km E of town of Oberá [2729/5508 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, June 1986 (Chebez, 1992d:9).

CAMPO DE SACAVINO; Córdoba Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

CAMPO SAN JUAN; Misiones 2745 ? /5532 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southwestern Misiones, in Dpto. Candelaria [2730/5530 (USBGN)], on arroyo over which passes Ruta 12, Rinas, Chebez, and Heinonen, 16 Jan. 1988 (Rinas & Chebez, 1988:12; Heinonen & Chebez, 1989:6; Chebez, 1992d:10); Contreras, 11-12 June 1991, Krauzuck, 21 Jan., Sept. 1992, Giraudo, 21 Jan. 1994 (Contreras, et al., 1994:3, 5-6); Chebez, 1986 (Chebez, 1992d:10-11); latitude given by USBGN appears erroneous, as the road and arroyo intersect at ca. 2725 (Atlas, 1979).

CAMPO SANTO; Salta 2440/6506 (USBGN)
798 m, in foothills, 33 km NE of city of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)] (MHA); Durnford, 21-25 June 1878 (Durnford, 1880:424); White, 29 Nov. 1880 (White & Sclater, 1883a:598); Borelli, Sept. 1895 (Salvadori, 1897:3ff).

CAMPO SECO Not located
Fiora, July 1931 (Fiora, 1933:186); possibly Filo de Campo Seco [2335/6458 (USBGN], in eastern central Jujuy was meant; Fiora collected extensively in this general area.

CAMPO LAS TUNAS (Fiora, 1933:187); see Campo de la Tuna.

CAMPO LA TUNA (ACA, Jujuy); see Campo de la Tuna.

CAMPO LOS POZUELOS; Catamarca Not located
In Dpto. Santa María [2640/6625 (USBGN)], Pierotti, 26 Sept. 1953 (Nores, 1986a:270); collector was also at Angostura [not located], near Hualfín [2714/6650 (USBGN)], on same day; this is probably an error for the town of Campo los Pozuelitos [2643/6655 (USBGN)], unless the author was referring to the plain of Campo del Arenal [2706/6620 (USBGN)] by its alternative name, i. e., Campo los Pozuelos.

CAMPO ROSENBROCK; Entre Ríos Not located

Masramón, Sept. 1929, Macedo, Mar. 1931 (Freiberg, 1943:20, 29, latter as "Campos de Rosenbrock"); correct name of locality is unknown.

CAMPO SAN JUAN; Misiones 2745/5532 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in southwestern Misiones in Dpto. Candelaria [2730/5530 (USBGN)], 30 km from Apóstoles [2755/5546 (USBGN)], observer ?, June 1991 (Contreras, et al., 1994:5); Krauczuk, 19 Sept. 1992, July, Aug., 21-26 Oct. 1993 (Contreras, et al., 1994:2, pp. 5-6, as "Colonia Taranco (ex Campo San Juan), Dpto. Apóstoles [2755/5545 (USBGN)]," p. 9); there is confusion over the identity of the locality; Colonia Taranco may not be a newer name for Campo San Juan, but a separate locality in a different department, or it may be that there is more than a single Campo San Juan in Misiones; not on available maps.

CAMPOS DE ROSENBROCK (Freiberg, 1943:29); see Campo Rosenbrock.

CAMPO SOSNEADO; Mendoza Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:194); probably near El Sosneado [3504/6934 (USBGN)] or Cerro Sosneado [3445/6959 (USBGN)].

CAMPO URDANIZ; Santa Fe ca. 2805/5858
ca. 50 m (MHA); extreme northeastern Santa Fe, in Dpto. General Obligado [2845/5945 (USBGN)], on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], opposite Isla Natiú [2805/5856 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Martínez, 1957:2).

CAMPO VIERA; Misiones 2723/5502 (USBGN)
200-300 m (MHA); central southern Misiones, in northern Dpto. Oberá [2733/5505 (USBGN)], 20 km NNE of city of Oberá [2729/5508 (USBGN) (Atlas, 1979); Nores, 5 Feb. 1984 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:41); Maletti, July, Nores and Yzurieta, 6 Dec. 1984 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:318, 325); Chebez, July, Aug. 1985 (Chebez, 1992e:12).

CAMPO VIZCACHERAS (Contreras & Davies, 1980:24); see Campamento Vizcacheras.

CAMP PILCANIYEU (Wetmore, 1926a:412); see Pilcaniyeu, Arroyo.

CAÑA, ABRA DE (Olrog, 1979b:6); see Cañas, Abra de.

CAÑADA (MHA); see Cañada de Río Pinto, Córdoba and La Cañada, Tucumán.

CAÑADA, DIQUE LA; see La Cañada, Dique.

CAÑADA, LA; see La Cañada.

CAÑADA ARREGUI, LAGUNA; Buenos Aires 3505/5733 (USBGN)
ca. 15 m, small lake close to sea, 10 km NW of Magdalena [3504/5732 (USBGN)], northeastern Buenos Aires (MHA, lake unnamed); MacDonagh, 6 Feb., Sept., 11 Nov. 1931, 28 Dec. 1932, Feb. 1933 (MacDonagh, 1933:204; as "Cañada de Arregui"; Steullet & Deautier, 1935:185, as "Laguna Arregui"; 1936:298, 402, as "Laguna Arregui"; 1939b:519, as "Laguna Arregui").

CAÑADA DE HERRÁN; Formosa ca. 2343/6151
ca. 100 m (MHA); 20 km N of Ingeniero Guillermo N. Juárez [2354/6151 (USBGN)], central far western Formosa, Pierotti, 2 Aug. 1947 (Esteban, 1948:378, 382, 429); not on our maps.

CAÑADA DE JEANMAIRE (Nores, et al., 1983:6); see Jeanmaire.

CAÑADA DEL PIRAYUI; Corrientes Not located
In Dpto. Capital [2730/5845 (USBGN)], northwestern Corrientes, collector ?, Jan. year ? (Contreras, 1983c:96); possibly this is a stream rather than a town, as treated here.

CAÑADA DEL PALENQUE; Buenos Aires Not located
Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7); observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:11).

CAÑADA DE RÍO PINTO; Córdoba 3046/6413 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, town in northern central part of province, 70 km N of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Cañada"); Nores and Yzurieta, 17 Jan. 1980 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:37).

CAÑADA HONDA; Córdoba 3033/6330 (USBGN)
137 m, town in northern Córdoba, 112 km NE of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)], in northern Dpto. Río Primero [3105/6330 (USBGN)] near border of Dpto. Tulumba [3015/6355 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Miatello, et al., 24 July 1992 (Miatello, et al., 1993:5).

CAÑADA HONDA; San Juan 3159/6833 (USBGN)

ca. 500 m, town in southern central San Juan, 50 km S of capital [3132/6831 (USBGN)] (MHA); E. Budin, Nov. 1920 (Conover, 1950b:371; FMNH).

CAÑADAS, LA (Fiora, 1939a:283); see Las Cañadas.

CAÑADAS, LAS; see Las Cañadas.

CAÑADÓN DARWIN; Santa Cruz Not located
Serret, et al., 6 Jan. 1987 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:22-23); possibly in vicinity of Cordillera Darwin [5005/7330 (USBGN)] or Estancia Darwin [4938/6750 (USBGN)].

CAÑADÓN DEL CHARA, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz Not located
Band recovery, 14 July 1979 (Lucero, 1982:23).

CAÑADÓN GAPP; Santa Cruz Not located
Johnson, here and N of, 26 Dec. 1985 (Chebez, et al., 1988:15, 25); possibly in vicinity of Sección Gap [5210/6834 (USBGN)], in southeastern extremity of province.

CAÑADÓN LEÓN (Humphrey, et al., 1970:370); see Gobernador Gregores.

CAÑADÓN LEONES; Santa Cruz Not located
Serret, et al., 24 Jan. 1987 (Chebez, et al., 1988:20); possibly Cañadon León, for which, see Gobernador Gregores.

CANALS; Córdoba 3333/6253 (USBGN)
120 m, on railroad, 88 km WNW of Venado Tuerto [3345/6158 (USBGN)], in southeastern part of province (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:98); Miatello, et al., nearby, 7-8 Dec. 1981 (Miatello, et al., 1993:3).

CANAL SEIS; Buenos Aires Not located
In delta of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], Partido Campana [3410/5855 (USBGN)], Massoia-De Simone, 20 Dec. 1976 (Contreras & Fernández, 1978:62).

CAÑAS, ABRA DE; Jujuy Not located
1,700 m, on Cerro Calilegua [Serranía de Calilegua, 2335/6454 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Valle Grande [2330/6500 (USBGN)], Olrog, 29 Apr., 5 May 1971, 28 Apr., 1, 2, 5, 12 May 1972, 11 May 1973, 25, 27 Nov. 1976 (Olrog, 1973a:9, 11; 1974a:72; 1979b:6, also as "Abra

de Caña"); probably near Abra Colorado [2347/6501 (USBGN)] where Olrog was on 6 May 1972.

CAÑAS, ARROYO LAS (Bó, 1965a:261); see Cañas, Río de las; San Luis.

CAÑAS, LAS; see Las Cañas.

CAÑAS, RÍO DE; Jujuy Not located
Fiora, at 1,600 m, Feb. 1933 (Fiora, 1939a:279).

CAÑAS, RÍO DE LAS; San Luis 3227/6515 (USBGN)
Rises in highlands of Dpto. San Martín [3240/6540 (USBGN)] and flows E to join Río Conlara [3205/6525 (USBGN)] near Concarán [3234/6515 (USBGN)] (MHA); Bó, 10 Mar. 1960 (Bó, 1965a:261, as "Arroyo las Cañas").

CAÑAS, RÍO DE LAS; Tucumán 2721/6550 (USBGN)
Affluent of Río Medinas [2728/6524 (USBGN)] in western Tucumán, forms part of the boundary between Dpto. Chioligasta [2720/6535 (USBGN)] and Dpto. Río Chico [2735/6545 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA as "Las Cañas"); in Sierra del Aconquija [2700/6555 (USBGN)], Vides Almonacid, 1985 (Vides Almonacid, 1989:123, as "Río las Cañas").

CAÑAS, RÍO LAS (Vides Almonacid, 1989:123); see Cañas, Río de las; Tucumán.

CANCHA, LA; see La Cancha.

CANCHA CARRERA; Santa Cruz 5115/7214 (USBGN)
Alt. ?, southwestern Santa Cruz, near border with Chile in western Dpto. Güer Aike [5120/7020 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 8 Nov. 1979 (de la Peña, 1987:69),

CANCHICOL (Hellmayr, 1938:366); see Cauchicol.

CANDELARIA; Córdoba 3106/6452 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, 73 km NW of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); Nores and Yzurieta, 13 Dec. 1982 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1983a:43); see, also, Villa Candelaria, to which this record may refer.

CANDELARIA; Misiones 2728/5544 (USBGN)
140 m (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:231); southwestern Misiones, on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 16 km SE of Posadas [2723/5553

(USBGN)] (MHA); Venturi, 3 Mar. 1897 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:231); collector ?, 15 Nov. 1940, 20 Jan. 1942 (Camperi, 1990b:92-93); Moschione, on Ruta 12, 18 July 1987 (Contreras, et al., 1994:4; Chebez, 1994:176); Moschione and Sancristóbol, July 1987 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:324).

CANDELARIA; San Luis 3204/6549 (USBGN)
496 m, far northern San Luis in Dpto. Ayacucho [3210/6635 (USBGN)], 20 km N of Quines [3213/6548 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:49).

CANDELARIA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Candelaria, Estancia.

CANDELARIA, VILLA; see Villa Candelaria.

CANDELARIA NORTE (Miatello, et al., 1993:6); see Villa Candelaria.

CANDIOTI (de la Peña, 1980c:163); see Gobernador Candioti.

CANDIOTI, GOBERNADOR; see Gobernador Candioti.

CAÑETE, ISLA; Misiones Not located
Near Posadas [2723/5553 (USBGN)] in Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], also known as Isla Itapuá, Moschione and San Cristóbal, 19 July 1987 (Moschione & San Cristóbal, 1993b).

CANGREJILLOS, SALAR DE Not located
4,000 m, Fiora, Apr. 1936 (Fiora, 1939a:289, as "Salar de Cangrejillos (Gob. de los Andes)"); probably deep in Andes of Jujuy or Salta, as Fiora known to have been both at El Moreno [2352/6548 (USBGN)], Jujuy and Virrey Toledo [2454/6541 (USBGN)], Salta in the same month.

CAÑITAS; Santiago del Estero ca. 2841/6254
ca. 100 m (MHA); central eastern Santiago del Estero, near Icaño [2841/6254 (USBGN)], on bank of upper Río Salado [3142/6044 (USBGN)], Wagner, 19 Sept., 24 Oct., 13 Nov. 1903, Aug. 1923 (Menegaux, 1925:228, 231, 297); see, also, Cañitas, Laguna de.

CAÑITAS, LAGUNA DE; Santiago del Estero ca. 2841/6254
ca. 100 m (MHA); central eastern Santiago del Estero, on edge of upper Río Salado [3142/6044 (USBGN)], near Icaño [2841/6254 (USBGN)], Wagner, 10 June, 9 July 1902, 9 July 1903 (Menegaux,

1925:227-295, both as "Laguna de Cañitas" and "Lagunas de Cañitas"; which is correct is unknown); see, also, Cañitas.

CAÑITAS, LAGUNAS DE (Menegaux, 1925); see Cañitas, Laguna de.

CAÑITAS, LAS; see Las Cañitas.

CANO, COLONIA; Formosa 2651/5820 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; extreme southwestern Formosa in Dpto. Laishi [2630/5845 (USBGN)], directly across Río Paraguay [2718/5838 (USBGN)] from Pilar [2625/5823 (USBGN], Paraguay and 83 km NE of Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)] (MHA); Contreras, roadside along 17 km strip of Ruta 9 from Colonia Cano NW to junction with Ruta 11, various dates from May 1991-Dec.1993 (Contreras, 1993b); Saibene, et al., between Puerto Fotheringham [ca. 2651/5820 ?] (Colonia Cano) and Ruta 11 via Ruta 8 [9?], 8 Apr. 1992 (Saibene and Calo, 1994:27); Contreras and Escobar A., 12 km W, 21 Aug. 1993 (Contreras & Escobar A., 1993:2).

CANOTA; Mendoza ca. 3235/6858 (MHA)
1,357 m, cental northern Mendoza, 38 km NW of city of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ? [Partridge ?], 18 Dec. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:101; 1987c:79).

CANOTA, QUEBRADA DE; Mendoza Not located
Northwestern corner of Mendoza, 4,800-6,200 ft [ca. 1,450-1,900 m], Bohl, 7 May 1966 (Banks & Bohl, 1968:486, 488); Bohl, 2 Nov. 1966 (USNM, as "Canota Canyon"); presumably in vicinity of Canota [ca. 3235/6858 (MHA)] which is 38 km NW of capital [3253/6849 (USBGN)] and near Termas Villavicencio [3231/6901 (USBGN)].

CANOTA CANYON (USBGN); see Canota, Quebrada de.

CANTADERO (MHA); see El Cantadero.

CANTADERO, EL; see El Cantadero.

CAÑUELAS; Buenos Aires 3503/5844 (USBGN)
26 m, 50 km SW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Renard, late Feb. 1918 (Renard, 1918), Jan.-Feb. 1920 (Renard, 1920; Carman, 1975:306).

CANYDON Not located

Probably in Santa Cruz; Hatcher, 8-9 Aug. 1896 (Scott & Sharpe, 1915:672; ANSP, as "Canyodon"); FMNH, as "Canyodon."

CANYODON (FMNH); see Canydon.

CAPALLÁN (Dabbene, 1910:442); see Capayán.

CAPAYÁN; Catamarca 2846/6604 (USBGN)
415 m, in southern Catamarca, 42 km SW of city of Catamarca [2828/6547 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:442, as "Capallán").

CAPDERILA, ESTANCIA (MVZ); see Capdeville.

CAPDEVILLE; Mendoza 3245/6848 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, Dpto. Las Heras [3230/6930 (USBGN)], 15 km N of city of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA); Sage, at cement factory, 2 km W, 2 km S, 25 Apr. 1968 (MVZ, as "Estancia Capderila").

CAPIAZUTI; Salta ca. 2215/6345
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)], northern Salta, Budin, 8, 27 Oct. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:419, 429; 1953a:359); Hoy, 1956 (Hoy, et al., 1963:298, as "Capiazuti, Aguaray [2216/6344 (USBGN)]"); presumably near Cerro Capiazuti [2211/6347 (USBGN)], but not on our maps.

CAPIAZUTI, QUEBRADA DE; Salta Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1950:177); presumably in vicinity of Cerro Capiazuti [2211/6347 (USBGN)], northern Salta.

CAPIAZUTI VIEJO; Salta ca. 2210/6344
Alt. ?, northern Salta, near Bolivian border, 6 km N of Aguaray [2216/6344 (USBGN)], Budin, 24 Oct. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:389, 430); does not appear on our maps.

CAPILLA DEL MONTE; Córdoba 3051/6431 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, in mountains of western Córdoba, in Dpto. Punilla [3110/6440 (USBGN)], 72 km NW of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); Moscham, 4 Apr. 1920 (Contreras, 1980a:29); collector ? [Partridge ?], 13, 16, 19 Sept. 1962 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:66; 1991c:125-126); de la Peña, 10 Feb. 1977 (de la Peña, 1987:128); Salvador, 8, 12 Feb. 1982 (Fraga & Narosky, 1984b; 1985:65).

CAPILLA DE LOS REMEDIOS; Córdoba 3126/6349 (USBGN)

ca. 400 m, central Córdoba, 35 km E of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Remedios"); Maldonado-Bruzzone, 19 Aug. 1939 (Esteban, 1948:409, as "Capilla de Remedios").

CAPILLA DEL SEÑOR; Buenos Aires 3418/5906 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m (MHA); northern Buenos Aires in Partido Exaltación de la Cruz [3415/5915 (USBGN)], 70 km NW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] and 37 km NE of San Andrés de Giles [3427/5927 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); de Villafañe, et al., Jan.-Feb., 3-11 Apr., 26 Apr.-3 May, 1-8 June, 21-28 July 1983 (de Villafañe, Bonaventura, Bellocq, & Percich, 1988, Mammalia, **52**:340, 353).

CAPILLA DE REMEDIOS (Esteban, 1948:409); see Capilla de los Remedios.

CAPILLA SAN JOSÉ (ACA, Mendoza); see San José; Mendoza.

CAPILLITAS; Catamarca 2721/6624 (USBGN)
3,000 m (Olrog, 1958a:14); in Andes, 26 km NNW of Andalgalá [2736/6619 (USBGN)] eastern Catamarca (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Olrog, 1958a:14, as "Minas Capillitas"); Handford, sometime in 1970s (Handford, 1981:204, as "Minas Capillatas").

CAPIOVÍ; Misiones 2656/5504 (USBGN)
ca. 500 ft [ca. 150 m] (ONC); western Misiones in western Dpto. Libertador General San Martín [2655/5455 (USBGN)], 35 km N of Campo Grande [2713/5458 (USBGN)] and 15 km SSW of Puerto Rico [2648/5502 (USBGN, as "Libertador General San Martín")] (Atlas, 1979); Garello, 25 Nov. 1990 (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:6).

CAPITAL, DEPARTAMENTO; La Pampa 3630/6415 (USBGN)
Small district surrounding the capital of Santa Rosa [3637/6417 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, at Facultad de Agronomía [not located; probably in vicinity of Santa Rosa], date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

CAPITAL, DEPARTAMENTO; Mendoza 3252/6852 (USBGN)
Very small district surrounding city of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, at Parque General San Martín [not located; probably within city], date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23, as "Parque Gral. San Martín (Capital)").

CAPITAL FEDERAL; see Buenos Aires; Buenos Aires.

CAPITÁN CÁNEPA, BAHÍA; Tierra del Fuego 5452/6431(USBGN)
Bay on SW side of Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)], enclosed by Cabo San Bartolomé [5455/6442 (USBGN)] and Cabo Kempe [5453/6428 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Bahía Sud Oeste"); Angle and Bridge, 1-3 May 1971 (USNM; Flint, 1971:264); Chebez, 16 Feb. 1982 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1994:24).

CAPÓN, LAGUNA EL; see El Capón, Laguna.

CAPREK-AIK; Santa Cruz 4601/6921 (Burmeister, 1890:311)
ca. 500 m (MHA); extreme north-central Santa Cruz, almost on border with Chubut, on Río Senguerr [4532/6854 (USBGN)], Burmeister, at site, date ?, and 12 leagues [ca. 48 km] SE of Caprek-aik, 8 Apr. 1889 (Burmeister, 1890:311, 315, 317-318, map); not on recent maps; probably should be spelled "Carpek Aike."

CAPRIM; Corrientes Not located
Apparently an acronym for a locality in Partido San Cayetano [3825/5940 (USBGN)], Dpto. Capital [2730/5845 (USBGN)]; observer ?, date ? (Contreras, 1987a:1).

CARABAJAL, ISLA; Santa Fe 3142/6037 (USBGN)
ca. 10 m, large island in Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] 10 km SE of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] and the same distance NW of city of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Isla Carabaya"); Achenbach, Apr. 1944, Esteban, 26 July (Esteban, 1948:392); Vellard, 28 July 1945 (Esteban, 1953a:360); Beltzer, 1979-1987 (Beltzer, 1981b:137; 1983a:18; 1983c:48; 1983d:56; 1985a:61; 1988d:114; 1989c:111; Beltzer & Paporello de Amsler, 1983:56), Feb. 1981-Jan. 1983 (Beltzer, 1984a:48; Mosso & Beltzer, 1993:91), Sept. 1983-July 1984 (Beltzer, 1988b:10); Beltzer and Mosso, 1981-1983 (Beltzer & Mosso, 1992a:38); Lajmanovich and Beltzer, 1982-1989 (Beltzer & Lajmanovich, 1990:176; Lajmanovich & Beltzer, 1993:289); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7); observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12-13); Lajmanovich and Beltzer, 1989-1990 (Lajmanovich & Beltzer, 1995:121); also see Paraná, Río.

CARABALLO, ARROYO; Entre Ríos 3205/5810 (USBGN)
Small tributary of Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Colón [3110/6410 (USBGN)], 40 km above Concepción del Uruguay [3229/5814 (USBGN)] (MHA); Milat, Moschione, and Klimaitis, 3-8 Feb. 1985 (Milat, Moschione, & Klimaitis, 1985:6),

CARABAYA, ISLA (MHA); see Carabajal, Isla.

CARACOL, ESTERO EL; see El Caracol, Estero.

CARACOLES; Santa Cruz ca. 4720/7100
A stream flowing NE, Pemberton, at 4720/7100, 30 Mar. 1914 (Wetmore, 1926a:398, 424; MVZ); no stream bearing this name can be located, however, for northwestern Santa Cruz, USBGN lists a Bajo de Caracoles [4727/7057], a Boliche de Caracoles [4729/7054], and an Estancia Caracoles [4720/7058], none of which appears on our maps.

CARACUE, LAGUNA (Carp, 1991:7); see Carucué, Laguna.

CARAGUATAY; Misiones 2637/5446 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, central western Misiones, on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 6 km S of Montecarlo [2634/5447 (USBGN)] (MHA); Sanborn, Sept. 1926 (FMNH).

CARAHUASI; Salta Not located
Alt. ?; in region of Las Conchas [? 2558/6545 (USBGN)], between Tala [? El Tala, 2607/6517 (USBGN)] and Guachipas [2531/6532 (USBGN)], in "puna region," Borelli, Sept. 1896 (Salvadori, 1897:1, 12, as "Cara-Huassi"); probably Sierra de Carahuasi [2557/6538 (USBGN)], in southern Salta/northern Tucumán, was meant; Dabbene, 1910:224, as "Cara Huasi."

CARA-HUASSI (Salvadori, 1897:1); see Carahuasi.

CARAMARCA (Olrog, 1985b:194); see Catamarca; Catamarca.

CARANCHO, EL; see El Carancho.

CARANCHO, ESTANCIA EL; see El Carancho.

CARANCHO, LAGUNA EL; see El Carancho, Laguna.

CARANCHO, LAGUNA DEL (MHA); see El Carancho, Laguna.

CARANDY, ISLA (Chebez & Heinonen Fortabat, 1987b:1); see Sarandí, Isla.

CARANDAYTI; Corrientes Not located

In Dpto. San Miguel [2755/5730 (USBGN)], central northern Corrientes, collector ? [Contreras ?], Aug. year ? [1928 ?] (Contreras, 1983b:40); Contreras, 1978 (Contreras, 1979h).

CARAPARÍ; Salta — Not located
Budin, 9 Feb. 1946 (Esteban, 1953a:359); presumably on Río Caraparí [2208/6343 (USBGN)], northern Salta; possibly the town of Caraparí [2149/6346 (USBGN)] in Tarija, Bolivia, where Budin known to have been in 1924; see Caraparí, Río.

CARAPARÍ, RÍO; Salta — 2208/6343 (USBGN)
Rises in extreme northern central Salta and flows NW almost to Bolivian border where it meets another branch flowing S from southern Tarija, Bolivia, together forming Quebrada Macueta [2202/6351 (USBGN)] (MHA); Budin, July 1926 (Partridge, 1954:104); Hoy, 1952 (Hoy, 1969c:54); Budin 16 Feb., 2, 5, 7 Oct., 9 Nov. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:389, 418; 1953a:360); also see Caraparí.

CARBÓN, CERRO; Río Negro — 4113/7118 (USBGN)
1,620 m, extreme southwestern Río Negro, 15 km S of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)] (MHA); Jurado, Mar. 1930 (Navas, 1965c:39); Vuilleumier, ca. Feb.-Mar. 1965 (Vuilleumier, 1967:400); collector ? [Contreras ?], 29 Jan., 4 Mar. 1974 (Navas & Bó, 1986a:158); Contreras, Apr.-May 1974 (Contreras, 1976:214); see, also, General Liborio Bernal, Arroyo and San Carlos de Bariloche.

CÁRCANO, RAMÓN J.; see Ramón J. Cárcano.

CÁRCEL, QUEBRADA DE; Jujuy — ca. 2355/6520
In Cerros de Tiraxi [ca. 2355/6520], which see; Fiora, at 2,000 and 2,300 m, Apr. 1934 (Fiora, 1939a:279, as "Cerros de Tiraxi (Quebrada de Cárcel)," p. 286).

CARDENAL CAGLIERO; Buenos Aires — 4039/6245 (USBGN)
48 m, southeastern Buenos Aires, 30 km NE of Carmen de Patagones [4048/6259 (USBGN)], on edge of Salina de Piedras [4043/6242 (USBGN)] (MHA); Humphrey, 3 km NE, 6 km NE, 5 km NW, 16 km NW, and 17 km NW, 26 Oct., and 7 km SW and 12 km SW, 28 Oct. 1960 (YPM); Humphrey and Peterson, between here and José B. Casás [4025/6233 (USBGN)], 26, 28 Oct. 1960 (Humphrey & Peterson, 1978:544); Partridge, 14-16 Feb. 1962 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:74; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142; Camperi, 1992b:131, 133); Partridge, 17 Apr. 1963 (Camperi, 1992b:130); Narosky, 28 Jan.

1971, 10 Apr. 1972 (Narosky, 1984a:123-124); Narosky and Yzurieta, 14 Dec. 1972 (Narosky & Yzurieta, 1983:56); Humphrey and Thompson, 13, 15-21, 24 Aug., 2-3, 5, 8, 10, 16 Sept. 1979 (Camperi, 1992b:130, 132, 134; USNM, sometimes as "Cardenal Cagliero, Salitral de Piedras"); Salvador, et al., 15 Nov. 1983 (Salvador, et al., 1984:126; Narosky, et al., 1990:175); Camperi ?, date ?, Narosky, et al., Dec. year ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:72, 78).

CARDIEL CHICO, LAGUNA; Santa Cruz 4859/6948 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central Santa Cruz; not found on our maps; Beltrán, et al., 1987 (Chebez, 1994:114).

CARDIEL CHICO, MESETA DEL; Santa Cruz Not located
Serret, et al., 23 Feb. 1987 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:23); presumably in vicinity of Laguna Cardiel Chico [4859/6948 (USBGN)] or Lago Cardiel [4858/7124], both in central Santa Cruz.

CARDONES, PARQUE NACIONAL LOS; see Los Cardones, Parque Nacional.

CARHUÉ; Buenos Aires 3711/6244 (USBGN)
112 m, western interior Buenos Aires, 175 km NNW of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA); formerly Adolfo Alsina (Atlas, 1979); Nadel, ca. 1878 (Lynch Arribálzaga & Holmberg, 1878:101); Doering and Schulz, ca. Apr. 1879 (Doering, 1881:36-58); Barrows, 1, 22 Nov. 1879, 27 Jan., 7 Feb., 15 Mar., 1 Apr., 9, 21 May, 14, 18 June, 9 Aug., 4, 16, 29 Sept., 14, 16 Oct., 13 Nov., 8 Dec. 1880, 4, 6-7 Apr. 1881 (MCZ; some of these dates duplicate those on Barrows specimens from Concepción del Uruguay [3229/5814 (USBGN)], Entre Ríos); Barrows, Mar.-Apr. 1881 (Barrows, 1883:87, 140, 199; 1884:274), Mar.-Apr. 1882 (Dabbene, 1920c:110, 112); saline lake nearby, grass and cultivated areas, Wetmore, in vicinity, 14-21 Dec. 1920 (Wetmore, 1926b:10); Aravena, 30 Nov. 1924 (Aravena, 1928:155); observer ?, at marsh, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:11, 14).

CARILAUFQUÉN, LAGO (Wetmore, 1926a:416); see Cari-Laufquén Grande, Lago.

CARI-LAUFQUÉN CHICA, LAGUNA; Río Negro 4112/6928 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, small lake just S of Lago Cari-Laufquén Grande [4107/6930 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Veinticinco de Mayo [4115/6900 (USBGN)], central southern Río Negro (MHA, as "Laguna Carri

Lafquen Chica"); Casas, 13 Sept. 1989, 22 Aug., 11 Dec. 1990 (Casas, 1992a:248-249).

CARI-LAUFQUÉN GRANDE, LAGO; Río Negro 4107/6930 (USBGN) ca. 1,000 m, large lake ca. 15 km long in central southern Río Negro in Dpto. Veinticinco de Mayo [4115/6900 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Lago Carri Lafquen"; Atlas, 1979); Pemberton, 14 Nov. 1911 (Wetmore, 1926a:416, 458, as "Lago Carilaufquen"; MVZ, as "Lago Cori Lauquén" and "Lago Cari Lauquén"); Casas, 14-15 Oct. 1989, 3-4 Mar., 22 Aug., 11 Dec. 1990 (Casas, 1992a:248-249).

CARI LAUQUÉN, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires 3638/5710 (USBGN) ca. 10 m (MHA); central eastern Buenos Aires, ca. 34 km SW of General Lavalle [3624/5658 (USBGN)] and ca. 40 km ENE of Santo Domingo [3643/5734 (USBGN)]; not on available maps; Barreto, 25 Oct. 1942 (Zotta, 1943:171-173, as "Estancia Curi-Lauquén"; Gavio and Zotta, 16-20 Dec. 1942 (Gavio, 1945); Storer, 20-22, 24 Sept. 1961 (UMMZ); Weller, 1 Jan. 1965 (MVZ, as "Estancia Carrie Louchan"); Bertonatti & Stutton, 1986:12, as "Santo Domingo"; also see Santo Domingo, Buenos Aires.

CARI LAUQUÉN, LAGO (MVZ); see, Cari-Laufquen Grande, Lago.

CARLOS PAZ (Narosky, et al., 1983:34); see Villa Carlos Paz.

CARLOS PAZ, VILLA; see Villa Carlos Paz.

CARLOS PELLEGRINI (Narosky, 1984a:124); see Colonia Carlos Pellegrini.

CARLOS PELLEGRINI, COLONIA; see Colonia Carlos Pellegrini.

CARLOS PELLEGRINI, LAGO; Chubut 4228/7124 (USBGN) ca. 585 m, small lake, formerly Lago de los Mosquitos, 30 km SW of Leleque [4223/7103 (USBGN)], northwestern Chubut (MHA, as "Lago de los Mosquitos"); Pemberton, 18-21 Mar. 1913 (Wetmore, 1926a, as "Lago Mosquitos"); Kovács, 26 Jan. 1965 (Navas, 1965c:39, as "Lago Mosquitos"; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:139-140, as "Cholila, Lago Mosquito"); not to be confused with Lago Pellegrini [3840/6800 (USBGN)], Río Negro; also see Cholila.

CARLOTA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Carlota, Estancia.

CARLOTA, LA; see La Carlota.

CARMELO, EL; see El Carmelo.

CARMEN (d'Orbigny, 1843:15); see Carmen de Patagones.

CARMEN, COLONIA DEL; see Colonia del Carmen.

CARMEN, COLONIA EL (Freiberg, 1953:39); see Colonia del Carmen.

CARMEN, EL; see El Carmen.

CARMEN DE ARECO; Buenos Aires 3422/5949 (USBGN) 46 m, in Partido Carmen de Areco [3420/5950 (USBGN)], 125 km WNW of city of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Di Giacomo, 15 Jan. 1985 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:15).

CARMEN DE PATAGONES; Buenos Aires 4048/6259 (USBGN) ca. 40 m, extreme southeastern Buenos Aires on Río Negro [4102/6247 (USBGN)], 35 km inland from the Atlantic (MHA); d'Orbigny, in area, 7 Jan.-1 Sept. 1829 (d'Orbigny, 1843:15-317, as "Carmen"); Darwin, 3-11 Aug. and en route to Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)], via mouth of Río Colorado [3950/6208 (USBGN)], 11-17 Aug. 1833 (Darwin, 1962:62-106); Lista, mid-Feb. 1880 (Lista, 1888:6, as "Carmen"); Hudson, 1871 (Hudson & Sclater, 1872b:607); Alexander, summer 1921 (Dabbene, 1921:225); Molinari, Aug. 1934 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:154); Partridge, 15-16 Feb. 1962, 18-19 Apr. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:74; Camperi, 1992b:130, 132, 133, 134); Partridge, 16, 18-19 Apr. 1963 (Navas, 1970a:14-15; Navas & Bó, 1991b:148); Partridge, 10 km W, 19 Apr. 1963 (Darrieu, 1980b:188); Narosky and Yzurieta, 15-16 Dec. 1972, 17 Oct. 1974 (Narosky, et al., 1983:62; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:57); Narosky, 11 Apr., 16 Sept., 11, 15, 17 Dec. 1972, 8, 17, 19 Oct. 1974 (Narosky, 1984a:123-125); Humphrey and Thompson, 8 Sept. 1979 (Camperi, 1992b:134); Narosky, Krapovickas, and Pastorino, 27 Dec. 1988 (Narosky, et al., 1990:175); Narosky and Di Giacomo, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:46); see, also, El Carmen, Buenos Aires.

CARNICA, SALITRAL DE (MHA); see Vidriera, Salitral de la.

CAROLINA (MHA); see La Carolina.

CAROLINA, COLONIA; see Colonia Carolina.

CAROLINA, LA; see La Carolina.

CARPINTERÍA; San Juan 3149/6834 (USBGN)
600 m, southern central San Juan in Dpto. Pocito [3148/6842 (USBGN)], 30 km S of city of San Juan [3132/6831 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "La Carpintería"); Venturi, 7 Mar. 1902 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:250, as "Carpintevia"); collector ?, 3 Apr. 1947 (Navas & Bó, 1991c:125); collector ?, 14 Sept. 1956 (Camperi, 1990b:92).

CARPINTERÍA, LA (MHA); see Carpintería.

CARPINTEVIA (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:250); see Carpintería.

CARRENLEUFU, RÍO (MHA); see Corcovado, Río.

CARRERA, ESCUELA LA (ACA, Catamarca); see La Carrera.

CARRERA, LA; see La Carrera.

CARRERAS, PUNTA; see Punta Carreras.

CARRETAS, PASO DE (MHA); see Paso de las Carretas.

CARRI LAFQUEN, LAGO (MHA); see Cari-laufquén Grande, Lago.

CARRI LAFQUEN CHICA, LAGUNA (MHA); see Cari-Laufquén Chica, Laguna.

CARRIE LOUCHAN, ESTANCIA (MVZ); see Cari Lauquén, Estancia.

CARRIZAL; Córdoba (UMMZ); see El Carrizal.

CARRIZAL; Mendoza Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:546); possibly is Carrizal de Abajo [3318/6845 (USBGN)] or Carrizal de Arriba [3314/6848 (USBGN)], S of city of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)].

CARRIZAL, EL; see El Carrizal.

CARRIZAL, EMBALSE EL; see El Carrizal, Embalse.

CARRIZAL, RIACHO; Corrientes Not located

Central western Corrientes, near Bella Vista [2830/5903 (USBGN)], 10 July 1981 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1992a:219, 224).

CARUCUÉ, LAGUNA; Córdoba 3444/6443 (USBGN)
ca. 225 m, small lake in southwestern corner of province in Dpto. General Roca [3440/6315 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Laguna Carulhué"); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7, as "Laguna Caracue"); observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:11).

CARULHUÉ, LAGUNA (MHA); see Carucué, Laguna.

CASA DE PIEDRA; La Pampa 3812/6712 (Montalvo, et al., 1985:250)
2,090 ft [ca. 890 m] (ONC); in southwestern La Pampa in Dpto. Puelén [3715/6740 (USBGN)], 68 km SE of Colonia Veinticinco de Mayo [3748/6741 (USBGN)] (ACA, La Pampa); on right bank of Río Colorado [3950/6208 (USBGN)], Montalvo, et al., Oct. 1978, Apr., Nov. 1983 (Montalvo, et al., 1985:250); Noriega, et al., Nov. 1983 (Noriega, et al., 1993:37).

CASA DE PIEDRA; Mendoza 3416/6944 (USBGN) ?
2,100 m (Reed, 1919:270); 2,500-3,000 m (Roig, 1965:200, 204); in mountains, 135 km WNW of San Rafael [3436/6820 (USBGN)] (ACA, Mendoza); Sanzin, 3 Nov. 1913 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:715); Reed, date ? [mid-Feb. 1919 ?], 15 Feb. year ? (Reed, 1919:270, 273; Dabbene, 1933:310); it is not certain that locality has been correctly identified, as there are several within the province with the same name.

CASA GRANDE, RÍO; Jujuy 2315/6532 (USBGN)
Deep in Andes of central Jujuy, W of Humahuaca [2312/6521 (USBGN)]; not named on MHA but shown rising NW of village of Casa Grande [2315/6535 (USBGN)]; Fiora, at 3,500 m, Dec. 1936 (Fiora, 1939a:287, as "Río de Casas Grandes").

CASÁS (Humphrey & Peterson, 1978:544); see José B. Casás.

CASÁS, JOSÉ B.; see José B. Casás.

CASÁS, JOSÉ V. (MHA); see José B. Casás.

CASÁS, JUAN B. (Navas & Bó, 1986a:157); see José B. Casás.

CASAS GRANDES, RÍO DE (Fiora, 1939a:287); see Casa Grande, Río.

CASCAJO, PUNTA; Santa Cruz 5008/6821 (USBGN)
ca. 10 m, coastal southeastern Santa Cruz, in Dpto. Corpen Aike [5000/6916 (USBGN)], directly across bay from Punta Quilla [5007/6825 (USBGN)] (MHA); Serret, et al., 4 Jan. 1987 (Chebez, et al., 1988:20, 23).

CASEROS; Buenos Aires 3436/5833 (USBGN)
ca. 20 m, western suburb of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Zotta, 1935:105).

CASEROS; Entre Ríos (Klimaitis, 1986:2); see Colonia Caseros.

CASEROS, COLONIA; see Colonia Caseros.

CASPALÁ; Jujuy 2319/6508 (USBGN)
ca. 3,500 m, central Jujuy, 35 km SE of Humahuaca [2312/6521 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, July 1931 (Fiora, 1933:187; 1934:361).

CASTALAR; Buenos Aires Not located
Aprile and Novas, Sept.-Dec. year ? (Aprile & Novas, 1988:23-24); probably a misspelling of Castelar; see Morón.

CASTAÑARES; Salta ca. 2445/6525
ca. 1,200 m (MHA); 1.5 leagues [ca. 6 km] N of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)], Argerich and Holmberg, 1877 (Holmberg, 1878a:121, 156); not to be confused with railway station at 2528/6533 (USBGN).

CASTAÑO OVERO, RÍO; Río Negro Not located
Pearson, 44 km W of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)], 4, 12 Nov. 1988 (MVZ).

CASTELAR (Massoia, 1983:134); see Morón.

CASTELLI; Buenos Aires 3606/5747 (USBGN)
9 m, 28 km NNW of Dolores [3620/5740 (USBGN)] and 60 km SSW of Chascomús [3534/5801 (USBGN)] eastern Buenos Aires (MHA); Godoy, date ? (Anon., 1936b:328); collector ?, on Río Salado [3544/5721 (USBGN)], 1 May 1967 (Klimaitis & Milat, 1993:5).

CASTILLO; Tierra del Fuego 5340/6828 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, northern Tierra del Fuego, 9 km E of international border and 35 km W of Cabo Domingo [5341/6751 (USBGN)]

(MHA); Castellanos, Jan. 1933 (Castellanos, 1935:23); Humphrey, et al., 1970:376, as "Sección Castillo."

CASTILLO, ISLA; Santa Fe — Not located
Ríos, Apr. 1930, collector ?, Sept. 1933, Ríos and Cáceres, 4 Aug. 1938 (Pergolani, 1940:389; Freiberg, 1943:37, 46).

CASTRE, FORTÍN; see Fortín Castre.

CASTRO, PUESTO (Miatello, et al., 1991:2); see Puesto de Castro.

CASTRO, PUESTO DE; see Puesto de Castro.

CASUARINAS, LAS; see Las Casuarinas.

CATALANA, BAHÍA; Santa Cruz — Not located
Observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, 15).

CATAMARCA; Catamarca — 2828/6547 (USBGN)
501 m, southeastern Catamarca, at base of Andes and at head of Río del Valle [2842/6550 (USBGN)] (MHA); recently known as San Fernando del Valle de Catamarca (Atlas, 1979); White, 28 July, 5-7, 9, 12, 16 Aug., Sept., Oct. 1880 (White & Sclater, 1883a:596ff; Hartert & Venturi, 1909:198, 209); Gemignani, Jan. 1905 (Zotta, 1937a:450); Fontana, both E of and W of Catamarca, dates ? (Dabbene, 1910:188, 191); Blamey, presumably in city, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:373); Agusti, 10 Dec. 1926 (Castellanos, 1932:26); Hussey, date ? (UMMZ); Nores, Oct. 1981 (Olrog, 1985:194, as "Caramarca"; identification uncertain); Rodríguez Goñi, Feb. 1984 (De Lucca, 1993d:16); Heinonen Fortabat, et al., on banks of Arroyo El Tala [2830/6548 (USBGN)], 21 Feb. 1989 (Heinonen Fortabat, et al., 1992:20).

CATAMARCA, PROVINCIA DE — 2700/6700 (USBGN)
Northwestern Argentina bordering Chile on W, Salta on N, Salta and Tucumán and Santiago del Estero on E, and La Rioja on S; mountainous but generally mild climate; Burmeister, probably at city of Catamarca [2828/6547 (USBGN)], date ? (Salvin, 1880:360); Koslowsky, no precise localities, Mar.-Apr. 1895 (Koslowsky, 1895b:289); Mogensen, in cordillera, 2 Oct. 1914 (MCZ); Bump, localities ?, 15, 17, 19 Feb., 14 Mar., 19 Aug. 1965, Bohl, localities ?, 21 June 1965, 26-27 May, 11 Aug. 1966 (USNM); Goñi, locality ?, Feb. 1984 (De Lucca, 1993c:16).

CATAMONTAÑA (Fiora, 1939a:283); see Catamontañas.

CATAMONTAÑAS; Jujuy ca. 2424/6504 (ACA, Jujuy)
ca. 1,000 m (MHA); southern Jujuy, contiguous with Monte Rico [2426/6506 (USBGN)] and ca. 25 km SE of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, Apr. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:283, as "Catamontaña").

CATARATAS (Nottebohm, 1969:307); see Iguazú, Cataratas del.

CATAS, LAGUNA DE LAS (Lucero, 1987:135); see Las Catas, Laguna.

CATAS, LAGUNA LAS; see Las Catas, Laguna.

CATEDRAL, CERRO; Río Negro 4113/7130 (USBGN)
2,180 m, southwestern Río Negro, 20 km WSW of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); Gelain, at Refugio Frey [not located], at 1,600 m, 28 Mar. 1986 (Gelain, 1988b:8); García, on eastern side on road to Refugio Frey (Picada Eslovena [not located]), 5, 10 Jan. 1988 (Casas, et al., 1990:160).

CATITAS (Reed, 1916:33); see Las Catitas.

CATITAS, LAS; see Las Catitas.

CATORCE DE DICIEMBRE, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz ca. 4702/6715
Alt. ?; in vicinity of Fitzroy [4702/6715 (USBGN)], northeastern Santa Fe, Zapata, sometime in second half 1961 (Zapata, 1967:351); not on available maps.

CATRILÓ; La Pampa 3626/6324 (USBGN)
130 m, extreme eastern La Pampa, almost on Buenos Aires border, 79 km ENE of Santa Rosa [3637/6417 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, Apr. 1914 (Navas & Bó, 1986a:157); collector ?, date ? (Contreras, 1978a:250).

CATROHELLÓ; La Pampa Not located
Collector ?, 27 Feb. 1925 (Pergolani, 1946:11, as "Catrohelló (Pampa Central)").

CATUL Not located
Collector ?, date ? (UMMZ, as "Catul, Pamp.").

CATUTUN, ARROYO; Neuquén Not located
Southern central Neuquén in Dpto. Catán-lil [3930/7020 (USBGN)], Sage, 5 km N of stream, at 1,200 m, 4 km W of Fortín Primero de Mayo [3925/7038 (USBGN)], 11 Apr. 1982 (MVZ).

CAUCHARÍ; Jujuy 2404/6652 (USBGN)
ca. 4000 m, 55 km WNW of San Antonio de los Cobres [2411/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA); observer ? [Cajal ?], between here and "Olaroz" [? Campos de Olaroz, 2334/6656 (USBGN)], date ? (Chebez, 1994:108).

CAUCHICOL; Tierra del Fuego 5353/6756 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; 20 km SE of Río Grande [5347/6742 (USBGN)], eastern Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] (ACA, Tierra del Fuego, as "Sección Cauchical"); collector ?, date ? (Hellmayr, 1938, Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser., **13**, pt. 11, p. 366, as "Canchicol"); collector ?, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:376, as "Sección Cauchicol").

CAUTANA, QUEBRADA DE; San Luis 3219/6525 (USBGN)
Stream in northeastern part of province serving as the border between northeastern Dpto. Libertador General San Martín [Dpto. San Martín, 3240/6540 (USBGN)] and southwestern Dpto. Junín [3215/6520 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, in Dpto. Libertador General San Martín, 4 Jan. 1992 (Nellar, 1993:24, 50, 82).

CAVADO, LAGO DEL (Arámburu & Bó, 1961:108); see Montiel, Arroyo.

CAVADO, LAGUNA EL (Arámburu & Bó, 1961:109); see Montiel, Arroyo.

CAVIAHUE; Neuquén 3751/7059 (USBGN)
1,600 m, in southwestern Dpto. Ñorquín [3745/7035 (USBGN)], ca. 45 km NW of Loncopué [3804/7037 (USBGN)], at western tip of Lago Agro [3752/7102 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); Chavez, et al., 13 Feb. 1987, 15 Jan. 1990, 7 Mar. 1992, 12 Jan., 15-16 Feb. 1993 (Chavez, et al., 1993:4-7).

CAYASTÁ; Santa Fe 3112/6010 (USBGN)
26 m, central eastern Santa Fe, in Dpto. Garay [3100/6005 (USBGN)], close to river and 73 km NE of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA); de la Peña, 18, 20 Oct., 11, 25 Nov., 22 Dec. 1978, 18, 23-24 Oct. 1979, 30 Oct., 13 Nov. 1980, 7, 15,

22, 30 Nov., 3 Dec. 1981, 20, 23, 31 Oct., 15 Nov. 1982, 14-15 Oct. 1986, 13 May 1988 (de la Peña, 1981a:1; 1981b:47; 1983c:167; 1986:15; 1987:85, 94, 96-98, 214, 227, 229; 1988e:18; Narosky, et al., 1983:14, 50; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:15, 42); Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, 7 km S, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7).

CAYASTÁ, RÍO; Santa Fe — Not located
Collector ?, July 1934 (Freiberg, 1943:8), presumably a small affluent of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] near Cayastá [3112/6010 (USBGN)], central eastern Santa Fe.

CAYASTACITO; Santa Fe — 3106/6034 (USBGN)
24 m, in extreme southern Dpto. San Justo [3040/6030 (USBGN)], 60 km NNE of capital [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA); de la Peña, 13, 25, 29 Oct. 1970, 9 Oct. 1971, 13, 27 Oct., 16 Nov., 1 Dec. 1972, 16 Aug., 3 Aug., 28 Oct. 1973, 26 Sept., 4, 14 Oct. 1974, 14 Oct., 16 Nov. 1976, 24 Mar., 15 June 1977, 4 Jan., 20 July, 4 Aug., 24 Oct., 15 Dec. 1978, 2-3 Jan., 9 July, 7 Dec. 1979, 27 Oct., 5 Dec, 1983 (de la Peña, 1983c:166; 1986:15; 1987:10, 15, 25, 29-30, 37, 41-42, 48, 54, 58, 67, 71, 83, 87, 91, 96, 163, 177; 1988e:17; Narosky, et al., 1983:77; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:57); also see Tigre, Laguna del.

CAZADERO, RÍO; Catamarca — 2720/6818 (USBGN)
Western Catamarca, in Dpto. Tinogasta [2730/6800 (USBGN)], below Cerro del Nacimiento [2716/6832 (USBGN)], in vicinity of Cazadero Grande [2725/6811 (USBGN)] (MHA); Miatello, 1978 (Chebez, 1994:125, as "Río Cazadero Grande").

CAZADERO GRANDE, RÍO (Chebez, 1994:125); see Cazadero, Río.

CAZADOR, PUERTO; see Puerto Cazador.

CEBALITO (Banks, 1977:542); see Ceibalito.

CEBALLOS, RÍO; see Río Ceballos.

CÉBILA, QUEBRADA DE LA; Catamarca/La Rioja — Not located
On Catamarca/La Rioja border, Nores and Yzurieta, 8 Dec. 1981 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1982a:103).

CEBIL REDONDO; Tucumán — Not located
Collector ? [Dinelli ?], date ? (Lillo, 1902:183, as "Cebil redondo," p. 187, as "Cebil Redondo"); Lillo, ca. 1903 (Lillo, 1905:17);

possibly is Cebil Solo [2722/6544 (USBGN)] in foothills, at 980 m, 87 km SW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Sebil Solo").

CEBOLLAR, QUEBRADA DEL RÍO; see Río Cebollar, Quebrada del.

CEDRAL (Orfila, 1936:217); see El Cedral.

CEDRAL, EL; see El Cedral.

CEDRO, ESTANCIA EL; see El Cedro, Estancia.

CEDRO SOLO; Salta 2316/6425 (USBGN)
Alt ?; northwestern Salta, in Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)], near Río Santa María [2317/6414 (USBGN)]; not found on our maps; Nores and Yzurieta, 13, 14 June 1987 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:316, 320).

CEDROS, LOS; see Los Cedros.

CEIBAL, EL; see El Ceibal.

CEIBALITO; Salta 2505/6419 (USBGN)
408 m, central Salta, on left bank of Río Pasaje [2535/6357 (USBGN)], 50 km NE of El Galpón [2523/6438 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Sebalito"); collector ?, date ? (Banks, 1977:542, also as "Cebalito").

CEIBAS; Entre Ríos 3326/5845 (USBGN)
16 ft [5 m] (ONC); in southern Entre Ríos, 50 km SW of Gualeguaychú [3301/5831 (USBGN)] and 78 km NE of Zárate (Atlas, 1979); Abadie, various times Mar.-July 1987, 7-9 km ENE, 28 Aug., 10 km NE, 11 Dec. 1988, 10 km N., 26 Mar., 12 km N, 27 Dec. 1991; Abadie and Coulton, 12 km ENE, 15 Oct. 1990 (Abadie, 1988:9; 1993); observer ?, Jan., July, and on nearby road, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12-13).

CEIBO, ESTANCIA EL; see El Ceibo, Estancia.

CEIBO, MONTE EL; see El Ceibo, Monte.

CEJAS (Esteban, 1953b:265); see Las Cejas.

CEJAS, LAS; see Las Cejas.

CELINAS, LAS; see Las Celinas.

CELULAR, PUERTO; Tierra del Fuego 5448/6417 (USBGN)
Bay in Bahía York [5450/6418 (USBGN)], Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)], Angle and Bridge, 4-6 May 1971 (USNM; Flint, 1971:264); not on maps seen.

CENTENARÍO; Neuquén 3848/6808 (USBGN)
869 ft [260 m] (ONC); in eastern Dpto. Confluencia [3850/6850 (USBGN)], 12 km NNW of Neuquén [3857/6804 (USBGN)], on Río Neuquén [3859/6800 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Chebez, et al., 11 Apr. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:4).

CENTINELA, EL; see El Centinela.

CENTINELA, ESTANCIA EL; see El Centinela, Estancia.

CENTINELA, RÍO; Santa Cruz 5019/7231 (USBGN)
Small river in southwestern Santa Cruz, Dpto. Lago Argentino [4945/7200 (USBGN)], rising S of central Lago Argentino [5013/7225 (USBGN)] (MHA, also as "Río Castillo"); Johnson ?, in valley of river, 26 Dec. 1985 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:25).

CERES; Santa Fe 2953/6157 (USBGN)
88 m, northwestern Sante Fe, close to Santiago del Estero border, 85 km NW of San Cristóbal [3017/6109 (USBGN)] and 75 km SSW of Tostado [2914/6146 (USBGN)] (MHA); Venturi, 10, 17, 21-22, 26 Jan. 1900 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:191, 212, 239); Isla, 30 Mar. year ?, Zotta and Carcelles, Aug. 1930 (Pergolani, 1945a:363); Salvador and Eroles, 27 Feb. 1992 (Salvador & Eroles, 1994:24).

CERO, PUNTA; Chubut 4230/6336 (USBGN)
Sea level, at entrance to Caleta Valdés [4218/6338 (USBGN)] on eastern coast of Península Valdés [4230/6400 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Daciuk, et al., Nov., 27 Dec. 1969, 19 Jan. 1970 (Daciuk, 1973a); Korschenewski, date ? (Anon., 1977:433); Perkins, 17 Nov.-15 Dec. 1978 (Perkins, 1984:3).

CERRI, GENERAL (MHA); see General Daniel Cerri.

CERRI, GENERAL DANIEL; see General Daniel Cerri.

CERRILI (MHA); see Cerrito, Santa Fe.

CERRILLOS; Salta 2454/6529 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, on slopes of Andes, in Valle de Lerma [2520/6526 (USBGN)], 15 km SSW of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)] (MHA); Gerling, May 1897 (Bruch, 1904:249); Gerow, ca. 1964-1965 (Olrog, 1968c:17), 30-31 Oct. 1978, 10 Mar. 1980 (Lucero, 1982:8; 1987:134, 136).

CERRILLOS, DEPARTAMENTO; Salta 2500/6525 (USBGN)
Small district in central Salta, just S of city of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Bruch, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:193), but possibly Gerling was collector, May 1897 (see Cerrillos).

CERRILLOS, LOS; see Los Cerrillos.

CERRITO; Buenos Aires 3527/6249 (USBGN)
104 m, northern western Buenos Aires, 10 km E of América [Rivadavia, 3528/6257 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pereyra, Aug. 1930 (Pereyra, 1937a:214).

CERRITO; Entre Ríos 3135/6004 (Atlas, 1979)
ca. 25 m (MHA); central western Entre Ríos in Dpto. Paraná [3140/6000 (USBGN)], 45 km NE of city of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Rald, Feb. 1920, Chimento, May 1929, Morales, Mar. 1933, Sanguinetti, Sept. 1936, Bandano, Aug., Nov. 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:6-7, 9-10, 25, latter as "El Cerrito").

CERRITO; Santa Fe 2920/6023 (USBGN, 1954)
ca. 60 m, in Dpto. Vera [2900/6030 (USBGN)], north-central Santa Fe, 23 km NW of Vera [2928/6013 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Cerrili"); collector ?, date ? (Martínez, 1957:2).

CERRITO, EL (Freiberg, 1943:25); see Cerrito; Entre Ríos.

CERRITO, ISLA DEL; Chaco 2719/5840 (USBGN)
ca. 60 m, large island at mouth of Río Paraguay [2728/5838 (USBGN)], 15 km NE of city of Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)] (MHA); Chebez, 18 Feb. 1987 (Chebez, 1987d:13).

CERRITO, LAGUNAS (Chebez, 1994:157); see Cerritos, Lagunas.

CERRITOS, LAGUNAS; Tucumán Not located
3,200 m, on altiplano of Cerro Muñoz [not located] in region N of Sierra de Anconquija [Nevados del Anconquija, 2713/6608 (USBGN)], Vides Almonacid, Mar., Sept. 1982, Reyes and Lera,

Apr., Oct. 1984 (Vides Almonacid, 1988c:34, 36); observer ?, date ? (Chebez, 1994:157, as "Lagunas Cerrito").

CERRO, EL; see El Cerro.

CERRO AZUL; Misiones 2738/5529 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m, town in southern central Misiones, 17 km WSW of Dpto. Leandro N. Alem [2736/5519 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Giai, date ? (Zotta, 1945:482); Giai, Jan., Apr., May, year ? or years ? (Pereyra, 1950a:178, 200; 1951:314); collector ? [Giai ?], 15 Nov. 1943, May 1944 (Pergolani de Costa, 1962:197); Giai, 30 Apr., 2, 10 May 1944 (Darrieu, 1983a:50; 1983b:66; Chebez, 1992a:257); Giai, Jan. 1945 (Herrera, 1995:19); Garello, 21 Mar. 1993 (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:2); Chebez, June 1986 (Chebez, 1992e:12).

CERRO BLANCO; Santa Cruz 4725/6644 (USBGN)
156 m, town on highway and railroad 75 km NW of Puerto Deseado [4745/6554 (USBGN)], northeastern Santa Cruz (MHA; ACA, Santa Cruz); Humphrey, at town and 2 km N, 7 km N, 5 km NW, 6 km NW, 8 km NW, 2 km SE, 11 km SE, and 12 km SE, 13 Nov. 1960 (YPM).

CERRO COLORADO; Córdoba 3006/6356 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; town in central northern part of province, in Dpto. Tulumba [3015/6355 (USBGN)], 35 km S of San Francisco del Chañar [2947/6356 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Sage, 5 km SW, 6 Oct. 1968 (MVZ); collector ?, date ? (Nores, Yzurieta, & Miatella, 1983:20); Nores and Yzurieta, 26 July 1974 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:317); Miatello, et al., 20 Sept. 1985 (Miatello, et al., 1993:6).

CERRO NEGRO, LAGUNA DEL; Catamarca Not located
Collector [Mogensen ?], date ? [1916-1917 ?] (Zotta, 1938a:56); probably in vicinity of Laguna Helada [2705/6710 (USBGN)] and Laguna Blanca [2637/6657 (USBGN)] in Andes of north-central Catamarca.

CERROS LARGOS (Nellar, 1993:82); see Cerros Largos, Estancia.

CERROS LARGOS, ESTANCIA; San Luis 3250/6554 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, in Dpto. Coronel Pringles [3305/6550 (USBGN)], ca. 65 km NE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Cerros Largos"); collector ?, 20 Mar. 1984 (Nellar, 1993:82, as "Cerros Largos").

CEVALLOS, ISLA; Chubut 4509/6622 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, small island 8 km E of Punta Olloa [Punta Ulloa, 4509/6627 (USBGN)] (MHA); Punta and Saravia, May 1987 (Punta & Saravia, 1993:296).

CEVALLOS, RÍO (Pereyra, 1950a:230); see Río Ceballos.

CHACABUCO; Buenos Aires 3438/6029 (USBGN)
69 m, central northern Buenos Aires, 185 km W of capital [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 2 July 1920 (Pergolani de Costa, 1949b:9); Casale, date ? (Anon., 1920a), 1921 ? (Anon., 1921a:232), Nov. 1922 (Pergolani, 1945a:368), 1923 ? (Anon., 1923:104), 1926 ? (Serié, 1926:417; Anon., 1926a); Bonini, 1926 ? (Anon., 1926a); Aravena, 10, 15-16, 18 Dec. 1924 (Aravena, 1927:48; 1928:161); Guerra, 1962 (Guerra, 1967:489).

CHACABUCO, ESTANCIA; Neuquén 4039/7058 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; extreme southern Neuquén on Río Limay [3859/6800 (USBGN], 18 km downstream from confluence of Río Traful [4043/7150 (USBGN)] (ACA. Neuquén/Río Negro); Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9); Ellis, 5, 13 Dec. 1981 (USNM).

CHACABUCO, PASO; see Paso Chacabuco.

CHACARÍ; Buenos Aires ? Not located
Gallardo, 13 Oct. 1981 (Gallardo, 1984b:167).

CHACAY, EL (ACA, Mendoza); see El Chacay, Estancia.

CHACAY, ESTANCIA EL; see El Chacay, Estancia.

CHACAYAL, ESTANCIA; Neuquén Not located
Southwestern Neuquén in Dpto. Huiliches [3945/7120 (USBGN)], near Junín de los Andes [3956/7105 (USBGN)], Álvarez, 8 July 1986 (Massoia, 1988a:5).

CHACHO, EL; see El Chacho.

CHACO, PARQUE NACIONAL; Chaco ca. 2648/5940 (ACA, Chaco)
ca. 75 m (MHA; ACA, Chaco); 15,000 ha reserve in northeastern Chaco, 130 km W [NW] of Resistencia [2727/5859 (USBGN)] and 6

km from [W of] Capitán Solari [2648/5934 (USBGN)], Saibene, Jan.-Feb. 1985 (Saibene, 1985; ACA, Chaco).

CHACO, PROVINCIA DE 2600/6030 (USBGN)
Northern Argentina bordered on N by Formosa on E by short stretch of Paraguay and Corrientes, on S by Santa Fe, and on W by Santiago del Estero and Salta; flat, subtropical moist, for a time known as Provincia de Presidente Perón; collector ?, Apr. 1892, Pozzi, June 1895, July 1896, June 1898 (FMNH); Freiberg and Rosillo, locality ?, Nov. 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:15), Reales, locality ?, 19-20 May 1947 (Esteban, 1953a:355); Rodríguez, locality ?, 26 Nov. 1903 (UMMZ), 10 June 1905 (USNM); Miles, locality ?, 12 May, Tennant, locality ?, 14 May, Bump, locality ?, 15 May 1965 (USNM); Monath, et al., 1977-1980 (Monath, Sabattini, Pauli, Daffner, Mitchell, Bowen, & Cropp, 1985, Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., **34**:968); Hancock, et al., locality ?, ca. 12-27 Jan. 1979 (Hancock, Perrins, & Ogden, 1979).

CHACRA DE LA MERCED; La Rioja Not located
Near city of La Rioja [2926/6651 (USBGN)], Giacomelli, date ? (Giacomelli, 1905:98); Carreras, date ? (Giacomelli, 1907:285, 297).

CHACRA DEL IDEVI (Lucero, 1982:21); see Viedma.

CHACRAS, LAS; see Las Chacras.

CHACRAS CORIA (Sanzin, 1918:149); see Chacras de Coria.

CHACRAS DE CORIA; Mendoza 3300/6852 (USBGN)
ca. 800 m, town on southern outskirts of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Luján de Cuyo [3300/6920 (USBGN)], 6 km S of Godoy Cruz [3255/6850 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Paso de los Andes"; Atlas, 1979); Sanchez, date ?, Reed, Aug. 1914 (Reed, 1916:23, 35); Sanzin, Sept., Dec. 1912, Apr. 1913 (1918:149-151, as "Chacras Coria"); see Chacras de Corjas.

CHACRAS DE CORJAS; Mendoza Not located
1,000 m, in Dpto. Luján de Cuyo [3300/6920 (USBGN)], Sage, 29 Oct., 21 Nov., 21 Dec. 1968, 20 Jan., 14 Mar. 1969 (MVZ, also as "Chacras de Corias"); possible misspelling of Chacras de Coria [3300/6852 (USBGN)], which see.

CHACRA UBERALL; Misiones Not located

In northwestern Misiones, in Dpto. Eldorado [2615/5425 (USBGN)], Johnson, 7-12 Aug. 1993 (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:5).

CHAGUARAL; Jujuy ca. 2416/6448 (ACA, Jujuy)
ca. 500 m (MHA); extreme southeastern Jujuy, ca. 12 km ESE of San Pedro [2414/6452 (USBGN)] (ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, Aug. 1930 (Fiora, 1933:177, 185; 1934:362).

CHAJARÍ; Entre Ríos 3046/5759 (USBGN)
53 m, in northeastern corner of province in Dpto. Federación [3040/5820 (USBGN)], on rail line and 20 km W of Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] (MHA); Partridge, et al., 14 Sept. 1960 (YPM; Camperi, 1992a:228-229).

CHALACEA; Córdoba 3044/6334 (USBGN)
ca. 150 m (MHA), north-central Córdoba in Dpto. Río Primero [3105/6330 (USBGN)], ca. 95 km NE of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] and ca. 51 km NNW of Santa Rosa de Río Primero [3109/6323 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); Miatello, et al., 21-22 July 1990 (Miatello, 1993:6).

CHALCHAQUÍES, VALLES; Salta 2600/6500 (USBGN)
Alt. ?, valleys in central southern Salta, S of Rosario de la Frontera [2548/6458 (USBGN)]; not shown on our maps; Handford, sometime in 1970s (Handford, 1981:204).

CHALHOURDIE, INGENIERO (Olrog, 1974b:176); see Ingeniero Chanourdie.

CHALHUACO, VALLE; Río Negro Not located
In Cordón Virginia [not located], Dpto. Bariloche [4130/7130 (USBGN)], southwestern Río Negro, Gelain, at 1,200 m, 29, 31 Dec. 1984, 2 Mar. 1985 (Gelain, 1988b:8).

CHALÍA, RÍO; see Shehuen, Río.

CHALICÁN; Jujuy 2404/6448 (USBGN)
434 m, southeastern Jujuy, 20 km NNE of San Pedro [2414/6452 (USBGN)] and 28 km S of Libertador General San Martín [2348/6448 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, Aug. 1931, May 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:283, 285).

CHALLAO (MHA); see El Challao.

CHALLAO, EL; see El Challao.

CHAMBÓN, PUESTO; Mendoza 3254/6900 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; ca. 15 km W of capital [3253/6849 (USBGN)], not on maps available to us; collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:24).

CHAMICAL; Jujuy Not located
1,050 m, Fiora, Oct. 1929 (Fiora, 1939a:273).

CHAMICAL; La Rioja 3021/6619 (USBGN)
467 m, in llano region of south-central La Rioja, 115 km SE of capital [2926/6651 (USBGN)] (MHA); marked rainy and dry seasons, temp. max 37° C, min. 7° C, Capurro and Bucher, 25 km SE, Dec. 1980-Dec. 1981 (Capurro & Bucher, 1982; Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:37, 42); Contreras, 17 Mar. 1979 (Darrieu, 1981:285); collector ?, Feb. year ? (Contreras, 1983b:39-40); Capurro and Bucher, Apr. 1980-Dec. 1981 (Capurro & Bucher, 1986:1-2).

CHAMPIÓN, ROCA; Tierra del Fuego 5413/6651 (USBGN)
Rocks in sea close to coast, 18 km NW of Cabo San Pablo [5417/6647 (USBGN)] and 30 km SE of Cabo Viamonte [5402/6721 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:370).

CHAÑAR, LAGUNA EL; see El Chañar, Laguna.

CHAÑAR, PAMPA DE; San Juan 2958/6842 (USBGN)
3,773 ft [1,250 m] (ONC); northern San Juan in Dpto. Jáchal [3030/6830 (USBGN)], 8 km N of San José de Jáchal [3014/6845 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 22 Feb. 1942 (Camperi, 1990b:93).

CHAÑAR, PUESTO; Mendoza 3223/6831 (USBGN)
590 m (Contreras & Hoy, 1980:38); extreme northern central Mendoza, in Dpto. Lavalle [3230/6800 (USBGN)], close to border of San Juan; not shown on maps available to us; Contreras, 25 May, 9 June 1979 (Contreras & Hoy, 1980:35, 38; Contreras, 1980b:56); collector ?, 25 Dec. year ? (Contreras, 1980h:145).

CHAÑARIENTA, LA; see La Chañarienta.

CHAÑAR LADEADO (MHA); see Villa Chañar Ladeado.

CHAÑAR LADEADO, VILLA; see Villa Chañar Ladeado.

CHAÑAR LADOSADO (Lucero, 1982:25); see Villa Chañar Ladeado.

CHANCANÍ; Córdoba 3124/6527 (USBGN)
ca. 400 m, western central Córdoba, in Dpto. Pocho [3130/6530 (USBGN)], 30 km E of La Riojas border and 120 km W of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); Miatello, 14 Feb. 1979, Nores and Yzurieta, 5-6 Jan., 28 Aug. 1981 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:35-36, 42; Nores, et al., 1983:34); Miatello, et al., 8-9 Jan., 23 Apr., 17-26 July, 20 Sept., 8-9 Dec. 1985, 16 Jan., 1-10, 25 Mar., 3-8, 22 May, 11 June, 27 Aug. 1986, 14 Jan., 26 Feb., first week Mar., 7 May, 26-28 July, Aug., 20 Sept., Oct., 19 Dec. 1987, Jan., 25-29 July 1988, 13-16 Dec. 1991, 20 May 1992, 11-18 Mar. 1993 (Miatello, et al., 1991:2-4; 1993:2, 4, 6-8, 10-11); Genise, et al., Jan., Oct. 1987, Apr., July, Oct. 1990, July, Oct. 1991 (Genise, et al, 1993:77, as "Reserva Forestal Chancaní").

CHANCANÍ, RESERVA FORESTAL (Genise, et al., 1993:77); see Chancaní.

CHANCHERA, LAGUNA LA; see La Chanchera, Laguna.

CHAÑI, CERRO DE (Fiora, 1939a:279); see Chañi, Nevado de.

CHAÑI, NEVADO DE; Jujuy/Salta 2405/6546 (USBGN)
6,200 m, major snow-capped peak in Sierra de Chañi [2410/6545 (USBGN)] on Salta/Jujuy border, W of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, at 4,800 m, Mar. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:279, as "Cerro de Chañi").

CHANOURDIE, INGENIERO; see Ingeniero Chanourdie.

CHANTECLER, ESTANCIA (Navas & Bó, 1988b:14); see Parada Leis.

CHANTECLER; Misiones ca. 2737/5550
Alt. ?; near Parada Leis [2737/5550 (USBGN)], SSE of Posadas [2723/5553 (USBGN)], southern Misiones, Partridge, July 1961 (MHNJP); see, also, Parada Leis.

CHANTEELER, ESTANCIA (Navas & Bó, 1988b:14); see Parada Leis.

CHAPADMALAL; Buenos Aires 3802/5743 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, short distance in from coast, between Miramar [3816/5751 (USBGN)] and Mar del Plata [3800/5733 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas,

1979); Armani, 1961-1980 (Armani, 1983:295); Cagliani, date ? (Cagliani, 1988); Martello, early Jan. 1988 ? (Martelli, 1989).

CHAPALCÓ; Buenos Aires Not located
In Partido Villarino [3900/6245 (USBGN)], southern Buenos Aires, band recovery, 15 July 1978 (Lucero, 1982:23).

CHAPAS, LAS; see Las Chapas.

CHAPELCO, CERRO; Neuquén 4014/7116 (USBGN)
2,430 m, in southwestern Neuquén, 8 km SE of San Martín de los Andes [4010/7121 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 5 Mar. 1959, 6 Mar., 6 May 1963 (Camperi, 1990b:93; Navas & Bó, 1991b:145; 1994:91).

CHAPETÓN, ISLA (MHA); see Chapetón, Islas del.

CHAPETÓN, ISLAS DEL; Santa Fe 3133/6018 (USBGN)
ca. 10 m, large island[s ?] in Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 30 km NE of city of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Isla Chapetón"); Sanguineti, June, Aug. 1934 (Freiberg, 1943:7, 16, as "Isla Chapetón"); de la Peña, 31 Oct., 22, 31 Nov. 1977, 4 Nov. 1978, 6 Nov. 1980 (de la Peña, 1987:72, 79, 81, 212, as "Isla Chapetón"); Beltzer and Paporello, in "zona Chapetón," sometime between Sept. 1979-July 1981 (Beltzer & Paporello de Amsler, 1983:56); Beltzer and Mosso, 1981-1983 (Beltzer & Mosso, 1992a:38, as "zona Chapetón").

CHAPETÓN, ZONA (Beltzer & Paporello de Amsler, 1983:56); see Chapetón, Islas del.

CHAPUÁ; Neuquén 3716/7018 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northwestern Neuquén in Dpto. Chos-Malal [3655/7010 (USBGN)], 24 km N of Chos-Malal [3723/7016 (USBGN)] and 35 km WSW of Buta Ranquil [3702/6752 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); Chebez, et al., 11 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:10).

CHAQUAIO, ESTANCIA; Mendoza ca. 3355/6910
Alt. ?; at eastern base of Cordón del Portillo [3334/6938 (USBGN)], Darwin, 24 Mar. 1835 (Darwin, 1962:329); not shown on our maps but location deduced from Darwin's itinerary.

CHAQUEBIL (Schulz, 1882:462); see Chaquivil.

CHAQUIVIL; Tucumán 2635/6540 (USBGN, 1954)
ca. 2,400 m, on eastern side of Cumbres Calchaquíes [2627/6543 (USBGN)] 53 km WNW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); Schulz, Jan. year ? (Schulz, 1882:462, as "Chaquebil").

CHARCO, EL; see El Charco.

CHARCOS, LOS; see Los Charcos.

CHARLES, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires 3709/5716 (USBGN)
ca. 10 m (MHA); eastern Buenos Aires in Partido General Juan Madariaga [3715/5715 (USBGN)], near Juancho [3709/5705 (USBGN)]; not on maps consulted; Rodríguez, Oct.-Nov. 1918 ? (Rodríguez, 1918b).

CHASCOMÚS; Buenos Aires 3534/5801 (USBGN)
11 m, northeastern Buenos Aires, 73 km S of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)] (MHA); Schulz, 5 Mar. 1866 (ref. ?); Doello Jurado, 16 Feb. 1916 (Pergolani, 1945a:368); Doello Jurado, Serié, Zotta, and Girado, 14-17 Feb. 1926 (Anon., 1926b; Aravena, 1927:48; 1928:154-155, 159, 163); Doello Jurado and Zotta, 23-24 Oct., 27 Nov. 1927 (Anon., 1927:88); Bordas and Fistolera, 27-30 Dec. 1932, Doello Jurado and Caralles, ca. 2-11 Apr. 1933 (Anon., 1933b:244); Dor, 10 June 1934 (Pereyra, 1938b:108); Casares, ca. 1934 (Anon., 1935b:123); Moodie, ca. 1937 (Anon., 1937a); Humphrey and Peterson, 15, 19-21 Oct., Ripley, 15 Dec 1960 (Humphrey & Peterson, 1978:544, 548; YPM); Humphrey, 4, 6, 10 Aug. 1961, 21 Oct. 1962 (YPM); Narosky, 24 Sept. 1966 (Narosky, et al., 1983:79); Cicchino, 1982 (Cicchino, 1985, Rev. Soc. Ent. Argent., **44:**93); Babarskas, 19-21 July 1989 (Babarskas, 1990:29); Babarskas and Lopéz Lanús, 29 Dec. 1990 (Babarskas & López Lanús, 1993:27); Babarskas, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:103).

CHASCOMÚS, LAGUNA; Buenos Aires 3536/5801 (USBGN)
11 m (MHA); in upper part of valley of Río Salado [3544/5721 (USBGN)], eastern Buenos Aires, 74 km S of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Daciuk, et al., Apr. 1980-Dec. 1982 (Daciuk, et al., 1985); Martorelli, date ? (Martorelli, 1989, Iheringia, **68**:50); Tanzola, Sept. 1985 (Tanzola, 1989, Stud. Neotrop. Fauna Enviorn., **24**:10); Daciuk, et al., 1985 (Padín, 1989:8); Angle, Chiappe, and Olson, 28 Feb. 1992 (USNM); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

CHASICÓ; Buenos Aires 3820/6239 (USBGN)
171 m, 53 km NW of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] southern Buenos Aires (MHA); Becerra and Bonino, 21 Oct. 1952 (Darrieu, 1980b:188); collector ? [Becerra and Bonino ?], 19, 21, 24 Oct. 1952 (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:188-189; Navas & Bó, 1986a:157; 1987b:101); Delhey, 14 July 1991 (Delhey, 1992:31); observer ?, July 1987, May, Dec. 1991, Nov. 1992 (Belenguer, et al., 1993:7).

CHASICÓ, LAGUNA; Buenos Aires 3838/6306 (USBGN)
-25 m, nearly round lake, 8 km in diameter, in southernmost Buenos Aires, 75 km W of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA); Zapata and Scravaglieri, 11-16 Apr. 1967, Zapata and Montiel, 12 Nov., 17 Dec. 1967 (Darrieu, 1980b:188); Zapata, 22 July 1968 (Navas, 1971b:284, as "Laguna de Chasicó"); Zapata and Martínez, at Balneario Chapalcó [ca. 3840/6308 (ACA, Buenos Aires)], 14 Apr. 1968 (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:185); Zapata, at "Vivero von Humboldt," 8 km from lake, 7 Dec. 1971 (Bó, 1973); San Cristóbal, 21 Jan. 1984 (San Cristóbal, 1988); Narosky, et al., date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:92); see, also, Villarino, Partido.

CHASICÓ, LAGUNA DE (Navas, 1971b:284); see Chasicó, Laguna.

CHATEAUBRIAND; Santa Fe 3338/6152 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, southern Santa Fe, 15 km NE of Venado Tuerto [3345/6158 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Murphy"; ACA, Santa Fe); observer ?, at nearby marshes of Iturralde [not located], Apr.-Aug. 1965 (Weller, 1967b:301, as "Murphy"); Miles and Rumboll, at nearby Laguna Iturralde [not located], 30 Dec. 1967-10 Jan. 1968, García, 25 Feb. 1968, Rumboll, 6-7 July 1968 (Olrog, 1969b:83, as "Murphy"; 1973b:71, as "Laguna Iturralde, Murphy," p. 72, as "Murphy"; 1974b:174, as "Murphy"); bander ?, 12, 19 July, Oct. 1968, bander ? [Miles ?], 17, 19 July 1969 (Lucero, 1982:18, 25, as "Lag. Iturralde, Murphy," p. 25, as "Murphy"); Miles, et al., July 1969 (Olrog, 1971a:97, as "Murphy"); Olrog and Miles, 3 Mar. 1974 (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163, as "Murphy"); 15 km NNE of Estancia San José [ca. 3338/6152], Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, 12 Mar. 1972 (Lucero, 1982:7, 24, as "Murphy"); see, also, San José, Estancia; Santa Fe.

CHAVARRÍA; Corrientes 2857/5835 (USBGN)
59 m, central western Corrientes, 72 km ENE of Goya [2908/5916 (USBGN)], in southeastern Dpto. San Roque [2840/5845 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Partridge, at Puente Batel [2858/5847

(USBGN)], 14 Oct. 1961, Darrieu, 8 May 1980 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1990:141; 1992:221).

CHAVES Not located
Kreig, ca. 1925 (Laubmann, 1930:45); presumably in Formosa or Santa Fe.

CHAZÓN; Córdoba 3306/6317 (USBGN)
158 m, central southern Córdoba, in Dpto. General San Martín [3230/6320 (USBGN)], ca. 20 km ESE of Ucacha [3302/6331 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); observer ?, at lake, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:11, as "Laguna sin nombre").

CHEARKA Not located
In "Patagonia," Princeton Univ. expedition, 16 June 1898 (ANSP).

CHEBUNCO [=CHABUNCO]; Chile
Erroneously included in first edition of Argentina gazetteer.

CHEIKE; Santa Cruz Not located
On Río Chico [4956/6832 (USBGN)], Colburn, 15-18 Jan. 1898 (Stone, 1928:841); possibly equivalent of Estancia Chall Aike [ca. 5030/7050 (ACA, Santa Cruz)], 145 km NW of city of Río Gallegos [5138/6913 (USBGN)], where Colburn was on 10 and 18 Jan.

CHEPICAL; San Juan 2946/6845 (USBGN)
2,400 m (Contreras, 1978b:47); 2,500 m (Contreras, 1980j:140); in valley of upper Río Gualcamayo [2939/6836 (USBGN)], extreme northern central San Juan, 55 km N of Jáchal [San José de Jáchal, 3014/6845 (USBGN)], adjacent to Trapiche [Puesto Trapiche, 2946/6843 (USBGN)] and Pampa de Panacán [2947/6846 (USBGN)] (MHA); Contreras, 8, 10 Feb. 1976 (Contreras & Roig, 1976:103, as "El Chepical"; Contreras, 1978b:47, as "El Chepical"; 1980j:140, as "El Chepical").

CHEPICAL, EL (Contreras, 1978b:47); see Chepical.

CHICA, PUNTA; see Punta Chica.

CHICA, SIERRA; Córdoba 3100/6427 (USBGN)
1,854 m, 30 km-long range, running N/S, 60 km NW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); Castellanos (1920:60) places this in vicinity of the valley of Río de los Reartes [3155/6434 (USBGN)], but the river to W of Sierra Chica is shown on our maps

as Río San Francisco [3105/6431 (USBGN)]; Castellanos, Jan. 1919 (Castellanos, 1920).

CHICAS, SALINAS; Buenos Aires 3846/6253 (USBGN)
-35 m, extensive salt flats, 60 km W of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "La [sic] Salinas Chicas"); Doering and Schulz, sometime between Apr.-June 1879 (Doering, 1881:52); Scorolli, 29 July 1988, Petracci and Scorolli, 12 May 1991 (Narosky, et al., 1993:309; Belenguer, et al., 1993:9); Fernández, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:78).

CHICAS, SIERRAS (Partridge, 1953a); see Potrero de Garay, Estancia.

CHICHINALES; Río Negro 3906/6656 (USBGN)
ca. 175 m, on left bank of Río Negro [4102/6247 (USBGN)], 100 km E of city of Neuquén [3857/6804 (USBGN)] (MHA); Humphrey, 11 Feb. 1961 (Navas, 1970a:16); Partridge, 18-19, 29 May 1963 (Navas, 1970a:14; Navas & Bó, 1987c:80; 1991c:129); collector ?, 8 May 1968 (Olrog, 1969:83; Lucero, 1982:18).

CHICLIGASTA; Tucumán 2728/6507 (USBGN)
ca. 280 m, 49 km ESE of Concepción [2720/6535 (USBGN)], south-central Tucumán (MHA); Mogensen, 4 Nov. 1911 (Olrog, 1959b:424); Dinelli, 15 Oct. 1914 (Esteban, 1948:402).

CHICO, ARROYO (MHA); see Chico, Río; Jujuy.

CHICO, LAGO; Santa Cruz Not located
In northeastern Santa Cruz, in vicinity of Jaramillo [4711/6709 (USBGN)], collector ?, 27 Nov. 1981 (Navas & Bó, 1994:94).

CHICO, RÍO; Chubut 4348/6625 (USBGN)
Major river flowing NE from Lago Colhué Huapí [4530/6848 (USBGN)] to meet Río Chubut [4320/6503 (USBGN)], ca. 130 km from its mouth on the Atlantic (MHA); Durnford, 2-8, 26 Nov.-ca. 4 Dec. 1877 (Durnford, 1878b:390ff, as "Sengelen River"); Burmeister, on river 17-31 Jan. 1889 at various camps from 4356/6623 to 4537/6811 (Burmeister, 1890:259-265, 311, 315, as "Río Chico del Chubut"); Dabbene, 1910:445, as "Río Senguelen"; Rovereto, in valley of river [where ?], 6 Feb. 1913 (Castellanos, 1933:174).

CHICO, RÍO; Jujuy 2411/6518 (USBGN)

Short tributary of Río Grande [2422/6431 (USBGN)] rising to W of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6516 (USBGN)] and meeting the Río Grande within the city (MHA, as "Arroyo Chico"; Atlas, 1979, as "Río Xibi Xibi"); Fiora, May 1930, Apr. 1931, at 1,350 m and 1,280 m, Jan., Feb. 1932 (Fiora, 1933:179ff; 1939a:274-275).

CHICO, RÍO; Santa Cruz 4956/6832 (USBGN)
Major river rising in extreme west-central Santa Cruz and flowing SE to discharge into the Atlantic at Puerto Santa Cruz [Santa Cruz, 5001/6831 (USBGN)] (MHA); Burmeister, on river Feb.-Mar., and at camps at 4855/7000 and 4913/6949, 28 Feb., 1 Mar. 1889 (Burmeister, 1890:280-281, 312, as "Río Chico de Santa Cruz"); Peterson, in "Cordilleras Río Chico," 20 Feb. 1894 [year ?], 18, 24 Feb., 2 Mar. 1897 (USNM); Hatcher, at "Cordillera, Upper Río Chico," 18 Feb. (Scott, 1900a:55) and on lower river 4, 8, 12, 14, 16, 30 Mar. 1897 (Scott & Sharpe, 1904:43, 46, 54; USNM, as "Río Chico de Santa Cruz"); data for Princeton University expedition inconsistent with collecting localities cited as "Río Chico de Santa Cruz, near Lake Argentina [Lago Argentina, 5013/7225 (USBGN)]" (Scott & Sharpe, 1910:248), an obvious confusion with Río Santa Cruz [5008/6820 (USBGN)] which does rise at Lago Argentina, "near headwaters of Río Chico de Santa Cruz," "Río Chico de Santa Cruz," "Río Chico," "Río Chico de Santa Cruz, Cordillera Patagonia," "Pacific slope, upper waters of Río Chico de Santa Cruz, Cordillera Patagonia," "Río Chico, Cordillera of Patagonia," "upper Río Chico, Patagonia," "Pacific slope of Cordillera," and "Pacific Divide," with collectors and dates, as best can be unraveled, Hatcher, 13, 19-20, 23, 25, 27-28 Feb., 8, 12-18, 23-24 Mar. 1897, Colburn, 1, 5-8, 10-12, 15-18 Mar. 1898, collector ?, 24 May 1898 (Scott & Sharpe, 1904, 1910, 1912; Stone, 1928; FMNH; ANSP); Humphrey, on Ruta 3, 18 km SW of river, 16 Nov. 1960 (YPM).

CHICO, RÍO; Tierra del Fuego 5341/6751 (USBGN)
Rises on eastern side of northern end of Sierra de Carmen Silva [Sierra Carmen Sylva, 5335/6905 (USBGN)], on Chilean side of border, and flows E and SSE to enter the Atlantic at Cabo Domingo [5341/6751 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Esteban, 1951:439); Esteban reference may be to Schmidt and Osgood at Estancia Brazo Norte [5203/7000 (USBGN)] on Río Ciaike [Río Chico, 5149/6910 (USBGN)], Magallanes, Chile; IPVINTA [Inst. Patología Vegetal-Inta.], banding, in vicinity of bridge over river on Ruta 3, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9).

CHICO DEL CHUBUT, RÍO (Burmeister, 1890:315); see Chico, Río; Chubut.

CHICO DE SANTA CRUZ, RÍO (Burmeister, 1890:315); see Chico, Río; Santa Cruz.

CHICOROK-AIKEN; Santa Cruz Not located
20 leagues [ca. 65 km] W of mouth of Río Santa Cruz [5008/6820 (USBGN)], Pozzi, 1901 (Pozzi, 1923:180).

CHIJRA, RÍO; Jujuy ca. 2410/6518 (ACA, Jujuy)
Rises in mountains a short distance N of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] and meets Río Grande [2422/6431 (USBGN)] within the city (ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, May 1930, June 1931 (Fiora, 1934:354, as "Arroyo Chyjra," p. 362, as "Río Chyjra").

CHILCA, QUEBRADA LA; see La Chilca, Quebrada.

CHILCAL; Salta Not located
In vicinity of Aguaray [2216/6344 (USBGN)], northern Salta, O. Budin, 10 Nov. 1946 (Darrieu, 1980c:171, as "Chilcal (Aguaray)").

CHILCAR, EL; see El Chilcar.

CHILCAS; Salta 2508/6500 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, on railroad 60 km SE of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)] and 40 km NNW of Metán [2529/6457 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Las Chilcas"); Borelli, ca. 1893 (Salvadori, 1895:6-7).

CHILCAS, LAS (MHA); see Chilcas.

CHILCAYOC; Jujuy ca. 2356/6532 (ACA, Jujuy)
Alt. ?; 6 km SW of Volcán [2354/6527 (USBGN)] and 10 km SSW of Tumbaya [2351/6528 (USBGN)], south-central Jujuy (ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, Apr. 1930 (Fiora, 1933:181).

CHILEAL; Salta Not located
Northern Salta, 6 km SE of Aguaray [2216/6344 (USBGN)], collector ?, Nov. year ? (Bó, 19864:57).

CHILECITO; La Rioja 2910/6730 (USBGN)
1,106 m, in valley of southeastern base of Sierra de Sanogasta [2935/6739 (USBGN)], north-central La Rioja (MHA); Koslowsky, Mar.-May 1895 (Koslowsky, 1895a:277-287); collector ?

[Koslowsky ?], Mar. 1895 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:427); Venturi, at 1,098 m, 4 Apr. 1895 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:212); Koslowsky, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:188ff); collector ?, Feb. 1897 (FMNH); Bersezio, mid-Sept. 1958 (Navas, 1961); collector ?, 29 Sept., 1947, collector ? [Partridge], 22 Sept. 1961, 3, 8 Sept. 1962 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:102; 1987c:81); Nores and Yzurieta, 19 July 1981 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:319).

CHILECITO; Mendoza 3353/6903 (USBGN)
938 m, west-central Mendoza, 13 km S of San Carlos [3346/6902 (USBGN)] (MHA); Leybold, ca. 1871 (Martens, 1875:441).

CHILQUITAS, ESTANCIA LA; see La Chilquitas, Estancia.

CHIMPAY; Río Negro 3910/6609 (USBGN)
ca. 175 m, on left bank of Río Negro [4102/6247 (USBGN)], 45 km W of Choele Choel [3916/6541 (USBGN)], northern central Río Negro (MHA); Sanborn, Apr. 1940 (FMNH; Hellmayr & Conover, 1942, Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser., **13**, pt. 1, p. 100); Humphrey, 2 km W, 11 Feb. 1961 (YPM).

CHINA, LAGUNA LA; see La China, Laguna.

CHINA MUERTA; Neuquén Not located
In Dpto. Confluencia [3850/6850 (USBGN)] in central eastern part of province, band recovery, 6 May 1979 (Lucero, 1982:23).

CHINCHINAL, [RÍO ?] Not located
Probably in southern Buenos Aires or near the Río Negro [4102/6247 (USBGN)], Doering and Schulz, sometime between Apr.-June 1879 (Doering, 1881:51).

CHIPAUQUIL; Río Negro Not located
600 m, central southern part of province on Meseta de Somuncurá [4130/6715 (USBGN)], Dpto. Valcheta [4100/6615 (USBGN)], Bettinelli and Chebez, 18-22 Feb. 1985 (Bettinelli & Chebez, 1986:230).

CHIPIÓN, ALTOS DE; see Altos de Chipión.

CHIPIÓN, BAÑADO DE (Lucero, 1982:25); see Chipión, Bañados de

CHIPIÓN, BAÑADOS DE; Córdoba ca. 3126/6205

ca. 100 m (MHA); central eastern Córdoba, near San Francisco [3126/6205 (USBGN)], on Santa Fe border, Pazzarelli, 10 Oct. 1971 (Olrog, 1973b:72, as "Bañados de Chipión, San Francisco"; 1974b:175, as "Bañados de Chipiron"; Lucero, 1982:25, as "Bañado de Chipión, S. Francisco"); correct orthography unknown; not on our maps.

CHIPIRON, BAÑADOS DE (Olrog, 1974b:175); see Chipión, Bañados de.

CHIQUITA, MAR (Dabbene, 1910:210); see Mar Chiquita, Laguna; Córdoba.

CHIRILCAY Not located
ca. 100 mi [ca. 160 km] from Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)], Durnford, 2 Aug. 1875 (Durnford, 1876:161, 163).

CHISCARA (Orfile, 1937:381); see Chischaca, Desvío.

CHISCHACA (Castellanos, 1932:2); see Chischaca, Desvío.

CHISCHACA, DESVÍO; San Luis 3352/6615 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, central San Luis, 65 km S of capital of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] and 75 km SW of Mercedes [3340/6528 (USBGN)] (MHA); Serié, 10, 16, 25-27, 28 Dec. 1925 (Castellanos, 1932:2, as "Chischaca"; Orfila, 1937:381, as "Chiscara"; Pergolani, 1945a:362; Navas, 1970a:16, as "Chischaca"; Navas & Bó, 1994:85, as "Chischaca").

CHIS CHIS, LAGUNA; Buenos Aires 3545/5757 (USBGN)
ca. 10 m, small lake, one of a string, 25 km SE of Chascomús [3534/5801 (USBGN)] and by Monasterio [3546/5756 (USBGN)], northeastern Buenos Aires (MHA); Navas, 1953-1954 (Navas, 1956:120; 1960:104; 1970c:65); Nottebohm, 7 Oct. 1966 (Nottebohm, 1969:304); Rumboll, 30 June 1973 (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163); Angle, Chiappe, and Olson, 29 Feb. 1992 (USNM).

CHOEL CHOEL (Anon., 1918c); see Choele Choel Grande, Isla.

CHOELECHOEL (Doering, 1881:39); see Choele Choel Grande, Isla.

CHOELE CHOEL; Río Negro 3916/6541 (USBGN)
130 m, northern central part of province, on Río Negro [4102/6247 (USBGN)] opposite Isla Choele Choel Grande [3922/6543

(USBGN)], Gazari, at Choele Choel and from there along river to near General Conesa [4006/6426 (USBGN)], 1960 (Gazari, 1967:451); Humphrey, between Neuquén [3857/6804 (USBGN)] and Choele Choel, 11 Feb. 1961 (Humphrey & Bridge, 1970:261); Humphrey, 5 km N and 40 km N, 12 Feb., and 3 km N, 12 Feb, 3 May, and 22-24 May 1961 (YPM); Olrog, in area, Dec. 1969, Jan. 1971 (Olrog, 1972:269); collector ?, 6 km E, date ? (Banks, 1977:535); band recovery, 30 May. 1977 (Lucero, 1982:22).

CHOELE CHOEL GRANDE, ISLA; Río Negro 3922/6543 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, very large island, ca. 40 x 12 km, in middle of Río Negro [4102/6247 (USBGN)], in north-central part of province (MHA); Doering and Schulz, ca. May 1879 (Doering, 1881:39, as "Choelechoel"); Ambrosetti, ca. 1918 (Anon., 1918c, as "Choel Choel").

CHOIQUENILAHUÉ; Chubut Not located
Collector ?, Mar., May, Dec. 1897, Jan., Feb. 1898 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:334, 416; 1939b:535); probably Loma Chaiquenilahué [Loma Gurruchaga, 4454/6954 (USBGN)], in southwestern Chubut, was meant.

CHOLAR, EL; see El Cholar.

CHOLILA; Chubut 4231/7127 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northwestern part of province, in Dpto. Cushamen [4230/7050 (USBGN)], 55 km S of border with Río Negro and 49 km E of Chilean boundary, 20 km E of Lago Cholila [4227/7141 (USBGN)] and 4 km N of Lago Carlos Pellegrini [4228/7124 (USBGN); formerly Lago de los Mosquitos] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Chubut); Pemberton, 18-20, 31 Mar. 1913 (MVZ, as "Lago Mosquitos; Cholila," "Cholila, Lago del Asne [not located]," and "Lago del Cóndor, Cholila"); Kovács, 20 Feb.,15 July (LACMNH), Dec. 1955 (FMNH), 20 Oct., 18 Dec. 1956, 1 Apr. 1957, 10 Nov. 1958, 15 Feb., 3, 6, 9 Aug. 1959 (LACMNH); Topál, 20, 30 Apr. 1961 (Horváth & Topál, 1963:533-534); Kovács, 24 Nov. 1959, 31 [sic] Apr., 15 Nov., 15 Dec. 1961, 29 Apr., 22-23 Aug., 1 Oct., 11 Nov. 1962, 2 May, 7 June 1963, 26 Jan., 12 Apr. 1965, 3 May 1966, 10 July 1967 (Daciuk, 1977c; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:139-140, as "Cholila, Lago Mosquito"; UMMZ; LACMNH); collector ? [Kovács ?], 2 Jan. 1968 (Navas & Bó, 1991c:130; 1994:82); Kovács, 18 June, 22 Nov. 1990, 14 Sept. 1992 (ANSP, sometimes as "Lago Mosquito; Cholila"); see, also, Carlos Pellegrini, Lago; Cóndor, Laguna del; and Cholila, Río.

CHOLILA, RÍO; Chubut ca. 4231/7127
A small tributary of Río Fetaleufú [Río Futaleufú, 4324/7216 (USBGN)] in northwestern Chubut, Pemberton, 3 Feb., 14, 18 Mar. 1913 (Wetmore, 1926a:399, 419; MVZ); a river by this name cannot be located, although there is a town of Cholila [4231/7127 (USBGN)], through which the river is said (Wetmore, 1926a:399) to run; Kovács, 18 Nov. 1991 (ANSP, as "el remanso [backwater], Cholila").

CHONQUE AIKE; Santa Cruz 4924/6932 (Burmeister, 1890:312)
ca. 200 m (MHA); near Cerro Chonque Aike [4916/6945 (USBGN)], on left bank of lower Río Chico [4956/6832 (USBGN)], Burmeister, early Mar. 1889 (Burmeister, 1890:312, 317, as "Chonquek-Aik").

CHONQUEK-AIK (Burmeister, 1890:312); see Chonque Aike.

CHORILLOS (Fiora, 1933:176); see Chorrillos, Cerro.

CHORO, CERRO DEL (Lillo, 1902:181); see Vipos.

CHORRILLOS; Jujuy (Fiora, 1939a:283); see Chorrillos, Cerro.

CHORRILLOS; Salta ca. 2411/6621
4,500 m, very close to San Antonio de los Cobres [2411/6621 (USBGN)], northern western Salta, Budin, May. 1930 (Olrog & Navas, 1961:57); collector ? [Budin ?], Mar., May 1930 (Zotta, 1938:55, as "Chorrillos, Los Andes").

CHORRILLOS; Tucumán 2621/6455 (USBGN)
ca. 900 m, northern central Tucumán, 56 km NE of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); Alabarce, 7 Aug. 1972 (Alabarce, 1981:129, 136, as "Los Chorrillos").

CHORRILLOS, CERRO; Jujuy 2401/6528 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; south-central Jujuy in vicinity of Volcán [2354/6527 (USBGN)], Tumbaya [2351/6528 (USBGN)], and Chilcayoc [ca. 2356/6532 (ACA, Jujuy); not on maps available to us; Fiora, at 2,080 m and 1,833 m, Apr. 1930 (Fiora, 1933:176, as "Chorillos"; 1939a:273, as "Volcán (Chorillos)," p. 283, as "Chorrillos, 2,080 m. y Chilcayoc"); Narosky, at 3,300 m, 22 Feb., de la Peña and Narosky, at 3,300 m, 23 Feb. 1979, Salvador and Narosky, at 3,300 m, 25 Feb. 1983 (Narosky, et al., 1983:19, 23, 59, 71, as "Chorrillos"); see, also, Volcán.

CHORRILLOS, LOS; see Los Chorrillos; Salta.

CHORRILLOS, QUEBRADA DE LOS; Córdoba Not located
W of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)], at Copina [3134/6442 (USBGN)] on eastern slopes of Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Punilla [3110/6440 (USBGN)], Baldo and Ordano, at 1,450 m, near Tanti [3120/6436 (USBGN)], 10 June 1990 (Baldo & Ordano, 1993:1, 3-4).

CHORRO, EL (MHA); see El Chorro, Estancia.

CHORRO, ESTANCIA EL; see El Chorro, Estancia.

CHORROLLITO; Salta Not located
Collector ?, 14 July 1924 (Zotta, 1937b:481).

CHOS-MALAL; Neuquén 3723/7016 (USBGN)
2,500 ft [750 m] (Conover, 1950a:351); on upper Río Neuquén [3859/6800 (USBGN)], northwestern Neuquén (MHA); Budin, May 1926 (Conover, 1950a:351); collector ?, 12 Apr. 1979 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:74); Chebez, et al., 15 Feb., 8-9 Apr. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:4-5).

CHUBUT (Scott, 1910:153); see Chubut, Colonia.

CHUBUT, COLONIA; Chubut 4318/6534 (USBGN)
ca. 20 m (MHA); on lower Río Chubut [4320/6503 (USBGN)] in vicinity of Trelew [4315/6518 (USBGN)]; does not appear on our maps; collector ?, nearby, Feb. 1896 (Scott, 1910:153, as "Chubut"); collector ?, Aug. 1895, June 1896, Feb., Mar., May, July 1897, Apr. 1898 (FMNH); Pozzi, Dec. 1897, may refer to province or river rather than town (Dabbene, 1919e:182; Zotta, 1938:56); Koslowsky, Oct. 1901, may refer to province or river rather than town (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:214, as "Chubut"); Pozzi, town ?, date ? (Dabbene, 1919e:122); Bowman, town ?, 8 May 1913 (Dabbene, 1933:187); Gerling, town ?, Nov. year ? (Dabbene, 1933:45); collector ?, town ?, 17 Jan. 1913 (Pergolani, 1946:9).

CHUBUT, PROVINCIA DE 4400/6900 (USBGN)
Southern Argentina, extending from Andes on border with Chile E to Atlantic and bordered on N by Río Negro and on S by Santa Cruz; generally dry and cool; part of "Patagonia"; Gemignani, near coast, Feb. 1898 (Dabbene, 1933:191); collector ?, 10 Oct. 1921 (CU, as

"Chubut"); Valentín, locality ?, date ? (Castellanos, 1932:18); Castellanos and Moreau, various localities but where collections made not specified, 19 Jan.-29 Feb. 1932 (Anon., 1932a); Bordas, in various localities, Nov. 1933-Feb. 1934 (Anon., 1934a:426); Humphrey, on Ruta 3, 5 km S of Chubut/Río Negro border, 31 Oct. 1961 (YPM); Bohl, localities ?, 9 Nov. 1966, 19, 22 Feb. 1967, Kovács, locality ?, 20 Nov. 1966 (USNM); Muñoz and Muñoz, in Andean foothills at unspecified site, Dec. 1971, 1, 22 Jan. 1973 (Muñoz & Muñoz, 1975); Tortonese, along coast, 22-24 Jan. 1974 (Tortonese, 1976:35); Vuilleumier, transect from Península Valdés [4230/6400 (USBGN)] W to Esquel [4254/7119 (USBGN)] and return to Trelew [4315/6518 (USBGN)], Nov. 1991 (Vuilleumer, 1993:6).

CHUBUT, RÍO; Chubut 4320/6503 (USBGN)

Major river rising in Andes of extreme northwestern Chubut/southwestern Río Negro, flowing SE to central Chubut and thence E and NE to the Atlantic in a course of ca. 850 km (MHA); Durnford, 3 mi [5 km] from mouth of river at unnamed Welsh colony [= Rawson, 4318/6506 (USBGN)], which he sometimes calls "Chupat," and in general vicinity, including Ninfas Point [Punta Ninfas, 4235/6420 (USBGN)], (presumably here) 11 Nov. 1875 (Humphrey and Bridge, 1970:254), Nov. 1876 (Durnford, 1877a:27ff, as "Río Chuput") and in same area, 5 Sept. 1877-20 Apr. 1878, including at Punta Ninfas, 7-12 Dec. and at Tumbo Point [Punta Tombo, 4403/6511 (USBGN)], 26 Dec. 1877-1 Jan. 1878 (Durnford, 1878b:389ff, as "Río Chupat"); Moreno, near mouth, 1876-1877 (Moreno, 1879:71-77); Burmeister, at Fortín Villegas [4332/6603 (USBGN)], 13-16 Jan. 1889 and at Trelew [4315/6518 (USBGN)], day ? Jan. 1889 (Burmeister, 1890:257-258, 311, 316); collector ?, near Chubut [Colónia Chubut, 4318/6534 (USBGN)], Feb. 1896 (Scott, 1910:153); Pozzi, date ? (Dabbene, 1920d:136); Roveretto [Rovereto], in valley, 3, 17 Feb. 1913 (Castellanos, 1935:31); collector ? [Rovereto ?], 20 Feb. 1913 (Pergolani, 1946:11, as "Valle del Río Chubut"); Rovereto, lower valley, 2 Mar. 1913 (Darrieu, 1980a:212; Orfila, 1937:368); Pozzi, lower Río Chubut, 3 Feb. 1913 (Navas, 1971b:301); Pozzi, in valley, 4, 15 Mar., 25 Apr., 2 May 1913 (Castellanos, 1931:386; Olrog, 1959d:44); Pemberton, below Leleque [4223/7103 (USBGN)], 1 Jan. 1914 (MVZ); collector ?, upper Río Chubut, Dec. year ? (Pereyra, 1945b:89); collector ?, locality ?, 6 June 1975 (Olrog, 1976b:114); band recovery, 30 June 1975 (Lucero, 1982:20).

CHUCUL, ARROYO (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980b:153; Miatello, et al, 1993:2); see Chucul, Arroyo del.

CHUCUL, ARROYO DEL; Córdoba 3309/6332 (USBGN)
Short stream rising near Coronel Baigorria [3251/6422 (USBGN)], south-central Córdoba and discharging into Laguna Carrizal [Laguna del Carrizal, 3308/6336 (USBGN, 1954)], 70 km to SE (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980b:153, as "Arroyo Chucul"); Miatello, et al., in Dpto. Juárez Celman [3320/6340 (USBGN)], near Ucacha [3302/6331 (USBGN)], 8-10 Nov. 1991 (Miatello, et al., 1993:2, as "Arroyo Chucul").

CHULCA, RÍO; Tucumán 2612/6527 (USBGN)
Rises at northeastern end of Cumbres Calchaquíes [2627/6543 (USBGN)] and flows eastward to meet Río Tacanas [2612/6527 (USBGN)] and form Río Acequiones [2619/6514 (USBGN)], between Trancas [2613/6517 (USBGN)] and San Pedro Calalao [2614/6529 (USBGN)], central northern Tucumán (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Guanco, 26 Mar. 1958 (Darrieu, 1983a:47, as "Río Chulea-S. P. Colalao").

CHULEA, RÍO (Darrieu, 1983a:47); see Chulca, Río.

CHULUMÉ; Córdoba Not located
Locality within Sierra de los Cóndores [3219/6422 (USBGN)], Dpto. Calamuchita [3215/6435 (USBGN)], 5 km S of Quebracho [not located] on Ruta 5, Azategui, breeding seasons 1980, 1982 (Azategui, 1985:11).

CHUMBICHA; Catamarca 2852/6614 (USBGN)
415 m, southwestern Catamarca, at eastern base of mountains close to border of La Rioja and 60 km SW of capital [2828/6547 (USBGN)] (MHA); Agusti, Aug. 1918 (Anon., 1918b:203); Budin, ca. 1918 (Anon., 1918d); Budin, July 1918, July 1919, Sept. 1920 (FMNH); Miatello, various points between here and La Rioja [2926/6651 (USBGN)], 1979 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:34).

CHUPAT (Durnford, 1878b:391); see Chubut, Río.

CHUPAT, RÍO (Durnford, 1878b:389); see Chubut, Río.

CHUPUT, RÍO (Durnford, 1877a:27); see Chubut, Río.

CHURRIACA; Neuquén 3754/7008 (USBGN)

959 m (Chebez, et al. 1993:10); north-central Neuquén, in Dpto. Loncopué [3805/7020 (USBGN)], 67 km SSE of Chos-Malal [3723/7016 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); collector ?, 25 mi [40 km] N on Ruta 40, date ?, collector ?, 4 km S and 114.8 km N of Zapala [3854/7004 (USBGN)] on Ruta 40, date ? (Banks, 1977:537); Chebez, et al., 10 Apr. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:10).

CHUQUIS; La Rioja 2854/6658 (USBGN)
1,450 m, central northern La Rioja, in Dpto. Castro Barros [2850/6655 (USBGN)], 60 km N of city of La Rioja [2926/6651 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Salvador, 9 Feb.1990 (Salvador, 1992:243).

CHYJRA, ARROYO (Fiora, 1934:354); see Chijra, Río.

CHYJRA, RÍO (Fiora, 1934:362); see Chijra, Río.

CIÉNAGA (Lillo, 1902:180); see La Ciénaga.

CIÉNAGA, DIQUE LA; see La Ciénaga, Dique.

CIÉNAGA, LA; see La Ciénaga.

CIÉNAGAS, LAS (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:181); see La Ciénaga.

CIENAGUITA, LA (Reed, 1921:206); see La Cieneguita.

CIÉNEGAS, LAS (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:262); see La Ciénaga.

CIENEGUILLA (MHA); see Cieneguillas.

CIENEGUILLAS; Jujuy 2205/6553 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northern Jujuy in Dpto. Santa Catalina [2205/6618 (USBGN)], 30 km W of La Quiaca [2206/6537 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Cienceguilla"; Atlas, 1979); Narosky, nearby at 1,759 m, on Río Cieneguillas [not located], 19 Mar. 1988 (Narosky, 1988:92).

CIENEGUITA, LA; see La Cieneguita.

CIERVO PETISO; Chaco 2635/5938 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m (MHA); north-central Chaco, in Dpto. Libertador General San Martín [2655/5455 (USBGN)], 30 km WSW of General José de San Martín [2633/5921 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Esteban, 1, 8, 12,

17, 19, 25 Aug., 2 Sept. 1945 (Esteban, 1948:356-357, 376; Darrieu, 1983a:44; 1983b:65).

CINCEL, RÍO; Jujuy 2225/6558 (USBGN)
Rises in northern central Jujuy in vicinity of Sierra de Quichagua [2249/6612 (USBGN)] and flows NE and N for ca. 60 km to Laguna de Pozuelos [2222/6601 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Fiora, at 3,500 m, Nov. 1928 (Fiora, 1939a:271).

CINCO ESQUINAS (MVZ); see Pilcaniyeu.

CINCO ESQUINAS, LAS; see Las Cinco Esquinas.

CINCO SALTAS (Pereyra, 1951:329); see Cinco Saltos.

CINCO SALTOS; Río Negro 3849/6804 (USBGN)
ca. 275 m, 15 km N of city of Neuquén [3857/6804 (USBGN)] on western border of Provincia Río Negro (MHA); Krieg, in vicinity, ca. 1937-1938 (Kreig, 1951); observer ?, date ? (Pereyra, 1951:329, as "Cinco Saltas"); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

CIPOLLETTI; Río Negro 3856/6759 (USBGN)
ca. 265 m, northwestern part of province at confluence of Río Limay [3859/6800 (USBGN)] and Río Neuquén [3859/6800 (USBGN)], which together form Río Negro [4102/6247 (USBGN)], across Río Neuquén from city of Neuquén [3857/6804 (USBGN)] (MHA); Schuhmacher, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19-20, 22-23, 25-27, 29 Dec. 1937, Jürgensmayer, 27 Dec. 1937, Krieg, 11, 13, 17, 20-21, 23, 25, 27, 29 Dec. 1937, 2 Jan. 1938, Spieth, 13, 27 Dec. 1937, Rainmüller, 13 Dec. 1937 (Laubmann, 1940:9ff); collector ?, 22 Dec. 1937 (Navas, 1970a:11); Kovács, 26 Sept. 1966 (Navas, 1971b:284).

CISNE, LAGO DEL (Wetmore, 1926a:438); see Los Cisnes, Lago.

CISNES, LAGO LOS; see Los Cisnes, Lago.

CISNES, LAGUNA DE LOS; Santa Fe 3413/6158 (USBGN)
Extreme southern Santa Fe; not found on our maps; identification uncertain; observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12-13, as "Laguna los Cisnes").

CISNES, LAGUNA DE LOS; Tierra del Fuego 5347/6748 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m (MHA); on outskirts of Río Grande [5347/6742 (USBGN)], eastern Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)], Jehl

and Rumboll, 23 Oct.-13 Nov. 1973 (Jehl, 1975b:32, 35; Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:147); not shown on our maps.

CISNES, LOS; see Los Cisnes.

CITY BELL; Buenos Aires 3452/5803 (USBGN)
ca. 20, 10 km NW of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)] and 5 km SE of Villa Elisa [3451/5804 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 4 Sept. 1968 (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:193; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142).

CIUDAD UNIVERSITARIA; Buenos Aires Not located
Presumably in city of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)]; Núñez, 26 Nov., Gallardo, 13 Dec. 1982 (Galllardo, 1984b:170); Henscke and Straneck, 15 Aug. 1982, Henscke, 10 June 1984, Schaab, et al., winter, 17 Oct., 17 Nov. 1987, 8 Apr., 6 May, 5 June 1989 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:22, as "Ciudad Universitaria (Barrio Núñez)," p. 23, also as "Núñez").

CLARA, PUNTA; Chubut 4358/6513 (USBGN)
Small projection in middle of coast of Chubut, 77 km SSW of Rawson [4318/6506 (USBGN)] (MHA); Daciuk, in breeding season of penguins, 1972-1974 (Daciuk, 1979a; 1983a;); Daciuk, 23 Oct.-Dec. 1973 (Daciuk, 1975:14; 1976d:41; Lucero, 1982:28), 29 Jan. 1974 (Daciuk, 1976c:53); de la Peña, 5 Nov. 1979 (de la Peña, 1987:39); Scolaro and Badano, Dec. 1979-Feb. 1980 (Scolaro & Badano, 1986:96); Suburo, et al., Sept. 1980, Feb. 1981 (Suburo, et al., 1988:228).

CLARÍN, ESTANCIA; Formosa Not located
S of Clorinda [2517/5743 (USBGN)], eastern Formosa, in vicinity of Riacho Malvinas [Riacho Inglés, 2545/5749 (USBGN)] and Estancia Aguará [not located], Narosky and Martelli, 22-26 Oct. 1991 (Narosky & Martelli, 1995:28).

CLARITA, LA; see La Clarita.

CLAROMECÓ; Buenos Aires 3851/6005 (USBGN)
Sea level, coastal central Buenos Aires in Partido Tres Arroyos [3830/6015 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); USBGN treats as "Balneario Claromecó," but all other sources seen omit "Balneario"; de la Peña, 7 Feb. 1976 (de la Peña, 1987:82); Fangauf, date ?, July 1966, and July 1984 (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:19-20, 65); McKinney and Brewer, 13-14 Dec. 1985 (McKinney & Brewer,

1989:133); Francia, winter 1990 (Núñez Chas, 1992:32); Fangauf and Winkler, and in vicinity, July 1993 (Fanguaf & Winkler, 1993).

CLAVILLO, CUESTA DEL (Handford, 1981:204); see El Clavillo.

CLAVILLO, EL; see El Clavillo.

CLEMENTE ONELLI; Río Negro 4114/7001 (USBGN)
1,083 m, 105 km E of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)], southwestern Río Negro (Atlas, 1979); Partridge, 21 Feb. 1962 (Navas, 1971b:284); Contreras, sometime between ca. 1971-1973 (Contreras, 1975:99).

CLOACAL, LAGUNA; Chubut Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15).

CLODOMIRA; Santiago del Estero 2735/6408 (USBGN)
177 m, west-central part of province, 28 km NE of city of Santiago del Estero [2747/6416 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 20 June 1962 (Olrog, 1962c:ii).

CLORINDA; Formosa 2517/5743 (USBGN)
ca. 75 m, on Río Pilcomayo [2521/5740 (USBGN)] near Río Paraguay [2718/5838 (USBGN)], extreme NE Formosa, across from Asunción [2516/5740 (USBGN)], Paraguay (MHA); Budin, 27 km NW, late June-early July 1948 (Esteban, 1948:379); Inst. M. Lillo, banding, 10 km S, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8).

CLUCELLAS; Santa Fe 3126/6141 (USBGN)
106 m, western central Santa Fe, in Dpto. Castellanos [3110/6140 (USBGN)], 100 km WNW of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 31 Mar. 1988 (de la Peña, 1989a).

COBO (MHA); see Cobos.

COBOS; Salta 2443/6506 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, in foothills, 36 km ENE of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Cobo"); Holmberg, between Cobos and Represa [not located], 3 leagues [ca. 12 km] S and 3 leagues E, 11 Feb. and 1877 ? (Holmberg, 1878a:95, 121); Durnford, 18-21 June 1878 (Durnford, 1880:410, as "Cabos," pp. 425-426).

COCHA, LA; see La Cocha.

COCHANGASTA; La Rioja 2924/6653 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m, western suburb of city of La Rioja [2926/6651 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Giacomelli, date ? (Giacomelli, 1907:294; Dabbene, 1910:410).

COCHICÓ, ESTANCIA; Chubut Not located
In Dpto. Viedma [Dpto. Biedma, 4225/6500 (USBGN)], northeastern corner of province, collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

COCHICÓ, LAGUNA; Buenos Aires 3655/6217 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, one of string of lakes in central western Buenos Aires, SW of Laguna Alsina [3652/6207 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Laguna Cachico"); Angle, Chiappe, and Olson, nearby, 21 Feb. 1992 (USNM).

COCHINOCA; Jujuy 2244/6554 (USBGN)
ca. 3,500 m, northern central Jujuy, deep in the Andes, 21 km W of Abra Pampa [2243/6542 (USBGN)] and ca. 70 km S of Bolivian border (MHA); Gerling, 18 Feb. 1897 (Steullet & Deautier, 1946:947).

COCOS, LOS; see Los Cocos.

CODIHUÉ, ESTANCIA; Neuquén Not located
Central western Neuquén, near Las Lajas [3831/7022 (USBGN)] and probably Codihué [3828/7029 (USBGN)], collector ?, 9-10 May 1979 (Navas & Bó, 1994:82, 86).

COIG, CALETA (MHA); see Coig, Ría.

COIG, PUERTO; see Puerto Coig.

COIG, RÍA; Santa Cruz 5057/6910 (USBGN)
Estuary at mouth of Río Coyle [Río Coig, 5058/6911 (USBGN)], southern Santa Cruz (MHA, as "Caleta Coig"); Hatcher, 28 Oct. 1896 (Scott, 1900a:55, as "Coy Inlet"; ANSP, as "Coy Inlet"), nearby, 14, 16 Sept., 1-2, 15, 19, 21 Oct., 2, 6, 12, 22 Nov. 1896 (Scott & Sharpe, 1904, 1910, 1915, as "Coy Inlet"; Stone, 1928, as "Coy Inlet"; ANSP, as "Coy Inlet"); band recoveries, winter 1994 (Anon., 1994, as "Coyle Estuary").

COIG, RÍO; Santa Cruz 5058/6911 (USBGN)

Rises in mountains of southwestern Santa Cruz and flows generally E through southern part of province to Atlantic, where discharges into estuary of Ría Coig [5057/6910 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Río Coyle"); Peterson, nearby, 30 Sept. 1896 (USNM); Hatcher, near or at river, 16, 30 Sept., 1-2, 29-30 Oct. 1896, Colburn, at river, 10, 24-25 Jan., 3 Feb. 1898 (Scott & Sharpe, 1904:53-54; 1910:297, 300, 326; 1912:409, 426, 452, 497; Stone, 1928:786, 798, 827, all as "Río Coy"; CU, as "Río Coy"; ANSP, as Río Coy"); Pemberton, near headwaters at 5105/7145, 8 Jan. 1915 (Wetmore, 1926a:400, 462); collector ?, at Ruta 3, on 3, 5 May 1923 (Contreras, 1980b:56, as "Río Coyle"; Navas & Bó, 1987c:77, as "Río Coyle").

COIHUÉ, ARROYO — Not located

In southwestern Río Negro or northwestern Chubut, in vicinity of El Bolsón [4158/7131 (USBGN)], Kovács, 27 Sept. 1967 (Daciuk, 1977c:202, 213).

COIHUÉ, PASO; Neuquén — 4058/7121 (USBGN)

Alt. ?; southwesternmost Neuquén, in Dpto. Los Lagos [4045/7125 (USBGN)], on northern shore of Lago Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)] 20 km NNW of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); collector ?, date ? (Contreras, 1975:100).

COLALAO DEL VALLE; Tucumán — 2622/6557 (USBGN)

ca. 1,500 m, extreme northwestern Tucumán, on Río Santa María [2603/6550 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 29 Dec. 1912 (Darrieu, 1980a:214); Dinelli, 1 Nov. (Dabbene, 1913:188), 27 Nov. 1912 (Dabbene & Lillo, 1913:193), Jan., 17 Mar. 1913 (Dabbene, 1913:243; FMNH; ANSP), at 2,500 m, 28 July 1916 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:157), 23 July (Esteban, 1953a:360), 14 Aug. 1916 (FMNH; Hellmayr, Field Mus Nat. Hist. Publ., Zool. Ser., **19**:232), 23 Aug. 1916 (MVZ as "Calalao del Valle"); 15 Nov. 1923 (Navas, 1965b:284; Zotta, 1937b:481, as "Valle del Colalao"); collector ?, 4 May 1957 (Olrog, 1962a:119); Handford, sometime in 1970s (Handford, 1981:204).

COLAN CONHUÉ; Chubut — 4316/6951 (USBGN)

Alt. ?; central western Chubut, 120 km ESE of Esquel [4253/7104 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Muñoz, during nesting seasons of *Phoenicopterus chilensis*, 1971-1973 (Muñoz, 1977); Vuilleumier, 20 km SE at ca. 800 m, Nov. 1991 (Vuilleumier, 1993:18).

COLARADOS II (R. Philippi, 1888:159); see Colorados.

COLASTINÉ, RÍO; Santa Fe 3140/6036 (USBGN)
Short tributary of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], E of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)]; not shown on our maps; Beltzer, 18 Dec. 1986 (Beltzer, 1987).

COLEGIALES; Buenos Aires 3435/5827 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; within city of Buenos Aires [3426/5827 (USBGN)]; not shown on our maps; M. Canevari, 10 Oct. 1985 (Aguilar, 1987:15).

COLGUAPE, LAKE (Durnford, 1878b:390); see Colhué Huapí, Lago.

CÓLHUE, LAGO (Burmeister, 1890:265); see Colhué Huapí, Lago.

COLHUE-HUAPI (Scott & Sharpe, 1904:30); see Colhué Huapí, Lago.

COLHUÉ HUAPÍ, LAGO; Chubut 4530/6848 (USBGN)
281 m, very large lake, ca. 45 x 25 km, in south-central Chubut, with Río Chico [4348/6625 (USBGN)] its outlet, flowing NE to Río Chubut [4320/6503 (USBGN)] (MHA); Durnford, along southern and western shores, 8-10, ca. 10-19 Nov. 1877 (Durnford, 1878b:390ff, as "Lake Colguape"); Burmeister, on southeastern side, 1-4 Feb. 1889 (Burmeister, 1890:265, 311, map, as "Lago Colhue"); Koslowksy, 22 July-9 Aug. 1902 (Scott & Sharpe, 1904:30, as "Colhue-Huapi"; Hartert & Venturi, 1909:267); Becerra, 18 May 1949 (Bó, 1958:43, as "Colhué Huapi"); Humphrey, 4 km W, 8 km W, 27 km W, 5 km E, and 20 km E, 11 Nov. 1960 (YPM).

COLLNETT, CAPO (Salvadori, 1900:611); see Colnett, Cabo.

COLLÓN-CURÁ; Neuquén 4007/7044 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; short distance inland from left bank of upper Río Collón-Curá [4031/7031 (USBGN)], 47 km SE of Junín de los Andes [3956/7105 (USBGN)], southern Neuquén (Atlas, 1979); Budin, possibly refers to river, Mar. 1927 (FMNH); collector ?, date ? (Hellmayr, 1938, Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser., **13**, pt. 11, p. 350; possibly refers to department rather than town); collector ?, 16 Oct. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1986a:159); Giai, 21 Oct. 1971 (Olrog, 1974a:70); Contreras, sometime between ca. 1971-1973 (Contreras, 1975:99), 8-9 Dec. 1972 (Darrieu, 1980a:212); collector ? [Contreras ?], 12 Oct. 1973 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:139).

COLLÓN-CURÁ, DEPARTAMENTO; Neuquén 4005/7010 (USBGN)

Borders middle Río Limay [3859/6800 (USBGN)] in southern part of province (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, on Ruta 237, which generally parallels river the length of the district, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

COLLÓN-CURÁ, RÍO; Neuquén 4031/7031 (USBGN)
Tributary of upper Río Limay [3859/6800 (USBGN)], southern Neuquén (MHA); Budin, Jan. 1926 (Casares, 1935:16).

COLLÓN CURÁ, SUBIDA DEL; Neuquén Not located
In Dpto. Collón-Curá [4005/7010 (USBGN)], southern Neuquén, collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23); presumably in vicinity of town of Collón-Curá [4007/7044 (USBGN)].

COLLÓN-GUEYÚ; Buenos Aires Not located
In south-central Buenos Aires, in vicinity of Sierra de la Tinta [3737/5933 (USBGN)], Holmberg, 5-13, 16, 19 Feb. 1883 (Holmberg, 1883-84:78, 82, 87, 89).

COLLUNCO (Pereyra, 1951:298); see Collun-Có.

COLLUNCO, ESTANCIA; Neuquén Not located
Probably in vicinity of Collón-Có [3959/7111 (USBGN)], ca. 30 km NE of San Martín de los Andes [4010/7121 (USBGN)]; Anziano, Dec. 1941 (Navas, 1971b:283).

COLLÚN-CÓ; Neuquén 3959/7111 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southwestern Neuquén, 10 km SW of Junín de los Andes [3956/7105 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, Dec. year ? (Pereyra, 1951:298, as "Collunco (Neuquén), Cerro San Martín"; significance of "Cerro San Martín" unknown; Pereyra, 1945b:89, earlier had placed Cerro San Martín in Río Negro); see, also, San Martín, Cerro; Neuquén and San Martín, Cerro; Río Negro.

COLMEGNA (de la Peña, 1980c:166); see Colmena.

COLMENA; Santa Fe 2845/6006 (USBGN)
59 m, 78 km SW of Villa Ocampo [2828/5922 (USBGN)], Dpto. General Obligado [2845/5945 (USBGN)], central northern Santa Fe (MHA); de la Peña, 3 Nov. 1972, 11 Nov. 1973, 11, 15-17 Nov. 1974, 1 Feb., 8 Dec. 1979 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:12; de la Peña, 1980c:166, as "Colmegna"; 1981a:2; 1983c:166; 1987:57-58, 108, 201).

COLNETT, BAHÍA; Tierra del Fuego 5444/6419 (USBGN)
On northern side of Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)], immediately W of Cabo Colnett [5443/6420 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Fondeadero Penguir"); Angle and Bridge, 25 May 1971 (USNM; Flint, 1971:264).

COLNETT, CABO; Tierra del Fuego 5443/6420 (USBGN)
Small Península near center of northern coast of Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)] (MHA); Bove, 12 Feb. 1882 (Salvadori, 1900:611, as "Capo Collnett"); Castellanos, 1 Feb. 1934 (Castellanos, 1935:27).

COLÓN; Entre Ríos 3213/5808 (USBGN)
ca. 35 m, central eastern Entre Ríos on Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Colón [3110/6410 (USBGN)], 30 km NNE of Concepción del Uruguay [3229/5814 (USBGN)] (MHA); Carcelles, Jan. or Feb. 1922 (Anon., 1922a:296; 1922b); Partridge, et al., 26 Dec. 1959 (Camperi, 1992a:226); Klimaitis and Zelich, sometime between 6-11 Feb. 1975 (Klimaitis, 1977b); Nores and Yzurieta, 25 Jan. 1979 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:36).

COLÓN, DEPARTAMENTO; Córdoba 3110/6410 (USBGN)
Central northern Córdoba, directly north of Dpto. Capital [3125/6412 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pereyra, 21 July 1947 (Navas, 1965a:218).

COLONIA (Grant, 1911:95); see Colonia Mihanovitch.

COLONIA ALBERDI; Misiones Not located
Southern Misiones, in Dpto. Oberá [2733/5505 (USBGN)], Garello, 20 July 1993 (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:6); perhaps refers to General Alberdi [2721/5511 (USBGN)], 18 km N of Oberá [2729/5508 (USBGN)] or perhaps to Juan Bautista Alberdi [3426/6148 (USBGN)] 25 km SW of Oberá [2729/5508 (USBGN)] (ACA, Misiones).

COLONIA ALTE BROWN; Misiones Not located
Observer ?, date ? (Chebez, 1994:179, as "Cnia. Alte Brown (Comandante Andresito)"); Chebez, Aug.-Sept. 1986 (Chebez, 1992e:12, as "Comandate Andresito").

COLONIA ALVEAR (MHA); see General Alvear; Mendoza.

COLONIA APARECIDA; Misiones 2617/5427 (Contreras, et al.,1994:3)

Alt. ?; south-central Misiones, in Dpto. Veinticinco de Mayo [2725/5440 (USBGN)], Garello, Apr. 1989 (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:3; Contreras, et al., 1994:5); not on maps seen.

COLONIA AVELLANEDA; Entre Ríos Not located
In Dpto. Paraná [3140/6000 (USBGN)], western central Entre Ríos, Allen and Sauguineti, Aug. 1940 (Freiberg, 1943:18, 60).

COLONIA BENÍTEZ; Chaco 2720/5856 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, southeastern Chaco, on southern border of Dpto. Primero de Mayo [2715/5855 (USBGN)], 13 km N of Resistencia [2727/5859 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979, as "Benítez"); Freiberg and Rosillo, at and on road to, Nov. 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:9, 65).

COLONIA BENTY; Chaco Not located
Frers, date ? (Dabbene, 1929a:270).

COLONIA BOUVIER (MHA); see Bouvier.

COLONIA CANO; see Cano, Colonia.

COLONIA CARLOS PELLEGRINI; Corrientes 2832/5710 (USBGN)
62 m, western Dpto. San Martín [2850/5655 (USBGN)], northern central Corrientes, on southeastern shore of Laguna Iberá [2830/5709 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, July year ? (Contreras, 1983a:16, as "Colonia Pellegrini"); Narosky, 28 Nov. 1976, 15 June 1977 (Narosky, 1984a:124-125, as "Carlos Pellegrini"); Chebez and Heinonen Fortabat, 20 km S, 5 Feb. 1987 (Chebez and Heinonen Fortabat, 1987a:1, as "Colonia Pellegrini").

COLONIA CAROLINA; Corrientes 2907/5910 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m (MHA); western Corrientes in Dpto. Goya [2930/5930 (USBGN)], ca. 10 km E of city of Goya [2908/5916 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Schreiber, 6, 10 May 1981 (LACMNH).

COLONIA CASEROS; Entre Ríos 3228/5829 (USBGN)
53 m, central eastern Entre Ríos in Dpto. Uruguay [3235/5835 (USBGN)], 22 km W of Concepción del Uruguay [3229/5814 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Caseros"; Atlas, 1979); Quevedo, 18 km S, 11 Dec. 1983 (Klimaitis, 1984c:7; 1986:2, as "Caseros").

COLONIA CORPUS (MHA); see Gobernador Roca.

COLONIA CUSHAMEN; Chubut 4212/7050 (USBGN)

Alt. ?; northwestern Chubut, on Aguada Ñorquinco [4225/7034 (USBGN)], 40 km SSE of Ñorquinco [4151/7054 (USBGN)] (ACA, Chubut, as "Cushamen"); Kovács, 17 Feb. 1965, 27 Dec. 1967, 4 Jan. 1968, 20 May 1992 (ANSP, as "Cushaman" and "Cushamen"); Navas, 1971b:285, as "Cushamen").

COLONIA DALMACIA; Formosa 2551/5754 (USBGN)
665 m (MHA); on Río Paraguay [2718/5838 (USBGN)], 40 km NE of Formosa [2611/5811 (USBGN)], adjacent to Puerto Dalmacia [2552/5753 (USBGN)], central eastern Formosa (ACA, Formosa); Esteban, 10, 29 Nov. 1944 (Esteban, 1953a:359, as "Monte Lindo"; Salvador, 1990b:29, as "Monte Lindo"); Nores and Yzurieta, 13 Nov. 1986 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1986:50).

COLONIA DEL CARMEN; Entre Ríos 3201/5826 (USBGN)
ca. 60 m (MHA); in Dpto. Colón [3150/5820 (USBGN)], eastern Entre Ríos, 35 km NW of Colón [3218/5808 (USBGN)] and 90 km SW of Concordia [3124/5802 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Luarthy Pintos, Feb., Pinto[s?], July 1927 (Freiberg, 1943:23, as "El Carmen," 39, as "Colonia el Carmen").

COLONIA DIECISÉIS DE OCTUBRE; see Dieciséis de Octubre, Colonia.

COLONIA DIEZ DE JULIO; Córdoba 3033/6207 (USBGN)
ca. 380 ft [ca. 115 m] (ONC); northeastern Córdoba in Dpto. San Justo [3120/6240 (USBGN)], 100 km N of San Francisco [3126/6205 (USBGN)], 15 km NE from shore of Laguna Mar Chiquita [3042/6246 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979, as "Cnia. 10 de Julio"); Miatello, et al., ca. 10-15 km W, 23 Aug., 23-29 Oct. 1985, 24, 26 Nov. 1986, 12 Nov. 1987, 2-3, 5 Feb. 1988, July 1989, ca. 15 NW, 24-27 Nov. 1986, 2-4 Feb. 1988 (Miatello, et al., 1991:3-4; 1993:2-4, 7-8).

COLONIA DORA; Santiago del Estero 2836/6257 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, 20 km SW of Uñatuya [Añatuya, 2828/6250 (USBGN)] and 10 km NW of Icaño [2841/6254 (USBGN)], central eastern Santiago del Estero (MHA); Wagner, 30 June 1902, 29 July 1906 (Menegaux, 1925:238, 286); collector ?, date ? (Pergolani, 1943b:248); Abalos, June 1942, late July, Sept., Nov. year ?, collector ? [Abalos ?], 8 July, Aug. 1942 (Pereyra, 1945a:514; 1950a:228, 234, 237; 1951:322; Nores, et al., 1991:182); Araujo, between here and Curupaity [3024/6140 (USBGN], on Ruta 34, 28 Apr. 1984 (Araujo, 1985:25).

COLONIA ECHARREN (Contreras, 1980k:150); see Colonia Julía y Echarren.

COLONIA EL CARMEN (Freiberg, 1953:39); see Colonia del Carmen.

COLONIA ENSAYO; Entre Ríos Not located
In Dpto. Diamante [3210/6025 (USBGN)], central eastern Entre Ríos, Allem [Allen ?], Oct. 1940 (Rosillo, 1943:9).

COLONIA ESPAÑOLA; Mendoza 3430/6807 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m (MHA); eastern Mendoza, ca. 25 km NE of San Rafael [3436/6820 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; collector ?, date ? (Lagiglia & Utagés, 1956:37).

COLONIA GARABÍ; Corrientes 2812/5548 (USBGN)
ca. 75 m, on Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], 45 km NE of Santo Tomé [2833/5603 (USBGN)], near Estancia Rincón Mercedes [2819/5546 (USBGN)], northeastern Corrientes (MHA); Partridge, 24-31 Mar., 1-15 Apr. 1962 (Darrieu, 1983b:66; MHNJP; Darrieu & Martínez, 1984:258-259); Short, 27 Sept. 1967 (Short, 1969d); observer ?, date ? (Contreras & Contreras, 1984; Contreras, 1987a:1; Contreras & Susman, 1988); Short, 25 km ESE, 30 Sept. 1967 (Short, 1971:293); see, also, Rincón Mercedes, Estancia.

COLONIA GENERAL VEDIA (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:227); see General Vedia.

COLONIA GOBERNADOR J. J. LANUSSE; Misiones
2600/5417(USBGN)
Alt. ?, interior northern Misiones in Dpto. Iguazú [2552/5422 (USBGN)], 53 km SE of Puerto Iguazú [2534/5434 (USBGN)] and 30 km E of Wanda [2558/5435 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979, as "Gobernador J. J. Lanusse"; ACA, Misiones, as "Gobernador J. J. Lanusse"); Olrog, et al., 30 Oct.-10 Nov. 1974 (Olrog, 1975c:18, as "Gobernador Lanusse"); Lucero and Alabarce, 25 km E, low forest, 12 days, dates ? (Lucero & Alabarce, 1980:117, as "Colonia Lanusse"); Inst. M. Lillo, banding, 27 km E, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8, as "Gobernador Lanusse"); Moschione, Jan. 1987 (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:2, as "Colonia Gobernador Lanusse"); Olrog, Nov. 1987 (Olrog, 1985b:194, as "Lanuse").

COLONIA GOBERNADOR LANUSSE (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:2); see Colonia Gobernador J. J. Lanusse.

COLONIA JULIÁ Y ECHARREN; Río Negro 3902/6403 (USBGN)
ca. 80 m (MHA); in Dpto. Pichí Mahuída [3930/6430 (USBGN)], northeastern part of province, adjacent to city of Río Colorado [3901/6405 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 20-21 Jan. 1977 (Contreras, 1980k:150; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142).

COLONIA KILÓMETRO 503; Chaco Not located
On southern bank of lower Río Bermejo [2652/5823 (USBGN)], above Puerto Bermejo [2656/5830 (USBGN)], collector ? [Nores ?], date ? (Nores, 1992:350-351).

COLONIA LA BRAVA; Santa Fe 3028/6010 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m (MHA); eastern central Santa Fe, 145 km NNE of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979, as "La Brava"); Ríos, 3 Sept. 1963, Olrog, 25 Sept.-25 Oct. 1961, 1 Nov. 1963 (Olrog, 1962b:iii, as "La Brava"; 1965a:202-204, as "La Brava"); Inst. M. Lillo, banding, 3 Aug. 1963 (Lucero, 1982:7, 16, as "La Brava"); Braidotti, 10 km N, 30 May 1972 (Olrog, 1973b:71, as "La Brava"; Lucero, 1982:28, as "La Brava"); de la Peña, 13 Oct. 1983 (de la Peña, 1985:14, as"La Brava"; 1987:50, as "La Brava"); also see La Mosca, Puesto.

COLONIA LA LATA; Entre Ríos ca. 3100/5855 (ACA, Entre Ríos)
Alt. ?; central northern Entre Ríos, 20 km SSW of Federal [3057/5846 (Atlas, 1979)] (ACA, Entre Ríos); near Represa Salto Grande [not located], 32 km N [=80 km NW ?] of Concordia [3124/5802 (USBGN)] on Arroyo Gualeguaycito [3114/5756 (USBGN)], Ojeda, 10-27 May 1979 (Lucero, 1982:7; 1987:135); the contradiction between Lucerno's description and the site shown on the ACA, Entre Ríos map suggests there may be two localites bearing the same name in the region.

COLONIA LA LLAVE VIEJA; Mendoza 3434/6758 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. San Rafael [3500/6850 (USBGN)], central Mendoza, E of city of San Rafael [3436/6820 (USBGN)]; not shown on maps available to us; collector ?, date ? (Contreras, 1980h:106, as "La Llave Vieja").

COLONIA LANUSSE (Lucero & Alabarce, 1980:117); see Colonia Gobernador J. J. Lanusse.

COLONIA LAS FLORES; Misiones Not located
Chebez, Aug. 1984 (Chebez, 1992e:12).

COLONIA LAS HERAS; Santa Cruz 4633/6857 (USBGN)
350 m, northern central Santa Cruz, 125 km SW of Comodoro Rivadavia [4552/6730 (USBGN)] and 270 km NW of Puerto Deseado [4745/6554 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979, as "Las Heras"); band recovery, 75 km NW, 22 July 1976 (Lucero, 1992:21).

COLONIA MACÍAS (Olrog, 1962c:ii); see Colonia Mascías.

COLONIA MACKINLAY; Santiago del Estero 3022/6207 (USBGN)
ca. 300 ft [ca. 90 m] (ONC); in extreme southern Santiago del Estero, 52 km S of Selva [2946/6203 (USBGN)] (ACA, Santiago del Estero); Mauri and Mosquera, date ? (Mauri & Mosquera, 1986, Neotrópica, **31**(1985):104).

COLONIA MASCÍAS; Santa Fe 3048/6001 (USBGN)
ca. 22 m (MHA); eastern central Santa Fe, in Dpto. Garay [3100/6005 (USBGN)], ca. 53 km E of San Justo [3047/6035 (USBGN)] and ca. 28 km SSW of San Javier [3035/5957 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Názara, 20-21, 23 Oct. 1942 (Pergolani, 1945a:363; Partridge, 1954:109); Pergolani de Costa, 1949a:9, as "Macias"; band recovery, 23 July 1962 (Olrog, 1962c:ii, as "Colonia Macías"; Lucero, 1982:25-26); Travignani, 19 Sept. 1965 (Olrog, 1968c:18; Lucero, 1982:17); de la Peña, 18 Oct. 1979 (de la Peña, 1981a:4, as "Macías"; 1987:214, as "Colonia Macías").

COLONIA MIHANOVITCH; Formosa ca. 2545/5750 (Grant, 1911:map)
ca. 50 m (MHA); on right bank of Río Paraguay [2718/5838 (USBGN)], midway between Formosa [2611/5811 (USBGN)] and Ascunción [2516/5740 (USBGN)], Paraguay, Grant, 11-13 Aug., 5 Nov. 1909 (Grant, 1911:map, pp. 90ff, p. 95 as "Colonia"); not on current maps.

COLONIA PAPAGAYOS; Mendoza Not located
In northern central part of province in Dpto. Capital [3252/6852 (USBGN)], collector ?, 21 May 1975 (Contreras, 1980b:56); see, also, Dique Papagayos and Agua de Obligación, which may be in vicinity.

COLONIA PELLEGRINI (Contreras, 1983a:16); see Colonia Carlos Pelligrini.

COLONIA PRIMAVERA; Misiones Not located
Chebez, Aug. 1984 (Chebez, 1992e:12).

COLONIA PROTESTANTE (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:149); see Aldea Protestante.

COLONIA ROCA (Darrieu, 1983b:66); see Gobernador Roca.

COLONIA RODOLFO BUNGE; Buenos Aires ca. 3735/6000 (Atlas, 1979)
Alt. ?; central southern Buenos Aires, in Partido Juárez [3730/5955 (USBGN)], 32 km NW of Juárez [3740/5948 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Buenos Aires); band recovery, 5 Aug. 1977 (Lucero, 1982:22).

COLONIA ROSA; Córdoba Not located
Northeastern Córdoba, in vicinity of Laguna Mar Chiquita [3042/6236 (USBGN)], observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

COLONIA ROSA; Santa Fe 3018/6159 (USBGN)
96 m, western Santa Fe, in Dpto. San Cristóbal [3020/6120 (USBGN)], 10 km NW of San Guillermo [3022/6155 (USBGN)], 75 km W of San Cristóbal [3019/6114 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:12).

COLONIA SANTA BÁRBARA (MHA); see Santa Bárbara; Tucumán.

COLONIA SANTA TERESA; La Pampa 3734/6326 (Atlas, 1979)
Alt. ?, in Dpto. Guatraché [3730/6345 (USBGN)], central eastern La Pampa, almost on the Buenos Aires border and 15 km NNE of Guatraché [3740/6332 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); band recovery, 15 Aug. 1977 (Lucero, 1982:22).

COLONIA SARMIENTO (MHA); see Sarmiento; Chubut.

COLONIA TARANCO (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:5-6); see Campo San Juan.

COLONIA TERESA; Santa Fe Not located
Alt. ?; northeastern Santa Fe in Dpto. San Javier [3039/6014 (USBGN)], de la Peña, 11 Oct. 1985 (de la Peña, 1987:174); not found on our maps.

COLONIA TIROLESA; Córdoba 3114/6405 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m (MHA); 22 km NE of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Sabattini, ca. 13 Feb. 1964-65, collector ? [Sabattini ?], 27 May, 6, 25 June 1964, 7, 16 Jan., 22 Feb., 23 June

1965 (Olrog, 1968c:17, 20-21); Instituto de Virología, Córdoba, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7).

COLONIAS UNIDAS; Chaco 2642/5938 (USBGN)
ca. 75 m (MHA); eastern Chaco, in Dpto. Sargento Cabral [2650/5930 (USBGN)], 105 km NW of Resistencia [2727/5859 (USBGN)] and 35 km SW of General José de San Martín [2633/5921 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Reales, 12 May 1947 (Esteban, 1948:419).

COLONIA VICTORIA; Misiones Not located
Kovács, 20 June 1962 (Darrieu, 1983b:66), 10, 15 Sept. 1964 (Keve, 1967:201-202); probably in vicinity of El Dorado [2624/5438 (USBGN)] where Kovács known to have been.

COLONIA VIGNAUD; Córdoba 3051/6157 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, in lowlands of northwestern Córdoba, 20 km E of southeastern end of Laguna Mar Chiquita [3042/6236 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Nores and Yzurieta, 9-10 June 1981 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1983a:43; Nores, et al., 1983:70).

COLONIA YATATU CALLE (Atlas, 1979); see Yataity Calle.

COLONIA YERUÁ (Carp, 1991:7); see Yeruá; Entre Ríos.

COLONIA 10 DE JULIO (Atlas, 1979); see Colonia Diez de Julio.

COLONIA 16 DE OCTUBRE (Steullet & Deautier, 1936); see Dieciséis de Octubre, Colonia.

COLORADA, ABRA; Jujuy 2347/6501 (USBGN)
1,500-1,700 m, pass on Cerro Calilegua [Serranía de Calilegua, 2335/6454 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Valle Grande [2330/6500 (USBGN)], central eastern Jujuy, on road between General San Martín [Libertador General San Martín, 2348/6448 (USBGN)] and Valle Grande [2338/6459 (USBGN)], Olrog, 29 Apr. 1971 or 28 Apr. 1972 and 6 May 1972, and Olrog, et al., 12 May 1972 (Olrog, 1972b; 1973a:9-11); does not appear on our maps.

COLORADA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Colorada, Estancia.

COLORADA, LAGUNA; Catamarca 2653/6710 (USBGN)
3,400-4,000 m, salt lake in heart of Andes, northern central Catamarca, 95 km SE of Antofagasta de la Sierra [2604/6725 (USBGN)] and 33 km NE of Pasto de Ventura [Portezuelo de Pasto

Ventura, 2643/6713 (USBGN)] (MHA); Mogensen, 2-3 Oct. 1914, 11-12 Dec. 1918 (Hellmayr, 1921c:187; Dabbene, 1933:299; Mogensen, 1930:186, 190, 209; Esteban, 1953a:350), 9 Feb. 1929 (Navas, 1971b:282); collector ?, 7 Feb. 1919 (Navas & Bó, 1991c:131); Mogensen was also at Cerro Nevado [Cerro Laguna Blanca, 2633/6703 (USBGN)], in Sierra de la Laguna Blanca [2630/6703 (USBGN)], central northern Catamarca, on 12 Dec. 1918 (see Pasto Ventura, Portezuelo de); this probably is same locality as Laguna Colorada [2653/6710 (USBGN)].

COLORADA, LAGUNA; Jujuy (Dabbene, 1910:443); see Maimará.

COLORADA GRANDE, LAGUNA; La Pampa 3815/6345 (USBGN) ca. 100 m, narrow, 30 km-long shallow lake in southeastern La Pampa, 85 km NE of city of Río Colorado [3901/6405 (USBGN)] and 125 km NW of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA); Crespo and Názara, 25 May 1949 (Navas, 1971b:284); collector ?, 2-3 mi [3-5 km] E on Ruta 154, at 100 ft [31 m], date ? (Banks, 1977:536, as "Laguna Colorado Grande").

COLORADA, SIERRA; Río Negro 4114/6553 (USBGN) ca. 500 m (MHA); mountain in southeastern Río Negro in Dpto. Valcheta [4100/6615 (USBGN)], 58 km SSE of Valcheta [4042/6609 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979, as "Sierra Pailemán"; MHA as "Sierra Pailemán o Colorada"); on Mesta de Somuncurá [4130/6715 (USBGN)], Partridge, 26, 28 Apr. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1986a:158, as "Sierra de Pailemán"; 1987c:77, as "Sierra de Pailemán"; 1990:46, as "Sierra de Pailemán").

COLORADA, SIERRA; Salta 2535/6430 (USBGN) 1,000 m, short range of hills 50 km SE of Metán [2529/6457 (USBGN)], southern central Salta (MHA) Salvador, 1 Sept. 1988 (Salvador, 1990a:170); Nores and Yzurieta, Jan. 1989 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:317); also see Colorado, Cerro.

COLORADAS, LAS; see Las Coloradas.

COLORADO, BARRANCA (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:240); see Barranca Colorada.

COLORADO, CERRO; Córdoba; see Cerro Colorado.

COLORADO, CERRO; Río Negro 4123/7113 (USBGN)

2,073 m, southwestern Río Negro, 30 km S of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)] (MHA; ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); Anziano, 20 Feb., 10 Mar. 1962 (LSU).

COLORADO, CERRO; Salta Not located
In Dpto. Metán [2530/6440 (USBGN)], southern central Salta, collector ?, 3 Sept. 1962 (Bó, 1965a:264; Navas & Bó, 1981:57; 1991c:126); probably equivalent to Sierra Colorada, which see.

COLORADO, EL; see El Colorado; Formosa.

COLORADO, ESTACIÓN RÍO (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:234); see Río Colorado; Tucumán.

COLORADO, LAGO; Catamarca 2653/6710 ?
3,400-4,000 m, Mogensen, 2 Oct. 1914, 11-12 Dec. 1918 (Hellmayr, 1921c:187; Dabbene, 1933:299; Mogensen, 1930:186, 190, 209); Mogensen was also at Cerro Nevado [Cerro Laguna Blanca, 2633/6703 (USBGN)], in Sierra de la Laguna Blanca [2630/6703 (USBGN)], central northern Catamarca, on 12 Dec. 1918 (see Pasto Ventura, Portezuelo de); this probably is same locality as Laguna Colorada [2653/6710 (USBGN)], Catamarca, another Mogensen site, which see.

COLORADO, PUERTO; see Puerto Colorado.

COLORADO, RÍO; Mendoza/Neuquén/La Pampa/Río Negro/Buenos Aires 3950/6208 (USBGN)
Rises in Andes near Chilean border and flows SE to Atlantic in southernmost Buenos Aires, forming border between Mendoza and Neuquén and between La Pampa and Río Negro (MHA); Darwin, near mouth, 13-15 Aug. 1833 (Darwin, 1962:69-73); Doering and Schulz, on middle portion, including at Pichí Mahuida [3850/6457 (USBGN)], sometime between Apr.-June 1879 (Doering, 1881:36-58); Doering, in "northen Patagonia," 1884 (Dabbene, 1920c:110); collector ?, Apr. 1896 (FMNH); Gazari, along river up to near Fortín Uno [3851/6517 (USBGN)], ca. 1960 (Gazari, 1967:451); Humphrey, in Buenos Aires portion, including on Ruta 3, 15 km N, 8 km S, 28 km S, and 31 km S of river, 24 Oct. 1960, and in Río Negro, 17 km W of river, 12 Feb. 1961 (YPM); Morisson, et al., aerial survey of coastal region, 13-14 Jan 1982 (Morisson & Ross, 1989, Atlas Nearctic Shorebirds on Coast South América, Canadian Wildlife Serv., Spec. Publ., vol 1, p. 23); also see, town of Río Colorado, Río Negro.

COLORADO, RÍO; Salta 2317/6412 (USBGN)
A headwater of Río Bermejo [2652/5823 (USBGN)], rising in Andes SW of San Ramón de la Nueva Orán [2308/6420 (USBGN)] (MHA; ACA, Salta); Gerling, 2, 13 Apr., 10, 16 May, 13-15 June 1896 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:437, as "Río Colorado (Orán)"; 1939b:496, as "Río Colorado, Dto. de Orán"; 1945:770, as "Río Colorado (Dto. de Orán)"; 1946:953); Gerling also at San Ramón de la Nueva Orán on some of same dates; Fiora, Apr. 1931 (Fiora, 1933:182); there are several rivers of this name in Salta; identity of Fiora's locality is somewhat uncertain although Fiora known to have been at nearby Río Santa María [2317/6414 (USBGN)] six months earlier; see, also, San Ignacio, Salta.

COLORADO, RÍO; Tucumán ca. 2710/6520 (MHA)
Tributary of Río Salí [2733/6457 (USBGN)], with mouth near Leales [2712/6518 (USBGN)], rising in mountains E of Tafí [Tafí del Valle, 2652/6541 (USBGN)] (MHA); Girard, where ?, 15 Dec. 1904, 15 Feb., 30 June, 23 Nov., 1, 15, 30 Dec. 1925, 9 Jan., 28 Oct., 11 Dec. 1926, 18 Jan., 7 Sept. 1928 (USNM); Girard, in Dpto. Leales [2712/6505 (USBGN)], 25 Sept. 1925, 20 Sept. 1930 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:71); Olrog, 20 km S of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)], July year ? (Olrog, 1958a:16); see, also, town of Río Colorado, Tucumán.

COLORADO, VOLCÁN Not located
Fiora, July 1931 (Fiora, 1934:358); possibly in Jujuy from where many Fiora specimens came.

COLORADO GRANDE, LAGUNA (Banks, 1977:536); see Colorada Grande, Laguna.

COLORADOS; Catamarca 2536/6732 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; ca. 60 km NNW of N of Antofagasta de la Sierra [2604/6725 (USBGN)], in vicinity of Cerro de los Colorados [2533/6729 (USBGN)]; does not appear on our maps; F. Philippi, 24 Jan. 1885 (F. Philippi, 1886, Verhandl. Deutsch. Wissensch. Santiago, 1(4):139; R. Philippi, 1888, Ornis, 4:159, as "Colarados (sic) II"); the "II" of the latter reference is to distinguish this Colorados from Portezuelo de Colorados [2610/6828 (USBGN)] also visited on this expedition, but apparently of no ornithological significance.

COMA, ISLA; Chubut Not located
Punta and Saravia, Nov. 1990 (Punta & Saravia, 1993:296).

COMALLO; Río Negro 4102/7016 (USBGN)
782 m, 87 km E of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)], on Arroyo Comallo [4029/7012 (USBGN)], southwestern Río Negro (Atlas, 1979); Partridge, 21 Feb. 1962 (Navas, 1971b:284); Contreras, sometime between ca. 1971-1973 (Contreras, 1975:99); collector ?, 14 Jan. 1973 (Contreras, 1979g:169, 170); Vuilleumier, 4 km E, 1992 (Vuilleumier, 1994, Ornit. Neotrop., 5:32).

COMALLO, ARROYO; Río Negro 4029/7012 (USBGN)
Tributary of Río Limay [3859/6800 (USBGN)], rising through confluence of several streams N of Cerro Añecón Grande [4125/7016 (USBGN)], ca. 60 km S of its mouth (MHA, as "Arroyo Cumallo"); Pemberton, on upper half of stream, 17-18, 28 Jan., 2 Feb. 1912 (Wetmore, 1926a, as "Arroyo Cumallo"; MVZ. as "Arroyo Cumallo"); also see Comallo Abajo.

COMALLO ABAJO; Río Negro Not located
Contreras, sometime between ca. 1971-1973 (Contreras, 1975:99); presumably on lower Arroyo Comallo [4029/7012 (USBGN)].

COMANDANTE ANDRESITO; see Colonia Alte Brown.

COMANDANTE FONTANA; Formosa 2520/5944 (USBGN)
104 m, on railroad NW of city of Formosa [2611/5811 (USBGN)] in central part of province (MHA); also known as Km 182, Wetmore, at Estancia Linda Vista [ca. 2513/5947], 15 km NW of Comandante Fontana on upper Riacho Pilagá [2605/5750 (USBGN)], 5-21 Aug. 1920 (Wetmore, 1922a:40, as "Kilometre 182"; 1926b:4-5, as "Fontana" and "Kilometer 182"); Wetmore (op. cit.) uses names Kilometer 182, Fontana, Linda Vista, and Riacho Pilagá interchangeably; Zotta, 30 Aug. (Orfila, 1936:22, as "Coronel Fontana"), 3, 10-18 Sept. 1929 (Castellanos, 1933:173, as "C. Fontana"; Partridge, 1954:101, 109, as "C. Fontana"; Darrieu, 1980b:190); collector ? [Zotta ?], 19 Oct. 1929 (Orfila, 1938:12, as "Coronel Fontana"); Meyer, ca. 1934 (Anon., 1934c:441, as "Fontana").

COMANDANTE GRANVILLE; San Luis 3327/6553 (USBGN)
728 m, central San Luis, 46 km SE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Granville"); Partridge, 30 Dec. 1963 (Darrieu, 1980a:213).

COMANDANTE LUIS PIEDRABUENA; Santa Cruz

4959/6854 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, near mouth of Río Santa Cruz [5008/6820 (USBGN)] 25 km WNW of city of Santa Cruz [5001/6831 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "El Paso"); collector ?, 4 Oct. 1975 (Olrog, 1976b:114, as "Piedra Buena"); Jehl, 10 km W, 16-17 Nov. 1973 (Jehl, 1975b:35; USNM); band recovery, 3 Oct. 1976 (Lucero, 1982:21).

COMANDANTE SALAS; Mendoza 3351/6800 (USBGN)
584 m, eastern Mendoza, on railway, 90 km NNE of San Rafael [3436/6820 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Lagiglia & Utagés, 1956:37; Contreras, 1978a:250); collector ?, 1, 9 Oct. 1974, 26 Feb. 1976 (Darrieu, 1980a:214; Contreras & Davies, 1980:24; Navas & Bó, 1994:86).

COMECHINGONES, SIERRA DE; Córdoba/San Luis
3240/6455 (USBGN)
2,880 m, narrow range extending for ca. 110 km N/S, in western central Córdoba and northeastern San Luis, and a continuation of the much broader Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)] to the N (MHA); Zotta and Gavio, locality ?, 11 Jan. 1915 [=1945] (Contreras, 1980j:142); Gavio and Maniglia, at 2,400 m, 7 km E of La Paz [3213/6503 (USBGN)], Feb. 1943, Gavio and Zotta, same locality, 9-10 Jan. 1945 (Zotta & Gavio, 1945:370, 376); Navas, in projected Parque Nacional Comechingones, dates ? (Navas, 1959); Stranek, at headwaters of Río Yatán [3149/6441 (USBGN)], date ? (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:51); Nores and Yzurieta, Mar.-Apr. 1973 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:52); collector ?, on San Luis side, date ? (Nellar, 1993:45).

COMEDERO, ALTO DEL; see Alto del Comedero.

COMEDERO, LAGUNA EL; see El Comedero, Laguna.

COMODORO RIVADAVIA; Chubut 4552/6730 (USBGN)
Sea level, on southern coast of Chubut, almost on Santa Cruz border (MHA); Sternberg, July-Aug. 1923 (FMNH); Prosen, June 1954 (Chebez, et al., 1988:19); Humphrey, 9 Nov. 1960 (YPM); Zapata, Dec. 1964 (Zapata, 1969); band recovery, 25 Sept. 1970 (Lucero, 1982:28); Zuñiga, 9 June 1974 (Olrog, 1975c:19; Lucero, 1982:20); Bowen, at sea 8 km N, 18 July 1969 [?] (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:151); Jehl and Rumboll, 40 km S, 19 Nov. 1973 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:151); Devillers and Terschuren, ca. Nov. 1975 (Devillers & Terschuren, 1976:116); de la Peña, 4, 11 Nov. 1979 (Narosky, et al., 1983:23; de la Peña, 1987:116); Parera, Mar.-Dec. 1985 (Parera,

1992:21); Harrington and Morrison, 78, 81, 87, and 94 km S, in Santa Cruz, on coast, 8 Dec. 1979 (Harrington & Morrison, 1980:42); observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:12).

COÑARA; Jujuy ca. 2354/6527
2,077 m, in vicinity of Volcán [2354/6527 (USBGN)], south-central Jujuy, Fiora, Apr. 1930 (Fiora, 1933:181, as "Coñara (Volcán)"; 1939a:281); see, also, Volcán.

CONCARÁN; San Luis 3234/6515 (USBGN)
673 m, in northeastern corner of province, in Dpto. Chacabuco [3245/6515 (USBGN)], on railroad, 128 km N of Villa Mercedes [Mercedes, 3340/6528 (USBGN)] and 25 km S of Santa Rosa [3220/6515 (USBGN)] (MHA); Ochoa de Masramón, 3 May, 4, 31 Aug., 2 Oct., 14 Dec. 1958, 20 June, 18, 31 July, 26, 28 Aug., 2 Sept. 1959, 4, 15, 22, 29 May 1960, 13 Apr., 6 Sept. 1961, 14-15 Jan., 23, 25, 30 May 1962, 19 Jan., 29 May, 29 July, 8 Sept., 2 Nov. 1963, Bó and Colombier, 18, 23 Mar. 1960 (Bó, 1965a; Camperi, 1990b:92; Navas, 1971b:284; Darrieu, 1980b:188); Ochoa de Masramón, 31 June, 11 Oct., 14 Nov. 1958, 15 Jan., 18 Oct. 1959, 12 Jan., 16-20 22 Mar., 22 May 1960, 5 Aug. 1962 (Camperi, 1990b:92; Navas & Bó, 1991c:12; 1994:85; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141; Nellar, 1993:58, 60, 65-66); Ochoa de Masramón, 13 Dec. 1960, 2-3 Oct. 1968, 26 Oct., 15 Nov. 1969, 30 Nov., 6 Dec. 1976, 4 Dec. 1979, 13 Oct. 1980 (Narosky, et al., 1983:21, 25, 33, 41, 60, 77, 79); collector ?, 9 July 1979 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1983c:91); Nores and Yzurieta, Apr. 1980 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:319).

CONCEPCIÓN; Catamarca 2841/6604 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, in Dpto. Capayán [2850/6600 (USBGN)], Sierra de Ambato [2835/6607 (USBGN)], southern Catamarca, 39 km SW of city of Catamarca [2828/6547 (USBGN)] (MHA); Morgensen, 26 Sept. 1926, 10 July 1928 (UMMZ); Nores and Yzurieta, 10 Dec. 1981 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1982a:102; Nores & Cerana, 1990:41).

CONCEPCIÓN; Corrientes 2824/5753 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m, north-central Corrientes, 75 km ESE of Saladas [2815/5838 (USBGN)] and 110 km ENE of Mercedes [2912/5805 (USBGN)] (MHA); Reboratti, ca. 1918 (Reboratti, 1918), July 1918 (Anon., 1918b:203), 1919? (Anon., 1919b); Zotta, et al., July 1930 (Anon., 1931:431); see, also, Rincón de Luna, Estancia.

CONCEPCIÓN; Misiones (White & Sclater, 1883a:572); see Concepción de la Sierra.

CONCEPCIÓN; Tucumán 2720/6335 (USBGN)
ca. 400 m, near base of mountains, 69 km SW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ? [Dinelli ?], date ? (Lillo, 1902:192); collector ?, 6 Jan., 19 Nov. 1916 (Castellanos, 1933:165; 1934:307); Shipton, 2 Oct., 10 Dec. 1909, 7 Aug. 1910 (Salvador, 1990b:28-29); Mogensen, 21 May, 3-4, 17 July, 7, 14 Aug., 14 Sept., 16-17 Oct., 1-2, 4, 10, 20, 24, 27-28 Dec. 1909, 3, 18 Jan., 18 Feb., 2, 9, 24 Mar., 9, 27 May, 8, 10, 12 June, 20 July, 7, 28 Aug., 20 Sept., 1, 9 Oct., 27 Nov., 13, 22 Dec. 1910, 4, 19 Jan., 20, 26 Feb., 8 Apr., 9 Aug., 27 Sept., 25, 28 Nov. 1911, 20-21 Jan., 12 June 1912, 1 Apr. 1914, 29 Jan., 24 July 1915, 3 Feb., 17 Apr., 8 July, 4 Aug., 1, 13-15, 18-19, 22, 30 Sept., 2, 4, 8-9, 12, 14, 20 Oct., 16-17 Nov., 19, 22, 29 Dec. 1916, 3, 6, 17 Jan., 8, 11, 18 Aug., 7, 9, 14, 19, 24, 28-29 Sept., 3, 7, 11, 14, 16, 25, 27 Oct., 11, 14, 20-21, 26, 28 Nov., 6, 14, 28, 31 Dec. 1917, 3-5, 10, 17, 22, 25, 29 Jan., 4-5, 23 Feb., 25 Mar., 12, 14-15, 20, 22, 24, 30 Apr., 1-2, 4-6, 10, 14, 16, 20, 22, 24, 27, 30 May, 1, 4 June, 1, 7, 15 July, 1, 6, 9, 13, 15-16, 20 Aug., 18, 21, 25 Oct., 14-15 Nov., 22 Dec. 1918, 23, 27, 29 Jan., 13, 25 Feb. 1919, 8 Jan. 1920, 12 July 1922, 9, 19, 24, 28-29 Sept., 3, 7, 11, 14, 16, 25, 27 Oct., 3, 7-8, 12, 17-18 Nov. 1924, 21 Mar., 24 Apr., 18 May, 10 June 1925, 2 Mar., 15 Apr., 6 May, 15 Oct.,. 20 Nov. 1926, 4, 15 Jan.,7 Mar., 28 Apr., 5, 27 June-27 July, 26 Aug. 1927, 5-6 Jan., 18 May, 16 July, 10, 17 Sept., 27-29 Dec. 1928 (Dabbene, 1919c:260; 1920c:109, 112, 115; Dabbene, 1926c:391, 393-394; Peters, 1926:195; Castellanos, 1932:29, 35; Kelso & Kelso, 1935; Mogensen, 1930; Steullet & Deautier, 1950:176; Partridge, 1954:99, 101, 104; Navas, 1971b:285; Haedo Rossi & Esteban, 1972:350; Olrog, 1979b:5; Darrieu, 1983a:47; FMNH; MCZ; CU; ANSP; Camperi, 1986:166; Navas & Bó, 1991c:127; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141; Camperi, 1992c:31); Mogensen, 4 Oct. 1916, 11 Jan., 24 May, 16 Aug. 1918 (ANSP); collector ? [Mogensen ?], 1, 7 June 1918 (Hellmayr, 1921c:191; Castellanos, 1934:320); collector ? [Mogensen ?], 3, 31 Jan., 2 May 1918 (Zotta, 1937b:481); Friedmann, 23 Sept.-23 Dec. 1923 (Friedmann, 1927:140; MCZ; CU); collector ?, 27 May 6 July 1926 (Navas & Bó, 1991b:148; 1991c:126); collector ? [Dabbene ?], 6 Sept. 1926 (Castellanos, 1934:326); collector ? [Mogensen ?], 2 Sept. 1916, 4, 23 Feb., 27 May, 1, 4 June 1918, 27 July 1925, 10 July, 6, 23, 27, 29 Aug., 4, 28 Sept., 29-30 Nov., 3 Dec. 1926, 11, 15 Jan., 3, 15 Feb., 16 Mar., 13 Sept 1927, 28 Feb., 31 Mar. 1928, 5, 10 Apr., 5 Oct. 1929 (Orfila, 1938:16, 19; Pergolani, 1940:389; 1945a:362; Darrieu, 1983a:47; Pergolani de Costa, 1949b:9; Navas

& Bó, 1986a:157; 1991c:125); Handford, sometime in 1970s (Handford, 1981:204).

CONCEPCIÓN, PUERTO; see Puerto Concepción.

CONCEPCIÓN DE LA SIERRA; Misiones 2759/5531 (USBGN) 180 m (Atlas, 1979); extreme southern Misiones, ca. 10 km from Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] (MHA); White, 12, 20-23, 27-28 June, 1 July 1881 (White & Sclater, 1883a:592ff, as "Concepción"; Hartert & Venturi, 1909:227ff, as "Concepción"); collector ?, July 1921 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141, as "Concepción"); Zotta and Caralles, July 1926 (Pergolani de Costa, 1949a:4, as "Concepción"); collector ?, June year ? (Contreras, 1983c:96); Chebez, June 1986 (Chebez, 1992e:12).

CONCEPCIÓN DEL URUGUAY; Entre Ríos 3229/5814 (USBGN) ca. 50 m, on right bank of lower middle Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], 23 km SSW of Paysandú [3219/5805 (USBGN)], Uruguay (MHA); Barrows, Sept. 1879-1881, with known dates of 17 Feb., 12 Mar., 1 July, 1, 27, 29 Aug., 1, 7, 14, 27, 29 Sept., 1, 4, 11, 22 Oct., 1 Nov., 3, 6, 12-13, 16, 18, 22 Dec. 1879, 17, 20-21, 26-28, 31 Jan., 2, 7-11, 13, 17 Feb., 5, 10, 13, 15, 20, 23-24 Mar., 1, 4, 6, 8, 13, 15, 22, 24, 29-30 Apr., 1, 6, 8-9, 11, 13-14, 17, 20-21 May, 3, 5, 9-10, 14, 16, 21, 23, 29 June, 2-3, 5-7, 12-14, 19, 21, 23, 28, 30 July, 5-6, 8-9, 12, 16-17, 20, 25-26, 28, 30 Aug., 2, 4, 6, 8-9, 14, 16, 18, 25, 29 Sept., 2-3, 7, 12-14, 16, 20, 22, 30 Oct., 6, 12-13, 17, 20, 26-27, 30 Nov., 7-9, 11-12, 16-17, 20, 22, 24-25, 28-30 Dec. 1880, 27-28 Jan., 11, 14, 17, 28 Feb., 10, 14-15, 30 Mar., 4, 6-7 Apr., 24 Nov., 16 Dec. 1881 (Barrows, 1883; 1884; MCZ; some of these dates duplicated on Barrows specimens from Carhué [3711/6244 (USBGN)], Buenos Aires; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:15, 62; USNM); Barrows, 1882 (Dabbene, 1920a:109); Blaquier, dates ? [ca. 1930 ?] (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:149); Partridge, et al., 26 Dec. 1959 (Camperi, 1992a:226); Pergolani de Costa, date ? (Pergolani de Costa & Zapata, 1979); Nores and Yzurieta, 23 Jan. 1979 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:34); also see Uruguay, Departamento.

CONCHAS, ARROYO DE LAS (MHA); see Las Conchas, Arroyo.

CONCHAS, ARROYO LAS; see Las Conchas, Arroyo.

CONCHAS, LAS (MHA); see Tigre.

CONCHAS, QUEBRADA DE LAS; Salta ca. 2531/6523

Begins as Río Santa María in southern central Salta, flowing N to become Quebrada de las Conchas and then, near Guachipas [2531/6532 (USBGN)], becomes Río Guachipas [2515/6524 (USBGN)], which is a tributary of Río Pasaje [or Río Juramento, 2535/6357 (USBGN)] (MHA); ACA, Salta, shows entire river, which now enters a reservoir before emptying into Río Pasaje, as the "Río de las Conchas"; USBGN has no entry for Río Santa María and treats Río de las Conchas as synonym of Río Guachipas; Gerling, probably near Guachipas [which see], 1 July 1896 (Steullet & Deautier, 1946:990).

CONCHILLAS, LAS; see Las Conchillas.

CONCHITAS (Sclater & Salvin, 1868a:137); see Guillermo E. Hudson.

CONCILLAS, LAS (Freiberg, 1943:6); see Las Conchillas.

CONCORDIA; Entre Ríos 3124/5802 (USBGN)
18 m, on Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], northeastern Entre Ríos (MHA); Cano, Apr. 1934 (Freiberg, 1943:84); MacDonagh, 4 Feb. 1943 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:890); Partridge, et al., 27 Dec. 1959 (Camperi, 1992a:227, 229); Humphrey, 30 km W, 20 July 1961 (YPM); band recovery, Dec. 1965 (Lucero, 1982:17); Zelich ?, 30 km N, Feb. 1971, Feb. 1973 (Narosky, 1977a:345); Nores & Yzurieta, mid-July 1978 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:40); Torrano, 21 Sept.-2 Oct. 1986, 16, 23 Oct. 1988 (Torrano, 1987:12; 1990).

CONDADO, MESÓN DE; Salta Not located
Central northern Salta in Dpto. Santa Victoria [2225/6455 (USBGN)], López Lanús, on Río Bermejo [2652/5823 (USBGN)], 5 km S of Condado [not located], 26 Jan. 1991 (López Lanús, 1992:258).

CÓNDOR, EL; see El Cóndor.

CÓNDOR, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz (Rumboll, 1975:315); see El Cóndor; Santa Cruz.

CÓNDOR, ESTANCIA; Tierra del Fuego (Lucero, 1982:20); see El Cóndor; Santa Cruz.

CÓNDOR, ESTANCIA EL; see El Cóndor, Estancia.

CÓNDOR, LAGO DEL (Wetmore, 1926a:437); see Cóndor, Laguna del.

CÓNDOR, LAGUNA; Santa Cruz 5146/7140 (USBGN)
385 m, small lake in southwestern corner of province in Dpto. Güer Aike [5120/7020 (USBGN)], N of Río Turbio [5150/7136 (USBGN)], Ruta 293, and railroad (MHA; ACA, Santa Cruz); Rumboll, banding, 23, 26, 28 Jan. 1976 (Lucero, 1982:9, 21-23).

CÓNDOR, LAGUNA DEL; Chubut 4220/7116 (USBGN)
ca. 800 m (MHA); small lake in extreme northwestern Chubut, 15 km NW of Leleque [4223/7103 (USBGN)] and 4 km NE of Lago de los Cisnes [Lago los Cisnes, 4223/7121 (USBGN)] (ACA, Chubut); shown but unidentified on MHA; Pemberton, 19 Mar. 1913 (Wetmore, 1926a:437, 446, as "Lago del Cóndor"; MVZ, as "Lago del Cóndor; Cholila").

CÓNDORES (MHA); see Los Cóndores.

CÓNDORES, CAIDA DE LOS; see Los Cóndores, Caida de.

CÓNDORES, LOS; see Los Cóndores.

CÓNDORES, PEÑÓN DE LOS; see Corona Chica, Cerro.

CÓNDORES, QUEBRADA DE LOS; see Los Cóndores, Quebrada de.

CONDORITO, QUEBRADA DEL (Miatello, et al., 1993:8); see Los Condoritos, Quebrada de.

CONEJO, ISLA (Narosky, et al., 1983:28); see Rabbit, Isla.

CONEJOS, ISLA DE LOS; San Luis; see San Felipe.

CONEJOS, ISLA DE LOS; Tierra del Fuego (Reynolds, 1934:339); see Rabbit, Isla.

CONESA, GENERAL; see General Conesa.

CONFLUENCIA (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); see Confluencia, Puesto.

CONFLUENCIA, PUESTO; Neuquén 4004/7050 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southern Neuquén in southwestern Dpto. Collón-Curá [4005/7010 (USBGN)] at junction of Río Traful [4043/7105 (USBGN)] and Río Cuyín Manzano [Arroyo Cuyín Manzano] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro, as "Confluencia"); Ralph, 6 km ESE of

Confluencia [Puesto Confluencia], "spring" (Ralph, 1985:473) and 3 km NW, 9 Nov. 1980 (MVZ); Osciglia, Jan. 1986 (Massoia, 1988g:14).

CONHELLA (Dabbene, 1933:324); see Conhello.

CONHELLO; La Pampa 3601/6436 (USBGN)
224 m (MHA); northern La Pampa, 70 km NW of Santa Rosa [3637/6417 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979, as "Conhelo"); shown ca. 2° too far N on MHA (as "Conhelo"); Pereyra, Mar. 1921, Aug., Nov. 1922, Aug., Sept. 1923 (Pereyra, 1923:166, 168, 174); Feb., (Dabbene, 1926e:406), May 1925 (Pereyra, 1937a:243); 21-27 Feb. 1926 (Anon., 1926b); Pereyra ?, Aug. 1922, Nov. 1923, Mar. 1924, 26 Feb., Mar., Apr., Sept. 1925, 5 Apr., June, Aug., Sept. 1926, July, 29 Nov. 1927, 1929 (Pereyra, 1927a, as "Conhelo"; Navas & Bó, 1987b:101, as "Conhelo"; 1994:88); C. Pereyra, Mar. year ? (C. Pereyra, 1927, as "Conhelo"); J. Pereyra, 1-16 Nov. 1927 (Anon., 1927:89, as "Conhelo"); J. Pereyra, spring 1927 (J. Pereyra, 1928:201, as "Conhelo"); J. Pereyra, 1928 (Anon., 1928:212, as "Conhelo"); J. Pereyra, Apr. 1931 (Anon., 1931:431, as "Conhelo"); J. Pereyra, 20-30 Nov. 1931 (Anon., 1932a, as "Conhelo"); collector ? [Pereyra ?], Dec. 1931 (Zotta, 1937a:450, as "Conhelo"); J. Pereyra ?, Apr. 1932 (Pereyra, 1933:217); J. Pereyra, Nov. year ? (Dabbene, 1933:324, as "Conhella"); J. Pereyra, 23-28 Dec. 1933 (Pereyra, 1934c; Anon., 1934a:425, as "Conhelo"; Navas & Bó, 1987b:101, as "Conhelo"), ca. 1934 (Anon., 1935b:124), 24 Nov. 1934 (Pereyra, 1951:346; Navas & Bó, 1987b:101, as "Conhelo"); Dean, nearby, Dec. 1944 (Dean, 1971b).

CONHELLO, DEPARTAMENTO; La Pampa 3600/6430 (USBGN)
District in northern La Pampa (MHA, as "Conhelo"); Pereyra, 1 Dec. 1931 (Narosky, et al., 1983:48).

CONHELO (Atlas, 1979); see Conhello.

CONLARA, RÍO; San Luis 3205/6525 (USBGN)
Rises on eastern side of Sierra de San Luis [3240/6550 (USBGN)], northeastern San Luis, and flows SE for a short distance and then NE and N, with Sierra de Comechingones [3240/6455 (USBGN)] on E, Sierra de San Luis [3240/6550 (USBGN)] on W, and Sierra de Tilisarao [3246/6510 (USBGN)] at head of valley on S, to near border of Córdoba where it disappears (MHA); Masramón, in valley, dates ? (Masramón, 1969; 1971; 1975; 1977; 1979; Fraga &

Narosky, 1985:28); Olrog and Prescetti, on northern portion, 15 Feb. 1983 (Nellar, 1993:38); see, also, Tilisarao, Sierra de.

CONO, PUNTA; Chubut ca. 4220/6404 (ACA, Chubut)
Small peninsula on Península Valdés [4230/6400 (USBGN)] on eastern side of Golfo San José [4220/6418 (USBGN)], northern Chubut (ACA, Chubut); Jehl, et al., sometime between 22-23 June, 1-7 July 1971, 4-19 Aug. 1972 (Jehl, et al., 1973:57, 62, as "Punta Conos"); Punta and Saravia, Nov. 1990 (Punta & Saravia, 1993:296, as "Punta Conos").

CONOS, PUNTA (Jehl, et al., 1973:57); see Cono, Punta.

CONSTANCIA, ESTABLECIMIENTO LA; see La Constancia, Establecimiento.

CONSTANZA; Entre Ríos Not located
Viana, 6 Sept. 1940 (Chebez, 1987d:13); possibly in vicinity of Puerto Constanza [3350/5903 (USBGN)].

CONSTANZA; Santa Fe 3040/6130 (USBGN)
79 m, central western Santa Fe in Dpto. San Cristóbal [3020/6120 (USBGN)], 45 km SSW of city of San Cristóbal [3019/6114 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 28 Oct. 1979, 5 Dec. 1982 (de la Peña, 1987:51).

CONSTANZA, PUERTO; see Puerto Constanza.

CONSTITUCIÓN, VILLA; see Villa Constitución.

CONSULATA, LA (MHA); see La Consulta.

CONSULTA, LA; see La Consulta.

CONTRALMIRANTE CORDERO; Río Negro 3844/6810 (USBGN)
ca. 300 m, on Río Neuquén [3859/6800 (USBGN)], 28 km upstream from Cipolletti [3856/6759 (USBGN)]; Krieg, in vicinity, ca. 1937-1938 (Krieg, 1951, as "Cordero").

COOK, PUERTO; Tierra del Fuego 5445/6403 (USBGN)
Inlet on northern shore of Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)], ca. 19 km from its eastern end (MHA); Bove, 8, 26 Mar. 1882 (Salvadori, 1900:611); Castellanos, Jan., Apr. 1934 (Castellanos, 1935:29, 37; 1937:592); Daguerre, 23-29 Jan. 1935 (Castellanos,

1937:387; Navas & Bó, 1994:93); Angle and Bridge, 9-10, 15-18 May 1971 (USNM; Flint, 1971:264).

COPAHUE; Neuquén ca. 3750/7107 (Atlas,1979)
2,000 m (Veiga, 1993); in western Dpto. Ñorquín [3745/7035 (USBGN)], 50 km NW of Loncopué [3804/7037 (USBGN)] and 4 km from the Chilean border (Atlas, 1979); Veiga, Dec.-Feb. 1980-1993 and 13 km N, at 1,500 m, date? (Veiga, 1993); Chebez, et al., 13 Jan., 14 Feb. 1985, 17 Jan. 1987, 26 Jan., 2-4, 22 Feb. 1989, 5-7, 9, 11 Jan. 1990, 31 Jan., 2, 8, 10 Feb. 1991, 14 Jan., 25-26 Feb., 4, 7 Mar, 1992, 1 Jan., 13 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:3-5, 7, 9).

COPAHUÉ, VOLCÁN; Neuquén 3751/7110 (USBGN)
3,010 m (MHA); volcanic cone in western Dpto. Ñorquín [3745/7035 (USBGN)], 52 km NW of Loncopué [3804/7037 (USBGN)] on Chilean border (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Chebez, et al., at 2,300 m, 12 Jan. 1990 (Chebez, et al., 1993:7).

COPINA; Córdoba 3134/6442 (USBGN)
ca. 1,500 m, on eastern slope of Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)], on Pampa de Achala [3135/6450 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Punilla [3110/6440 (USBGN)], 55 km SW of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); Partridge, 1,000-2,250 m, 11-25 Nov. 1963 (Navas, 1971b:284; Navas & Bó, 1987c:58; 1991c:124); collector ? [Partridge ?], 1,650-2,050 m, date ? (Navas & Bó, 1982:90); Peralta, date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:17); de la Peña, 14 Nov. 1980 (de la Peña, 1987:99); Nores and Yzurieta, between Copina and El Cóndor [ca. 3130/6445 (ACA, Córdoba)], 10 May 1986 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1986:50); Baldo and Ordano, 15 Sept. 1989, 11 Sept, 20 Nov.1992 (Baldo & Ordano, 1993:2, 4); Miatello, et al., 15 Dec. 1986 (Miatelo, et al., 1993:8).

COPO, EL; see El Copo.

COPO, RESERVA DE; Santiago del Estero
2615/6155 (Caziani & Protomastro, 1991:445);
2555/6205 (Caziani & Protomastro, 1994:641);
2610/6150 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:326)
Alt. ?; Olrog and Barques, 31 Oct. 1978, Nores and Yzurieta, 23 July 1983 (Nores, et al., 1991:160, 166; Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:317); 114,000 ha, dry, quebracho second-growth, woodland, Caziani and Protomastro, Mar. 1986-Apr, 1987, 26-30 Nov. 1988 (Caziani & Protomastro, 1991:445; 1994:641); not shown on maps available to us.

CORÁ, CERRO; Misiones 2723/5546 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, southwestern Misiones in central Dpto. Candelaria [2730/5530 (USBGN)], 16 km S of Santa Ana [2722/5534 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); Garello, Mar. 1993 (Contreras, 1994:2).

CORAYA; Jujuy 2309/6527 (USBGN)
3,300 m (Narosky, et al., 1983:40); central Jujuy in Dpto. Humahuaca [2305/6520 (USBGN)], 15 km NW of city of Humahuaca [2312/6521 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Salvador and Narosky, 27 Feb., 2 Mar. 1983 (Narosky, et al., 1983:40; Salvador & Narosky, 1984a:136; 1984b:185-186).

CORCOVADO (MVZ); see Corcovado, Río.

CORCOVADO, RÍO; Chubut/Chile 4350/7259 (USBGN)
Rises at Lago General Paz [Lago General Vintter, 4356/7140 (USBGN)] on border of Chile and northwestern Chubut, and flows W through Chile, where known as Río Palena, to Pacific, Pemberton, 12 Jan. 1913 (Wetmore, 1926a:400, 457-458, 463; MVZ, sometimes as "Corcovado"); full course of river not shown on maps available; also known as Río Carrenleufú (MHA).

CORDERO (Krieg, 1951); see Contralmirante Cordero.

CÓRDOBA; Córdoba 3124/6411 (USBGN)
387 m (Atlas, 1979); capital located in central northern part of province, with Río Primero [3100/6312 (USBGN)] passing through city (MHA); collector for Doring [Doering], 1877 (Warren & Harrison, 1971, Type-specimens of birds in the British Museum (Natural History), Vol. 2, p. 508, as "Cordova"); Burmeister, date ? (Salvin, 1880:364); Venturi, 250 m, 20 June 1898 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:236), Schulz, date ? and Apr.-Oct. 1886 (Dabbene, 1910:186; 1920c:109); Coale, Aug. 1905 (MVZ); Reed, 8 July 1913 (USNM); Hussey, ca. 1914 (Hussey, 1916:389); Doello Jurado, Mar. 1917 ? (Anon., 1917:41); Bullock, 21 Nov. 1921 (USNM); Castellanos, ca. 1921 (Anon., 1921a:232); Castellanos, spring, year ? (Castellanos, 1926, Hornero, 3:422); Pereyra ?, Sept. 1926 (Pereyra, 1927a:28); Hoy, Aug., Dec. 1939, Sept. 1946, Aug. 1955 (MCZ); Bohl and Scaiola, 24 May 1965 (USNM); Nores and Nores, Apr. 1989-Mar. 1993 (Nores & Nores, 1994:107); collector ?, between Quilino [3012/6429 (USBGN)] and Córdoba, date ? (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:195); Nores and Yzurieta, on Río Primero by city, 10 Oct. 1976 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:51); Nores and Yzurieta,

July 1978 (Narosky, 1984a:123); Miatello, et al., date? (Miatello, et al., 1993:9); Nores and Gutiérrez, 6 km SW, intermittently, 1981, 1982, 1983 and continuously Feb. 1984-July 1985 (Nores & Gutiérrez, 1986:242); Nores and Gutiérrez, suburb S of city, Feb. 1984-Feb. 1985 (Nores & Gutiérrez, 1990:129); Navarro, et al., 50 km N of Córdoba, mid Feb.-mid Mar., 1986, 1987, 1988, mid Apr. 1989 (Navarro, et al, 1992:261).

CÓRDOBA; Entre Ríos Not located
Collector ?, Oct. 1937, Moxham, Nov. 1938 (Freiberg, 1943:24, 65); collector ?, Mar. 1940 (Rosillo, 1943:7); possibly the province or capital of Córdoba was meant.

CÓRDOBA, CALETA (Bó, 1958:41); see Córdova, Caleta.

CÓRDOBA, PROVINCIA DE 4037/7109 (USBGN)
In central Argentina, with mountains in the N and plains in S; bordered in N by Santiago del Estero, in E by Santa Fe, in S by Buenos Aires and La Pampa, and in W by San Luis, La Rioja, and Catamarca; Kloepper, locality ?, 1883 (Nores, et al., 1983:32); Schulz, locality ? [may not be in Córdoba], ca. 1880 (Zotta, 1940a:364); Frenzel, ca. 1890 (Frenzel, 1891); Rodríguez, on Guerrero's estancia at junction of San Luis, La Pampa, and Córdoba, Sept.-mid Nov. 1916 (Rodríguez, 1918a); Castellanos, ca. 1904-1923 (Castellanos, 1923); Corbet, ca. 1934 (Anon., 1934c:441); Sabattini, Apr.-May 1963 (Olrog, 1963b:ii); Bucher, central and central eastern Córdoba, 1960's (Bucher, 1970); Bohl, localities ?, 24 May, 20-21, 30 June, 19 Oct. 1965, 11, 26 May, 29 Nov. 1966, Bump, localities ?, 15 Oct. 1964, 29 Apr., 19 Aug. 1965 (USNM); Cicchino, locality ?, 1975 (Cicchino, 1985, Rev. Soc. Ent. Argent., **44**:93); Monath, et al., 1977-1980 (Monath, Sabattini, Pauli, Daffner, Mitchell, Bowen, & Cropp, 1985, Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., **34**:968).

CÓRDOBA, SIERRA DE (Hoy, 1968a:228); see Córdoba, Sierras de.

CÓRDOBA, SIERRAS DE; San Luis /Tucumán
3100/6505 (USBGN, 1954)
Semi-isolated range E of Andes, extending through Córdoba, Santiago del Estero, San Luis, and Tucumán, ca. 500 km in length and reaching a maximum altitude of 2,880 m, W of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); Doering, ca. 1877 (Cabanis, 1878:194, as "Sierra de Cordova"); White [collector ?], date ? (Dabbene, 1910:186); Ward, at La Quebrada [ca. 3111/6422 (ACA,

Córdoba)], late Nov. year ? (Pereyra, 1942:219); Hoy, July 1964, July 1965 (Hoy, 1968a, as "Sierra de Córdoba"; MCZ, as "Sierra de Córdoba"); Miatello, et al., at La Quebrada, 5, 13 Sept. 1985 (Miatelo, et al., 1993:9).

CORDOVA (Warren & Harrison, 1971:508); see Córdoba; Córdoba.

CÓRDOVA, CALETA; Chubut 4544/6721 (USBGN)
Cove between Punta Novales [4543/6720 (USBGN)] and Cabo San Jorge [4547/6721 (USBGN)], southern Chubut (MHA); Becerra, 25, 28 Apr. 1949 (Bó, 1958:41, 46, as "Caleta Córdoba"); Kovács, 23 Dec. 1962 (LACMNH); Gandini, et al., ca. 1982-1984, 1986-1990 (Gandini, et al., 1994:22-24).

CORDOVA, SIERRA DE (Cabanis, 1878:194); see Córdoba, Sierras de.

CORI LAUQUÉN, LAGO (MVZ); see Cari-laufquén Grande, Lago.

CORINA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Corina, Estancia.

CORINA GRANDE, LAGUNA; Neuquén Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15).

CORINTOS, RÍO; Chubut 4309/7135 (USBGN)
Small river in northwestern Chubut in Dpto. Futaleufú [4305/7125 (USBGN)] flowing into eastern end of Lago Situación [4306/7141 (USBGN)] (MHA); De Santis, et al., Nov. 1991 (De Santis, et al., 1993:53; coordinates given as "71°31' W/46°06' S").

CORMORÁN, BANCO; Santa Cruz 4917/6742 (USBGN)
Shoals off town of San Julián [4918/6743 (USBGN)] central Santa Cruz; not on maps available to us; marine bird colony (Carrara, 1952).

CORNISA, LA; see La Cornisa.

CORONA, CERRO; Río Negro 4128/6648 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, small mountain in central southern Río Negro on Meseta de Somuncurá [4130/6715 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Valcheta [4100/6615 (USBGN)] (MHA); Bettinelli and Chebez, between 1,600-1,900 m, 18-22 Feb. 1985 (Bettinelli & Chebez, 1986:231).

CORONA, LA; see La Corona.

CORONA, LAGUNA; Neuquén Not located
In Dpto. Collón-Curá [4005/7010 (USBGN)] southern Neuquén, Contreras, sometime between ca. 1971-1973 (Contreras, 1975:99).

CORONA CHICA, CERRO; Río Negro ca. 4128/6715
Alt. ?; also known as Peñón de los Cóndores, on Meseta de Somuncurá [4130/6715 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Valcheta [4100/6615 (USBGN)], 10 km N of Cerro Corona [4128/6648 (USBGN)], Bettinelli and Chebez, at 1,500 m, 18-22 Feb. 1985 (Bettinelli & Chebez, 1986:231); ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro shows "Peñón de los Cóndores" SW of Cerro Corona.

CORONADA, MARTÍN; see Martín Coronada.

CORONDA; Santa Fe 3158/6055 (USBGN)
ca. 15 m, 43 km SSW of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)], on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], in Dpto. San Jerónimo [3210/6105 (USBGN)], east-central Santa Fe (MHA); collector ?, ca. 1938 (Pereyra, 1939:237); Garary, 10 Dec. 1963 (Olrog, 1965a:203; Lucero, 1982:16); de la Peña, 8 July 1986 (de la Peña, 1988d).

CORONEL BRANDSEN; Buenos Aires 3510/5814 (USBGN)
15 m, railway station, 65 km SSE of capital [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Serié, 27 Mar. [1921 ?] (Serié, 1921:230-231, as "Cnel. Brandzen").

CORONEL BRANDSEN, PARTIDO (Narosky, et al., 1983:79); see Brandsen, Partido.

CORONEL BRANDZEN (Serié, 1921:230); see Coronel Brandsen.

CORONEL DORREGO; Buenos Aires 3842/6117 (USBGN)
113 m, southern Buenos Aires province, 30 km in from coast and 87 km E of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA); Venturi, 16-17, 19-20 Oct. 1899, 19 Nov. 1900 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:226, 238, 244, 265, 267); Marelli, June 1931, ca. Nov. 1932, Feb. 1933 (Marelli, 1933:193, as "Dorrego," p. 195, as "Coronel Dorrego"; Anon., 1933b:243, as "Dorrego"); Grigera, ca. May 1969-Mar. 1971 (Grigera, 1973:27); Sanborn, 10 km NW, Apr. 1940 (FMNH); band recovery, at Marisol [not located], 5 Jan. 1976 (Lucero, 1982:16).

CORONEL DU GRATY; Chaco 2740/6056 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; 20 km SW of Villa Ángela [2735/6043 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Mayo Luis J. Fontana [2745/6040 (USBGN)], southern central Chaco

(Atlas, 1979); Salvador, Fraga, and Narosky, 17 Dec. 1982 (Narosky, et al., 1983:44).

CORONEL FONTANA (Orfila, 1936:222); see Comandante Fontana.

CORONEL MANUEL LEONCIO RICO; Santiago del Estero 2624/6150 (USBGN)
157 m, northeastern corner of province, 16 km S of Pampa de Los Guanacos [2614/6151 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979, as "Coronel Manuel L. Rico"); Nores and Yzurieta, 6-7 July [?] 1983 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1983b:160, as "Coronel M. L. Rico").

CORONEL MANUEL L. RICO (Atlas, 1979); see Coronel Manuel Leoncio Rico.

CORONEL M. L. RICO (Nores & Yzurieta, 1983b:160); see Coronel Manuel Leoncio Rico.

CORONEL MOLLINEDO; Salta 2431/6408 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m (MHA); on railroad and highway, 18 km NE of Río del Valle [2444/6419 (USBGN)], northern central Salta (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Salta); Nores and Yzurieta, 7 Sept. 1983 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1983bb:159).

CORONEL PRINGLES; Buenos Aires 3758/6122 (USBGN)
253 m, in elevated southern interior of Buenos Aires, 112 km NE of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, late May year ? (Pereyra, 1950a:192, as "Pringles"); Armani, winter year ? (Armani, 1983:295); McKinney and Brewer, 19 Nov. 1987 (McKinney & Brewer, 1989:133).

CORONEL SUÁREZ; Buenos Aires 3728/6155 (USBGN)
237 m, on northern edge of elevated region of eastern part of province, 140 km NNE of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA); Zotta, 1 Apr. 1938, 22 May 1939 (Zotta, 1940b:404, 406, as "Suárez," p. 407); band recovery, 30 July 1972 (Lucero, 1982:24); Ferguson-Lees, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:36); also see Curamalal, Estancia.

CORONTAS, LAS (Barros, 1930); see Corontas, Río de las.

CORONTAS, RÍO DE LAS; Mendoza Not located
In vicinity of Cerro Aconcagua [3239/7001 (USBGN)], northwestern Mendoza, at confluence of Río de las Vacas [3251/6946 (USBGN)],

Barros, camp at 3,400 m, Mar. 1922 (Barros, 1930, sometimes as "Las Corontas").

COROS, LOS; see Los Coros.

CORPEN; Santa Cruz 4935/6930 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, on Isla de Corpen [4930/6936 (USBGN)], ca. 100 km NW of mouth of Río Chico [4956/6832 (USBGN)], southeastern Santa Cruz (MHA); band recovery, 3 July 1977 (Lucero, 1982:22, as "La Marina Corpen Aike").

CORPEN AIKE (Lucero, 1982:22); see Corpen.

CORPUS; Misiones 2707/5531 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], in Dpto. San Ignacio [2715/5520 (USBGN)], southern Misiones (MHA); Zotta, ca. 1921 (Anon., 1921b:234); Zotta and Carcelles, sometime between 8-25 July 1926 (Anon., 1926b); collector ?, Mar. 1932 (Navas & Bó, 1993b:45); Giraudo, 20 June 1991 (Contreras, et al., 1994:9).

CORPUS, COLONIA (MHA); see Gobernador Roca.

CORRAL (Dabbene, 1926d:404); see Suncho Corral.

CORRAL, ABRA DE PUNTA; see Punta Corral, Abra de.

CORRAL, ARROYO; Río Negro 4057/7102 (USBGN)
E of Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN); not indicated on available maps; Ralph, 1980 (Ralph, 1985:473); also see San Carlos de Bariloche.

CORRAL, CAPILLA DE PUNTA (Fiora, 1934:361); see Punta Corral.

CORRAL, PUNTA; see Punta Corral.

CORRAL, QUEBRADA DE PUNTA; see Punta Corral, Quebrada de.

CORRAL CHICO (Wetmore, 1926a); see Ministro Ramos Mexía.

CORRAL DE PIEDRA; Jujuy 2359/6516 (USBGN)
ca. 1,500 m, in southern Jujuy, 24 km N of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Tiracci"; ACA, Jujuy, as "Tiraxi"); Fiora, date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:506, as "Tiraxi, en El Dto. Capital"); see, also, Corral de Piedra; Salta.

CORRAL DE PIEDRA; Salta 2406/6623 (USBGN)
ca. 3,500 m (MHA); northern western Salta, just N of San Antonio de los Cobres [2411/6621 (USBGN)]; not on maps available to us; Fiora, Oct. 1930 (Fiora, 1933:184); possibly an error for Corral de Piedra, Jujuy, even though Fiora (loc. cit.) specified Salta; see, also, Corral de Piedra; Jujuy.

CORRALESJOS (Partridge, 1952a); see Corralejos, Río.

CORRALEJOS, RÍO; Córdoba ca. 3150/6443
Tributary of Río de los Espinillos [3150/6435 (USBGN)], rising on Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)], western Córdoba, ca. 20 km WNW of Estancia Patrero de Garay [ca. 3149/6432], Partridge and Núñez, at ca. 1,500 m, at Ojo de Agua (or Corralejos) [ca. 3146/6445], 12-15 Jan. 1948 (Partridge, 1952a); see, also, Patrero de Garay, Estancia; and Puesto los Sauces.

CORRALES; Buenos Aires Not located
Moser, 29 Mar. 1876 (Dabbene, 1920c:115); possibly the hamlet of Los Corrales [3338/6135 (USBGN)] in northern part of province.

CORRALES; Entre Ríos (Freiberg, 1943:56); see Los Corrales.

CORRALES, LOS; see Los Corrales.

CORRALITO; Salta 2254/6331 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m (MHA); northeastern part of province, in Dpto. General José San Martín [2250/6345 (USBGN)], 50 km SE of Tartagal [2232/6349 (USBGN)] and 35 km N of Hickmann [2312/6334 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Salta); Budin, 17 Sept. 1906 (Navas, 1965a:221).

CORRALITOS; Mendoza 3253/6842 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; on eastern outskirts of city of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

CORRAL QUEMADO; Catamarca 2708/6657 (USBGN)
ca. 1,800 m, in mountains of central Catamarca, 80 km NW of Andalgalá [2736/6619 (USBGN)] and 56 km NNE of Belén [2739/6702 (USBGN)] (MHA); Mogensen, at alt. ?, Jan., 6 Oct. 1913 (Zotta, 1937a:450), at 3,000 m, 30 Sept., and at alt. ?, 7 Oct. 1914 (Mogensen, 1930:282, 367, 374); Mogensen, 4, 21, 24 Dec. 1918 (FMNH; MCZ).

CORREA, ARROYO; Buenos Aires ? Not located
In delta of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], Pereyra, 22 Nov., 18 Dec. 1932, 15 Jan. 1933 (Pereyra, 1933b:217, as "arroyo Correra (Delta)," p. 218, as "La isla del arroyo Correa (Delta)").

CORREAS (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:235); see Ignacio Correas.

CORREAS, IGNACIO; see Ignacio Correas.

CORRENTOSO, LAGO; Neuquén 4042/7140 (USBGN)
ca. 767, small lake connected to northern end of Lago Nahuel Huapí [4058/7130 (USBGN)], southern Neuquén (MHA); Merkle, Dec. 1922 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:293).

CORREOS, IGNACIO (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:255); see Ignacio Correas.

CORRIENTES; Corrientes 2728/5850 (USBGN)
55 m, on left bank of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 12 km below confluence of Río Paraguay [2718/5838 (USBGN)] (MHA); d'Orbigny, various periods, 15 Mar. 1827-20 Apr. 1828 (d'Orbigny, 1843); Page, 1 Aug. 1854, Nov. 1859, May 1860 (USNM); White, 10 Aug. 1881 (White & Sclater, 1883a:624); Venturi, 19 Feb. 1897 (Darrieu, 1980b:186); Pereyra, presumably city rather than province, Oct. 1922, Mar. 1923 (Pereyra, 1923:174); Carcelles and Zotta, ca. 8-25 Nov. 1925 (Anon., 1926b); Birabén, 25 Nov. 1957 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1990:145); Apóstol, Nov. 1959, Nov. 1960 (Darrieu, 1983b:66; Darrieu & Camperi, 1991:75); Bump, 15 Oct. 1964, Kahl and Carlson, 17 Aug. 1969 (USNM); collector ?, Sept. 1975 (Bona, 1984, Rev. Parassit., **44**(1983):426); Moschione, 1987 (Parera, 1990a:28); Birabén, nearby, 23 Nov. 1957 (Darrieu & Camperi., 1993:89); Olrog, 80 km E, 12 July 1973 (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163); Wilson, en route between Mercedes [2912/5805 (USBGN)] and Corientes, 17 Feb. 1981 (Wilson, 1984); White, et al., 133 km E, ca. Dec. 1983-Jan. 1984 (White, et al., 1989:80); Contreras, various localities, July 1986-Aug. 1988 (Contreras, 1989).

CORRIENTES; Entre Ríos ? Not located
Cáceres, Oct., Freiberg and Rosillo, at island off of Corrientes, Nov. 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:15, 47); this may refer to the city or province of Corrientes.

CORRIENTES, PROVINCIA DE 2900/5800 (USBGN)

In northeastern part of country abutting Paraguay, Brazil and Uruguay, bordered on N and W by Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], on E by Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] and on S by province of Entre Ríos, wet, subtropical area, with marshes and lakes, particularly in the interior (MHA); Page or Palmer, near Río Paraná, between 1853-1855 (Wetmore, 1922b); Wilson, locality ?, 12, 21, 26, 29 Sept., 1, 6, 9, 16 Oct., 21, 27 Nov., 8, 12, 18, 24 Dec. 1971 (Wilson, 1973); Monath, et al., 1977-1980 (Monath, Sabattini, Pauli, Daffner, Mitchell, Bowen, & Cropp, 1985, Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 34:968); Hancock, et al., locality ?, ca. 12-27 Jan. 1979 (Hancock, Perrins, & Ogden, 1979); Contreras, in northern part of province, N of 28°15', 1987 (Contreras, 1988c); observer ?, on Ruta Provincial, 37.2 km W of junction with Ruta Nac. 14, date ? (Contreras, 1987a:1).

CORTADERA; San Luis Not located

Collector ?, 6 Aug. 1898 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:144); probably Cortaderas [3230/6500 (USBGN)], in the northeastern corner of province, was meant; also see San Gerónimo, San Luis.

CORTADERA, LA (Nellar, 1993:28); see La Cortadera, Estancia.

CORTADERA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Cortadera, Estancia.

CORTADERAS Not located

Fiora, July 1931 (Fiora, 1933:185); there are numerous sites bearing this name; the one at 2323/6500 (USBGN) in eastern Jujuy may be the locality of interest.

CORTADERAS; San Luis (Nellar, 1993:47); see La Cortadera, Estancia.

COSTA BONITA; Buenos Aires ca. 3833/5845

Sea level, on southeastern coast, in Partido Necochea [3815/5915 (USBGN)], by town of Necochea [3833/5845 (USBGN)] (ACA, Buenos Aires); Narosky, 3 Jan. 1969 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:68); Narosky and Fiameni, Jan. 1969, third week Oct. 1983, second week, July 1984, third week Aug. 1984, fourth week Mar. 1985, first week July 1985, and fourth week Aug. 1985 (Narosky & Fiameni, 1986:281; 1987); Fiameni, 4 Apr. 1985 (Fiameni, 1990); Salvador, et al., 8 July 1984, Fiamei, 29 Apr.-mid Aug. 1985 (Salvador & Narosky, 1987:9); Narosky, Fiameni, and Di Giacomo, 29 June 1987 (Narosky, Fiameni, & Di Giacomo, 1988:10); Fiameni, Apr. 1988 (Fiameni, 1990).

COSTA MANSIÓN; Corrientes Not located
In Dpto. Empedrado [2750/5840 (USBGN)], observer ?, date ? (Contreras, 1987a:1).

COSTANERA SUR (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:86); see Costanera Sur, Reserva Ecológica.

COSTANERA SUR, PARQUE NACIONAL (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:24); see Costanera Sur, Reserva Ecológica.

COSTANERA SUR, PARQUE NATURAL (Parera, 1990a:29); see Costanera Sur, Reserva Ecológica.

COSTANERA SUR, RESERVA ECOLÓGICA; Buenos Aires
3436/5827 (Heimsath, et al., 1993:286)
ca. sea level, on Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)], E of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)], Heimsath, et al., Nov. 1988 (Heimsath, et al., 1993:286); Henscke, Jan.-Mar. 1983, Niño, 1 May 1985, Bertonatti, et al., 23 June 1985, Oct. 1986, Mazar, 23 Nov. 1986, 2 July, 13 Nov. 1988 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:22-24, as "Costanera Sur"); Stein, 29 Jan., Fernández, 12-14 Mar. 1986 (Di Giacomo, Bararskas, & Filiberto, 1991, as "Costanera Sur"); McKinney and Brewer, 6-16 Nov. 1987, 9 Dec. 1987 (McKinney & Brewer, 1989:133); Gallegos Luque, 29 May 1986 (Bledinger, et al., 1987); Babarskas and López Lanús, 2 Nov. 1988 (Babarskas & López Lanús, 1993:27); Heimsath and Ferrari, Dec. 1991, Rey, date ?, Henschke, Sept. 1976 (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:86, 94, 106, as "Costanera Sur"); Narosky, 11 May 1986 (Narosky & Sutton, 1991:28); Montaldo, 4 Oct. 1986 (Montaldo, 1900); Heinonen and Chebez, 19 Nov. 1988 (Parera, 1990a:29, as "Parque Natural Costanera Sur"); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14, also as "Costanera Sur").

COSQUÍN; Córdoba 3115/6429 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, 32 km NW of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); White, date ? (White & Sclater, 1883a:620) and 12, 14-17, 19-23, 26-27, 29 June, 3-6, 17-18, 21-22, 25-27 July, 1, 7, 9, 11, 14-17, 22 Aug., 1, 3, 6, 11, 21-23, 27 Sept., 2, 13 Oct. 1882 (White & Sclater, 1883b:37ff; White, 1883:432-434; Sharpe, 1888:609; Berlepsch, 1907:363; Hartert & Venturi, 1909:198ff); collector ?, Nov. 1897 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:516).

COTAGAITA; Córdoba 3055/6205 (USBGN)

102 m, extreme northeastern Córdoba, E of Laguna Mar Chiquita [3042/6236 (USBGN)], 56 km N of San Francisco [3126/6205 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980b:122).

COTORRAS, LAS; see Las Cotorras.

COUVERT, ESTEROS DE; Santa Fe Not located
Northern eastern Santa Fe in Dpto. San Javier [3020/5955 (USBGN)], observer ?, date ? (Martínez, 1957:2).

COY, RÍO (Scott & Sharpe, 1904:54); see Coig, Río.

COY AIKE, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz ca. 5109/6930
Alt. ?; near Coy Aike [5109/6930 (USBGN)], on Ría Coig [5057/6910 (USBGN)], ca. 55 km NNW of town of Río Gallegos [5138/6913 (USBGN)], southern Santa Cruz (ACA, Santa Cruz); Jehl, 20 km S, 15 Nov. 1973 (Jehl, 1975b:35).

COYET, LAGO (Wetmore, 1926a:401); see Coyte, Lago.

COY INLET (Scott, 1900a:55); see Coig, Ría.

COYLE, PUERTO (MHA); see Puerto Coig.

COYLE, RÍO (MHA); see Coig, Río.

COYLE ESTUARY (Anon. 1994); see Coig, Ría.

COYTE, LAGO; Chubut 4516/7113 (USBGN)
ca. 900 m, small lake in southwestern Chubut, 35 km SE of Lago Fontana [4456/7130 (USBGN)], and close to Chilean border (MHA, as "Lago Goyet"); Pemberton, date (Wetmore, 1926a:399, 401, also as "Lago Coyet").

COZA PAVA; Corrientes Not located
Partridge, 17 June 1962 (UMMZ); appears to be a misspelling

CRACKER, BAHÍA; Chubut 4256/6429 (USBGN)
Small bay on southern shore of Golfo Nuevo [4242/6436 (USBGN)] near Punta Ninfas [4256/6420 (USBGN)] and mouth of gulf (ACA, Chubut); collector ?, date ? (Pergolani de Costa, 1949b:32, as "Bahía Crakerz"); Kovács, 27 May 1966 (LACMNH).

CRAKERZ, BAHÍA (Pergolani de Costa, 1949b:32); see Cracker, Bahía.

CRESPO; Entre Ríos 3202/6019 (USBGN)
112 m, 32 km E of Diamante [3204/6039 (USBGN)], western Entre Ríos (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Cano, Aug. 1928, González, Dec. 1929 (Freiberg, 1943:42, 80).

CRIOLLA (Baer, 1904:213); see La Criolla; Tucumán.

CRIOLLA, LA; see La Criolla.

CRISTAL, LAGUNA DEL; Santa Fe 3001/6006 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, large lake in eastern, central Santa Fe, 100 km SSW of Reconquista [2909/5939 (USBGN)] and 185 km NNE of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Martínez, 1957:2); Beltzer, 10-13 Dec. 1984, 18-20 Feb. 1985 (Beltzer, 1986a:66; 1988a:54; 1989a:87; 1991a:67).

CRISTIANO MUERTO; Buenos Aires 3838/5937 (USBGN)
30 m, southeastern Buenos Aires, 15 km inland from coast and 74 km WSW of Necochea [3833/5845 (USBGN)] (MHA); Merkle, 12-13, 17, 19, 21, 31 Aug., 9, 19 Sept. 1921, July, 13 Aug. 1923 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:140, 149; 1936:285, 293, 298; 1939b:704; 1945:841).

CRISTINA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Cristina, Estancia.

CRISTÓBAL, EMPALME (MHA); see San Carlos, Empalme.

CRISTO REDENTOR; see Uspallata Pass.

CROCKETT, LAGUNA; Río Negro ca. 4108/7040
ca. 1,200 m (MHA); E and N of nearby "Estancia Pilcaniyeu" [Pilcaniyeu, 4108/7040 (USBGN)], Pemberton, 13 Nov. 1911 (Wetmore, 1926a:400, 409); this lake in western Río Negro, ca. 60 km E of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)], is shown on none of the available maps; see, also, Pilcaniyeu and Pilcaniyeu, Arroyo.

CROSSLEY, BAHÍA; Tierra del Fuego 5447/6442 (USBGN)
Sea level, cove on northern side of western end of Isla de los Estados [5445/6415 (USBGN)], surrounded by Cabo Beaulieu [5446/6438 (USBGN)] and Cabo del Medio [5415/6453 (USBGN)] (MHA);

Angle and Bridge, 26-29 Apr. 1971 (USNM; Flint, 1971:264); Chebez, 28 Aug. 1981 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1994:23).

CRUCE, EL; see El Cruce.

CRUCE CABALLERO; Misiones ca. 2634/5355 (ACA, Misiones) Alt. ?; eastern Misiones, in Dpto. San Pedro [2640/5400 (USBGN)], ca. 21 km NE of San Pedro [2638/5408 (USBGN)] (ACA, Misiones); collector ?, 1985 (Chebez, 1989b); Chebez and Rinas, winter 1985 (Herrera, 1995:19, as "Parque Provincial Cruce Cabaellero"); Chebez, July, Aug. 1985, June 1986 (Chebez, 1992e:12); Giraudo, Baldo, and Bosso, 28-30 Sept. 1993 (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:6; Contreras, et al., 1994:6); Proyecto Nauta, date ? (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:325).

CRUCE CABALLERO, PARQUE PROVINCIAL (Herrera, 1995:19); see Cruce Caballero.

CRUCECITAS; Entre Ríos ca. 3155/5950 (ACA, Entre Ríos) ca. 90 m (MHA); eastern central Entre Ríos, in Dpto. Nogoyá [3210/5950 (USBGN)], 70 km ESE of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)] (ACA, Entre Ríos); Gallino, June 1933 (Rosillo, 1943:15).

CRUZ, ARROYO DE LA; see Arroyo de la Cruz.

CRUZ, CAMPO DE LA; see Campo de la Cruz.

CRUZ, LA; see La Cruz.

CRUZ ALTA (Lillo, 1902:192); see Cruz Alta, Dpto.

CRUZ ALTA, DEPARTAMENTO; Tucumán 2655/6455 (USBGN) Small district in central eastern part of province (Atlas, 1979); collector ? [Dinelli ?], date ? (Lillo, 1902:192, as "Cruz alta," p. 206).

CRUZ CHICA; Córdoba 3058/6429 (USBGN) 1,100 m (Carman, 1966); in Dpto. Punilla [3110/6440 (USBGN), 62 km NNW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] and on northern outskirts of La Cumbre [3058/6430 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Carman, Oct. year ? (Carman, 1966); Fraga, 3 Dec. 1983, 5 Dec. 1984 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:30, 87).

CRUZ COLORADA (Pereyra, 1934b:386); see Cruz Colorada, Arroyo.

CRUZ COLORADA, ARROYO Not located
Garachico, date ? (Pereyra, 1934b:386, as "Cruz Colorada, Delta"); Anon., 1934a:424, as "arroyo Cruz Colorada"; presumably in the delta of the Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] in Buenos Aires or Entre Ríos.

CRUZ DE CAÑA; Mendoza Not located
3,500 m, in far western Dpto. Las Heras [3230/6930 (USBGN)] to W of Uspallata [3235/6920 (USBGN)], Barros, date ? (Contreras & Hoy, 1980:38-39).

CRUZ DEL EJE; Córdoba 3044/6448 (USBGN)
457 m, northwestern Córdoba, 95 km NW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); Simons, 27 Nov. 1901 (Chubb, 1919:6); Nores and Yzurieta, at lake by dam, 15 Mar. 1975, 9-10, 18 Jan., 10 Feb. 1976 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:46, 48; 1980b:xiv, as "Dique Cruz del Eje"; p. 98, as "Lago Cruz del Eje"; 1981:39, as "Dique Cruz del Eje"); Miatello, et al., 18 May 1981, 15 Jan. 1983 (Miatello, et al., 1993:4); see, also, Quilpo, Río.

CRUZ DEL EJE, DIQUE (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980b:xiv); see Cruz del Eje.

CRUZ DEL EJE, EMBALSE; Córdoba 3045/6445 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northwestern Córdoba, in Dpto. Cruz del Eje [3045/6500 (USBGN)], ca. 5 km SW of city of Cruz del Eje [3044/6448 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:11).

CRUZ DEL EJE, LAGO (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980b:98); see Cruz del Eje.

CRUZ DEL PARAMILLO; Mendoza Not located
3,000 m, in Sierra de Uspallata [3231/6908 (USBGN)], southeastern Dpto. Las Heras [3230/6930 (USBGN)], northwestern Mendoza, collector ?, 11 Jan. 1975 (Contreras & Hoy, 1980:38-39; Contreras, 1980j:140).

CRUZ DE PIEDRA; San Luis ca. 3316/6613
Alt. ?; ca. 12 km ENE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)], adjacent to Embalse Cruz de Piedra [33165/6613 (USBGN)], Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)] (ACA, San Luis); collector ?, 25 Jan., 18 May 1985, 13 Feb. 1986, 17 Feb. 1987, 5 Oct. 1988 (Nellar, 1993:26, 38, 41, 66, 68).

CRUZ DE PIEDRA, DIQUE (Nellar, 1993:31); see Cruz de Piedra, Embalse.

CRUZ DE PIEDRA, EMBALSE; San Luis 3316/6613 (USBGN)
Alt.?; ca 12 km ENE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)], next to Los Puquois [3316/6611 (USBGN)] (ACA, San Luis; Atlas, 1979); Nellar, 30 May 1986 (Nellar, in litt., as "Dique Cruz de Piedra"); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:6); collector ?, 3 Jan. 1985, 11 Nov. 1990, 15 Oct. 1991, Apr. 1992 (Nellar, 1993:31-32, 42, 44, 51, as "Dique Cruz de Piedra," p. 56, as "Dique Cruz de Piedra, Los Puquois").

CRUZ GRANDE, ARROYO Not located
Alt. ?; northern central Córdoba, near Los Cocos [3055/6430 (USBGN)], Vidoz, 10 Jan. 1989 (Vidoz, 1994a:32); presumably in vicinity of Cruz Grande [3056/6430 (USBGN)] and Cerro Uritorco [3048/6431 (Nores, Yzurieta, & Miatello, 1983:98)].

CUADRADA, SIERRA; Chubut 4212/6627 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; hill in Dpto. Telsen [4225/6710 (USBGN)], ca. 50 km NE of city of Telsen [4224/6657 (USBGN)] (ACA, Chubut); not to be confused with nearby Cerro Cuadrado [4212/6630 (USBGN)] which is shown on MHA; collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23); Contreras, 6 km S of Río Negro border, 7 Jan. 1974 (Navas & Bó, 1994:84).

CUADRADO, EL; see El Cuadrado.

CUADRO, ESTANCIA EL; see El Cuadro, Estancia.

CUAJAROTE, ESTANCIA EL; see El Cuajarote, Estancia.

CUATREROS (Marelli, 1933:196); see General Daniel Cerri.

CUARTA LOMA; Corrientes Not located
In southern central Corrientes, in Dpto. Curuzú Cuatiá [2930/5830 (USBGN)], observer ?, date ? (Contreras, 1987a:1).

CUARTO, RÍO; Córdoba 3325/6302 (USBGN)
Rises at confluence of Arroyo Piedras Blancas [3254/6439 (USBGN)] and several smaller streams at southern end of Sierra de Comechingones [3240/6455 (USBGN)] and flows SE across southern Córdoba by city of Río Cuarto [3308/6421 (USBGN)] to Laguna Olmos [3326/6255 (USBGN, 1954) and the swamps, or Bañados del

Río Saladillo [ca. 3326/6255 (Atlas, 1979)], forming headwaters of Río Saladillo [3255/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Burmeister, in pampas, date ? (Salvin, 1880:362, as "Río Quarto"); collector ?, at 3313/6352 [near Villa Reduccíon, 3312/6352 (USBGN)], date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:99); Venturi, where ?, date ? (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:259); Gallardo, 11 July 1982 (Gallardo, 1984b:167); also see, city of Río Cuarto.

CUATRO BOCAS; Santa Fe Not located
In Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)], on Río Coronda [3236/6046 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Martínez, 1957:2).

CUATRO PUERTAS, LAS; see Las Cuatro Puertas.

CUAY, ISLA DEL; Corrientes 2847/5618 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; island in Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], 35 km SW of Santo Tomé [2833/5603 (USBGN)], northeastern Corrientes; depicted but unnamed on MHA; Partridge, 8 May 1962 (UMMZ, as "Barra del Cuay Grande, Isla del Cuay").

CUAY CHICO; Corrientes 2843/5625 (USBGN)
ca. 70 m (MHA); central northeastern Corrientes, ca. 17 km WSW of Cuay Grande [2840/5617 (USBGN)]; does not appear on our maps; Partridge, 27-28 Apr., 4-5, 8, 12, 15, 22, 28 May, 1 June 1962 (MHNJP; Darrieu, 1988:30, as "Torrent [Juan E Torrent, 2850/5628 (USBGN)], Monte del Cuay Chico"; Darrieu & Camperi, 1988:136, as "Monte del Cuay Chico"; 1990:141, as "Torrent, Monte del Cuay Chico"; 1992a:219-221, 224, 230, as "Monte del Cuay Chico"; UMMZ, as "Monte del Cuay Chico"); observer ?, date ? (Contreras, 1987a:2); see, also, Juan E. Torrent.

CUAY CHICO, ARROYO; Corrientes ca. 2843/5625
Partridge, 11, 15 May, 12-13 June 1962 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1992a:222, 224; 1993:88; UMMZ); Darrieu and Camperi's map (1992a:224) shows this and Cuay Chico [2843/5625 (USBGN)] at the same location; Partridge was also at Cuay Chico on 11 and 15 May.

CUAY GRANDE; Corrientes 2840/5617 (USBGN)
64 m, on railway 28 km SW of Santo Tomé [2833/5603 (USBGN)] and 26 km NE of Juan E. Torrent [2850/5628 (USBGN)], Dpto. Santo Tomé [2815/5615 (USBGN)], northeastern Corrientes (MHA); Partridge, 29 Apr., 1, 3, 17-18 May, 6, 12 June 1962 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1988:133-134, sometimes as "Torrent, barra del Cuay Grande," which may refer to the marsh Bañado del Cuay Grande

[2835/5618 (USBGN)]; 1993a, as "Cuay Grande, Dest. Santa Ana"; 1993b:90, as "Torrent, barra del Cuay Grande"; UMMZ, as "Barro [sic] de Cuay Grande" and "Santa Ana Dept. [sic], Cuay Grande"); observer ?, date ? (Contreras, 1987a:2); also see Juan E Torrent; and San Antonio, Estancia; Corrientes.

CUBANEA; Río Negro 4040/6330 (USBGN)
ca. 300 ft [90 m] (ONC); in eastern Río Negro, 48 km NW of Viedma [4048/6300 (USBGN)] on western bank of Río Negro [4102/6247 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, on Ruta 250, 17 Feb. 1962 (Navas & Bó, 1991b:148).

CUCHILLA DE LAS TUNAS; Buenos Aires Not located
Hill near Tandil [3719/5909 (USBGN)] and Sierras del Tandil [3724/5906 (USBGN)], south-central Buenos Aires, Holmberg, between 1881-1883 (Holmberg, 1883-84:80).

CUCHILLAS, LAS; see Las Cuchillas.

CUCHILLO-CÓ; La Pampa 3820/6437 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southern La Pampa, in Dpto. Lihuel Calel [3815/6505 (USBGN)], 106 km S of General Acha [3723/6436 (USBGN)] and 9 km W of border with Dpto. Caleu-Caleu [3835/6400 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); Tiranti, 5-7 Oct. 1988 (Tiranti, 1992:89, as "Cuchillo Có").

CUCHILLO CÓ (Tiranti, 1992:89); see Cuchillo-Có.

CUCHI POZO; Santiago del Estero 2527/6418 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; extreme northwestern corner of province; not on maps available to us; MHA shows a town of this name at ca. 2618/6325; collector ?, 5 Aug. 1962 (Olrog, 1962c:ii; Lucero, 1982:27).

CUCHO; Jujuy ca. 2410/6510 (ACA, Jujuy)
1,250-1,260 m (Fiora, 1939a:272); southern Jujuy, 15 km NE of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] on Río de los Blancos [2414/6513 (USBGN)] (ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, May, 14 July, 13 Aug. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:272, 283, as "El Cucho"); Gerow, ca. 28 Jan. 1964-1965, 11 Jan. 1965 (Olrog, 1968c:17, 20); Gerow, Jan.-Feb., Oct., Dec. 1968-30 Jan. 1969 (Olrog, 1969b:83, 86), Jan. 1970, Jan. 1971 (Olrog, 1971a:97); Gerow, here and at Huacalera [2326/6521 (USBGN)], 27 Nov. 1973-16 Jan. 1974 (Olrog, 1975c:18), Oct. 1974-Aug. 1975 (Olrog, 1976b:113; Lucero, 1982:29); Gerow, banding and band recoveries, 17 Dec. 1968, 11, 17, 23 Jan. 1969, 28

Oct., 14, 30 Dec. 1973, 3, 5, 10, 12 Jan., 9, 16, 20 Dec. 1974, 7, 9, 12, 15 Jan., 27-28 Nov., 4 Dec. 1975, 18 June, 24 Sept., 3-4, 6-10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 27 Dec. 1976, 20 Sept., 25 Oct., 20-21, 28 Sept., 19, 25 Oct., 28 Nov., 8, 14, 16-17, 23, 27, 29 Dec. 1978, 1-9 Jan., 17 Nov., 1-31 Dec. 1979, 1-12 Jan., 23-24 Sept. 1980, 3 Jan. 1981 (Lucero, 1982:8, 29-31; 1987:134-136).

CUCHO, EL (Fiora, 1939a:272); see Cucho.

CUCHUY; Salta Not located
250 m, Fiora, 19 Apr. 1935 (Fiora, 1939a:278).

CUEROS, LOS; see Los Cueros.

CUESTA, LA; see La Cuesta.

CUESTA BLANCA, Córdoba ca. 3127/6433 (ACA, Córdoba)
Alt. ?; western Córdoba in Dpto. Punilla [3110/6440 (USBGN)], 38 km W of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] and 6 km W of Villa Independencia [3127/6431 (USBGN)] (ACA, Córdoba); in Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)], Baldo and Ordano, 26-28 Sept. 1989 (Baldo & Ordano, 1993:1, 4); Miatello, et al., 13-20 July 1980, 12-15 Nov. 1980, 18-19 Apr., 11-14, 19-20 June 1981, 22 Feb. 1987 (Miatello, et al., 1991:2; 1993:6-7).

CUESTA DEL CLAVILLO (Nores & Yzurieta, 1983b:160); see El Clavillo.

CUEVA, LA; see La Cueva.

CUEVA DEL TIGRE, LAGUNA DE LA; Santa Fe 2925/6035 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, shallow lake fed by marshes of central southern Dpto. Vera [2900/6039], north-central Santa Fe (MHA); de la Peña, near El Bonete [ca. 2925/6035 (ACA, Santa Fe)], 11 Feb. 1988 (de la Peña, 1988e:17, as "Laguna la Cueva del Tigre").

CUEVAS, LAS; see Las Cuevas.

CULLEN; Tierra del Fuego 5254/6828 (USBGN)
Sea level, northernmost Tierra del Fuego near mouth of Río Cullen [5252/6822 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Tierra del Fuego, as "Estancia Cullen"); Castellanos, Jan. 1933 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:13, as "Estancia Cullen"); collector ?, date ? (Esteban, 1951:381, as "Estancia Cullen"); Osgood, et al., 6-8 Jan. 1940

(FMNH; Humphrey, 1970:15, as "Estancia Cullen"); Spooner, ca. 1933 to at least 1955, with known specific date of 1 June 1955 (Philippi, et al., Bol. Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Chile, **26**:17; Goodall, et al., 1957, Supl. Aves Chile, p. 374, as "Estancia Cullen").

CULLEN, ESTANCIA (Esteban, 1951:381); see Cullen.

CULLEN, RÍO; Tierra del Fuego 5252/6833 (USBGN)
Short river rising in Chilean highlands of eastern northernmost Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] and flowing E to enter the Atlantic at Brown [= Cullen, 5254/6828 (USBGN)] (MHA); Castellanos, ca. 1933 (Castellanos, 1935:31).

CULULÚ; Santa Fe 3112/6056 (USBGN)
ca. 40 m, in Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)], 51 km NNW of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA); de la Peña, 10 Oct. 1972 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:57).

CUMALLO, ARROYO (Wetmore, 1926a); see Comallo, Arroyo.

CUMBRE, ISLA; Chubut Not located
Punta and Saravia, Mar. 1988 (Punta & Saravia, 1993:296).

CUMBRE, LA; see La Cumbre.

CUMBRECITA, LA; see La Cumbrecita.

CUMBRES; Córdoba Not located
In Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)], Baldo and Ordano, at 1,500 m, 28 Sept. 1988 (Baldo & Ordano, 1993:3, as "El Camino de las altas Cumbres"); probably not a proper name; might refer to Cumbre Chica [ca. 3215/6430 (ACA, Córdoba)], Cumbre de Achala [ca. 3145/6445 (ACA, Córdoba)], Cumbre de Gaspar [ca. 3115/6450 (ACA, Córdoba)], or Cumbre del Perchel [ca. 3105/6435 (ACA, Córdoba)] (ACA, Córdoba).

CUÑÁ PIRÚ, ARROYO (Giraudo, et al., 1993:4); see Cuñapirú, Arroyo.

CUÑAPIRÚ, ARROYO; Misiones 2657/5507 (USBGN)
Stream in western Misiones rising 2 km W of Aristóbulo del Valle [2707/5455 (USBGN)], a tributary to the Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] which it joins at Puerto Mineral [2657/5508 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Giraudo, et al., at Aristóbulo del Valle [2707/5455 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Cainguás [2710/5450 (USBGN)], 2,

9 June, 1992, 16 Feb. 1993 (Giraudo, et al., 1993:4, as "Arroyo Cuñá Pirú"); Giraudo and Baldo, 19-26 Feb. 1989 (Chebez & Giraudo, 1990:31; Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:6, as "Valle del Cuña Pirú"); Krauzuck, 5 Sept. 1992 (Contreras, et al., 1994:6, as "Balneario Cuñá Pirú," p. 9); Giraudo, 28 Jan. 1994 (Contreras, et al., 1994:5, as "Cuñá Pirú").

CUÑA PIRÚ, VALLE DEL (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:6); see Cuñapirú, Arroyo.

CURA BROCHERO (Narosky, et al., 1983:77); see Villa Cura Brochero.

CURA BROCHERO, VILLA; see Villa Cura Brochero.

CURACÓ, PENÍNSULA DE; Río Negro Not located
Alt. ?; on Lago Pellegrini [3840/6800 (USBGN)], northern Río Negro; not named on our maps but presumably the bulge shown on the western shore; collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

CURA MALAL, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires 3730/6209 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in southwestern part of province, in Partido Coronel Suárez [3730/6150 (USBGN)], WSW of town of Coronel Suárez [3728/6155 (USBGN)] and adjacent to town of Cura Malal [3728/6206 (USBGN)]; not shown on available maps; Narosky, et al., 5, 7 Nov. 1988 (Narosky, et al., 1990:175).

CURA MALAL, SIERRA DE; Buenos Aires 3744/6216 (USBGN)
1,033 m, short mountain chain running NW/SE, in Dpto. Saavedra [3745/6230 (USBGN)], forming an extension of Sierra de la Ventana [3809/6159 (USBGN)], in southern Buenos Aires, NE of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:442) Doering and Schulz, ca. Apr. 1879 (Doering, 1881:43, 48, as "Sierra de Currumalán"); Narosky , et al., 14 Sept. 1983, at base of serranías, 5 Nov., at 980 m, 6 Nov. 1988 (Narosky, et al., 1984:209, as "serranías de Curumalán"; 1990:175, as "Cerro Curamalán," p. 176, as "serranías de Curamalán"); Ferguson-Lees, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:46, as "Sierra de Curamalán").

CURA MALAL CHICO (Navas & Bó, 1987c:77); see Cura Malal Chico, Estancia.

CURA MALAL CHICO, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires 3739/6217 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southwestern Buenos Aires in Partido Saavedra [3745/6230 (USBGN)], near Pigüé [3737/6225 (USBGN)]; not shown on our

maps; collector ? [Merkle ?], July 1925 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:77, as "Curamalal Chico"); also see Pigüé.

CURAMALÁN, CERRO (Narosky, et al., 1990:175); see Cura Malal, Sierra de.

CURAMALÁN, SERRANÍAS (Narosky, et al., 1984:209); see Cura Malal, Sierra de.

CURAMALÁN, SIERRA DE (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:46); see Cura Malal, Sierra de.

CURI-LAUQUÉN, ESTANCIA (Zotta, 1943:171); see Cari Lauquén, Estancia.

CURIOSO, CABO; Santa Cruz 4910/6737 (USBGN)
Sea level, coastal eastern Santa Cruz, in Dpto. Magallanes [4845/6830 (USBGN)], near mouth of Bahía San Julián [4920/6745 (USBGN)], ca. 20 km NE of San Julián [4918/6743 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Serret, et al., 11 Jan. 1987 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:23).

CURNALLO, ARROYO; Río Negro Not located
1,350 m, Pemberton, 17 Jan. 1912 (Narosky, et al., 1983:19).

CURRUMALÁN, SIERRA DE (Doering, 1881:43); see Curu Malal, Sierra de.

CURRUHE CHICO, LAGO; Neuquén Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15); possible misspelling of Lago Carrhué [3952/7128 (USBGN)].

CURTIEMBRE; Entre Ríos 3128/6010 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m, on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 56 km above city of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, Sept., Decarli and Serrano, Nov., Dec. 1925, collector ?, Feb., Arrayagaray, Nov. 1927, Cano, Apr., collector ?, May, Aguer, Nov. 1928, Martínez, Nov. 1931, Cano, Apr. 1936 (Freiberg, 1943:13, 21, 26, 38-39, 42, 45, 65, 72, 78); Badano, ca. 1942 (Rosillo, 1943:7).

CURUMALÁN CHICO; Buenos Aires Not located

Merkle, July 1925 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:154); probably equivalent to Estancia Cura Mala Chico [3739/6217 (USBGN)] near Pigüé [3737/6225 (USBGN)], western southern Buenos Aires.

CURUPAITY; Santa Fe 3024/6140 (USBGN)
107 m, western central Santa Fe in Dpto. San Cristóbal [3020/6120 (USBGN)], 40 km WSW of city of San Cristóbal [3019/6114 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Araujo, between here and Colonia Dora [2836/6257 (USBGN)], on Ruta 34, 28 Apr. 1984 (Araujo, 1985:25).

CURUPICAY (Wilson, 1977:431); see Curupicay, Estancia.

CURUPICAY, ESTANCIA; Corrientes 2914/5756 (USBGN)
ca. 90 m (MHA); in southern central Corrientes, in Dpto. Mercedes [2900/5750 (USBGN)], near Mercedes [2912/5805 (USBGN)]; not shown on our maps; Wilson, 2 Nov. 1972 and other dates ? (Wilson, 1977:431-432, as "Curupicay, Mercedes"; 1980; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:62, as "Curupicay"); see, also, Mercedes, Corrientes.

CURUZÚ CHALÍ, ISLA; Entre Ríos 3030/5937 (USBGN)
ca. 10 m, major island in Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] in northwestern corner of province (MHA); Cano, June, Aug. 1934, Sanguineti, Ríos, and Rosillo, Mar. 1938 (Freiberg, 1943:8, 15, 19, 46).

CURUZÚ CUATIÁ; Corrientes 2947/5803 (USBGN)
70 m, central southern Corrientes, in Dpto. Curuzú Cuatiá [2930/5830 (USBGN)], 65 km NW of Monte Caseros [3015/5739 (USBGN)] and 67 km S of Mercedes [2912/5805 (USBGN)] (MHA); Marelli, Apr.-early June 1917 (Marelli, 1918; 1919); Partridge, 14 Sept. 1960, 3-4 May, 7 Aug. 1961 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1992a:221; 1993:88-89; YPM); Perera, 8 Oct. 1987 (Perera, 1990:29).

CURUZÚ LAUREL (Contreras, 1983c:96); see Curuzú Laurel, Estancia.

CURUZÚ LAUREL, ESTANCIA; Corrientes 2756/5730 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northern central Corrientes, ca. 55 km SSW of Itá Ibaté [2726/5720 (USBGN)]; is not shown on our maps; collector ? [Contreras ?], May year ? [1978 ?] (Contreras, 1983c:96, as "Curuzú Laurel"); Contreras, 1978 (Contreras, 1979h, as "Curuzú Laurel").

CUSHAMAN (ANSP); see Colonia Cushamen.

CUSHAMEN (Navas, 1971b:285); see Colonia Cushamen.

CUSHAMEN, COLONIA; see Colonia Cushamen.

CUYAYA Not located
Fiora, May 1929, May, June, Sept. 1930 (Fiora, 1933:177ff; 1934:354ff); *Veniliornis frontalis*, a species of the Andes of Jujuy, Salta, and Tucumán has been collected here.

CUYÍN MANZANO; Neuquén 4046/7111 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; extreme southwestern Neuquén, 43 km NNE of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); Contreras, sometime between ca. 1971-1973 (Contreras, 1975:99).

CUYÍN MANZANO, ARROYO; Neuquén 4043/7108 (USBGN)
One of sources of Río Traful [4043/7105 (USBGN)] in extreme southern Neuquén (MHA, as "Arroyo Cuyo Manzano"); Ralph, at junction of Río Traful and Río Cuyín Manzano [Arroyo Cuyín Manzano], 6 km ESE of Confluencia [Puesto Confluencia, 4004/7050 (USBGN)], and 2.5 km N of Confluencia [Puesto Confluencia] at junction of Río Limay [3859/6800 (USBGN)] and Río Traful and also 1.5 km NE of this site, "spring" 1980 (Ralph, 1985:473, as "Río Cuyín Manzano").

CUYÍN MANZANO, RÍO (Ralph, 1985:473); see Cuyín Manzano, Arroyo.

CUYO MANZANO, ARROYO (MHA); see Cuyín Manzano, Arroyo.

DAIREAUX; Buenos Aires 3636/6145 (USBGN)
116 m, central western Buenos Aires on railroad, 70 km SW of Bolívar [3615/6106 (USBGN)] (MHA); Angles, Chiappe, and Olson, on Ruta 60, 21 km W of junction of Ruta 86 and Arroyo Salado [3627/6106 (USBGN)], ca. 55 km S of Daireaux, 26 Feb. 1992 (USNM).

DALMACIA, COLONIA; see Colonia Dalmacia.

DANIEL DÓNOVAN; San Luis 3320/6614 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m (MHA); northern central San Luis, in Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)], on southeastern outskirts of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Contreras, 1 July 1977 (Contreras, 1979d:11, as "Donovan"; 1980a:31, as "Donovan").

DAÑOSO, CABO; Santa Cruz 4850/6713 (USBGN)
106 m, coastal eastern Santa Cruz, in Dpto. Magallanes [4845/6830 (USBGN)], 65 km NE of San Julián [4918/6743 (USBGN)], 50 km NE of Cabo Curioso [4910/6737 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Serret, et al., 12 Jan. 1987 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:24).

DARREGUEIRA; Buenos Aires 3742/6310 (USBGN)
107 m, in southwestern part of province, close to La Pampa border, in Partido Puán [3810/6399 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Narosky, et al., 10 Nov. 1988 (Narosky, et al., 1990:174).

DARWIN; Río Negro 3912/6546 (USBGN)
137 m, central northern Río Negro, 18 km NW of Choele Choel [3916/6541 (USBGN)]; Humphrey, at Darwin and 4 km W, 9 Feb., and 6 km W, 11 Feb. 1961 (YPM).

DATILERA; see Guayapa.

DEÁN FUNES; Córdoba 3026/6421 (USBGN)
688 m, central northwestern Córdoba, 110 km N of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, Dec. year ? (Pereyra, 1951:341); Pereyra, Mar. 1940 (Navas, 1965a:218).

DE GARAY, JUAN; see Juan de Garay.

DE GÜEMES, GENERAL MARTÍN MIGUEL; see General Martín Miguel de Güemes.

DELAVÓN (Olrog, 1976b:114); see Dolavón.

DEL CAMPILLO; Córdoba 3422/6429 (USBGN)
227 m (MHA); southern Córdoba, in Dpto. General Roca [3440/6415 (USBGN)], on railroad, 55 km NNW of Villa Huidobro [3450/6435 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); Partridge, 9, 19 June 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:101; UMMZ); Miatello, et al., 21 Nov. 1992 (Miatello, et al., 1993:2).

DEL CARRIL; Buenos Aires 3531/5930 (USBGN)
34 m, in Partido Saladillo [3545/5940 (USBGN)], ca. 140 km SW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 11 Oct. 1896 (Hellmayr, 1932, Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser., **29**:354); Narosky and Yzurieta, 9 Oct. 1970 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:70).

DELGADA, PUNTA; Chubut 4246/6338 (USBGN)
Sea level, point on southeastern corner of Península Valdés [4230/6400 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); observer ?, date ? (Daciuk, 1977b:368); band recovery, 2 Aug. 1975 (Lucero, 1982:20); Vuilleumier, Nov. 1991 (Vuilleumier, 1993:9); Punta and Saravia, Oct. 1992 (Punta & Saravia, 1993:296).

DELGADO, PUNTA; Río Negro 4046/6454 (USBGN)
Not located on our maps; presumably in Puerto San Antonio [4044/6456 (USBGN)] in central eastern Río Negro; observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, 14, as "Itmas (Punta Delgado)").

DELICIA (Keve, 1967:202); see Puerto Delicia.

DELICIA, PUERTO; see Puerto Delicia.

DELICIAS (MHA); see Las Delicias.

DELICIAS, LAS; see Las Delicias.

DELTA; see Paraná, Río.

DEL TUYU, PUERTO (Grant, 1911:map); see San Clemente del Tuyú.

DEL VISO; Buenos Aires 3427/5848 (USBGN)
23 m, 38 km NW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] and 9 km E of Pilar [3427/5854 (USBGN)] (MHA); Aravena, 23 Jan. 1924 (Aravena, 1928:157).

DEMARCHI, ISLA Not located

Collector ?, 11 Nov. 1932 (Pereyra, 1933:215, as "isla Demarchi (Delta)"); probably at mouth of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] and not area of that name at 3437/5821 (USBGN) within city of Buenos Aires [3436/5821 (USBGN)].

DENIS, PUERTO; see Puerto Denis.

DENIS ISLAND (MCZ); see Santa Elena.

DENIZ ISLAND (Friedmann, 1927:141); see Santa Elena.

DENTUDO, ARROYO EL; see El Dentudo, Arroyo.

DENTUDO, LAGUNA EL; see El Dentudo, Laguna.

DESAFÍO, EL; see El Desafío.

DESAGUADERO; Corrientes Not located
In Dpto. Capital [2730/5845 (USBGN)], Massoia, et al., 2 Dec. 1989 (Massoia, Chebez, & Heinonen Fortabat, 1990:14; Morici, 1990:18).

DESAGUADERO; Mendoza 3325/6711 (USBGN)
465 m, extreme northeastern Mendoza, on Río Desaguadero [3413/6647 (USBGN)], 80 km WSW of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, Feb. 1914 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:742; Darrieu, 1980a:213, as "Desaguadero, San Luis"); collector ?, 17 Dec. 1932 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:535); collector ? [Partridge ?], 21 Nov. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:101); collector ?, 29 mi [45 km] N, date ? (Banks, 1977:539); Narosky, 10 Nov. 1981 (Narosky, et al., 1983:49).

DESAGUADERO; San Luis (Darrieu, 1980a:213); see Desaguadero; Mendoza.

DESAGUADERO, LAGUNA EL; see El Desaguadero, Laguna.

DESAGUADERO, RÍO; San Luis/Mendoza 3413/6647 (USBGN)
One of the headwaters of Río Salado [Río Salado Chico, 3641/6653 (USBGN)], forming the border between northeastern Mendoza and central western San Luis (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Olrog and Pescetti, in lakes in northern portion, 28 Mar. 1983, collector ?, in barrancas, 24 Sept. 1987 (Nellar, 1993:41-42, 70); Gil and Haene, in Sierra de las Quijadas [3233/6702 (USBGN)], on Mendoza side of river, 1 Sept. 1990 (Gil, Haene, & Chebez, 1995:26).

DE SAN MARTÍN, GENERAL JOSÉ; see General José de San Martín.

DESCANSO, ESTANCIA EL; see El Descanso, Estancia.

DESEADO; Misiones 2547/5403 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northeastern Misiones, in Dpto. General Manuel Belgrano [2610/5355 (USBGN)], 64 km NW of Bernardo de Irigoyen [2615/5339 (USBGN)], and 22 km S of Río Iguazú [2536/5436 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 1 Aug. 1955 (Navas & Bó, 1988a:5); Chebez, July, Aug. 1985 (Chebez, 1992e:12).

DESEADO; Santa Cruz (Dabbene, 1910:237); see Puerto Deseado.

DESEADO, CALETA DEL RÍO (MHA); see Deseado, Ría.

DESEADO, PUERTO; see Puerto Deseado.

DESEADO, RÍA; Santa Cruz 4745/6554 (USBGN)
Estuary at mouth of Río Deseado [4745/6554 (USBGN)], northern Santa Cruz (MHA, as "Caleta del Río Deseado"); Renard, July-Aug. 1930 (Renard, 1931).

DESEADO, RÍO; Chubut Not located
Collector ?, Mar., Apr. 1897 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:416, 425, 472); probably error for Río Deseado [4745/6554 (USBGN)], Santa Cruz, which see.

DESEADO, RÍO; Santa Cruz 4745/6554 (USBGN)
Rises in northwestern Santa Cruz and flows ESE across province to discharge in the Atlantic at Puerto Deseado [4745/6554 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, on island in river, 30 Nov. 1871 (USNM, as "Desire River, Patagonia"); Burmeister, at 70°30' W, mid-Feb. 1889 (Burmeister, 1890:311, 316-317); collector ?, Jan., Mar., Apr. 1897 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:378, 472); Hatcher, 31 Mar. 1898 (Scott & Sharpe, 1904:54); Colburn, 29 Mar. 1898 (Scott & Sharpe, 1910:278); Mogensen, 18 Dec. 1915 (Mogensen, 1930:162); see, also, Puerto Deseado.

DESIDERIO TELLO; La Rioja 3113/6619 (USBGN)
ca. 550 m, central southern La Rioja, in northwestern corner of Dpto. General San Martín [3130/6605 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Tello"; Atlas, 1979); Heinonen Fortabat, et al., on Ruta 79, between here and

San Nicolás [3117/6617 (USBGN)], 24 Feb. 1989 (Heinonen Fortabat, et al., 1992:20).

DESIERTO, LAGUNA DEL; Santa Cruz 4903/7253 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; western Santa Cruz, in Dpto. Lago Argentino [4945/7200 (USBGN)], 30 km W of Lago San Martín [4852/7240 (USBGN)] (ACA, Buenos Aires); Johnson, 15 Apr. 1985 (Chebez, et al., 1988:15).

DESIRE RIVER (USNM); see Deseado, Río.

DESMONTE, EL; see El Desmonte.

DESPEÑADEROS; Córdoba 3149/6418 (USBGN)
ca. 350, central western Córdoba, at foot of mountains, 45 km SSW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); Bucher and Orueta, 5 km N, ca. 1970-1972 ? (Bucher & Orueta, 1977:184).

DESTACAMENTO TACUÍ; Misiones Not located
In Parque Nacional Iguazú [Cataratas del Iguazú, 2541/5425 (USBGN)], T [= ?] and CH [= ?], banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8).

DESTINO, ESTANCIA EL; see El Destino, Estancia.

DEVOTO; Córdoba 3124/6219 (USBGN)
109 m, central western Córdoba, 22 km W of San Francisco [3126/6205 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 9 Dec. 1969 (Olrog, 1971a:100, as "Villa Devoto"; Lucero, 1982:25, as "Villa Devoto").

DEVOTO, VILLA (Olrog, 1971a:100); see Devoto.

DIAMANTE; Entre Ríos 3204/6039 (USBGN)
14 m, in western Entre Ríos on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 40 km SSW of city of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, Oct. 1930, Mar., Apr. 1932 (Freiberg, 1943:10, 36, 41); Partridge, et al., 15 Apr. 1961 (Camperi, 1992a:226); band recovery, 9 Sept. 1966 (Olrog, 1974b:176; Lucero, 1982:27).

DIAMANTE, CERRO; Mendoza 3437/6905 (USBGN)
ca. 2,000 m, outlier of Andes, 70 km W of San Rafael [3436/6820 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Lagiglia & Utgés, 1956:38, as "Cerro El Diamante").

DIAMANTE, CERRO EL (Lagiglia & Utgés, 1956:38); see Diamante, Cerro.

DIAMANTE, LAGO (Pereyra, 1950a:218); see Diamante, Laguna.

DIAMANTE, LAGUNA; Mendoza 3410/6941 (USBGN)
ca. 3,500 m, isolated lake in Andes of central western Mendoza, 80 km SW of San Carlos [3346/6902 (USBGN)] and ca. 10 km from Chilean frontier (MHA); Etchepare, date ? (Barros V., 1940, Rev. Univ., Santiago, **25**(3):18, as "Laguna del Diamante"); Milne, in mountains nearby at 4,000 m, 27 Mar. 1948 (Pereyra, 1950a:218, as "Lago Diamante"); Sage, 3 km S, 27 Dec. 1981 (MVZ, as "Lago Diamante").

DIAMANTE, LAGUNA DEL (Barros V., 1940:18); see Diamante, Laguna.

DIAMANTE, SALINAS DEL; Mendoza 3456/6852 (USBGN)
1,300 m (Contreras & Hoy, 1980:38); large salt flat in central Mendoza, 65 km SW of San Rafael [3436/6820 (USBGN)] (MHA, shown but not named; Atlas, 1979); Contreras ?, 6 Mar. 1976 (Contreras & Hoy, 1980:38, as "Salinas de el Diamante").

DIAMANTE, SALINAS DE EL (Contreras & Hoy, 1980:38); see Diamante, Salinas del.

DÍAZ, BAÑADO DE; La Rioja Not located
Probably in north-central portion of province; Giacomelli, 2 leagues [ca. 8 km] S, date ? (Giacomelli, 1907:301).

DÍAZ, PUERTO; see Puerto Díaz.

DIECISÉIS DE OCTUBRE, COLONIA; Chubut 4315/7120 (USBGN)
Region near Chilean border in Dpto. Futaleufú [4305/7125 (USBGN)], northwestern Chubut (MHA); collector ?, Mar. 1896, Apr. 1897 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:416, 425, 456, as "Colonia 16 de Octubre").

DIECISIETE DE OCTUBRE, PUERTO (Partridge, 1954:89); see Puerto Bemberg.

DIEGO GAYNOR; Buenos Aires 3417/5914 (USBGN)
38 m, in Partido Exaltación de la Cruz [3415/5915 (USBGN)], northern Buenos Aires, on railroad, 23 km E of San Antonio de

Areco [3415/5928 (USBGN)], and 34 km NW of Pilar [3427/5854 (USBGN)] (MHA); Bellocq, 1-7 June 1984 (Bellocq, 1987:82), 1985-1989 (Bellocq, 1993:272; Bellocq & Kravetz, 1993:278); Sartori and Busch, late 1992-mid 1993 (Fernandez, 1995:16).

DIENTUDO, LAGUNA (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163); see El Dentudo, Laguna.

DIEZ DE JULIO, COLONIA; see Colonia Deiz de Julio.

DINAMARQUÉSES, ESTABLECIMIENTO LOS (Contreras, 1980k:149); see Los Dinamarquéses, Estancia.

DINAMARQUÉSES, ESTANCIA LOS; see Los Dinamarquéses, Estancia.

DIQUE, VILLA DEL; see Villa del Dique.

DIQUE BELLO; San Juan Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

DIQUE DE LA CIÉNAGA (Lucero, 1982:16); see La Ciénaga, Dique.

DIQUE DE LAS MADERAS (Fiora, 1933:186); see Dique las Maderas.

DIQUE LAS MADERAS; Jujuy 2427/6515 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m (MHA); town in vicinity of El Carmen [2423/6516 (USBGN)], ca. 25 km S of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)]; not shown on available maps, but probably is a dam at Laguna la Ciénaga [2425/6517 (USBGN)]; Fiora, May 1931 (Fiora, 1933:186, as "Dique de las Maderas").

DIQUE LUJÁN; Buenos Aires 3421/5841 (USBGN)
Sea level, town on southern edge of marshy delta of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], on lower Río Luján [3426/5832 (USBGN)], 10 km E of Escobar [Belén de Escobar, 3421/5847 (USBGN)] and 35 km NW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pereyra ?, Feb. 1924 (Pereyra, 1927a:26).

DIQUE PAPAGALLOS (Contreras & Roig, 1976:103); see Dique Papagayos.

DIQUE PAPAGAYOS; Mendoza Not located
In Dpto. Capital [3252/6852 (USBGN)], northern central Mendoza, collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Roig, 1976:103, as "Dique

Papagallos"; Contreras & Davies, 1980:23); see, also, Colonia Papagayos and Agua de Obligación, which may be nearby.

DOCTOR, CERRITO; Chubut ca. 4555/6910 (Burmeister, 1890:map)
Alt. ?; hill on right bank of lower Río Senguerr [4532/6854 (USBGN)], SW of Lago Colhué Huapí [4530/6848 (USBGN)], Burmeister, early Feb. 1889 (Burmeister, 1890:268, 317).

DOCTOR RICARDO ROJAS; Chubut 4535/7101 (Atlas, 1979)
ca. 650 m (MHA); southwestern Chubut on right bank of upper Río Mayo [4546/6943 (USBGN)], 65 km W of town of Río Mayo [4541/7016 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); band recovery, 6 Sept., 3 Nov. 1976 (Lucero, 1982:21); Cabezas, 11 May 1980 (Darrieu, 1982a:98, as "Ricardo Rojas").

DOLAVÓN; Chubut 4318/6542 (USBGN)
27 m, on railroad, 15 km W of Gaimán [4317/6529 (USBGN)] and 50 km W of Rawson [4318/6506 (USBGN)], northeastern Chubut (MHA); collector ?, Oct. 1975 (Olrog, 1976b:114, as "Delavón"); collector ?, 8 Jan., 8 June, 10 July 1986, date ? (Lucero, 1982:20; Navas & Bó, 1986a:158; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:140).

DOLORES; Buenos Aires 3620/5740 (USBGN)
7 m, central eastern Buenos Aires, 82 km W of Cabo San Antonio [3640/5642 (USBGN)] (MHA); Wetmore, ca. 19-22 Oct. 1920 (Wetmore, 1926b:7); Llanos, date ? (Dabbene, 1926i); Doello Jurado, Zotta, and Pozzi, 17-21 Oct. 1924 (Anon., 1926b); collector ? [Doello Jurado, et al. ?], 13 Oct. 1924 (Aravena, 1928:157); Pozzi and Llanos, summer 1929 (Anon., 1929:320); Dominguez, 1 Feb. 1973 (Olrog, 1975c:18; Lucero, 1982:19); Di Giacomo, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:32).

DOLORES, VILLA; see Villa Dolores.

DOMINGO, CABO; Tierra del Fuego 5341/6751 (USBGN)
Cape on central eastern Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] (MHA); Doello Jurado, 3 Mar. 1921 (Dabbene, 1921b:226); Harrington and Morrison, 13 Dec. 1979 (Harrington & Morrison, 1980:42).

DOMÍNICO, VILLA; see Villa Domínico.

DOMUYO, CERRO (MHA); see Domuyo, Volcán.

DOMUYO, VOLCÁN; Neuquén 3638/7026 (USBGN)
4,709 m (Atlas, 1979); northern Neuquén in Dpto. Chos-Malal [3655/7010 (USBGN)], 83 km N of Chos-Malal [3723/7016 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA as "Cerro Domuyo"); Chebez, et al., on road to fumarole of La Bramadora [not located], 14 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:7).

DON GUILLERMO, ESTANCIA; Chubut 4428/7025 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m (MHA); westernmost central Chubut, close to Nueva Lubecka [4432/7024 (USBGN)] (ACA, Chubut); Krieg, 2-7 Feb., Schuhmacher, 2 Feb. 1938 (Laubmann, 1940:8, 35, 89).

DONOSA, LA; see La Donosa.

DONOVAN (Contreras, 1979d:11); see Daniel Dónovan.

DÓNOVAN, DANIEL; see Daniel Dónovan.

DÓNOVAN, FORTÍN; see Fortín Dónovan.

DON TOMÁS, LAGUNA; La Pampa ca. 3637/6417 (ACA, La Pampa)
ca. 175 m, lake on western outskirts of Santa Rosa [3637/6417 (USBGN)] (ACA, La Pampa); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:24); Siegenthaler, date ? (Narosky, et al., 1990:174); also see Santa Rosa, La Pampa.

DORA, COLONIA; see Colonia Dora.

DORADO, ARROYO; Buenos Aires Not located
Klimaitis, near confluence with Río San Antonio [3424/5831 (USBGN)], 14 June 1986 (GORA, 1987:6).

DORADO, EL (Mogensen, 1930:169); see Eldorado.

DORADO, RÍO; Salta 2412/6312 (USBGN)
Small stream rising in eastern foothills of Sierra del Maiz Gordo [2418/6413 (USBGN)], Dpto. Anta [2455/6400 (USBGN)], southeastern Salta, and flowing NE to join Río Bermejito [2539/6011 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pierotti, 28 Aug. 1955 (Darrieu, 1983a:44).

D'ORBIGNY; Buenos Aires 3741/6143 (USBGN)
ca. 225 m, in elevated area of southwestern Buenos Aires, 32 km SE of Coronel Suárez [3728/6155 (USBGN)] and 38 km NW of Coronel Pringles [3758/6122 (USBGN)] (MHA); Humphrey, 25 Oct. 1960

(YPM); Humphrey and Storer, 7-12 Aug. 1961 (UMMZ; YPM); Canevari and Gallardo, 6 km SE, 14 Oct. 1972 (Canevari, 1973); Gallardo, et al., 12 and 14 km E, 6-8 May, 19-20 June, 28-29 July 1972 (Olrog, 1973b:69); Gallardo and Canevari, 10 km W, 12-14 Oct. 1973 (Olrog, 1975c:17); Gallardo, early Feb. 1974 (Gallardo, 1977); collector ?, date ? (Banks, 1977:536, as "D'Orbigny, ea. San Pablo"); Gallardo, ca. Nov. 1966-Dec. 1983, with known specific dates of 16 Jan., 13 Dec. 1968, 10 Feb. 1970, Mar. 1971, Sept. 1975, 6 Apr. 1980, Dec. 1982, 1 Jan.-Feb., 26, 29 Mar., 4 Apr., and 24 Dec. 1983 (Gallardo, 1984a:163-164; 1984b:167-170); Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, 28 July 1972 (Lucero, 1982:7, 24).

DORMIDA, LA; see La Dormida.

DOROTEA, CERRO; Santa Cruz ca. 5135/7220
755 m, in southwestern Santa Cruz on Argentina/Chile border, apparently easternmost peak of Cordillera Dorotea [Sierra Dorotea, 5135/7220 (USBGN)] (MHA, peak shown but not named; USBGN does not cite Cerro Dorotea); collector ?, Apr. 1898 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:416).

DORREGO (Marelli, 1933:193); see Coronel Dorrego.

DORREGO, CORONEL; see Coronel Dorrego.

DOS BAHÍAS, CABO; Chubut 4455/6532 (USBGN)
Cape near middle of coast of Chubut, S of Bahía Camarones [4445/6534 (USBGN)] (MHA); Prytherch and Fisher, 29 Jan. 1972 (Boswall & Prytherch, 1972:122); Jehl and Rumboll, 20 Nov. 1973 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:153); de la Peña, 1 Feb. 1974 (de la Peña, 1987:9); Badano, et al., winter 1981 (Badano, et al., 1982); Capurro, et al., Mar. 1982, Jan. 1984 (Capurro, et al., 1988:585); Vuilleumier, Nov. 1991 (Vuilleumier, 1993:16); see, also, Melo, Puerto.

DOS DE MAYO; Misiones 2702/5439 (USBGN)
ca. 300 m (MHA); central Misiones, in Dpto. Cainguás [2710/5450 (USBGN)], 35 km NE of Campo Grande [2713/5458 (USBGN)] and 42 km SE of Puerto Rico [Libertador General San Martín, 2648/5502 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 1971 (Contreras, et al., 1994:3); Olrog, 12-17, 19-20 July, Henn, 22 July 1973 (Olrog, 1973c:145; 1974a:71; 1975c:17); Bona, 11-30 Oct. 1979 (Bona & Maffi, 1985, Rev. Parassitol., **46**:116; Navas & Bó, 1988b:12, 17;

1991a:103); Chebez, Feb. 1980 (Chebez, 1992e:12); Inst. M. Lillo and Obligado, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8).

DOS HERMANAS; Misiones ca. 2616/5344 (ACA, Misiones)
Alt. ?; in southern Dpto. General Manuel Belgrano [2610/5355 (USBGN)], 11 km WSW of Bernardo de Irigoyen [2615/5339 (USBGN)], northeastern Misiones (ACA, Misiones); Castelino and Saibene, 25 Nov. 1986 (Castelino & Saibene, 1989:7); Giraudo Baldo, and Bosso, Sept. 28-30 1993 (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:6; Contreras, et al., 1994:9).

DOS HERMANAS, ROCAS; see Puerto Deseado.

DOS HERMANOS, ESTANCIA; Corrientes 2903/5901 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; ca. 30 km NE of Goya [2908/5916 (USBGN)], west-central Corrientes; does not appear on our maps; Schreiber, 10 May 1981 (LACMNH); identification uncertain as LACMNH places *SE* of Goya.

DOS POZOS; Chubut 4354/6525 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, near coast of northeastern Chubut, 75 km SSW of Rawson [4318/6506 (USBGN)] (MHA); Kovács, 23 Apr. 1968 (Lowery & Short, 1969; LACMNH); Gandini, et al., Mar. 1982-1984, 1986-1990 (Gandini, et al., 1994:22).

DOUGLAS, RÍO; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Bander [Olrog ?], 29 Dec. 1948 (Lucero, 1982:19, as "Río Douglas, Navarino [not located]"); presumably this is Río Douglas [5510/6807 (USBGN)] on Isla Navarino [5505/6740 (USBGN)], Chile.

DOTRERILLOS (Blaauw, 1912:9); see Potrerillos; Mendoza.

DRYSDALE; Buenos Aires 3518/6238 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, northwestern Buenos Aires, 22 km WNW of Carlos Tejedor [3523/6225 (USBGN)] (MHA); Comi, nearby, July 1925 (Comi, 1927).

DU GRATY, CORONEL; see Coronel Du Graty.

DULCE, BAÑADOS DEL RÍO (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:46); see Dulce, Río.

DULCE, LA; see La Dulce.

DULCE, RÍO; Santiago del Estero/Córdoba 3031/6232 (USBGN)
Rises in central western Santiago del Estero and discharges into Laguna Mar Chiquita [3042/6236 (USBGN)], northeastern Córdoba (MHA); Olrog, on river near Laguna Mar Chiquita, date ? (Weller, 1967b:306); observer ?, 28 Feb. 1967 (Lucero, 1982:17); Nores and Yzurieta, in vicinity of mouth, known locally as "Río Ancho," 29 Sept.-3 Oct. 1973 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1975:312); Nores and Yzurieta, in marshes along river in Córdoba, 1 Nov. 1973, 8 Feb., 25 Apr., 16 Oct. 1974 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:46-47, 50, as "Bañados del Río Dulce"); collector ?, N of "Bañados del Río Cuarto," 18 Mar. 1981 (Nores, et al., 1983:34); Miatello, 3 Aug. 1979 (Nores, et al., 1991:163, as "Bañados del Río Dulce"); Miatello, et al., 10 July, 24 Aug. 1985, 25-26 Nov. 1986, 22 Nov. 1987 (Miatello, et al., 1991:2, as "Bañados del Río Dulce"); Nores, et al., in marshes and lower reaches of river, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7, also as "Bañados del Río Dulce"); observer ?, in Córdoba, on embankment, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14, as "Terraplén Bañados Río Dulce").

DUNGENESS, PUNTA; Santa Cruz 5223/6825 (USBGN)
Southernmost point in Santa Cruz, on N side of mouth of Estrecho de Magallanes [5400/7100 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 29 Jan. 1974 (de la Peña, 1987:9).

DURADO, EL (Mogensen, 1930:276); see Eldorado.

DURAZNAL; Entre Ríos ca. 3115/5812 (MHA)
ca. 50 m, northeastern Entre Ríos, in Dpto. Concordia [3105/5840 (USBGN)], 25 km NW of Concordia [3124/5802 (USBNG)] (MHA); MacDonagh, 1 Jan. 1943 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:946).

DURAZNAL; Jujuy Not located
Contino and Contino, 17 Nov. 1967 (Salvador 1988:79); possibly equivalent to Alto del Duraznal [2404/6521 (USBGN)], a short distance NW of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)]; see, also, Duraznal, Abra de.

DURAZNAL, ABRA DE; Jujuy Not located
Near Santa Bárbara [2336/6504 (USBGN)], Dpto. Valle Grande [2330/6500 (USBGN)], Obligado and Contino, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8); possibly equivalent to "Duraznal," Jujuy, above, although the reference here to Santa Bárbara, which is farther N and E, suggests there are two different localties.

DURAZNILLO, EL; see El Duraznillo.

DURAZNO (MHA); see El Durazno; San Luis.

DURAZNO, ARROYO EL; see El Durazno, Arroyo.

DURAZNO, EL; see El Durazno.

DURAZNO BLANCO; Tucumán Not located
1,750 m, in Dpto. Tafí [2635/6545 (USBGN)], on Río de las Sosas [2708/6530 (USBGN)], northwestern Tucumán, Salvador, et al., 21, 24 Dec. 1983 (Salvador, et al., 1986:63).

EAST VEGA; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Reynolds, date ?, probably near Viamonte [5402/6772 (USBGN)] (Humphrey, et al., 1970:371); probably an informal name for an area on Reynolds's estancia.

ECHARREN, COLONIA (Contreras, 1980k:150); see Colonia Julía y Echarren.

ECHEVARRÍA (MHA); see San Rafael Obligado.

ECKER, RÍO; Santa Cruz 4704/7045 (USBGN)
A headwater of Río Deseado [4745/6554 (USBGN)] rising in northwestern Santa Cruz, N of Lago Ghio [4718/7130 (USBGN)] (MHA; ACA, Santa Cruz); Colburn, 9 Apr. 1896 [1898] (Scott & Sharpe, 1910:291), 9, 14, 17, 21, 24, 26-27 Apr., 12, 14, 18, 20, 24, 27, 30 May, Hatcher, 14-15 Apr., 13, 20 May 1898 (Scott, 1900a:55; Scott & Sharpe, 1904; 1910; 1912; Stone, 1928; all as "Arroyo Eke," sometimes as "Arroyo Gio" [Río Ghio]; FMNH, as "Arroyo Eke"); Scott & Sharpe (1915:575, 668) say that Arroyo Eke is shown on Hatcher's map accompanying the Princeton expeditions' reports (Hatcher, 1903, Reports of the Princeton University Expeditions to Patagonia, 1896-1899, Vol. I, Narrative of the expeditions' geography) as Arroyo Gio [Río Ghio, 4711/7145 (USBGN)] and is a headwater of Río Deseado; the map indicates the stream rises at the eastern end of Lago Gio [Lago Ghio] and also it fails to show Río Ecker; the area is poorly mapped on MHA, but the recent ACA, Santa Cruz map shows that Río Ghio rises to W of Lago Ghio and flows into it and is, therefore, not a headwater of Río Deseado, and it also shows Río Ecker rising to N of Lago Ghio and flowing into Río Deseado; Scott & Sharpe's remark (1915:640) that Arroyo Eke is near Cape Fairweather [Cabo Buen Tiempo, 5133/6857 (USBGN)] is an obvious error; it seems reasonable to assume that "Eke" is "Ecker" and that the Princeton party was on the Río Ecker, not the Río Ghio.

ECLAIREURS, ISLOLE (Tortonese, 1976:33); see Les Eclaireurs, Islotes.

ECLAIREURS, ISLOTES LES; see Les Eclaireurs, Islotes.

EDUARDO CASTEX; La Pampa 3554/6418 (USBGN)
627 ft [ca. 180 m] (ONC); northeastern La Pampa in Dpto. Conhelo [3600/6430 (USBGN)], on railroad, 76 km N of Santa Rosa [3637/6417 (USBGN)] (ACA, La Pampa); collector ?, date? (De Lucca, 1993c:16).

EH-EH, RIACHO; Formosa 2540/5745 (USBGN)
Left-bank tributary of Río Paraguay [2718/5838 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Pilcomayo [2530/5805 (USBGN)], northeastern Formosa (MHA, as "Riacho Eh-Eh Grande"; ACA, Formosa, as "Riacho He He"); Nores and Yzurieta, 15 km from mouth, 10-12 Nov. 1986 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1986:49-50; Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:319, as "Riacho He He"); collector ? [Nores ?], date ? (Nores, 1992:350-351, as "Riacho He He").

EH-EH GRANDE, RIACHO (MHA); see Eh-Eh, Riacho.

EJIDO; Entre Ríos ca. 3237/6010
Alt. ?; in vicinity of Victoria [3237/6010 (USBGN)], southwestern Entre Ríos, Nuñez, 12 Dec. 1968 (Olrog, 1969b:85, as "Ejido, Victoria"; Lucero, 1982:19).

EKE, ARROYO (Scott & Sharpe, 1904); see Ecker, Río.

EL ABRA; Corrientes Not located
Northern Corrientes, on Río Paraná [3343/5912 (USBGN)], Partridge, 4 Feb. 1960 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1992a:223-224); Darrieu & Camperi (op. cit.) show locality on a map as being in Dpto. Itatí [2720/5800 (USBGN)] or Dpto. San Cosme [2720/5830 (USBGN)], but state it is in Dpto. Empedrado [2750/5840 (USBGN)], which is considerably farther S and W; Puerto Abra [2719/5753 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Itatí, was probably intended.

EL AIBAL; Jujuy Not located
1,000 m, Fiora, 5 Aug. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:279).

EL ALISAL (Bó, 1965a:260); see Alisal.

EL ALGARROBAL (Lucero, 1982:8); see Algarrobal.

EL ALTO (MHA); see Villa el Alto.

EL ALTO, VILLA; see Villa el Alto.

EL AMANCAY; Jujuy Not located
In southern Jujuy, in Dpto. Capital [2410/6520 (USBGN)], Fiora, date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:507).

EL ARENAL; Jujuy ca. 2443/6438 (ACA, Jujuy)

1,100 m (Fiora, 1939a:273); on southwestern outskirts of Santa Clara [2442/6437 (USBGN)] and 21 km SE of San Pedro [2414/6452 (USBGN)], southeastern Jujuy (ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, May 1930, July 1931 (Fiora, 1934:361; 1939a:273); see, also, Arenal, Jujuy.

EL ARROYO (Freiberg, 1943:42); see Pacú, Arroyo.

EL ATALAYA Not located
Fiora, Sept. 1929 (Fiora, 1934:363); source of *Cyanocorax chrysops*, a form of northern Argentina; El Atalaya at 3715/6100 (USBGN) is too far S to be the locality in question; probably in Jujuy.

EL AZUL; Santiago del Estero Not located
Western Santiago del Estero, Rumboll, late Aug. 1971 (Olrog, 1973b:69); near Bobadal [2643/6423 (USBGN)], Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8).

EL BAGUAL; Formosa 2611/5857 (Yanosky, 1987); 2611/5849 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:326)
Alt. ?; reserve in Dpto. Laishí [2630/5845 (USBGN)], southeastern Formosa, Yanosky, mid-Sept. 1987 ?, 1988 (Yanosky, 1987; 1988; Yanosky and Mercolli de Yanosky, 1988); Sartori and Cichero, 1987 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:322, as "Reserva el Bagual"); Narosky, 10-14 Sept. 1987 (Narosky, 1988:92; Narosky & Lozzia, 1988:7); does not appear on our maps.

EL BAÑADO; Catamarca Not located
In Dpto. Ancasti [2900/6530 (USBGN)], southern Catamarca, Nores and Yzurieta, 23 Mar. 1983 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1983b:159); possibly the El Bañado [2838/6552 (USBGN)] in contiguous Dpto. Capayán [2850/6600 (USBGN)] was meant; Handford, sometime in 1970s (Handford, 1981:204).

EL BAÑADO; Córdoba 3130/6506 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, on Pampa de Pocho [3127/6509 (USBGN)], Dpto. Pocho [3130/6530 (USBGN)], 90 km WSW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 17 Jan. 1965 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:101).

EL BAÑADO; San Luis Not located
Masramón, 29 May 1963 (Bó, 1925a:258); probably in northeastern part of province in vicinity of Concarán [3234/6515 (USBGN)].

EL BATEL, ESTERO (Klimaitis, 1986a:1); see Batel, Esteros del.

EL BOLSÓN; Río Negro 4158/7131 (USBGN)
384 m, extreme southwestern Río Negro, close to Chilean frontier and nearly on Chubut border, at western base of Cordón Piltriquitrón [4155/7127 (USBGN)] in valley with Río Azul [4205/7137 (USBGN)] and Río Quemquemtreu [Arroyo del Ternero, 4153/7128 (USBGN)] flowing S (MHA); Kovács, Apr. 1955-Jan. 1956, May 1958 (FMNH); Kovács, 14 May 1952, 12, 22, 28 May, 4, 12, 14-15, 21-22 June, 3, 30 July, 2, 25 Aug, 12, 22 Sept. 1955, 3, 5-6, 12, 15, 17 Feb., 2, 17, 21, 24 Mar., 3, 6, 10, 12, 15, 20, 22-23, 26 April, 2, 7, 9, 16, 18, 22, 25 May, 5, 13 June, 5, 9, 21 July, 6, 9, 16, 20-21, 25 Aug., 15-16, 20, 25, 28, 30 Sept., 12 Dec. 1956, 5, 12 Jan., 15, 18, 20, 27 Feb., 2, 5-8, 10, 13, 17-20, 25-26, 30 Mar., 2-5, 8, 10, 12, 15, 17-18, 20, 25, 28 Apr., 2-3, 5, 15, 17-18, 20, 22-24 May, 3, 5, 9, 18-19, 22-23, 25, 30 June, 5, 8, 10, 12, 14-16, 18-20, 23, 25-26 July, 1-3, 7, 9, 12-13, 15, 19-20, 22, 25 Aug., 12, 16 Sept., 14 Oct., 15 Nov., 3, 8 Dec. 1957, 11 Jan., 12, 15, 17-18 Feb., 15, 17, 27 Mar., 7, 10, 12, 20, 15, 17, 30 Apr., 14, 20, 23, 28-29 May, 23 June, 3, 6, 13, 15, 22 July, 4-5, 10, 12, 15 Aug., 7, 15, 18, 20-21, 25, 27-28 Sept., 2, 10-11, 13, 15, 18-20, 25, 27-28, 30-31 Oct., 3, 5, 10, 14, 17, 20-21 Nov., 11, 21, 25, 31 Dec. 1958, 5, 18, 24-25, 27-28, 30-31 Jan., 5, 7, 10, 12, 18 Feb., 1-2, 6-8, 12, 14-15, 17, 20-21, 24-28, 30 Mar., 5-7, 10, 12-13, 15-17, 19-20, 22-23, 25, 27-30 Apr., 2, 4-6, 8-10, 12-15, 17-18, 20-23, 26-29, 31 May, 1-2, 5-10, 12, 15, 17-18, 21-24, 27, 30 June, 3-4, 7-8, 10, 14-20, 23-24, 27-28, 30 July, 2-4, 6-8, 10-11, 13, 16-17, 20, 22, 31 Aug., 27 Sept., 20 Oct., 7 Nov., 18 Dec. 1959, 27-28 Jan., 6 Feb., 18, 24 Mar., 7-8, 10, 14, 26 Apr., 6-7, 11-12, 16-19, 26 May, 4, 10, 15, 20, 26 June, 1, 29 July, 3, 13, 25 Aug., 3, 20, 26 Oct., 12 Nov., 3 Dec. 1960, 21, 29 Jan., 19 Feb., 1, 3-4, 6, 8, 10, 16, 21-22, 26 Mar., 3, 8, 13-14, 19, 24 Apr., 1-2, 8-9, 11 May, 1-2, 3, 8, 10, 17, 28-29 June, 3-5, 8, 22, 25, 27 July, 5 Aug., 1, 6-7, 18, 21, 29 Sept., 1, 8, 10, 12-14, 18-20, 29 Oct., 3, 6 Nov., 12 Dec. 1961, 17 Jan., 4-5, 22 Feb., 7 Apr. 1962, 29 June 1964 (LACMNH, sometimes as "Río Azul"); Kovács, 18 July (Humphrey & Bridge, 1970:257), 29 Oct. (Navas, 1962:73), 10 Dec. 1959 (Navas, 1971b:284); Kovács, 15 May, 2 July, 8 Sept. 1959, 26 Oct., 5 Nov., 5 Dec. 1960, 27 July, 21 Aug., 13, 18, 20 Sept. 1961, 9, 15 Jan., 5, 8, 10, 22 Feb., 14, 18, 20, 27 Apr., 2, 15-16, 20 May, 2, 10, 12, 18, 22, 26-27 June, 7, 12, 15-16, 19-20, 24 July, 2, 8, 15, 17-18, 26 Aug. 6, 26, 28-29 Sept., 2, 25, 29 Oct., 1, 20 Nov., 20 Dec. 1962, 5, 7 Jan., 8, 28 Mar., 16 Apr., 12, 18, 27-28 May, 2, 4, 10, 12, 15, 21, 29-30 June, 12, 16, 26, 28 July 1963, 5, 10 Apr., 10-11 May, 10-11 July, 16 Aug., 16 Oct. 1966, 7, 19 Feb., 17 Mar., 1, 19 May, 11 June, 7, 10-11, 27 July, 3, 7, 18, 28 Aug., 6,

15 Sept. 1967 (Horváth & Topál, 1963; Daciuk, 1977c; Salvador, 1990b:29; UMMZ); Kovács, 26 Jan. 1960 (Olrog, 1972d:269); Humphrey, at El Bolsón, 3 Feb. 1960 (UMMZ) and 4, 25-28, 30-31 Jan., 1-4, 12 Feb., 14 km N, 23 Jan., and 32 km S, 40 km S, and 68 km S, all on 23 Jan. 1961 (YPM); collector ? [Kovács ?], 7, 11 Apr., 16-30 May, 9, 19-22 June, 8-9, 15, 26, 29, 31 July, 5, 11 Aug., 22 Sept., 6, 25 Oct.,1 Dec. 1960, 17, 23 Mar., 13 Apr., 9 May, 21, 28 June, 27 July, 21 Aug. 1961, 16 Apr. 1962, 27-28 Oct. 1963, 5 Sept. 1969 (Navas & Bó, 1991b:145; 1991c:129-130; 1994:82, 93; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:239; Chesser & Marín, 1994, Wilson Bull., **106**:664); collector ? [Kovács ?], 18, 23 July 1959, 11 May 1961, 1 June 1971, Kovács, dates ? (Clark, 1986:115, 117); K Kovács, 15 Aug. 1961 (Kovács, 1963); Kovács, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9); Topál, in general area, including at Hoyo de Epuyén, Chubut [4204/7130 (USBGN)], on Cordón Piltriquitrón to 1,500 m, at El Turbio [not located; certainly not the El Turbio, 5141/7205 (USBGN), in southwestern Santa Cruz], at Tecka [not located], along Río Azul, at Piedra Pintada [not located], at Pampa Azcona [not located] and at Loma del Medio [not located], 4 Jan.-28 Nov. 1961 (Dementiev, 1965:197; Horváth & Topál, 1963); Kovács, on "Río Asul," Aug. 1958 (FMNH); collector ? [Kovács ?], 2, 4 Aug. 1960 (Darrieu, 1982a:98); Kovács, 23 Mar., 8 May 1961 (Navas, 1965c:39); Kovács, 12 Dec. 1963 (Navas, 1965b:284); Kovács, between El Bolsón and El Maitén [4203/7110 (USBGN)] at Arroyo El Pantanoso [4157/7116 (USBGN)], 12 Feb. 1966 (Navas, 1968:39); collector ?, at Arroyo El Pantanoso, 27 Feb. 1973 (Navas & Bó, 1994:91, as "El Pantanoso"); Kovács, between El Bolsón and Cerro Piltriquitrón [Cordón Piltriquitrón], 15 Aug. 1961 (Daciuk, 1977c:204); Horváth and Topál, at 1,400 m on Cerro Piltriquitrón [Cordón Piltriquitrón], 23 Oct. 1961 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:27); collector ?, on Cerro Piltruquitrón, at 2,200 m, 23 Dec. 1963, 19 Jan. 1965, 2 Jan. 1966, at alt. ?, 3 Apr. 1972 (Navas & Bó, 1994:89, 93); Cecil and Moffett, nearby on Río El Ternero [Arroyo del Ternero], Sept.-mid Nov. 1968 (Moffett, 1970:5); Topál, 1961 (Keve & Kovács, 1971:90); Kovács, et al., 1969 (Olrog, 1971a:97); Kovács, 8 Feb. 1962, 6 June 1971, 23 May 1975, 6 July 1978, 10 June 1980 (Navas & Manghi, 1991:90-91), 17, 21 July, 6 Nov. 1991, 3 Oct. 1992 (ANSP); see, also, Cholila; Los Ropollos; El Pantanoso, Arroyo; and Ñorquinco.

EL BONETE; Santa Fe ca. 2925/6035 (ACA, Santa Fe) ca. 50 m (MHA); north-central Santa Fe in Dpto. Vera [2900/6030 (USBGN)], ca. 35 km W of Vera [2928/6013 (USBGN)] on Laguna de la Cueva del Tigre [2925/6035 (USBGN)] (ACA, Santa Fe); de la Peña, 45 km W, 11 Feb. 1988 (de la Peña, 1988e:17).

EL BORBOLLÓN; Mendoza 3248/6845 (USBGN)
ca. 600 m, northern central Mendoza, in Dpto. Las Heras [3230/6930 (USBGN)], 12 km NE of capital [3253/6849 (USBGN)] and next to El Algarrobal [3249/6846 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA, as "Baños de Borbollón"); collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:192, as "Borbollón"); Partridge, 27 Nov. 1963 (Narosky, Fraga, & de la Peña, 1983:38); collector ?, 7 Nov. 1976 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142).

EL BORDO; Córdoba Not located
In Dpto. Tulumba [3015/6355 (USBGN)], northern Córdoba, Miatello, et al., 4 Sept. 1991 (Miatello, et al., 1993:8).

EL BOSQUE; Tucumán Not located
Dinelli, date ? (Lillo, 1902:216).

EL BOSQUE, ESTACIÓN; Córdoba Not located
Collector ?, 14 Oct. 1916 (Pergolani, 1946:11); collector ?, date ? (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:194).

EL BOSQUE, ESTANCIA; San Luis ca. 3500/6515
ca. 306 m, near Nueva Galia [3507/6515 (USBGN)] and Buena Esperanza [3445/6515 (USBGN)] in southeastern part of province, Rodríguez, 6, 11, 14-16 Sept. 1916 (MHA; Castellanos, 1932:40; 1934:329; Orfila, 1937:381; Zapata & Martínez, 1972a:161; Navas & Bó, 1987b:101; 1994:86).

EL BOTE, LAGUNA; La Pampa Not located
Observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, 14).

EL BRACHO; Tucumán 2659/6511 (USBGN)
376 m, central Tucumán, 18 km SSW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); Dinelli, 15 Sept. 1905 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:892).

EL BRASERO, ESTABLECIMIENTO; Buenos Aires Not located
In Monte [Monte Grande, 3449/5829 (USBGN)] on southern outskirts of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)], observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, 14).

EL BRETE; Entre Ríos Not located
In Dpto. Paraná [3140/6000 (USBGN)], central western Entre Ríos, Chimento, Sept. 1926, collector ?, Mar. 1927, Cano, July 1929, Ríos,

Oct. 1934, Chimento, Sept. 1938, collector ?, Oct. 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:19, 43, 48, 63).

EL BRETE; Jujuy 2414/6511 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m (MHA); 12 km SE of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] and 7 km NW of Zapla [2415/6508 (USBGN)] (ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, 6 Aug., Nov. 1933 (Fiora, 1939a:272, 280).

EL BUEN RETIRO, ESTANCIA; Corrientes 3003/5920 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m, western Corrientes, 19 km E of Esquina [3001/5932 (USBGN)] and Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Buen Retiro"); Pierotti, date ? (Olrog, 1949b:214, as "Buen Retiro"); Pierotti, 4, 8 Nov. 1946 (Esteban, 1953a:356, as "Buen Retiro").

EL CADILLAL; Tucumán 2641/6516 (USBGN)
683 m, 17 km N of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Cadillal"; Atlas, 1979); Dinelli, June 1914 (FMNH); Terrible, 8 Nov. 1946, collector ?, 27 July 1947 (Esteban, 1948:358, 409); Handford, sometime in 1970s (Handford, 1981:204); Bárquez and Bárquez, 17-22 Jan. 1979 (Lucero, 1987:135, as "Cadillal").

EL CAÍN; Río Negro 4138/6819 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southeastern Dpto. Veinticinco de Mayo [4115/6900 (USBGN)], central southern Río Negro (Atlas, 1979); Vuilleumier, ca. 20 km E, at ca. 1,100 m, 7-8 Nov. 1992 and between here and Maquinchao [4115/68544 (USBGN)], about same time (Vuilleumer, 1994, Ornit. Neotrop., 5:14, 16, 18).

EL CALAFATE (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Santa Cruz); see Calafate.

EL CANTADERO; La Rioja 2913/6652 (USBGN)
950-1,300 m (Nores & Yzurieta, 1982a:102); in Dpto. Capital [2920/6620 (USBGN)], 25 km N of city of La Rioja [2926/6651 (USBGN)], in Sierra de Velasco [2918/6656 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Cantadero," and shown too far E); Nores and Yzurieta, 20 July, 6-7, 27 Dec. 1981 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:37; 1982a:102-103; Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:317); Nores and Cerana, 1981-1987 (Nores & Cerana, 1990:40); Salvador, 6 Mar. 1984, 7, 13-15 Mar. 1985 (Salvador, 1988:79-80); Nores and Yzurieta, 29 July 1986 (Nores & Yzurieta,1986:49).

EL CAPÓN, LAGUNA; Santa Fe 3123/6032 (USBGN)

Small lake, western central Santa Fe, near capital city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)]; not found on our maps; observer ?, between here and Arroyo Aguear [not located], July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13).

EL CARACOL, ESTERO; Chaco Not located
Observer ?, between here and Bañado de la Arrocera [not located], July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13).

EL CARANCHO; La Pampa Not located
Collector ?, 6 June 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:101); probably Estancia El Carancho [3726/6501 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Utracán [3715/6500 (USBGN)], central La Pampa, was intended.

EL CARANCHO, ESTANCIA; see El Carancho.

EL CARANCHO, LAGUNA; Buenos Aires 3612/5810 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, in eastern Buenos Aires, 47 km NW of Dolores [3620/5740 (USBGN)], and 36 km E of Casalins [3618/5833 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Laguna del Carancho"); Gallardo, Oct. 1973 (Gallardo, 1984b:168, as "Laguna del Carancho").

EL CARMELO; Corrientes Not located
In Dpto. Santo Tomé [2815/5615 (USBGN)], 16 km SE of Gobernador Ingeniero Valentín Virasoro [2803/5602 (USBGN)], observer ?, date ? (Contreras, 1987a:1).

EL CARMEN; Buenos Aires ? Not located
On Bahía Blanca [3855/6210 (USBGN)], near Dolores [not located] and Río Negro [4102/6247 (USBGN)], collector for Burmeister, ca. 1872 (Burmeister, 1872a:366); appears to be scrambled reference to Carmen de Patagones [4048/6259 (USBGN)].

EL CARMEN; Entre Ríos (Freiberg, 1943:23); see Colonia del Carmen.

EL CARMEN; Jujuy 2423/6516 (USBGN)
1,170 m (Fiora, 1939a:280); extreme southern central Jujuy, 24 km S of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, Aug. 1929, 14 Dec. 1933, July 1934 (Fiora, 1934:361; 1939a:280-281); Contino and Contino, 12 Jan. 1963 (Salvador, 1988:81; CU).

EL CARMEN, COLONIA (Freiberg, 1953:39); see Colonia del Carmen.

EL CARRIZAL; Córdoba 3205/6502 (USBGN)

Alt. ?; central western Córdoba, 20 km SE of Villa Dolores [3156/6512 (USBGN)] and 120 km SW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (ACA, Córdoba); Kemp, Nov.-Dec. 1915 (FMNH; UMMZ, as "Carrizal"); collector ?, date ? (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:193).

EL CARRIZAL; Mendoza (Richard, 1986:3); see El Carrizal, Embalse.

EL CARRIZAL, EMBALSE; Mendoza ca. 3320/6843 (Atlas, 1979)
Alt. ?; reservoir in Dpto. Rivadavia [3330/6830 (USBGN)], 50 km SSE of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)], central northern Mendoza (Atlas, 1979); Richard, et al., Jan.-Apr. 1982 (Richard, 1986:3, as "El Carrizal"; Richard & Laredo, 1988:12, as "El Carrizal").

EL CAVADO, LAGUNA (Arámburu & Bó, 1961:109); see Montiel, Arroyo.

EL CEDRAL; Salta 2306/6416 (USBGN)
In Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)], central northern Salta, Rodríguez, 13 Jan., 13, 19 Oct. 1913 (Orfila, 1936:217, as "Cedral"; 1937:374; Darrieu, 1980c:171); not on maps seen by us.

EL CEDRO, ESTANCIA; Corrientes Not located
Northwestern Corrientes in Dpto. Saladas [2815/5845 (USBGN)], near Empedrado [2757/5848 (USBGN)], Galván, 27 Apr. 1950 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1992a:222, 224).

EL CEIBAL; Jujuy 2418/6516 (USBGN)
1,340 m (Fiora, 1939a:273); central southern Jujuy, in Dpto. San Antonio [2420/6530 (USBGN)], midway between San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] and San Antonio [2422/6520 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Fiora, Apr. 1931 (Fiora, 1933:184; 1934:363).

EL CEIBAL; Santa Fe Not located
Eastern Santa Fe in Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)], collector ?, 2 July 1944 (Esteban, 1948:410, 430).

EL CEIBO, ESTANCIA; Corrientes 2840/5611 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, northeastern Corrientes, in Dpto. Santo Tomé [2815/5615 (USBGN)], ca. 10 km E of Cuay Grande [2840/5617 (USBGN)] and ca. 20 km SW of Santo Tomé [2833/5603 (USBGN); not on maps available to us; in Monte de San Isidro [2837/5613 (USBGN)], Partridge, 12-16 May 1962 (Short, 1971:286; Darrieu & Camperi, 1992a:220, 222; 1993:91; UMMZ).

EL CEIBO, MONTE; Corrientes Not located
In Dpto. Saladas [2815/5845 (USBGN)], northwestern Corrientes, collector ?, date ? (Darrieu, 1983c:7).

EL CENTINELA; Mendoza Not located
2,350 m, in Sierra de Uspallata [3231/6908 (USBGN)], Dpto. Las Heras [3230/6930 (USBGN)], northwestern Mendoza, collector ?, 15 Feb. 1975 (Contreras, 1980j:140).

EL CENTINELA, ESTANCIA; Corrientes Not located
Near Monte Caseros [3015/5739 (USBGN)], southeastern Corrientes, Partridge, 27 Dec. 1959 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1990:144).

EL CERRITO (Freiberg, 1943:25); see Cerrito; Entre Ríos.

EL CERRO; Entre Ríos Not located
Central western Entre Ríos in Dpto. Paraná [3140/6000 (USBGN)], de la Peña, 23 Oct. 1981 (de la Peña, 1987:79); possibly this is an error for Cerrito [3135/6004 (USBGN)], also in Dpto. Paraná.

EL CHACAY (ACA, Mendoza); see El Chacay, Estancia.

EL CHACAY, ESTANCIA; Mendoza Not located
Near Malargüe [3528/6935 (USBGN)] in southern western Mendoza, Kovács, 21 Mar. 1980 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:56, 83); probably this is the El Chacay [ca. 3520/6935 (ACA, Mendoza)] midway between Apeadero El Chacay [3514/6935 (USBGN)] and Malargüe, as shown on ACA, Mendoza.

EL CHACHO; Córdoba 3048/6540 (USBGN)
227 m (MHA); extreme northwestern Córdoba in Dpto. Minas [3100/6520 (USBGN)], near border with La Rioja [3000/6730 (USBGN)], 80 km W of Cruz del Eje [3044/6448 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); Miatello, et al., 23 May 1992 (Miatello, et al., 1993:4).

EL CHALLAO; Mendoza 3251/6856 (USBGN)
ca. 950 m, northwestern suburb of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Challao"); Reed, date ? (Reed, 1916:22).

EL CHAÑAR, LAGUNA; La Pampa Not located
Observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, 14).

EL CHAÑAR, LAGUNA; San Luis Not located

Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15).

EL CHARCO; Buenos Aires Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14); in vicinity of Estancia El Recuerdo [not located].

EL CHEPICAL (Contreras, 1978b:47); see Chepical.

EL CHILCAR Not located
USBGN lists two localities with this name, one at 2222/6344 in Salta and one at 2704/6506 in Tucumán; Fiora, Apr. 1930, May 1931 (Fiora, 1933:182; 1934:363).

EL CHOLAR; Neuquén 3725/7039 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in northern Dpto. Ñorquín [3745/7035 (USBGN)], 35 km W of Chos-Malal [3723/7016 (USBGN)] and 21 km N of El Huecú [3737/7036 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 27 Oct. 1981 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:139); Chebez, et al., 15 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:8).

EL CHORRO (MHA); see El Chorro, Estancia.

EL CHORRO, ESTANCIA; Catamarca 2750/6553 (USBGN)
ca. 1,500 m, eastern central Catamarca, in Dpto. Ambato [2800/6555 (USBGN)], 10 km N of El Bolsón [2755/6553 (USBGN)] and near Singuil [2749/6552 (USBGN)], ca. 50 km SE of Andagalá [2736/6602 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "El Chorro"); collector ? [Partridge ?], 22, 26 Jan., 5, 9 Feb. 1953 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:73, 75; 1991b:148; 1991c:124); Partridge, 2 Feb. 1953 (Heinonen Fortabat, et al., 1992:20).

EL CLAVILLO; Catamarca 2720/6557 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; mountain in Nevados del Aconquija [2713/6608 (USBGN)] close to border with Tucumán, eastern central Catamarca; not on available maps; Handford, sometime in 1970s (Handford, 1981:204, as "Cuesta del Clavillo"); Nores and Yzurieta, 1 Sept., 1 Oct. 1982 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1983a:42-43), 18-19 Jan. 1983 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1983b:160, as "Cuesta del Clavillo"; Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:323).

EL COLORADO; Chaco (Nores, 1992:350-351); see El Colorado; Formosa.

EL COLORADO; Formosa 2628/5922 (USBGN)

Alt. ?; in Dpto. Pirané [2540/5910 (USBGN)], southeastern Formosa, on left bank of lower Río Bermejo [2652/5823 (USBGN)], 28 km N of General José de San Martín [2633/5921 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ? [Nores ?], date ? (Nores, 1992:350-351, where shown on right bank, in Chaco).

EL COMEDERO, LAGUNA; Jujuy — Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13).

EL CÓNDOR; Córdoba — ca. 3130/6445 (ACA, Córdoba)
2,000-2,200 m (Navas & Bó, 1982:90); western Córdoba, in Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)], in Dpto. San Alberto [3145/6515 (USBGN)], 60 km WSW of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)], on Pampa de Achala [3135/6450 (USBGN)] (ACA, Córdoba); collector ?, date ? (Navas & Bó, 1982:90); collector ? [Partridge ?], at 2,200 m, 13-15 Nov. 1963, 16-17 Jan. 1965 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:72, 78, as "Pampa de Achala, El Cóndor"; 1991b:148; 1991c:123, as "Pampa de Achala, El Cóndor"); Nores and Yzurieta, between Copina [3134/6442 (USBGN)] and El Cóndor, 10 May 1986 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1986:50); Rosacher, 7 km SW, at 2,300 m, Jan. 1992 (Baldo & Ordano, 1993:3).

EL CÓNDOR; Santa Cruz — ca. 5210/6902 (MHA)
ca. 100 m, on Chile/Argentina border, southern Santa Cruz, 60 km S of Río Gallegos [5138/6913 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ? [Rumboll ?], 28 Apr. 1974 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:74. as "Estancia Cóndor"); Rumboll, 2 May 1974 (Rumboll, 1975:315, as "Estancia Cóndor"; Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163, as "Estancia Cóndor"; Lucero, 1982:9, as "Estancia Cóndor"); Rumboll, 11 May 1975 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:147, as "Estancia Cóndor"; Olrog, 1976b:114, as "Estancia Cóndor, Tierra del Fuego"; Lucero, 1982:20, as "Estancia Cóndor, Tierra del Fuego").

EL CÓNDOR, ESTANCIA; Río Negro — 4107/7113 (USBGN)
ca. 800 m (MHA); extreme western Río Negro, S of Lago Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)] and NE of nearby San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)]; not on maps available to us; Krieg, 7, 9-11, 13-14, 16-17, 21, 27 Jan. 1938, Schuhmacher, 7, 11, 13-14, 16, 22-23, 27, 29 Jan. 1938 (Laubmann, 1940:14ff; Krieg, 1951); Giai, 21 Jan. 1947 (Navas, 1965c:39); personnel of INTA, Dec.-June year ? (Martín, 1985:17).

EL CÓNDOR, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz — Not located

Humphrey, 18, 28 Dec. 1960 (UMMZ; YPM); there are several ranches bearing this name in Santa Cruz; Humphrey was also at Estancia Federica [not located] and Estancia Gap [not located] on 28 Dec. 1960; Rumboll and Shaw, 28 Apr. 1974 (Chebez, et al., 1988:20, as "Estancia El Cóndor, Río Gallegos [5136/6859 (USBGN)]"); these may refer to different estancias.

EL CÓNDOR, ESTANCIA; Tierra del Fuego (Olrog, 1976b:114); see El Cóndor; Santa Cruz.

EL COPO; Santiago del Estero Not located
Presumably in Dpto. Copo [2600/6245 (USBGN)] in northern Santiago del Estero; Olrog and Ojeda, 28 Oct. 1978 (Lucero, 1987:134).

EL CRUCE; Misiones Not located
In Dpto. Apostoles [2755/5545 (USBGN)], southern Misiones, Massoia, et al., 20 Feb. 1978 (Massoia, 1983:133, also as "Los Limonales").

EL CUADRADO; Córdoba 3057/6425 (Nores, et al., 1983:98)
Alt. ?; northwestern Córdoba, W of Jesús María [3059/6406 (USBGN)] and E of La Cumbre [3058/6430 (USBGN)]; does not appear on our maps; observer ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:56).

EL CUADRO, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz 4738/6807 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central northern Santa Cruz, in Dpto. Deseado [4720/6750 (USBGN)], ca. 160 km W of Puerto Deseado [4745/6750 (USBGN)], De Lucca and Saggese, 20 Sept. 1987-12 Jan. 1988 (De Lucca, 1992b:299; 1993c:299; De Lucca & Saggese, 1992:259; 1993:302); not indicated on available maps; De Lucca and Saggese (loc. cit.) give it same coordinates as Monumento Natural Bosques Petrificados, which see.

EL CUAJAROTE, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires ca. 3508/6230
ca. 100 m (MHA); in vicinity of Hereford [3508/6230 (USBGN)], northwestern Buenos Aires, Withworth, Dec. 1939 (Harper, 1932a); not found on our maps.

EL CUCHO (Fiora, 1939a:272); see Cucho.

EL DENTUDO, ARROYO Not located
In the delta of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], Pereyra, ca. 1937 (Pereyra, 1938a:28).

EL DENTUDO, LAGUNA; Santa Fe 2950/5954 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m (MHA); eastern central Santa Fe, 80 km S of Reconquista [2909/5939 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Shaw, 1 Sept. 1974 (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163, as "Laguna Dientudo").

EL DESAFÍO; Córdoba Not located
In Dpto. San Alberto [3145/6515 (USBGN)], in central western part of province, Miatello, et al., 10 June 1986 (Miatello, 1991:3).

EL DESAGUADERO, LAGUNA; Jujuy Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13).

EL DESCANSO, ESTANCIA; La Pampa ca. 3743/6332
ca. 160 m (MHA); in central eastern La Pampa, 8 km S of Guatraché [3740/6332 (USBGN)], Wrende and Albarracín, 20 Oct. 1988 (Wrende & Albarracín, 1991); does not appear on our maps.

EL DESMONTE; Salta Not located
In southern central Salta, in Dpto. Metán [2530/6440 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Navas & Bó, 1981:57); perhaps merely refers to a clearing and is not a proper name.

EL DESTINO, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires 3508/5723 (USBGN)
ca. sea level (MHA); in vicinity of Madgalena [3504/5732 (USBGN)], northeastern Buenos Aires; not on available maps; excursion by Soc. Ornith. del Plata, 16 Oct. 1938 (Anon., 1939); Fraga, dates ? (Fraga, 1987:133); Tubaro and Segura, 26 Oct. 1991 (Tubaro & Segura, 1992:233); Tubaro, et al., ca. Oct.-Jan. 1984-1985, Oct.-Jan. 1985-1986, Oct.-Jan. 1986-1987, Oct.-Jan. 1987-1988, Oct.-Jan. 1988-1989, Oct.-Jan. 1989-1990, Oct. 1990 (Tubaro, et al., 1993:588-589).

EL DIAMANTE, CERRO (Lagiglia & Utgés, 1956:38); see Diamante, Cerro.

EL DIAMANTE, SALINAS DE (Contreras & Hoy, 1980:38); see Diamante, Salinas del.

EL DORADO (Mogensen, 1930:169); see Eldorado.

ELDORADO; Misiones 2624/5438 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, northern Misiones on upper Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], continguous with Puerto Eldorado [2623/5440 (USBGN)]

(Atlas, 1979; MHA); Mogensen, 16 July 1917 (Esteban, 1948:398); collector ? [Mogensen ?], 10 Oct., 12, 21, 30 Nov., 3-9 Dec., Mogensen, 24 Oct. (Darrieu, 1983b:66, as "El Dorado"), 22 Sept., 28-29 Oct., 5, 11, 17, 20, 22 Nov., 4 Dec. 1925, collector ? [Mogensen ?], 22 month ? 1925 (Mogensen, 1930:169, 276, as "El Dorado"; Orfila, 1938:21; Pergolani, 1945a:358, as "El Dorado"; 1962:197, as "El Dorado"; Esteban, 1953a:358, as "El Dorado"; Navas & Bó, 1988a:3, 7; 1988b:12, 17, 18, 25, 27); Kovács, 9 Sept. 1954 [1964 ?], 15 Oct. 1961, 2 June 1962, 17 July 1963, 4, 9, 11, 27 Sept., 12, 17-18, 22, 30 Oct., 10 Nov., 5 Dec. 1964 (Keve, 1967); Humphrey, 4 June 1961 (YPM); collector ? [Kovács ?], 24, 29 May 1962, 4 May, 1, 4 Nov. 1963, 11 Sept. 1972 (Camperi, 1990b:93; Navas & Bó, 1988a:5; 1988b:28); Contreras, 12 May 1971 (Herrera, 1995:19); collector ? [Partridge ?], 2 Sept. 1971 (Navas & Bó, 1988b:26); collector ?, in vicinity, ca. 1977 (De Lucca, 1992:21); Kovács, at Kilometer 6 [presumably E of town], 17 July 1963 (Darrieu, 1983a:50, as "El Dorado--Km 6"); Nottebohm, 28-30 Oct. 1966 (Nottebohm, 1969:307); Chebez, June 1986 (Chebez, 1992e:12); Johnson and Cooper de Colcombette, Oct. 1990 (Herrera, 1995:19); see, also, Puerto Eldorado.

ELDORADO, PUERTO; see Puerto Eldorado.

EL DURAZNILLO; Jujuy ca. 2335/6455
2,500-2,800 m, near San Francisco [ca. 2335/6455], in Dpto. Valle Grande [2330/6500 (USBGN)], central eastern Jujuy, in upper Serranía de Calilegua [2335/6454 (USBGN)], Olrog, et al., 4 Aug. 1956, 15 Apr., 25, 27, 31 Oct., 4-5 Nov. 1970 (Olrog, 1972d:272; 1974a:72); Olrog and Contino, 17-18 Apr. 1970 (Olrog & Contino, 1970b).

EL DURAZNO; Córdoba 3120/6439 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Punilla [3110/6440 (USBGN)], 45 km W of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)], on eastern slopes of Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:71); Miatello, et al., 21 Feb. 1985 (Miatello, et al., 1993:6).

EL DURAZNO; San Luis 3310/6609 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, northern central San Luis, in Dpto. Coronel Pringles [3305/6550 (USBGN)], 28 km NE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Durazno"); collector ?, 7 Aug. 1990 (Nellar, 1993:35); Gil and Haene, 8 Sept. 1990 (Gil, Haene, & Chebez, 1995:26).

EL DURAZNO, ARROYO; Catamarca ca. 2800/6530
Near dam at Sumampa [2803/6531 (USBGN)], eastern Catamarca, Nores and Yzurieta, 27 Nov. 1981 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1983:42); not on maps available to us; see, also, Sumampa.

ELENA, ISLA; see Puerto Deseado.

ELEODORO LOBOS; San Luis 3323/6601 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central San Luis, in Dpto. Coronel Pringles [3305/6550 (USBGN)], 32 km ESE of capital [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:24); collector ?, 5 July 1980, band recovery, Mar. 1986 (Nellar, 1993:30, 35).

EL ESPINILLO; Salta Not located
In Dpto. Anta [2455/6400 (USBGN)], Pierotti and Gómez, 27 Sept. 1958 (Darrieu, 1980c:172); Contreras, 15 July 1976 (Darrieu, 1981:284).

EL FORTÍN; Córdoba 3158/6219 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, central eastern Córdoba, almost on border with Santa Fe, 190 km ESE of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); Aravena, 21-22 Apr. 1925 (Aravena, 1928:156, 159).

EL FORTÍN, ESTANCIA; La Pampa Not located
Central eastern La Pampa, in Dpto. Catriló [3630/6345 (USBGN)], collector ?, 25 July 1975 (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142).

EL FOYEL (LACMNH); see Foyel, Río.

EL FUERTE; Jujuy 2416/6425 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southeastern Jujuy in Sierra Santa Bárbara [2407/6429 (USBGN)], Dpto. Santa Bárbara [2350/6424 (USBGN)]; not shown on our maps; Contino and Contino, 20 Jan., 21 Sept. 1959, 11, 20 Oct. 1962, 8 Mar. 1963 (Nores, 1986a:271; Salvador, 1988:80-81; CU).

EL FUERTE; San Juan Not located
In Dpto. Jáchal [3030/6830 (USBGN)], in central northern part of province, collector ?, 21 Feb. 1942 (Camperi, 1990a:80).

EL FUERTECITO; Córdoba 3125/6259 (USBGN)
ca. 150 m, eastern central part of province in western Dpto. San Justo [3120/6240 (USBGN)], 85 km W of San Francisco [3126/6205

(USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Nores and Yzurieta, 7 Jan. 1983 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:15).

EL GIGANTE; San Luis 3253/6656 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, northern western San Luis in Dpto. Belgrano [3245/6645 (USBGN)], ca. 60 km NW of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA, where shown too far S); collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:75).

EL GRITÓN; Jujuy Not located
Southeastern Jujuy, in Dpto. Santa Bárbara [2350/6424 (USBGN)], ca. 15 km SW of Palma Sola [2359/6418 (USBGN)], Olrog and Ovrusky, 22-30 June, 1-2 July 1977 (Lucero, 1987:133).

EL GUANACO, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires 3521/6238 (USBGN)
Alt. ? northern western Buenos Aires in Partido Carlos Tejedor [3525/6225 (USBGN)] near Santa Inés [3524/6235 (USBGN)]; not indicated on our maps; Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., 7 km NE, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7, as "Santa Inés, Ea. El Guanaco").

EL GUARDAMONTE; Tucumán 2721/6505 (USBGN)
294 m, central eastern Tucumán, 29 km SE of Leales [2712/6518 (USBGN)] and 48 km E of Concepción [2720/6535 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Budin, 1 Sept., Cuezzo, 5 Sept., Giménez, 1, 5 Sept. 1946, collector ?, 2 Aug. 1947 (Esteban, 1948:381, 408-410); Budin and Gómez, 7 Oct. 1953 (Darrieu, 1980b:190).

EL HINOJAL, LAGUNA (Carp, 1991:7); see Hinojal, Laguna.

EL HORNILLO; Mendoza Not located
2,700 m, southeastern Dpto. Las Heras [3230/6930 (USBGN)], in Sierra de Uspallata [3231/6908 (USBGN)], northwestern Mendoza, collector ?, 20 May 1975 (Contreras & Hoy, 1980:38-39).

EL HORNO; Chubut (Contreras, 1980h:104); see El Horno; Río Negro.

EL HORNO; Río Negro ca. 4156/6503
In southeastern Río Negro, in Dpto. San Antonio [4100/6530 (USBGN)], near coast, and near mouth of Arroyo Verde [4156/6503 (USBGN)], collector ?, Jan. year ? (Contreras, 1980h:104, as "El Horno, San Antonio, Chubut," p. 106; Contreras & Davies, 1980:23; Navas & Bó, 1981:43).

EL HOYO (Horváth & Topál, 1963); see Hoyo de Epuyén.

EL HOYO DE EPUYÉN (ANSP); see Hoyo de Epuyén.

EL HUECÚ; Neuquén 3737/7036 (USBGN)
7,920 ft [2,380 m] (ONC); in central Dpto. Ñorquín [3745/7035 (USBGN)], 52 km N of Loncopué [3804/7037 (USBGN)] and 40 km SW of Chos-Malal [3723/7016 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Chebez, et al., 15 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:9).

EL INCA, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires 3651/6212 (USBGN)
ca. 125 m (MHA); western central Buenos Aires, just NW of Laguna Alsina [3652/6207 (USBGN)]; not on maps available to us; Kemp, May-June 1916 (FMNH).

EL INFANTE; Jujuy Not located
Finca in southeastern Jujuy, 25 km E of San Pedro [2414/6452 (USBGN)], collector ?, 14-15, 17 Nov. 1976 (Camperi, 1990b:92); Inst. M. Lillo, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8, as "Finca El Infante").

EL INFANTE, FINCA (Lucero, 1982:8); see El Infante.

EL INFIERNILLO; Mendoza 3647/6910 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southern Mendoza in southern Dpto. Malargüe [3615/6915 (USBGN)], ca. 65 km E of Barrancas [3649/6955 (USBGN)] and ca. 43 km N of the Río Negro [4102/6247 (USBGN)] which forms the southern border of Mendoza (ACA, Mendoza); Chebez, et al., 6 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:8, as "El Infiernillo (Los Molles)").

EL INFIERNILLO; Tucumán ca. 2644/6547 (ACA, Tucumán)
3,000 m, highest point on Cumbres Calchaquíes [2637/6543 (USBGN)] road (Olrog, 1949a:139); 10 km NNW of Tafí del Valle [2652/6541 (USBGN)] and contiguous with Abra del Infiernillo [2644/6547 (USBGN)] (ACA, Tucumán); Esteban, 12 Mar., 13 Nov. 1946, Budin, 25 Nov. 1947 (Esteban, 1953a:354, 360); Olrog, at times between 8-18 Mar. and 10-20 May 1948 (Olrog, 1949a:139); Olrog, 15 May year ? (Olrog, 1956:159); Handford and Nottebohm, Oct. 1972-Feb., Nov. 1973-Jan. 1974 (Handford & Nottebohm, 1976:803-804; Handford, 1980a); Inst. M. Lillo, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8, as "Infiernillo"); Salvador, et al., at 2,700 m, 20-21 Dec. 1983 (Salvador, 1984a:127; Carman, 1989a:12); Nores and Yzurieta, 21 June 1985 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:321); Salvador, at 2,800-2,900 m, 22-23 Dec. 1983 and 5 Dec. 1987, altitude ?, 22 June 1985, 21, 26 Mar. 1987 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:86, 88; Salvador, 1990a:170; 1992:243).

ELISA; Santa Fe 3041/6103 (USBGN)
56 m, central Santa Fe, 110 km NNW of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 3 Feb. 1971 (Olrog, 1971a:100; Lucero, 1982:25).

ELISA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Elisa, Estancia.

ELISA, VILLA; see Villa Elisa.

EL JABALÍ; Buenos Aires 3527/6121 (USBGN)
ca. 85 m, northwestern Buenos Aires, 42 km W of Nueve de Julio [3527/6052 (USBGN)] and 55 km SW of General Viamonte [3501/6101 (USBGN)] (MHA); Castillo, Nov. 1927, Mar., Nov. 1928, June 1929, Aug. 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:10, 22-23, 29).

EL JORDÁN; Jujuy Not located
1,700 m, in Dpto. Valle Grande [2330/6500 (USBGN)], central eastern Jujuy, on Cerro Calilegua [Serranía de Calilegua, 2335/6454 (USBGN)], Contino, 8 Sept. 1968, 12 Apr. 1969 (Olrog & Contino, 1970a).

ELLA, ISLA; Buenos Aires Not located
In delta of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], Kemp, Jan.-Feb. 1917, with known date of 4 Feb. (FMNH; MVZ, as "Elle Island").

ELLE ISLAND (MVZ); see Ella, Isla.

EL LEONCITO, PAMPA; La Rioja ca. 2822/6850
Alt.?; continguous with Laguna Brava [2822/6850 (USBGN)] in northwestern La Rioja, Cajal, 1978, 1982, 1984 (Cajal, 1988:82, 86); not on maps seen.

EL LIPETRÉN; Río Negro Not located
In Dpto. Ñorquinco [4140/7025 (USBGN)] in southwestern corner of province, Navas, 15, 18 Mar. 1963 (Navas, 1971b:301); presumably near Aguada Lipetrén [4147/6934 (USBGN)] and Cerro Lipetrén [4148/6946 (USBGN)].

EL MADROÑO, ESTANCIA; La Pampa 3609/6359 (USBGN)
ca. 150 m (MHA); northeastern La Pampa, ca. 40 km SW of Quemú Quemú [3603/6333 (USBGN)]; not shown on available maps; Belcher, 1923, 7-26 Dec. 1932 (Belcher, 1933); Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, dates ? (Lucero, 19882:9).

EL MAITÉN; Chubut 4203/7110 (USBGN)
1,560 m, on headwaters of Río Chubut [4320/6503 (USBGN)], 40 km NNW of Leleque [4223/7103 (USBGN)], extreme northwestern Chubut (MHA, as "Maitén"); Pemberton, 13, 15 Apr. 1913 (Wetmore, 1926a:420, 422, 438, 463, as "Maitén"; MVZ, as "Maitén"); Anderson, 1 Feb. 1914 (UMMZ, as "Maitén"); Wetmore (op. cit., p. 402) describes this locality as being "near Lat. 42° South, Long. 70°10' West" but this is certainly a lapsus for 71°10'; Wetmore, 1923:335, as "Puesto Burro, Maitén"; Kovács, 17 Apr. 1959, 21 Mar. 1961 (LACMNH); Kovács, 10-11 Feb. 1965, 14 Sept. 1968, 27 Aug., 1, 16 Oct. 1962, 10 Nov. 1966, 10 Mar., 10 May, 27 June, 10 July, 11, 26 Aug., 1, 14 Sept. 1967 (Navas, 1965c:39; 1971b:284; Daciuk, 1977c; Navas & Bó, 1987b:98; 1994:91); Giai, date ? (Contreras, 1980h:106); collector ? [Kovács ?], 16 Oct. 1962, 11 Feb. 1964, 3 Apr. 1960, 23 July 1982 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:69; 1994:82, 88); Kovács, 17 July 1989 (ANSP); Kovács, 30 km E, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9); see, also, Puesto Burro.

EL MALAGUEÑO; Entre Ríos Not located
In Dpto. Villaguay [3135/5900 (USBGN)] central Entre Ríos, Cano, Aug. 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:21); possibly this is Estancia El Malagueño [3142/5924 (USBGN)] in eastern part of department.

EL MANCHAO, CERRO; Catamarca 2816/6602 (USBGN)
4,059 m (MHA, as "Cerro Machado"); 4,350 m, highest mountain in Sierra del Manchao [2809/6603 (USBGN)], Dpto. Ambato [2800/6555 (USBGN)], interior eastern Catamarca, Budín, 25 Oct. 1979 (Nores, 1986a:270).

EL MANSO (FMNH); see Manso, Río.

EL MANZANO; Mendoza 3607/6945 (USBGN)
ca. 1,200 m (MHA); southwestern Mendoza, in Dpto. Malargüe [3615/6915 (USBGN)] on Arroyo de Manzano [ca. 3607/6943 (ACA, Mendoza)], an affluent of Río Grande [3652/6945 (USBGN)], 75 km SSW of Malargüe [3528/6935 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Mendoza); collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:194); collector ?, nearby, date ? (Banks, 1977:538, as "Manzano"); possibly these records refer to El Manzano Histórico [ca. 3340/6920 (ACA, Mendoza)], which see.

EL MANZANO HISTÓRICO; Mendoza ca. 3340/6920 (ACA, Mendoza)

Alt. ?; in Dpto. Tunuyán [3340/6930 (USBGN)], 35 km W of Tunuyán [3334/6901 (USBGN)] and adjacent to Los Sauces [3335/6910 (USBGN)], western Mendoza (ACA, Mendoza); collector ?, 28 Nov. year ? (Contreras, 1980g); collector ?, 27 Nov. 1974 (Navas & Bó, 1986a:158, as "Manzano Historico"); see, also, El Manzano.

EL MAPACHO; Misiones Not located
On Arroyo El Niño [not located], in Municipio de Santiago de Liniers [not located], Dpto. Eldorado [2615/5425 (USBGN)], northern Misiones, Krauczuk, Jan., 12, 18, 24-28 Mar. 1993 (Contreras, Garella, & Krauzuck, 1994:5-6, as "El Mapacho S.A."; Contreras, et al., 1994:5, as El Mapacho S. A."); probably a business establishment.

EL MAPACHO S. A. (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:5-6); see El Mapacho.

EL MAREVIL, ESTANCIA; La Pampa 3621/6511 (USBGN)
ca. 300 m (MHA); ca. 25 km SE of Victorica [3613/6527 (USBGN)], Dpto. Loventué [3630/6530 (USBGN)], central northern La Pampa; not on our maps; collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:24).

EL MARTEN Not located
Kovács, June 1955 (FMNH); presumably refers to Lago Martín [4132/7142 (USBGN)] or Cerro Martín [4127/7143 (USBGN)], far western Río Negro.

EL MAYOCO; Chubut 4239/7059 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; 32 km SSE of Leleque [4223/7103 (USBGN)], northwestern Chubut (Atlas, 1979); Kovács, 28 July 1962 (Daciuk, 1977c:203).

EL MEDANITO (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142); see Toro, Quebrada del.

EL MÉDANO; Catamarca 2919/6544 (USBGN)
ca. 225 m (MHA); in Dpto. Capayán [2850/6600 (USBGN), southern Catamarca, on La Rioja border (Atlas, 1979); Miatello, 18 Aug. 1976 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:39, as "Médano").

EL MEDIO, ARROYO (Contreras, 1976:214); see General Liborio Bernal, Arroyo.

EL MERCEDARIO; San Juan ca. 3159/7007 ?

5,100 m, glacier in Dpto. Calingasta [3130/6945 (USBGN)], southwestern part of province, Gómez Molina, 26 Feb. 1975 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:40); presumably on Cerro Mercedario [3159/7007 (USBGN)].

EL MILAGRO, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz ca. 4725/7056
Alt. ?; northwestern Santa Cruz, on Ruta 40, 10-15 km N of Bajo Caracoles [Bajo de los Caracoles, 4727/7056 (USBGN)] and 35 km E of Lago Ghio [4718/7130 (USBGN)] (ACA, Santa Cruz); Rumboll, banding, 9-11 Feb. 1978, band recovery, Jan. 1980 (Lucero, 1982:9, 23-24).

EL MOLLE; Chubut 4349/6955 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central western Chubut in northeastern corner of Dpto. Tehuelches [4415/6940 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Vuilleumier, Nov. 1991 (Vuilleumier, 1993:11).

EL MOLLE; Tucumán ca. 2643/6535 (ACA, Tucumán)
2,900 m; on Quebrada de Amaichá [Río Amaichá, 2536/6628 (USBGN)], at base of Alto del Tío [not located], on road to Los Cardonas [ca. 2638/6550 (MHA)], Dinelli, date ? (Dinelli, 1934:374); 19 km SE of Amaichá del Valle [2636/6555 (USBGN)] and 19 km NW of Tafí del Valle [2652/6541 (USBGN)] (ACA, Tucumán; MHA, as "Molle").

EL MORENO; Jujuy 2352/6548 (USBGN)
3,800 m (Fiora, 1939a:287); on headwaters of Río Moreno [Río del Moreno, 2344/6551 (USBGN)], 73 km NW of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)], south-central Jujuy (MHA, as "Moreno"); on large plateau, known as Punta de Jujuy, sandy and rocky, xerophilous shrubs, von Hofsten, up to 5,000 m, Oct.-Dec. 1901 (Lönnberg, 1903:442, 445-452; Dabbene, 1920:112, as "Moreno" and erroneously identifies collector as Lönnberg); Fiora, Apr. 1936 (1939a:287).

EL MORO, MESETA; Santa Cruz Not located
Presumably in vicinity of Cerro Moro [4925/7155 (USBGN)], SSE of Lago Tar [4915/7200 (USBGN)], western central Santa Cruz; observer ?, date ? (Beltrán, 1988:11); Johnson, 18 Jan. 1984 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:22).

EL MORRO; Entre Ríos Not located

In Dpto. Paraná [3140/6000 (USBGN)], central western Entre Ríos, Decarli, Nov. 1925, Jan. 1926, Mar., Chimento, month ?, 1930 (Rosillo, 1943:10; Freiberg, 1943:57, 62, 89).

EL MORRO; San Luis 3313/6529 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, northeastern San Luis, in Dpto. General Pedernera [3350/6535 (USBGN)], 53 km N of Mercedes [3340/6528 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "San José del Morro"); collector ? [Partridge ?], Mar. year ?, 28, 30-31 Jan. 1948 (Bó, 1965a:261-262, as "San José del Morro"; Navas & Bó, 1987c:64); Chebez, et al., NW on Ruta 148, ca. 18-21 Apr. 1984 (Chebez, Gómez, & Bertonatti, 1985:5); collector ?, 9 Jan. 1991 (Nellar, 1993:55).

EL MORRO, LAGUNA; Santa Cruz Not located
Observer ?, 1984 (Chebez, 1994:114).

EL MORTERITO; Jujuy ca. 2402/6510
1,640 m, on Cerro Labrado [2402/6510 (USBGN)], in southern Jujuy, ca. 25 km NNE of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)], Fiora, 14 Aug. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:281); not on maps available to us.

EL MUÑAL; Jujuy ca. 2402/6510
2,000 m, on Cerro Labrado [2402/6510 (USBGN)], south-central Jujuy, 25 km NE of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)], Fiora, 14 Aug. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:284); not on available maps.

EL NEGRITO, CERRO; Tucumán ca. 2640/6542 (ACA, Tucumán)
4,660 m, in Cumbres Calchquíes [2627/6543 (USBGN)], ca. 18 km N of Tafí del Valle [2652/6541 (USBGN)], western Tucumán (ACA, Tucumán); Olrog, at lakes at 4,300-4,400 m, on side of Cerro el Negrito [= ? Lagos de Vaca Huasi of ACA, Tucumán], at times between 8-18 Mar., and 10-20 May 1948 (Olrog, 1949:139); observer ?, date ? (Chebez, 1994:157).

EL NEGRITO, LAGUNA; Tucumán Not located
In Dpto. Tafí [2635/6545 (USBGN)], northwestern Tucumán, Esteban and Budin, 28 Nov. 1947, 11 Dec. 1949 (Salvador, 1992:242), 10 Dec. 1947 (Esteban, 1953a:352).

EL NIHUIL, DIQUE; Mendoza ca. 3502/6840
1,258 m (Contreras & Hoy, 1980:38); dam at Nihuil [3502/6840 (USBGN)] in central Mendoza, ca. 70 km SW of San Rafael

[3436/6820 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Mendoza); Contreras ?, 6 Mar. 1976 (Contreras & Hoy, 1980:38-39).

EL NOGALAR; Jujuy 2419/6432 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; to E of San Pedro [2417/6452 (USBGN)] and Santa Clara [2417/6441 (USBGN)], southeastern Jujuy; not on available maps; Fiora, Sept. 1929 (Fiora, 1933:183; 1934:357; both as "El Nogalar (Río de Lozano [Río Lozano, 2404/6523 (USBGN)])").

EL NUEVE, LAGUNA; La Pampa Not located
Observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, 14).

ELORDI, MANUEL; see Manuel Elordi.

ELORTONDO; Santa Fe 3342/6137 (USBGN)
102 m, far S in province, 33 km ENE of Venando Tuerto [3345/6158 (USBGN)] (MHA); Willie, band recovery, 20 Sept. 1966 (Olrog, 1969b:85; Lucero, 1982:26).

EL PACÚ, ARROYO (Freiberg, 1943:42); see Pacú, Arroyo.

EL PADRE, PUESTO (Fiora, 1939a:273); see Puesto del Padre.

EL PALENQUE; Entre Ríos 3139/6009 (Atlas, 1979)
ca. 75 m (MHA); railway station 47 km NE of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 9 ?, 29 Sept. 1970 (Olrog, 1974b:174; Lucero, 1982:25); Contreras, Jan.-ca. mid-1970's (Contreras, 1979a:22).

EL PALENQUE, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires 3629/5659 (USBGN)
ca. sea level (MHA); 2,268 ha. ranch, formerly part of Estancia Los Ingleses [3631/5653 (USBGN)], short distance SW of General Lavalle [3624/5658 (USBGN)], near Cabo San Antonio [3640/5642 (USBGN)], Weller, ca. Aug. 1964-July 1965, with particularly intensive observations 14 Sept. 1964-Jan. 1965, and known specific date of 28 Feb. 1965 (Weller, 1967a:391-393; MVZ); Runnacles, 16 Apr. 1901 (Dabbene, 1920c:128, as "Palenque").

EL PALMAR; Entre Ríos (Narosky, et al., 1983:14); see Palmar; Entre Ríos.

EL PALMAR; Jujuy 2412/6444 (USBGN)
500 m, southeastern Jujuy, in Dpto. Santa Bárbara [2350/6424 (USBGN)], near San Miguel del Rastro [not located], 24 km NNE of

Santa Clara [2417/6441 (USBGN)], Fiora, Sept., Nov. 1931, 23 May, Nov. 1932, May 1933 (Fiora, 1933:175, 182, 186; 1934:354; 1939a:272, 281-282, 284, 286; Steullet & Deautier, 1936:445; MHA, as "Palmar").

EL PALMAR, ISLA; Entre Ríos Not located
Diamonte, Aug. 1935 (Freiberg, 1943:7, p. 9, as "Isla del Palmar, Santa Fe"); province and spelling of island uncertain.

EL PALMAR, LAGUNA (de la Peña, 1987:10); see Palmar, Laguna del.

EL PALMAR, PARQUE NACIONAL; Entre Ríos ca. 3149/5815
ca. 50 m (MHA); park of 8,500 ha. in Dpto. Colón [3150/5820 (USBGN)], central eastern Entre Ríos to SE of Ubajay [3147/5818 (USBGN)] and bordering Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], Navas, Nov. 1974, Apr., June 1975 (Navas, 1982:35; ACA, Entre Ríos); Straneck, 25 Oct., 5 Nov. 1980 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:35, 38); Klimaitis, 15 Jan. 1981 (Klimaitis, 1984a:138); Inst. M. Lillo, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7); Comita, 20 Mar. 1980-20 Mar. 1981, 20 Mar. 1981-20 Mar. 1982 (Comita, 1984:513, 516); Baliño, Apr. 1981-Oct. 1982 (Baliño, 1984:499); Nores and Yzurieta, 18 Jan. 1984 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:321); Salvador, et al., 22 Oct. 1984 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:40); Fraga, dates ? (Fraga, 1987:133); Palmar, Entre Ríos, which see, may be the same locality as this.

EL PALOMAR; Buenos Aires 3436/5836 (USBGN)
ca, sea level, western suburb of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] in Partido Morón [3440/5840 (USBGN)] (ACA, Buenos Aires); Gallardo, 28 Nov. 1982 (Gallardo, 1984b:170, as "Palomar").

EL PALOMAR, PANTANOS DE; Jujuy Not located
Fiora, Nov. 1927 (Fiora, 1933:182); probably equivalent to Fiora's (1939a:276) "Pantanos del Palmar," which see.

EL PANTANOSO (Lucero, 1982:9); see El Pantanoso, Arroyo.

EL PANTANOSO, ARROYO; Río Negro 4157/7116 (USBGN)
Small stream just S of El Bolsón [4158/7131 (USBGN)] in extreme southwestern Río Negro, almost on Chubut border; not on maps available to us; collector ? [Kovács ?], 20 km N of El Maitén [4203/7110 (USBGN)] on Ruta 243, 23 July 1964 (Navas & Bó, 1994:82); Kovács, 12 Feb. 1966 (Navas, 1968:39); Kovács, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9, as "El Pantanoso"); also see El Bolsón.

EL PARADOR; Córdoba 3207/6429 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central western Córdoba, 15 km SW of San Agustín [3159/6423 (USBGN)] and N of Embalse del Río Tercero [3212/6428 (USBGN)] (ACA, Córdoba, as "El Parador de la Montaña"); Bucher and Orueta, 1969-1976 (Bucher & Orueta, 1977:184).

EL PARADOR DE LA MONTAÑA (ACA, Córdoba); see El Parador.

EL PARAÍSO, LAGUNA; Corrientes Not located
Northwestern Corrientes in Dpto. Saladas [2815/5845 (USBGN)], collector ?, 26 Apr. 1950 (Camperi, 1990b:92).

EL PÁRAMO; Tierra del Fuego 5303/6815 (USBGN)
Sea level, on northeastern coast of Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)], 45 km SE of Cabo Espíritu Santo [5240/6836 (USBGN)], Plate, Feb. 1895 (Schalow, 1898:641-733; Humphrey, et al., 1970:6).

EL PASO (MHA); see Comandante Luis Piedrabuena.

EL PESCADO, ARROYO; Buenos Aires 3454/5747 (USBGN)
In vicinity of Berisso [3452/5753 (USBGN)], SE of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)]; does not appear on our maps; Cattáneo and Moschione, at Los Talas [ca. 3452/5753], 20 Sept. 1986, at mouth, 4 Feb. 1987 (GORA, 1987:6-7).

EL PESCADO, ARROYO; Misiones Not located
Northeastern Misiones in Dpto. Frontera [2620/5350 (USBGN, 1957)], now part of Dpto. General Manuel Belgrano [2610/5355 (USBGN)], Pierotti, 21 Oct. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:350, 429).

EL PILÓN, ARROYO; Salta Not located
Affluent of Río los Alisos [not located; not Río Alisos, 2418/6505 (USBGN), in Jujuy], Dpto. Anta [2455/6400 (USBGN)], east-central Salta, Pierotti, 31 July 1939 (Olrog, 1950:471; 1979a:40); Esteban, 1953b:364, as "Quebrada el Pilón"; whether "Quebrada" or "Arroyo" is correct is unknown.

EL PILÓN, QUEBRADA (Esteban, 1953b:364); see El Pilón, Arroyo.

EL PIÑALITO (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:5); see Piñalito.

EL PIQUETE; Jujuy 2446/6428 (USBGN)

ca. 1,000 m (MHA, as "Piquete"); 420 m (Fiora, 1939a:283); southeastern Jujuy, on lower eastern slope of Cerros de la Cresta del Gallo [2440/6443 (USBGN)], 15 km SE of Santa Clara [2417/6441 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, 27, 30 Aug. 1933 (Fiora, 1939a:283, 287).

EL PLATA, CERRO (Roig, 1965:200); see Plata, Cerro del.

EL PONGO; Jujuy 2421/6504 (USBGN)
1,000 m (Fiora, 1939a:281); extreme southern Jujuy, 26 km SE of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Fiora, July, Nov., Dec. 1929, May, July 1931 (Fiora, 1933:181; 1934:359, 361; 1939a:271, 286).

EL PORTECELO; Córdoba Not located
In vicinity of Villa Giardino [3102/6429 (USBGN)], northwestern Córdoba, ca. 50 km NNW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)]; observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14); possible misspelling of "portezuelo."

EL PORTILLO (Reed, 1916:10); see Portillo, Cordón del.

EL PORVENIR, LAGUNA; Mendoza 3235/6717 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in vicinity of Lagunas de Guanacache [3218/6722 (USBGN)], extreme northeastern Mendoza, in Dpto. La Valle [3230/6800 (USBGN)], on San Luis border (Atlas, 1979); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

EL POTRERO; Jujuy 2406/6506 (USBGN)
1,800 m (Fiora, 1939a:272); ca. 20 km NE of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)]; not on maps seen; identification of this locality not positive; Fiora, 30 Mar. 1934 (Fiora, 1939a:272).

EL POTRILLO; Buenos Aires Not located
In Partido Saladillo [3545/5940 (USBGN)], Zapata and Tadeo de Zapata, 1973-1979 (Zapata & Tadeo de Zapata, 1979).

EL QUEBRACHAL; Jujuy Not located
400 m, on Río San Francisco [2316/6403 (USBGN)], Fiora, 12 Oct. 1935, 12 Oct. 1936 [one or the other year must be erroneous] (Fiora, 1939a:282, 286).

EL QUEBRACHAL; Salta 2517/6404 (USBGN)

339 m, on left bank of uppermost Río Salado [3142/6044 (USBGN)]/lower Río Pasaje [2535/6357 (USBGN)], 95 km ENE of Metán [2524/6457 (USBGN)], southern eastern Salta (MHA); Mazza, Dec. 1936 (Darrieu, 1980b:190, as "Quebrachal").

EL QUEBRACHO, PASO; Entre Ríos 3100/5939 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m (MHA); northwestern Entre Ríos, on Arroyo Feliciano [3106/5954 (USBGN)], 11 km ESE of Santa Elena [3057/5948 (USBGN)] (ACA, Entre Ríos); Friedmann, 20 Feb. 1924 (MCZ, as "Quebracho").

EL QUEMADO; Jujuy 2406/6449 (USBGN)
ca. 450 m, southeastern Jujuy, 15 km NNE of San Pedro [2414/6452 (USBGN)] and 4 km S of Chalicán [2404/6448 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, Aug. 1931 (Fiora, 1939a:283).

EL QUIMILAR; Salta 2319/6357 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m, on right bank of upper Río Bermejo [2652/5823 (USBGN)], 15 km below mouth of Río San Francisco [2316/6403 (USBGN)], northern Salta (MHA; ACA, Salta); collector ? [Nores ?], date ? (Nores, 1992:350-351).

EL RADAL Not located
Kovács, July 1955 (FMNH); probably in vicinity of El Bolsón [4158/7131 (USBGN)] in either western Río Negro or northwestern Chubut, where Kovács made extensive collections.

EL RAIGÓN, ESTANCIA; Entre Ríos Not located
Northwestern Entre Ríos, in Dpto. La Paz [3050/5925 (USBGN)], on bank of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 4 km N of Piedras Blancas [3111/5956 (USBGN)], Christie, 2 Nov. 1979, (MVZ).

EL REALITO, CERRO (Nellar, 1991a:27); see Realito, Cerro.

EL RECUERDO; San Luis 3243/6500 (USBGN)
ca. 1,500 m, on western slope of Sierra de Comechingones [3240/6455 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Chacabuco [3245/6515 (USBGN)], 46 km SSE of Santa Rosa [3220/6515 (USBGN)], northeastern San Luis (MHA); Masramón, 1 May 1960 (Bó, 1965a:260).

EL RECUERDO, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires Not located
Near El Charco [not located], observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

EL RECUERDO, LAGUNA; San Luis Not located
In central eastern part of province, in Dpto. General Pedernera [3350/6535 (USBGN)], observer ?, 17 Mar. 1993 (Nellar, 1993:26).

EL REMATE; Jujuy 2417/6506 (USBGN)
900 m (Fiora, 1939a:272); southern central Jujuy, 21 km SE of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, Aug. 1931, 16 Aug. 1932, 9 Apr. 1934 (Fiora, 1939a:272, 275, 283), date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:272).

EL RESGUARDO; Formosa Not located
Central eastern Formosa, collector ? [Nores ?], date ? (Nores, 1992:350-351).

EL RETAMO; Mendoza 3227/6724 (USBGN)
ca. 400 m (MHA); in Dpto. Lavalle [3230/6800 (USBGN)], in northeastern Mendoza, close to headwaters of Río Desaguadero [3413/6647 (USBGN)] and border of San Luis (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, Nov. year ? (Contreras, 1983a:16); Contreras, 25 Feb. 1977 (Darrieu, 1981:284).

EL RETIRO; Buenos Aires Not located
Marelli, late 1932 (Marelli, 1933:196); this may refer to Estancia El Retiro [3826/5914 (USBGN)], which is in the general area where Marelli made his observations.

EL REY, PARQUE (ACA, Salta); see Finca El Rey, Parque Nacional.

EL REY, PARQUE NACIONAL (Olrog, 1985b:197; Straneck, et al., 1987:138); see Finca El Rey, Parque Nacional.

EL RICO, ISLA; Santa Fe Not located
Eastern central Santa Fe in Dpto. San Jerónimo [3210/6150 (USBGN)], on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)]; de la Peña, 15 Jan. 1979, 15 Dec. 1983 (de la Peña, 1987:22, 145).

EL RINCÓN; San Luis 3221/6459 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; almost on Córdoba border, in Dpto. Junín [3215/6520 (USBGN)], adjacent to Merlo [3221/6502 (USBGN)] and 24 km W of Santa Rosa [3220/6512 (USBGN)], on W side of Sierra de Comechingones [3240/6455 (USBGN)], northeastern San Luis (ACA, San Luis); Nores and Yzurieta, Jan. 1979, 30 June 1981 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:35, 37); collector ?, 4 May 1991 (Nellar, 1993:72).

EL RINCÓN; Santiago del Estero Not located
Western part of province, Rumboll, late Aug. 1971 (Olrog, 1973b:69); Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8); there are at least three localities bearing this name in western Santiago del Estero.

EL RODEO; Catamarca 2813/6552 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in southeastern Catamarca, 30 km N of San Fernando del Valle de Catamarca [2828/6547 (USBGN, as "Catamarca")] and 20 km WSW of La Merced [2810/6541 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Catamarca); collector ?, 7 Sept. 1960 (Navas & Bó, 1991c:126).

EL RODEO, LAGUNA; Jujuy Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13).

EL ROLADOR, ARROYO; Misiones Not located
In Dpto. San Pedro [2640/5400 (USBGN)] eastern Misiones, Pierotti, 8 Oct. 1946 (Olrog, 1950:473).

EL ROSARIO, ESTANCIA; Córdoba 3116/6428 (Fraga, 1988:175)
Alt. ?; western Córdoba, in Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)], thorn woodland, Fraga, Nov. 1984-Jan. 1985 (Fraga, 1988:175); not on our maps.

EL RUBIO, PUERTO; see Puerto el Rubio.

EL SALADILLO; Tucumán Not located
In Dpto. Capital [2648/6515 (USBGN)], central Tucumán, Esteban, 16 Sept., Giménez, 13, 26 Sept., 4, 9, 30 Oct., 6 Dec., Ferrer, 15, 30 Oct., 27, 30 Nov., Reales, 22 Nov., Villafane, 28, 30 Nov., 6 Dec., Fernández, 4 Dec. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:356, 380, 382, 409, 419, 430).

EL SALADILLO, PUESTO; Santiago del Estero 2727/6348 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Figuero [2720/6333 (USBGN)], central Santiago del Estero, 55 km NE of city of Santiago del Estero [2747/6416 (USBGN)], W of San Pablo [2723/6343 (USBGN)] (ACA, Santiago del Estero); collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1991:164).

EL SALADO; Santa Cruz 4843/6747 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m (MHA); eastern central Santa Cruz, 68 km N of San Julián [4918/6743 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Jehl, 11 km S, 18 Nov. 1973 (Jehl, 1975b:35).

EL SALADO, ARROYO; Jujuy Not located
Fiora, Nov. 1931 (Fiora, 1934:359), at 780 m, Jan. 1937 (Fiora, 1939a:276).

EL SALADO, FINCA; San Juan Not located
Near Albardón [3126/6832 (USBGN)], central southern San Juan, collector ? [Partridge ?], 1 Dec. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:83; 1994:83); possible this is the same as the town of El Salado [3118/6826 (USBGN)], N of Albardón.

EL SALITRAL (Daciuk, 1972a:40); see El Salitral, Estancia.

EL SALITRAL, ESTANCIA; Chubut ca. 4220/6345 (ACA, Chubut)
Alt. ?; central interior of Península Valdés [4230/6400 (USBGN)] (ACA, Chubut); collector ?, 2 June 1969 (Daciuk, 1972a:40, as "El Salitral" with coordinates as "64°20' long. W y los 42°20' lat. S" and also map with latitude erroneous).

EL SALTO; Mendoza (Wetmore & Peters, 1922:45); see Salto; Mendoza.

EL SALTO; San Juan ca. 2952/6843
1,700 m, central northern San Juan, ca. 40 km N of San José de Jáchal [3014/6845 (USBGN)], N of Panacán [2957/6843 (USBGN)], near Cuesta de Panacán [2952/6843 (USBGN)], collector ?, 4 Feb. 1976 (Contreras, 1980j:140); does not appear on our maps.

EL SAUCE; Mendoza 3252/6846 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; on northeastern outskirts of capital [3253/6849 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Guaymallén [3253/6842 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

EL SAUCE; San Luis 3231/6515 (USBGN)
ca. 670 m, 5 km N of Concarán [3234/6515 (USBGN)] and 20 km S of Santa Rosa [3220/6515 (USBGN)], northeastern San Luis (MHA, as "Sauces"); Masramón, 23 Dec. 1958, 14 June 1960, 15 Sept. 1961, 16 Jan., 16 Feb., 12 June 1962, 27 Aug. 1963 (Bó, 1965a:253, 257, 261-263); Masramón, 2, 4 [14 ?] June 1960 (Darrieu, 1980a:214; Navas & Bó, 1987b:101).

EL SAUCECITO; Entre Ríos Not located
Quinta in Dpto. Paraná [3140/6000 (USBGN)], western Entre Ríos, Aguer, May 1941 (Rosillo, 1942:8).

EL SEÑUELO, LAGUNA; Córdoba Not located

Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

EL SIFÓN; San Luis Not located
Masramón, 14 Oct. 1963 (Bó, 1965a:262); probably in vicinity of Concarán [3234/6515 (USBGN)], northeastern San Luis, where Masramón worked extensively.

EL SOBERBIO; Misiones 2718/5413 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m (MHA); town on Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Guaraní [2710/5410 (USBGN)] just below mouth of Arroyo Soberbio [2715/5413 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Misiones); Chebez, Aug. 1984, July, Aug. 1985 (Chebez, 1992e:12); collector ?, Dec. 1987 (Rinas & Chebez, 1988); also see Soberbio, Arroyo.

EL SOBERBIO, ARROYO (Johnson & Chebez, 1985:3); see Soberbio, Arroyo.

EL SOCORRO; Corrientes (MHA); see El Socorro, Estancia.

EL SOCORRO; Buenos Aires 3340/6042 (USBGN)
ca. 65 m, on railway in northeastern Buenos Aires, close to Santa Fe boundary, 16 km SSE of Peyrano [3332/6048 (USBGN)] and 26 km NNW of Pergamino [3353/6035 (USBGN)] (MHA); Ambrosetti, 5 Aug. 1916 (USNM, as "El Socorro, Santa Fe").

EL SOCORRO; Santa Fe (USNM); see El Socorro; Buenos Aires.

EL SOCORRO, ESTANCIA; Corrientes 2839/5725 (USBGN)
71 m, 27 km SW of Colonia Carlos Pellegrini [2832/5710 (USBGN)], central interior Corrientes (MHA, as "El Socorro"); Partridge, 21-27 Dec. 1962 (Short, 1971:286; Darrieu & Camperi, 1990:140; 1991:77-78; 1992a:219-220).

EL SOLITARIO, PUESTO; see Puesto el Solitario.

EL SOMBRERITO; Corrientes Not located
AT [= A. Tarak] and MCH [= ?], banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7).

EL SOMBRERO (MHA); see Peguahó.

EL SOSNEADO; Mendoza 3504/6934 (USBGN)
3,500 m (Pereyra, 1942:plate); on lower slopes of Andes in western central Mendoza, on Río Atuél [3617/6650 (USBGN)], 125 km WSW

of San Rafael [3436/6820 (USBGN)] and 50 km SE of Cerro Sosneado [3445/6959 (USBGN)] (MHA); Milne, Nov. 1939 (Pereyra, 1941:34; 1942:195); collector ?, Mar. year ? (Pereyra, 1950a:218); Harper, at 2,000 m, date ? (Pereyra, 1942:178); Roig, 1965:191, as "Sosneado"; records may pertain to Cerro Sosneado [3445/6959 (USBGN)], which see.

EL SUNCHAL; Tucumán 2637/6504 (USBGN)
Alt. ?, in valley of Río Medina [2636/6502 (USBGN)], 28 km NE of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Giménez, 6 Aug. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:356).

EL SUNCHO; Catamarca 2912/6522 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; extreme southern part of province, near Divisadero [El Divisadero, 2913/6527 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; identification of site uncertain; Mogensen, 19 Sept. 1917 (MCZ).

EL SUYUQUE NUEVO (Nellar, 1993:52); see Suyuque Nuevo.

EL TALA; Salta 2607/6517 (USBGN)
ca. 900 m (MHA); south-central Salta on border with Tucumán (Atlas, 1979); Borelli, July-Sept. 1896 (Salvadori, 1897:3ff, as "Tala"); identification of site relatively certain; probably not the Tala [not located] in Buenos Aires.

EL TALA, ESTANCIA; Entre Ríos ca. 3350/5903
Alt. ?; southern Entre Ríos in the delta of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] near Puerto Constanza [3350/5903 (USBGN)], Angle, Chiappe, and Olson, 13-18 Feb. 1992 (USNM); not found on available maps.

EL TALAR; Entre Ríos Not located
Chimento, July 1928, Spangenberg, Apr. 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:24, 52); possibly Estancia El Talar [3239/5834 (USBGN)] was meant.

EL TALAR, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires Not located
Short distance in from Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)] and NW of Magdalena [3504/5732 (USBGN)], Mason, 21 Sept. 1978-10 Feb. 1979 (Mason, 1985:955; 1986a; 1986b; 1987:350).

EL TALITA; San Luis Not located
Collector ?, 2 Oct. 1991 (Nellar, 1993:49, as, "El Talito, Dpto. San Martín [Libertador General San Martín, 3305/6829 (USBGN)]"); there is an El Talita [3250/6502 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Chacabuco

[3245/6515 (USBGN)], a Talita [3220/6644 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Ayacucho [3210/6635 (USBGN)], and a Talita [3215/6535 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Junín [3215/6520 (USBGN)], but apparently no El Talita in Dpto. Libertador General San Martín.

EL TEJAR; Buenos Aires 3513/6105 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, in northern central Buenos Aires, 25 km S of General Viamonte [3501/6101 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); band recovery, between here and Las Tolobas [not located], Mar. 1971 (Lucero, 1982:25).

EL TERNERO, RÍO (Moffett, 1970:5); see Ternero, Arroyo del.

EL TERO, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz 5047/7130 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in southwestern Santa Cruz, presumably near Laguna Blanquillo [not located] and E of Lago Argentino [5013/7225 (USBGN)], observer ?, date ? (Fjeldså, 1986:41); does not appear on our maps.

EL TIGRE MUERTO (Lucero, 1982:7); see Tigre Muerto, Bañados del.

EL TIMBÓ (MHA); see Timbó Viejo.

EL TÍO; Córdoba 3123/6248 (USBGN)
125 m, central eastern Córdoba, 72 km W of San Francisco [3126/6205 (USBGN)] (MHA); Nores and Yzurieta, date ? (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:49); Nores and Yzurieta, 6 July 1976 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:321).

EL TOBA; Jujuy Not located
600 m, Fiora, Oct. 1923 (Fiora, 1939a:284), June, Aug. 1931 (Fiora, 1933:181-182).

EL TOLAR; Jujuy Not located
Contino, 23 Mar. 1965 (Camperi, 1986:166); perhaps an error for El Talar [Talar, 2334/6422 (USBGN)] in eastern corner of Jujuy on Río San Francisco [2316/6403 (USBGN)].

EL TORO, ARROYO; Buenos Aires Not located
Observer ?, at "Arroyos Negro y El Toro," July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

EL TORO, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires 3606/5852 (USBGN)

ca. 25 m (MHA); eastern central Buenos Aires, ca. 20 km SE of Las Flores [3603/5907 (USBGN)], near Rosas [3558/5856 (USBGN)]; not on available maps; collector ?, 8 May 1921 (Pergolani, 1946:11); Daguerre, May 1923 (Daguerre, 1928), 26 Apr. 1924 (Pergolani, 1945a:368).

EL TOTORAL (Navas & Bó, 1981:53); see Villa del Totoral.

EL TOTORAL, CIÉNAGA DE (Fiora, 1934:360); see Totoral, Ciénaga del.

EL TRANQUITO, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz Not located
In Dpto. Magallanes [4845/6830 (USBGN)], 250 [?] km NW of San Julián [4918/6743 (USBGN)], Budin and Viera, 19 Jan. 1961 (Olrog, 1962a:115); any locality 250 km NW of San Julián would not be in Dpto. Magallanes.

EL TRÁNSITO, ESTANCIA; Corrientes 2825/5742 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in central part of province, ca. 15 km S of Concepción [2824/5753 (USBGN)]; does not appear on available maps; Schreiber, 18-20 May 1981 (LACMNH).

EL TRAPICHE; San Juan (Contreras, 1978b:47); see Trapiche, Puesto.

EL TRAPICHE; San Luis 3307/6605 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, in Dpto. Coronel Pringles [3305/6550 (USBGN)], central northern San Luis, 29 km NE of capital [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Trapiche"); Serié, 3 Mar. 1925 (Orfila, 1937:381, as "Trapiche"); collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:52).

EL TRÉBOL, LAGUNA; Río Negro Not located
Observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:12).

EL TRONCO, LAGUNA; La Pampa Not located
Observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, 14).

EL TURBIO; Río Negro; see El Bolsón.

EL TURBIO; Santa Cruz 5141/7205 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southwestern corner of Santa Cruz, in Dpto. Güer Aike [5120/7020 (USBGN)], 20 km SE of Veintiocho de Noviembre [5139/7218 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Santa Cruz); Humphrey, 4 Jan. 1961 (YPM).

EL VECINO (Holmberg, 1883-84:77); see Número Uno, Canal.

EL VOLCÁN; Jujuy (Dabbene, 1910:429); see Volcán.

EL VOLCÁN; San Luis 3315/6612 (USBGN)
ca. 800 m (MHA); north-central part of province, in Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)], ca. 13 km ENE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, at 3,000-3,400 ft [900-1,050 m], date ? [1965-66 ?] (Banks & Bohl, 1968:488); collector ?, 5 Jan. 1986 (Nellar, 1993:44, as "El Volcán, Dpto. [Coronel] Pringles [3305/6550 (USBGN)]," p. 52).

EL YIQUETE; Jujuy Not located
400 m, Fiora, 30 Aug. 1933 (Fiora, 1939a:273).

EL YLOYO (FMNH); see Hoyo de Epuyén.

EL ZAPALLAR; Chaco (Navas & Bó, 1991a:97); see General José de San Martín.

EL ZAPALLAR; Tucumán 2747/6520 (USBGN)
ca. 300 m, southern central Tucumán, 26 km E of La Cocha [2747/6534 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Zapallar"); Alabarce, ca. 1972 (Alabarce, 1981, as "Zapallar").

EMBALSE; Córdoba 3211/6425 (USBGN)
ca. 375 m (MHA); town in central western Córdoba, in Dpto. Calamuchita [3215/6435 (USBGN)], on eastern shore of reservoir of Embalse del Río Tercero [3212/6428 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); MacDonagh, 1 Feb. 1939, 29 Jan., 10, 20, 22 Feb. 1940, Feb. 1941 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:756, 782, 829, 863; 1946:966; Esteban, 1948:409); Narosky and Yzurieta, 16, 19 Dec. 1968, 10 Dec. 1969, 2, 5 Nov. 1970 (Narosky, Fraga, & Yzurieta, 1983:34, 54, 60); collector ? [Partridge ?], 29 Aug. 1969 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:63; 1991c:126); Narosky and Yzurieta, 1-7 Nov. 1970 (Narosky, 1975:288); Azategui, 26 Nov. 1978, 29 Dec. 1982 (Salvador & Narosky, 1984b:184); Salvador and Narosky, 14 Nov. 1981, Narosky, 11 Oct. 1966, Salvador, Fraga, and Narosky, 11-13 Oct. 1982 (Narosky, et al., 1983:12, 34, 60, 77); collector ?, May 1981 (Cicchino, 1990, Spheniscus, no. 8, p. 22); de la Peña, 27 Nov. 1982 (de la Peña, 1987:13).

EMBARCACIÓN; Salta 2313/6406 (USBGN)

286 m, on left bank of upper Río Bermejo [2652/5823 (USBGN)] shortly before it is joined by the Río San Francisco [2316/6403 (USBGN)], 26 km SE of San Ramón de la Nueva Orán [2308/6420 (USBGN)] (MHA); Steinbach, 20 Jan. 1915, 4, 20-21, 25, 30 Jan. 1916 (UMMZ; YPM); collector ?, 23 Jan. 1916 (Olrog, 1958a:15); Miller and Boyle, 29 Jan. 1916; collector ?, 11 Mar. 1916 (Orfila, 1937:374); Girard, 3 Nov. 1916 (Darrieu, 1980c:172); Steinbach, 25 Nov. 1916 (Esteban, 1953a:359).

EMBOSCADA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Emboscada, Estancia.

EMELK-AIK; Santa Cruz 4950/6837 (Burmeister, 1890:312) ca. 50 m (MHA); on right bank of lowermost Río Chico [4956/6832 (USBGN)], Burmeister, Mar. 1889 (Burmeister, 1890:284, 318, map); not seen on other maps.

EMILIA; Santa Fe 3104/6044 (USBGN) 43 m, in Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)], 65 km N of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA); de la Peña, 28 July 1978 (de la Peña, 1987:72).

EMILIA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Emilia, Estancia.

EMILIO LAMARCA; Buenos Aires 4004/6237 (USBGN) 27 m, southernmost Buenos Aires, 87 km NE of Carmen de Patagones [4048/6259 (USBGN)] (MHA); Narosky, 13 Dec. 1972 (Narosky, 1984a:124).

EMILIO MITRE; La Pampa 3625/6629 (USBGN) ca. 200 m (MHA); northwestern La Pampa, 200 km W of Santa Rosa [3637/6417 (USBGN)] and 47 km SE of Isabel [3615/6656 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ? [Bohl ?], 3-5 km E on Ruta 143, date ? [May 1965 ?] (Banks, 1977:537).

EMPEDRADO; Corrientes 2757/5848 (USBGN) 69 m, on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 55 km S of city of Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Partridge, 6 Feb. 1960 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1990:144; 1992a:220, 224).

ENCADENADAS, LAGUNA DE LAS; see Las Encadenadas, Laguna de.

ENCADENADAS, LAGUNAS LAS (Nores, 1993:12); see Las Encadenadas, Laguna de.

ENCANTADA, LAGUNA; Tucumán ? Not located
Gerling, 19 Jan. 1898 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:632, as "Laguna Encantada (Tucumán ?)").

ENCERRADA, BAHÍA; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Southern Tierra del Fuego, in Dpto. Ushuaia [5430/6800 (USBGN)], observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:12).

ENERGÍA; Buenos Aires 3833/5921 (USBGN)
33 m, 23 km in from coast of southern Buenos Aires and 55 km W of Necochea [3833/5845 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Humphrey, 21 km W., date ? and 18 km E on Ruta 228, 23 Oct. 1960 (YPM); Delhey and Scorolli, between Energía and Tres Arroyos [3823/6017 (USBGN)], at Km 78 on Ruta 228, 7 Feb. 1988 (Delhey & Scorolli, 1990:30).

ENRIQUE LAVALLE; Buenos Aires 3624/6156 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, west-central Buenos Aires, 75 km WSW of Bolívar [3615/6106 (USBGN)] and 102 km NE of Carhué [3711/6244 (USBGN)] (MHA); Doering and Schulz, between "Fortín Lavalle" and Carhué, ca. Apr. 1879 (Doering, 1881:37ff, sometimes as "Lavalle"); identification of this site as a Doering and Schulz locality is fairly certain owing to its relative proximity to Carhué and its presence on an old route from the northern part of the province; Osgood, May 1923 (FMNH).

ENRIQUE URIEN; Chaco 2734/6032 (USBGN)
73 m, south-central Chaco, in Dpto. Mayo Luis J. Fontana [2745/6040 (USBGN)], 160 km WSW of Resistencia [2727/5859 (USBGN)] and 20 km ENE of Villa Ángela [2735/6043 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Zotta, et al., 14-17 July, 16 Nov. 1930 (Orfila, 1937:380, as "Urien"; Pergolani, 1945a:359, as "Est. Urien"; Esteban, 1948:381, as "Urien"; Partridge, 1954:104; Darrieu, 1980b:186, as "Urien").

ENSAYO, COLONIA; see Colonia Ensayo.

ENSENADAS (MHA); see Las Ensenadas.

ENSENADAS, ESTANCIA LAS (Baldo & Ordano, 1993:3); see Las Ensedenadas.

ENSENADAS, LAS; see Las Ensenadas.

ENSENADA; Buenos Aires 3451/5755 (USBGN)
Sea level, northeastern suburb of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)] on Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)], (MHA); Venturi, 11 Mar. 1896 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:233); Pozzi, Mar., May, June 1895, Apr., June-Sept. 1896, Aug. 1897 (Scott & Sharpe, 1910:343; 1912:362, 365; FMNH); Marelli, 1, 10 Mar. 1915, 4 Mar., 22 May, 9 Dec. 1916, 3 Apr., 3 July, 19 Nov., 6 Dec. 1917 (Marelli, 1919); Friedmann, Sept. 1923 (Friedmann, 1927:139); Chebez and Bertonatti, 18 Sept. 1983 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:25).

ENSENADA, PUESTO; see Puesto Ensenada.

ENSENADITA; Corrientes Not located
Dpto. San Cosme [2720/5830 (USBGN)], Massoia, et al., date ? (Massoia, Chebez, & Heinonen Fortabat, 1988b:8).

ENTRADA, PUNTA; Santa Cruz 5008/6822 (USBGN)
Sea level, southeastern Santa Cruz, on left bank at mouth of Río Santa Cruz [5008/6820 (USBGN)] (MHA); Daciuk, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9).

ENTRE RÍOS, PROVINCIA DE 3200/5900 (USBGN)
Eastern Argentina between Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] on W and Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] on E, with delta of Paraná in S and Corrientes in N; low, well-vegetated, with subtropical and temperate climates; Barrows, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:187), probably refers to collections made at Concepción del Uruguay, Sept. 1879-ca. 1881 (see Barrows, 1883, 1884); Doello Jurado, et al., in region of delta, 15-21 Apr. 1924 (Anon., 1924b:291); Serié, locality ?, 25 Feb. 1926 (Partridge, 1954:109); Fernández, locality ?, Mar. 1928 (Freiberg, 1943:5); Lanyon, locality ?, 6 Dec, 1970 (Lanyon, 1979, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **161**:313); White, et al., on highway 29 km S of Corrientes/Entre Ríos boundary, ca. Dec. 1983-Jan. 1984 (White, et al.,.1989:80).

EPECUÉN, LAGO; Buenos Aires 3710/6254 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, one of series of large lakes running NE/SW at edge of highlands of interior Buenos Aires, 8 km W of Carhué [3711/6244 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Laguna Epecuén"); Doering and Schulz, ca. Apr. 1879 (Doering, 1881:47, 52); Wetmore, in vicinity, 14-21 Dec. 1920 (Wetmore, 1926b:10, as "Lago Epiquen").

EPECUÉN, LAGUNA (MHA); see Epecuén, Lago.

EPIQUEN, LAGO (Wetmore, 1926b:10); see Epecuén, Lago.

EPULAUFQUEN, LAGUNAS DE; Neuquén Not located
Northwestern Neuquén, in Dpto. Minas [3650/7050 (USBGN)], Serret, at 1,250 m, 14-15 Jan. 1988, Chebez, et al., 11-12 Feb., 9-10 Apr. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:2-6); probably near Estancia la Primavera [4042/7113 (USBGN)], where Chebez also was on 9 Apr.

EPUYÉN; Chubut 4214/7121 (USBGN)
303 m (MHA); extreme northwestern Chubut, at eastern end of Lago Epuyén [4210/7125 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Kovács, 1 May 1961 (LACMNH), 1 Sept., 29 Oct., 18 Nov. 1962, 12 Feb. 1965, 17 Feb. 1966 (Navas, 1965b:284; Daciuk, 1977c:203, 208; Navas & Bó, 1987b:98); Kovács, 19 Oct. 1958 (LACMNH); 6 Apr. 1975 (Navas & Manghi, 1991:90), 8 June 1983, 6 May, 21, 29 July 1990, 24 Apr. 1991 (ANSP).

EPUYÉN, RÍO; Chubut 4210/7125 (USBGN)
Flows from eastern end of Lago Epuyén [4213/7130 (USBGN)] N and W around Cerro Piro [Cerro Pirque, 4207/7130 (USBGN)] to discharge into Lago Puelo [4210/7140 (USBGN)], extreme northwestern Chubut (MHA); Pemberton, 24 Mar. 1913 (Wetmore, 1926a:419, 424; MVZ).

ESCAIPE, QUEBRADA (Olrog, 1958b:87); see Escoipe, Quebrada de.

ESCALADA (MHA); see Marcelino Escalada.

ESCALADA, MIGUEL (Atlas, 1979); see Miguel Escalada, Embarcadero.

ESCALANTE (MHA); see Wenceslao Escalante.

ESCALERA, LA; see La Escalera.

ESCAPACIO; Mendoza Not located
Collector ?, 10 July 1934 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:709).

ESCARCHADAS, LAGUNA LAS (Rumboll, 1974:35); see Los Escarchados, Laguna.

ESCARCHADOS, LAGUNA LOS; see Los Escarchados, Laguna.

ESCOBAR (Pereyra, 1923:161); see Belén de Escobar.

ESCOBAR, ISLA; Chubut ca. 4503/6551
Alt. ?; one of very small Islas Escobar [4503/6551 (USBGN)] near center of Chubut coast in bay of Puerto Melo [45401/6553 (USBGN)], E of Isla Tova [4506/6600 (USBGN)]; not indicated on our maps; Humphrey, et al., at and nearby, 5 Oct., 17 Dec. 1979 (Livezey, et al., 1985:18, as "Islote Escobar"); Humphrey and Livezey, 14-17 Dec. 1981 (Humphrey & Livezey, 1985:945, as "Isolate (sic) Escobar"); Siegel-Causey, 23-27 Jan. 1985 (Siegel-Caysey, 1986:249); Punta and Saravia, Feb. 1988 (Punta & Saravia, 1993:296); whether it should be *isla* or *islote* is unknown.

ESCOBAR, ISOLATE (Humphrey & Livezey, 1985:945); see Escobar, Isla.

ESCOBAR, ISLOTE (Livezey, et al., 1985:18); see Escobar, Isla.

ESCOIPE; Salta 2510/6546 (USBGN)
ca. 2,000 m, central Salta, 30 km SW of Rosario de Lerma [2459/6535 (USBGN)] (MHA); Hoy, May 1957 (FMNH).

ESCOIPE, QUEBRADA; Jujuy (Pergolani, 1940:393); see Escoipe, Quebrada de; Salta.

ESCOIPE, QUEBRADA DE; Salta 2508/6538 (USBGN)
Short river rising at base of mountains 50 km SW of city of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)], with mouth close to Chicoana [2506/6533 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Río Escoipe"); Steinbach, at 1,600 m, 5 June 1905 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:209, 229); Hoy, Aug. 1957 (FMNH, as "Río Escoipe"); de la Peña, 5 Dec. 1977, 29 Nov. 1978 (de la Peña, 1987:159, 192); Di Giacomo, 29 Nov. 1978 (Di Giacomo, 1986b:29); Pergolani, 1940:393, as "Quebrada Escoipe, Jujuy"; Olrog, 1958b:87, as "Quebrada Escaipe."

ESCOIPE, RÍO (MHA); see Escoipe, Quebrada de.

ESCONDIDA, ISLA; Chubut 4343/6517 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; small island on northern coast of Chubut, ca. 50 km S of Rawson [4318/6506 (USBGN)] (MHA; ACA, Chubut); Punta and Saravia, Oct. 1989 (Punta & Saravia, 1993:296); Gandini, et al., ca. 1982-1984, 1986-1990 (Gandini, et al., 1994:21-22).

ESCONDIDA, LA; see La Escondida.

ESCONDIDA, LAGUNA; Tierra del Fuego 5441/6746 (USBGN)

ca. 200 m, small lake just S of Lago Fagnano [5438/6800 (USBGN)], southern Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Lago Escondido"); Humphrey, at lake, 17 km E, 20 km E, and 22 km E, 28 Nov. 1960 (YPM); Keith, 28 Jan. 1967 (Keith, 1970); Rumboll, 27 Jan. 1974 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:147, as "Lago Escondido").

ESCONDIDA, LAGUNA; Tucumán Not located
Northwestern Tucumán, N of Huaca Huasi [not located], in Cumbres Calchaquíes [2627/6542], Vides Almonacid, Dec. 1981, Oct. 1982, Jan. 1983, Feb., Apr. 1984 (Vides Almonacid, 1988c:35-36); observer ?, date ? (Chebez, 1994:157).

ESCONDIDO, LAGO; Neuquén 4014/7133 (USBGN)
1,000 m (LSU); small lake 5 km S of Lago Lácar [4011/7130 (USBGN)] and 15 km SW of San Martín de los Andes [4010/7121 (USBGN)], near Chilean border, southwestern corner of province (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); Wilhelm, 27 Mar. 1961 (LSU).

ESCONDIDO, LAGO; Río Negro ca. 4100/7130
Alt. ?; on southern side of Lago Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)], on Península Llao Llao [not located but doubtless site of town of Llao Llao, [4103/7132 (USBGN)], Ralph, "spring 1980" (Ralph, 1985:473); Anziano, on Río Foyel [4136/7143 (USBGN)], which must feed into lake, 10, 30 Mar. 1962 (LSU); near Cerro Colorado [4123/7113 (USBGN)]; not indicated on our maps.

ESCONDIDO, LAGO; Tierra del Fuego (MHA); see Escondida, Laguna; Tierra del Fuego.

ESGUEL, LAGO (Wetmore, 1926a:400); see Esquel, Laguna.

ESGUEL, LAGUNA (MVZ); see Esquel, Laguna.

ESLOCADA, LAGUNA; Jujuy Not located
4,500 m, in Sierra de Zenta [2303/6505 (USBGN)] in central eastern Jujuy on Salta border, collector ?, July 1924 (Swales, 1926).

ESMERALDA, RESERVA; Misiones Not located
In Dpto. San Pedro [2640/5400 (USBGN)], central eastern Misiones, Krauzuck, 24-25 Aug. 1993 (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:4; Contreras, et al., 1994:5, 8).

ESOBO (YPM); see Kosobo.

ESPAÑA, PUERTO; see Puerto España.

ESPAÑOLA, COLONIA; see Colonia Española.

ESPARTILLA (Durnford, 1876:163); see Espartilla, Estancia.

ESPARTILLA, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires ca. 3531/5819
ca. 20 m (MHA); near railway station of Ranchos [3531/5819 (USBGN)], General Paz [3531/5819 (USBGN)] (Holland & Sclater, 1890:424); 100 km S of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Durnford, ca. 1875 (Durnford, 1876:163, as "Espartilla"); Holland, 1888-1891 (Holland & Sclater, 1890:424-428; 1891:16-20, as "Estancia Espartillar"; Holland, 1892:193-214); Dabbene, 1910:372, as "Estancia del Espartillar"; see, also, Ranchos.

ESPARTILLAR, ESTANCIA (Holland & Sclater, 1891:16); see Espartilla, Estancia.

ESPARTILLAR, ESTANCIA DEL (Dabbene, 1910:372); see Espartilla, Estancia.

ESPEJO, LAGUNA; Chubut Not located
Kovác, 14 Oct. 1963 (Navas, 1971b:283, as "Laguna Espejo, Hoyo de Epuyén [4204/7139 USBGN)]"; S of Cordón Piltriquitrón [4155/7127 (USBGN)], collector ? [Kovács ?], 31 Mar. 1965 (Navas & Bó, 1994:82); apparently in extreme northwestern Chubut.

ESPERANÇA (Darrieu, 1981:382); see Puerto Esperanza.

ESPERANZA; Misiones (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:162); see Puerto Esperanza.

ESPERANZA; Santa Cruz 5103/7045 (USBGN)
ca. 140 m (MHA); southern Santa Cruz in Dpto. Güer Aike [5120/7020 (USBGN)], 5 km S of Río Coig [5058/6911 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 21 Nov. 1908 (MVZ).

ESPERANZA; Santa Fe 3127/6056 (USBGN)
38 m, 28 km NW of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Las Colonias [3130/6108 (USBGN)], central Santa Fe (MHA); Venturi ?, 6 Dec. 1899 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:66); Zotta, Carcelles, and Rovere, Aug. 1930 (Anon., 1931:431); de la Peña, 14 Nov. 1968, 26 Feb., 30 Sept., 3-4, 7-10, 25-26 Oct., 15, 22, 26 Nov.

1970, 26 Feb., 1, 3, 5, 10 Mar., 15, 2 Aug., 10, 30 Sept., 5, 19, 23 Oct., 18, 24, 26 Nov. 1971, 2 Jan., 16 July, 1, 10, 14, 16 Oct., 11, 15, 19-20 Dec. 1972, 13 Jan., 2 Sept., 2, 12, 29 Oct., 21 Nov., 11 Dec. 1973, 5 Jan., 30 Mar., 28 Apr., 17, 19, 29 Sept., 2, 15, 20-21 Oct., 3, 7 Nov., 19 Dec. 1974, 1, 5 Oct., 14, 23, 27 Nov., 14 Dec. 1975, 4, 13 Jan., 17 Feb., 1 Mar., 8, 12, 15, 18, 29 Oct., 4, 6, 8, 10, 12-13, 16, 24-27, 29 Nov., 10-12, 15, 20 Dec. 1976, 3-4 Jan., 4 Apr., 10, 15 Oct., 13, 24, 27, 30 Nov., 2, 11-13, 15, 22-24, 31 Dec. 1977, 5, 13, 20, 31 Jan., 21 Feb., 2, 10, 14, 16, 20-21 Oct., 4, 8, 14-15 Nov., 13, 17, 24 Dec. 1978, 2, 24 Jan., 2, 20 Feb., 1, 4 Mar., 15 June, 26, 31 Aug., 4-5, 10, 24, 29 Sept., 4, 10, 25, 29 Oct., 10, 22, 24, 29 Nov., 6, 10, 13, 15, 17-18, 20, 24, 31 Dec. 1979, 11 Oct. 1980, 28 Aug., 24-25 Sept., 6, 24, 26-27 Oct., 6, 15-16, 25, 29 Nov., 8 Dec. 1981, 5, 19-20, 29 Jan., 24 Feb., 24 Sept., 30 Dec. 1982, 20 Jan., 18 July, 20 Oct., 15, 19 Nov. 1983, 25 Aug. 1984, 18 Sept., 15, 17, 20-21, 31 Oct., 5, 7, 15, 18 Nov. 1986, 1 June, 7 July 1987, 21 Jan., 4, 25 Feb., 8 Mar., 28 Oct., 12 Nov. 1988, 7-8, 12 Apr., 1, 8, 11 May 1989, 3 Nov., 15 Dec. 1990 (de la Peña, 1975; 1977a:423; 1979a:39; 1980a:72; 1980c:163; 1981a:3-4; 1981b:47; 1983a:35-36; 1983c:165-167; 1985:14; 1987:14, 24, 41, 49-50, 54, 62, 83, 85, 87, 89-93, 96, 104, 121, 123, 125-126, 128, 130, 133, 139, 141, 144, 149, 151, 153, 163-164, 169-170, 172, 179, 183, 185-186, 188-189, 194, 199, 203-204, 207, 209, 214, 217, 225-228; 1988d; 1988e:17-18; 1989a; 1990; 1993:1-3; 1994:2-4; Narosky, et al., 1983:12, 14, 21, 42, 44, 46, 48, 54, 68, 75, 77, 79; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:12, 42, 62; Carman, 1989a:12); de la Peña, 5 km W, 26 Feb.-10 Mar. 1971 (de la Peña, 1973:220).

ESPERANZA; Santiago del Estero (Nores, et al., 1991:171); see Nueva Esperanza.

ESPERANZA, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires (Runnacles, 1933); see La Esperanza, Estancia; Buenos Aires.

ESPERANZA, ESTANCIA; Tierra del Fuego 5420/6746 (USBGN) 720 ft [225 m] (MVZ); 60 km SSW of Río Grande [5347/6742 (USBGN)] (ACA, Tierra del Fuego, as "Estancia la Esperanza"); Mexía, Mar. 1936 (MVZ, as "Estancia la Esperanza).

ESPERANZA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Esperanza, Estancia.

ESPERANZA, INGENIO LUJÁN; see Ingenio Luján Esperanza.

ESPERANZA, LA; see La Esperanza; Santa Cruz.

ESPERANZA, LA (Pereyra, 1937c); see La Esperanza, Estancia.

ESPERANZA, PUERTO; see Puerto Esperanza.

ESPINAZO DEL ZORRO; Neuquén 3917/7037 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Catán-Lil [3930/7020 (USBGN)], central southern Neuquén (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 16 May 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1994:83).

ESPINILLO; Entre Ríos Not located
In Dpto. Paraná [3140/6000 (USBGN)], western Entre Ríos, collector ?, June 1930 (Freiberg, 1943:20).

ESPINILLO, EL; see El Espinillo.

ESPÍRITU SANTO, CABO; Tierra del Fuego 5240/6836 (USBGN)
Sea level, northern Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] on Chile/Argentina border (MHA); Cunningham, 11-13 Jan. 1867 (Cunningham, 1871, *Notes Nat. Hist. Straits Magellan and W. Coast Patagonia*, pp. 124-127); Plate, Feb. 1895 (Schalow, 1898:641-733).

ESPUMA, SALINA DE LA; see La Espuma, Salina de.

ESQUEL; Chubut 4254/7119 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, northwestern Chubut, in Dpto. Futaleufú [4305/7125 (USBGN)], 65 km E of Chilean border and 65 km SSW of Leleque [4223/7103 (USBGN)] (MHA); Kovács, 21 May 1956 (LACMNH); Gallegos, 3 Mar. 1972 (Olrog, 1973b:71); collector ?, 23 Mar. 1972 (Olrog, 1974b:174); band recovery, 13 Aug. 1976 (Lucero, 1982:22); Martín, May 1980 (Martín, 1985:8); Ellis, ca. 40 km ENE, 24 Nov. 1981 (USNM); Casas, 22 Mar. 1986 (Casas, 1990); Gutiérrez, 15 Jan. 1987 (Casas, et al., 1990:160); Vuilleumier, in vicinity, Nov. 1991 (Vuilleumier, 1993:22).

ESQUEL, LAGUNA; Chubut 4253/7104 (USBGN)
ca. 820 m, small lake 18 km ENE of Esquel [4254/7119 (USBGN)], extreme northwestern Chubut (MHA); Pemberton, 6 Jan. 1914 (Wetmore, 1926a:400, as "Lago Esquel," p. 426; MVZ, as "Laguna Esguel").

ESQUINA; Córdoba Not located

In Dpto. Río Primero [3105/6330 (USBGN)], north-central part of province, López, 15 May 1947 (Darrieu, 1980b:186); Atlas, 1979, shows a town of this name at 3118/6504 in Dpto. Pocho [3130/6530 (USBGN)]; possibly the department was erroneously identified in the original citation.

ESQUINA; Corrientes 3001/5932 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, on left bank of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], southwestern Corrientes (MHA); Grant, nearby, 14, 17 Nov. 1909 (Grant, 1911); Contreras, 6 km N, 3 Jan. 1978 (Contreras & Contreras, 1978:152); Molina, July 1988 (Darrieu and Camperi, 1991:75); Nachman, .5 km W on island in river, 18 Nov. 1989 (UMMZ).

ESQUINA, S J. DE (Olrog, 1971a:100); see San José de la Esquina.

ESQUINA GRANDE; Catamarca Not located
In Dpto. Andalgalá [2735/6628 (USBGN)], collector ?, 15-17 July 1950 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:37; Navas & Bó, 1987c:75; 1991b:148); Nores, et al., 2 Jan. 1982 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:83).

ESQUIÚ; Catamarca 2923/6517 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m, on railway, 25 km SW of Recreo [2916/6504 (USBGN)] and 112 km SE of Catamarca [2828/6547 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Bó, 1965a:263, as "San Antonio de Esquiú"); collector ?, 21 Nov. 1941 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:41).

ESTABLECIMIENTO LOS DINAMARQUÉSES (Contreras, 1980k:149); see Los Dinamarquéses, Estancia.

ESTACADA, LA (MHA); see Baños de Alto Verde.

ESTACADO (Darwin, 1962:330); see Baños de Alto Verde.

ESTACAS; Entre Ríos 3034/5915 (USBGN)
Alt. ?, northwestern Entre Ríos in Dpto. La Paz [3050/5925 (USBGN)], on railroad 40 km NE city of La Paz [3045/5939 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Partridge, et al., 3 May 1961 (Camperi, 1992a:226).

ESTADOS, ISLA DE LOS; Tierra del Fuego 5447/6415 (USBGN)
700 m, hilly, 70 x 18 km island, 30 km E of eastern tip of mainland of Tierra del Fuego (MHA); Gilbert, at Bahía Año Nuevo [5445/6507 (USBGN)], 3 Jan. 1775 (Lysaght, 1959, Bull. Brit. Mus.

(Nat. Hist.), Historical Ser., 1:281, 364, as "New Year Harbour"); Bove, at Cabo Colnett [5443/6420 (USBGN)], 12 Feb., at "Penguin Rookery, Porto Roca" [Puerto Roca, ca. 5447/6415], 10, 16, 21, 28 Feb., and at Puerto Cook [5445/6403 (USBGN)], 8, 26 Mar. 1882 (Salvadori, 1900:611, as "Capo Collnett"); Vinciquerra, at Penguin Rookery, Feb. 1882 (Dabbene, 1910:192ff; 1920c:114); Dabbene, on Isla Obervatorio [5439/6408 (USBGN)], 1902 ? (Dabbene, 1902:357, as "Isla de Año Nuevo"); Venturi, ca. 4 Dec. 1902 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:255); Beck, 40 mi [62 km] NE, 27 Sept., and 80 mi [130 km] N, 28 Sept. 1915 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:11); Castellanos, Dabbene, et al., 27 Dec. 1933-11 Mar. 1934 (Anon., 1934a:426; Castellanos, 1935:22); Daguerre, 27 Jan., 7 Feb. 1935 (Castellanos, 1937a:385, 389, 393); Angle and Bridge, 26-29 Apr., 1-10, 12-25 May 1971 (USNM; Flint, 1971:264); Chebez, Aug.-Nov. 1981, Jan.-Feb. 1982 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1988); see, also: Abrigado, Puerto; Año Nuevo, Bahía; Back, Puerto; Basil Hall, Puerto; Blossom, Bahía; Capitán Cánepa, Bahía; Celular, Puerto; Colnett, Bahía; Colnett, Cabo; Cook, Puerto; Crossley, Bahía; Flinders, Bahía, Franklin, Bahía; Hoppner, Puerto; Luisa, Caleta; Observatorío, Isla; Parry, Puerto; Primera, Bahía; Roca, Puerto; Rocas Moyano; San Antonio, Bahía; San Juan, Bahía; San Juan, Cabo; San Juan del Salvamento, Puerto; Vancouver, Puerto.

ESTANCIAS, LAS; see Las Estancias.

ESTANZUELA (MHA); see La Estanzuela.

ESTANZUELA, LA; see La Estanzuela.

ESTE, PUNTA; Chubut 4247/6457 (USBGN)
Sea level, northeastern Chubut, on western side of Golfo Nuevo [4242/6436 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); short distance from Puerto Madryn [4246/6503 (USBGN)], De Santis and Pagnoni, Oct.-Dec. 1986 (De Santis & Pagnoni, 1989:43).

ESTEBAN ECHEVERRÍA, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires
3450/5830 (USBGN)
District on southern outskirts of capital [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Narosky and Yzurieta, 2 Oct. 1966 (Narosky, et al., 1983:79).

ESTEBAN RAMS; Santa Fe 2947/6129 (USBGN)
67 m, western Santa Fe, 65 km SE of Tostado [2914/6146 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 4 Apr. 1971 (Olrog, 1974b:174).

ESTUDIANTE, ARROYO; Buenos Aires ? Not located
In delta of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], Roberts, at convergence of Arroyo Estudiante and Arroyo Felicaria [not located], July 1983 and ? (Roberts, 1984a; 1984b).

ETRURIA; Córdoba 3256/6315 (USBGN)
162 m, in southern part of Dpto. General San Martín [3230/6320 (USBGN)], 57 km S of Villa María [3225/6315 (USBGN)], central southern Córdoba (MHA); observer ?, date ? (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980b:35); Salvador, date ? (Narosky, et al., 1983:38); Salvador, 5 July 1981 (Salvador, 1988:79); Salvador and Salvador, 6 km NW, 12 May 1989 (Salvador & Salvador, 1990a:178).

EVA PERON; Buenos Aires; see La Plata.

EVA PERÓN, PROVINCIA DE; see La Pampa, Provincia de.

EWAN, RÍO; Tierra del Fuego 5413/6712 (USBGN)
Small river rising in highlands N of southern end of Lago Fagnano [5438/6800 (USBGN)] and flowing NE to coast of eastern central Tierra del Fuego (MHA); bander [Olrog ?], 22 Jan. 1974 (Lucero, 1982:19); Rumboll, 17, 19-27 Jan. 1975 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:146; Olrog, 1976b:114; Jory & Texera, 1975, Ans. Inst. Patagon., **6**:2; Lucero, 1982:20-21); collector ?, Feb., 6 May 1975, 6 May 1976 (Olrog, 1976b:114; Lucero, 1982:20); Min. Agr. Gan. Nac. and Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9); Humphrey, et al. (1970:372) give the coordinates (approximately) for Río Ewan Brazo Norte [5406/6713 (USBGN)] rather than for Río Ewan.

EWANS, ESTANCIA RÍO; see Río Ewans, Estancia.

EXALTACIÓN DE LA CRUZ, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 3415/5915 (USBGN)
Small partido 149 km NW of city of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)]; Bellocq and Kravetz, 1980, 1982 (Bellocq & Kravetz, 1985:56).

EZEIZA; Buenos Aires 3451/5832 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m, in Partido Esteban Echeverría [3450/5830 (USBGN)], 25 km SSW of city of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Nottebohm, 3 Oct., 17 Nov. 1966 (Nottebohm, 1969:304); Montaldo, 7 May-18 May [June ?] 1984 (Montaldo, 1984a:160).

EZQUERRA, PUNTA; Chubut 4504/6622 (USBGN)
Small point on southern coast of Chubut between Punta Tafor [4503/6616 (USBGN)] and Punta Olloa [Punta Ulloa, 4509/6627 (USBGN)]; not shown on our maps; Punta and Saravia, Feb. 1988 (Punta & Saravia, 1993:296).

FACHINAL; Misiones 2739/5542 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Capital [2730/5530 (USBGN)], Garello, 21 km S of Candelaria [2728/5544 (USBGN)] and 15 km NE of San José [2746/5547 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Garello, 27 May 1988, Oct. 1991, Davies, 24 May 1993, Garello, 15 Jan. 1994, collector ?, 6-8 Aug. 1991 (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:2-3, 7; Contreras, et al., 1994:5, 9, place, erroneously, in Dpto. Candelaria [2730/5530 (USBGN)]).

FACUNDO; Chubut 4518/6958 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southwestern Chubut, 80 km NW of Sarmiento [4536/6905 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Río Senguerr [4520/7050 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); band recovery, 5 June 1976 (Lucero, 1982:21).

FAGNANO, LAGO; Tierra del Fuego 5438/6800 (USBGN)
140 m, very large lake in southern central Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] (MHA); Castellanos, 9 Jan. 1933 (Castellanos, 1935:22, as "Lago Cami"; 1937:387, as "Lago Cami"); Osgood, et al., at eastern end, Dec. 1939-2 Jan. 1940 (FMNH; Humphrey, et al., 1970:14); collector ?, Apr., June year ? (Pereyra, 1950a:182, 195); Larraburo, June, July year ? (Pereyra, 1951:302, 329); Pereyra, ca. May-July 1942 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:16); Olrog, at eastern end, 25-29 Mar. 1940 (Olrog, 1948:472, as "Cabecera Lago," p. 453, as "Cabecera del Lago"); dates within text of Olrog 1948 do not always reconcile with those given on his p. 453 and quoted here; Baumel, 3 km N, 15 Jan. 1953 (YPM); Plotnick, ca. Dec. 1959 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:18); Humphrey, 28 Nov. 1960 (YPM); collector ?, 14 Feb. 1965 (Navas & Bó, 1991b:146); Keith, at eastern end, 29 Jan. 1967 (Keith, 1970); Weller, ca. Jan. 1972 (Weller, 1975:83-85); Stiles and Pearson, 10 Dec. 1972 (Stiles, 1974); Jehl and Rumboll, eastern shore and 20 km W, 5 Nov. 1973 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:145, 147); Tortonese, 5 Jan. 1974 (Tortonese, 1976:33); IPVINTA [Inst. Patología Vegetal-Inta.], banding, dates ?, also 7 km NE at Laguna Cami [not located], banding, dates ?, and also at Laguna del India [not located], 4 km W of head of lake, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9); band recovery, 27 Oct. 1979 (Lucero, 1982:24); Chebez and Gómez, at Kaikén [ca. 5435/6718 (ACA, Tierra del Fuego)] on lake, Dec. 1982, and on northern coast near mouth of Río Claro [5431/6743 (USBGN)], 6-8 Jan. 1986 (Chebez & Gómez, 1988:75-76).

FAIRWEATHER, CAPE (Scott & Sharpe, 1910:214); see Buen Tiempo, Cabo.

FALDA, LA; see La Falda.

FALDA DEL CARMEN; Córdoba 3135/6427 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m (MHA); 9 km NNW of Alta Gracia [3140/6426 (USBGN)] and 35 km SW of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Partridge, 10 Nov. 1963 (Navas, 1965a:218); Nores and Yzurieta ?, Feb. 1976 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:41).

FALKNER; Río Negro 4030/6703 (Atlas, 1979)
408 m, central Río Negro, 57 km ENE of Sierra Colorada [4035/6748 (USBGN)] and 80 km NW of Valcheta [4042/6609 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:24).

FAMAILLÁ; Tucumán 2703/6524 (USBGN)
361 m (Atlas, 1979); 43 km SW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); Budin and also collector ? [Dinelli ?], date[s] ? (Lillo, 1902:184, 210); see, also, Manchala.

FAMATINA; La Rioja 2855/6731 (USBGN)
1,470 m (Atlas, 1979); northern central La Rioja, 85 km NW of capital [2926/6651 (USBGN)] (MHA); Budin, ca. 1921 (Anon., 1921:234); Budin, 27-29 Apr. 1951 (Esteban, 1953a:356); Nores and Yzurieta, 24 July 1981 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:36); Nores, at 2,700m, 4 Nov. 1985 (Salvador, 1992:243).

FAMATINA, CERRO (Esteban, 1953a:361); see Famatina, Loma de.

FAMATINA, CERRO DE (Dabbene, 1910:268); see Famatina, Loma de.

FAMATINA, LOMA DE; La Rioja 2850/6727 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northern La Rioja, in Sierra de Famatina [2820/6755 (USBGN)], near Famatina [2855/6731 (USBGN)]; does not appear on our maps; Koslowsky, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:268, as "Cerro de Famatina"); Budin, at 3,200 m, 25-28, 30 Apr. 1951 (Esteban, 1953a:354-355, as "Cerro de Famatina," 361, as "Cerro Famatina"; Nores, 1986a:263, 265-266, as "Cerro Famatina," p. 266, also as "Cueva de Pérez, Cerro Famatina"); Salvador, 5 Nov. 1985 (Salvador, 1990a:170, as "Cerro Famatina").

FAMATINA, SIERRA DE; La Rioja 2820/6755 (USBGN)
6,250 m, semi-isolated range extending N/S for 100 km in western La Rioja (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Nores, at 2,700 m, date ? (Nores, 1986a:263, 265).

FATALAFQUEN (MVZ); see Futalaufquen, Lago.

FATALAFQUEN, LAGO (MVZ); see Futalaufquen, Lago.

FATALEUFU, RÍO (MVZ); see Futaleufú, Río.

FEDERACIÓN; Entre Ríos 3100/5754 (USBGN)
31 m, on Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], 47 km NNE of Concordia [3124/5802 (USBGN)], northeastern Entre Ríos (MHA); Decarli, Feb. 1927, Jan. 1929 (Freiberg, 1943:26, 29).

FEDERICA, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz Not located
Arid, herbaceous vegetation, Humphrey, 10, 28 Dec. 1960, 10-12 Jan., and between this estancia and Estancia Punta Alta [5141/7158 (USBGN)], 9 Jan. 1961 (Humphrey & Bridge, 1970:259; YPM); Humphrey was also at Estancia El Cóndor [not located] and Estancia Gap [not located] on 28 Dec. 1960.

FELICARIA, ARROYO; Buenos Aires ? Not located
In delta of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], Roberts, at convergence of Arroyo Estudiante [not located] and Arroyo Felicaria, July 1983 and ? (Roberts, 1984a; 1984b).

FELICIANO, ARROYO; Entre Ríos 3106/5954 (USBGN)
Major river rising in northern Entre Ríos and flowing SW to meet Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] 20 km SW of Santa Elena [3057/5948 (USBGN)] (MHA); Cano, Aug. 1934 (Freiberg, 1943:8).

FELIPA, LAGUNA LA; see La Felipa, Laguna.

FELIPE SOLÁ; Buenos Aires 3801/6250 (USBGN)
240 m, southwestern Buenos Aires in eastern Partido Puán [3810/6399 (USBGN)], 88 km NW of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); band recovery, 2, 20 Aug. 1976 (Lucero, 1982:21).

FERREIRA, ESTACIÓN; Buenos Aires Not located
Rodríguez and Ambrosetti, 21 June 1916 (Pergolani, 1945a:367).

FETALAFQUEN, LAGO (MVZ); see Futalaufquen, Lago.

FETALAUFGUAN, LAKE (UMMZ); see Futalaufquen, Lago.

FETALAUFQUEN, LAGO (Wetmore, 1926a); see Futalaufquen, Lago.

FETALAUFQUEN, RÍO (Wetmore, 1926a:441); see Futaleufú, Río.

FETALEUFU, RÍO (Wetmore, 1923:335); see Futaleufú, Río.

FIGUEROA (Olrog, 1953:85); see Villa Figueroa.

FIGUEROA, BAÑADO DE; Santiago del Estero 2727/6336 (USBGN) ca. 100 m, large marsh 75 km NE of capital [2747/6416 (USBGN)] (MHA); Olrog, 11 May 1950 (Olrog, 1959d:41, as "Bañados de Figueroa"); collector ?, 11 May 1952 (Nores, et al., 1991:160); Olrog, 21, 26 Apr.-June 1961, 20 Mar.-1, 8, 11, 17, 20 June 1962, and Apr.-June 1963, with known specific date of 28 June (Olrog, 1962b:ii; 1963b:ii; 1965a:203-204; 1965b:269; 1974b:173; Rodríguez Moulin, 1984b:13; Lucero, 1982:16, 18, 25-29); band recovery, 9 May, 3 Aug. 1963 (Lucero, 1982:16); Weller, Rumboll, and Olrog, 16-20 Mar. 1965 (Weller, 1968:198); collector ?, 16 July 1967 (Nores, et al., 1991:163); bander, 13 June 1969 (Lucero, 1982:27); Gómez and Lemos, 10-11, 23 June 1970 (Olrog, 1971a:97; Lucero, 1982:25, 28); Olrog, 5, 9-10, 12, 16 June 1971 (Olrog, 1972a:54; 1974b:176; Lucero, 1982:25-26); band recovery, 16 Jan. 1972 (Lucero, 1982:28); Nores and Yzurieta, 15 July 1980 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:317); Inst. M. Lillo, 22-25 Aug. 1980 (Lucero, 1982:8; 1987:136); Nores, et al., 5 Feb., mid-July, 20 Aug. 1980, 5-6 Feb., 5-6 May, 20-23 Oct. 1981, collector ?, 10-11 July 1990 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:34, 40; 1982a:103-104; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:57, as "Bañados de Figueroa"; Carp, 1991:7; Nores, et al. ?, 1991:161-162, 169, 177-178; Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:321); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13); see, also, Figueroa, Cañadón de; and Dique Figueroa.

FIGUEROA, BAÑADOS DE (Olrog, 1959d:41); see Figueroa, Bañado de.

FIGUEROA, CAÑADÓN DE; Santiago del Estero Not located Presumably a valley leading from Río Salado [3142/6044 (USBGN)] to Bañado de Figueroa [2727/6336 (USBGN)], northern central part of province; may be alternative name for Bañado de Figueroa; Olrog ?, 5-10 June 1970 (Olrog, 1973b:71); Lemos and Cardoso, June 1971 (Olrog, 1973b:69, as "Cañadón de Figueroa, Río Salado"); see, also, Figueroa, Bañado de.

FIGUEROA, DIQUE; Santiago del Estero Not located

Band recovery, 27 May 1962 (Lucero, 1982:26); presumably in vicinity of Bañado de Figueroa [2727/6336 (USBGN)].

FIGUEROA, ISLA; Santa Fe Not located
Serrano, Mar. 1926, Churruarín, Mar. 1931 (Freiberg, 1943:48-50).

FIGUEROA, VILLA; see Villa Figueroa.

FILCARA (UMMZ); see Tilcara.

FINCA DEL REY, PARQUE NACIONAL (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:41); see Finca El Rey, Parque Nacional.

FINCA EL REY (Handford, 1981:204); see Finca El Rey, Parque Nacional.

FINCA EL REY, PARQUE NACIONAL; Salta 2442/6438 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; large park in northern central Salta on Jujuy border, 75 km ENE of capital [2447/6525 (USBGN)] (ACA, Salta, as "Parque El Rey"); Lapham, 1974 (Olrog, 1985b:197, as "Parque Nacional El Rey"); Inst. M. Lillo and Lapham, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8); Nores and Yzurieta, 25 Sept. 1976 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:41, as "Parque Nacional Finca del Rey"; Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:320, as "Parque Nacional El Rey"); Handford, sometime in 1970s (Handford, 1981:205, as "Finca El Rey"); Bárquez and Bárquez, 19-20 Apr. 1980 (Lucero, 1987:136, as "Parque Nacional El Rey"); Ridgely, 25 Nov. 1984 (Straneck, et al., 1987:138, as "Parque Nacional El Rey"); Blendinguer, 15 Jan. 1985 (Blendinguer, 1986:13, as "Parque Nacional El Rey"); Beltrán, date ? (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:316, as "Parque Nacional el Rey"); Babarskas, et al., 15 Aug. 1991 (De Lucca, 1993a, as "Parque Nacional El Rey"); observer ?, at Río Popayán [not located] and Pozo Verde [not located], July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13, as "Parque Nacional el Rey").

FINCA EL SALADO; see El Salado, Finca.

FINCA GONZÁLEZ; see Gonzalez, Finca.

FINCA LA PUNTA; see La Punta, Finca.

FINCA MONTENEGRO; see Montenegro, Finca.

FIRMAT; Santa Fe 3327/6129 (USBGN)

105 m, central southern Santa Fe, 56 km NE of Venado Tuerto [3345/6158 (USBGN)] and 95 km SW of Rosario [3257/6040 (USBGN)] (MHA); Zotta, 16 July 1935 (Zotta, 1940b:409); MacManus, ca. 1936 (Anon., 1936a); Rumboll, 2 Aug. 1969 (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163); Fernández, 23 Nov. 1973 (Houston, 1974:156).

FITZROY; Santa Cruz 4702/6715 (USBGN)
234 m, northeastern Santa Cruz, 130 km NW of Puerto Deseado [4745/6554 (USBGN)] and 30 km from coast (MHA); Humphrey, 5 km N and 8 km S, 13 Nov. 1969 (YPM); Zapata, on coast at ca. 4655/6655, 29 Dec. 1964 [may refer to Punta de los Pájaros, which see] (Zapata, 1965b:384); Zapata, Dec. 1964 (Zapata, 1969).

FLAMENCOS, ESTANCIA LOS; see Los Flamencos, Estancia.

F. L. BELTRÁN (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23); see Fray Luis Beltrán.

FLINDERS, BAHÍA; Tierra del Fuego 5446/6426 (USBGN)
Large bay at northwestern end of Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)] (MHA); Chebez, 28 Aug. 1981, 6 Jan., Feb. 1982, Chapman, 8 Feb. 1982 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1994:17, 23, 28).

FLORADORA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Floradora, Estancia.

FLORENCIA; Santa Fe 2802/5915 (USBGN)
57 m, almost on Chaco boundary, extreme northeastern Santa Fe (MHA); Nores and Yzurieta, 11 Feb. 1983 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1983b:160).

FLORENCIA, LA; see La Florencia.

FLORENTÍN, PASO; see Paso Florentín.

FLORENTINO AMEGHINO; Chubut 4348/6545 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central eastern Chubut in Dpto. Florentino Ameghino [4348/6545 (USBGN)], 40 km in from coast and 85 km SW of Rawson [4318/6506 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Humphrey, 49 km S, 103 km S, 106 km S, 8 km N, and 33 km N, 5 Nov. 1960 (YPM); de la Peña, 6 Nov. 1979 (de la Peña, 1987:11).

FLORES (White & Sclater, 1883a:595); see Las Flores, Buenos Aires.

FLORES, ARROYO; Corrientes Not located

On Estancia Santa Teresa [2802/5802 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Mburucuyá [2800/5815 (USBGN)], observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:11).

FLORES, ISLA DE; Uruguay 3456/5553 (USBGN)
Sea level, small Uruguayan quarantine island off Montevideo (MHA), but cited by Durnford in his papers on Argentinian birds; Durnford, 25, 30 Mar., 3 Apr. 1875 (Durnford, 1876:158, 162, 164, as "Flores Island"; 1877b:179); not to be confused with Las Flores [3603/5907 (USBGN)], in interior of province of Buenos Aires, which Durnford also visited.

FLORES, LAGUNA LAS; see Las Flores, Laguna.

FLORES, LAS; see Las Flores.

FLORES, PASO; see Paso Flores.

FLORES GRANDE, LAGUNA; Buenos Aires 3534/5902 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m, one of string of small lakes, 23 km SW of San Miguel del Monte [3527/5848 (USBGN)] and 43 km NW of General Belgrano [3546/5830 (USBGN)], eastern central Buenos Aires, in Partido Monte [3530/5845 (USBGN)] (MHA); Yzurieta, et al., 1968 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a, as "Laguna las Flores Grande"); Rodríguez Mata and Rumboll, 29 Sept., 2, 7 Oct. 1972 (Rodríguez Mata, 1973:55); Rodríguez Mata, Rumboll, and Canevari, 4-20 Oct. 1976 (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163, as "Laguna las Flores"); Narosky, et al., date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:51, as "Laguna las Flores Grande").

FLORES GRANDE, LAGUNA LAS (Narosky, et al., 1993:55); see Flores Grande, Laguna.

FLORES ISLAND (Durnford, 1876:158); see Flores, Isla de.

FLORIDA; Santiago del Estero ca. 2933/6327
ca. 200 m, extreme southern central part of province, almost on Córdoba boundary, near Sol de Julio [2933/6327 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979, shows Sol de Julio but not Florida); Greco, 28 July 1946 (Darrieu, 1980b:190); collector ?, 1 May (Olrog, 1973b:72, as "Florida, Sol de Julio"; Lucero, 1982:25), 5 May 1971 (Olrog, 1974b:175).

FLORIDA; Tucumán Not located

Eastern Tucumán, in Dpto. Chicligasta [2720/6535 (USBGN)], Greco, 28 July 1946 (Esteban, 1948:383, 430).

FLORIDA, DIQUE LA (Mellar, 1993:26); see La Florida, Embalse

FLORIDA, EMBALSE LA; see La Florida, Embalse.

FLORIDA, LA; see La Florida.

FLORIDA, RESERVA LA (Nellar, 1993:18); see La Florida.

FLUES (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:262); see Las Flores.

FOCA, ISLA (Olrog, 1973a:7); see Puerto Deseado.

FOCA, ROCA; see Puerto Deseado.

FO-FO CAHUEL; Chubut 4224/7042 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m, in northwestern corner of province, 36 km W of Leleque [4233/7103 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pemberton, date ? (Wetmore, 1926a:400-401); collector ?, 8 Dec. 1971 (Navas & Bó, 1981:48; 1994:88).

FONDEADERO PENGUIR (MHA); see Colnett, Bahía.

FONDO, BAHÍA DEL (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:154); see Fondo, Caleta del.

FONDO, CALETA DEL; Santa Cruz 4606/6736 (USBGN)
Cove on Golfo San Jorge [4600/6700 (USBGN)], northern Santa Cruz (MHA, as "Bahía del Fondo"); Merkle, in and nearby, 14, 16, 19, 28, 31 Dec. 1921, 3-4 Jan. 1922 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:154, 174, 203, as "Bahía del Fondo"; 1936:416, as "Bahía del Fondo"; 1939b:637, 652, as "Bahía del Fondo"; 1945:741, as "Bahía del Fondo").

FONTÁN, VILLA (Mitello, et al., 1993:4); see Villa Fontana.

FONTANA; Chaco 2725/5902 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, 8 km NW of Resistencia [2727/5859 (USBGN)], in Dpto. San Fernando [2740/5910 (USBGN)], southeastern Chaco (MHA); Daguerre, 25 May 1934 (Pergolani, 1945a:359).

FONTANA; Formosa (Wetmore, 1926b:5); see Comandante Fontana.

FONTANA, COMANDANTE; see Comandante Fontana.

FONTANA, CORONEL (Orfila, 1936:222); see Comandante Fontana.

FONTANA, LAGO; Chubut 4456/7130 (USBGN)
940 m, close to Chilean border, extreme western-central Chubut, source of Río Senguerr [4532/6854 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, Feb. 1897 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:350); Livezey and Humphrey, date ? (Livezey, 1986, J. Biogeog., **13**:512).

FONTANA, VILLA; see Villa Fontana.

FOREL, PUERTO; see Puerto Forel.

FORMOSA; Formosa 2611/5811 (USBGN)
64 m, capital, in southeastern part of province, on Río Paraguay [2718/5838 (USBGN)] (MHA); Budin, 16 Nov. 1906 (Darrieu, 1980b:190); Wetmore, ca. 3-4, 21-25 Aug. 1920 (Wetmore, 1926b:4-5); Guastalla, nearby, 28 July year ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:146); Steullet and Deautier, 16 Feb. 1935 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:288); Salvador and Narosky, 50 km N on road to Clorinda [2517/5743 (USBGN)], 21 Nov. 1985 (Salvador & Narosky, 1987:9).

FORMOSA, PROVINCIA DE 2500/6000 (USBGN)
Northern Argentina, bordered on N and E by Paraguay, on S by Chaco, and on W by Salta, with Río Pilcomayo [2521/5740 (USBGN)] and Río Bermejo [2652/5823 (USBGN)] forming northern and southern borders, respectively, and Río Paraguay [2718/5838 (USBGN)], the eastern border; humid, hot, flat; Cáceres, no specific locality, Dec. 1917 (Dabbene, 1918c:98); Scala, no specific locality, date ? (Anon., 1919b); Contreras, in eastern region E to 58°40', June 1984-Oct. 1993 (Contreras, 1993a); also see Laishí, Departamento.

FORTALEZA, CERRO; Santa Cruz ca. 5011/7117 (MHA)
ca. 200 m, on northern bank of Río Santa Cruz [5008/6820 (USBGN)], southern central part of province (MHA); Budin, Mar. 1928 (FMNH); identity uncertain as USBGN gives coordinates for two localities with this name [5014/7050; 4956/7201], neither of which appears on MHA; may possibly be Estancia Cerro Fortaleza [5009/7117 (USBGN)] which does appear on ACA, Santa Cruz, as "Estancia Fortaleza."

FORTÍN, EL; see El Fortín.

FORTÍN, ESTANCIA EL; see El Fortín, Estancia.

FORTÍN ARGENTINO (Doering, 1881:38); see Bahía Blanca.

FORTÍN CASTRE; Río Negro 3952/6517 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m (MHA); on lower Río Negro [4102/6247 (USBGN)], Burmeister, early Dec. 1888 (Burmeister, 1890:255, 318); seems not to be shown on recent maps; near town of Negro Muerto [3947/6516 (USBGN)].

FORTÍN CHACO; Buenos Aires Not located
Marelli, late 1932 (Marelli, 1933:194).

FORTÍN DÓNOVAN; Paraguay Not located
Although cited as an Argentinian locality by Dabbene (1910:443), this is on Brazo Norte del Río Pilcomayo [2430/5910 (USBGN)] and is in Paraguay; see Pilcomayo, Río.

FORTÍN INICIATIVA; Buenos Aires Not located
Near Arroyo Salado [3627/6106 (USBGN)], south-central Buenos Aires province, Doering and Schulz, ca. Apr. 1879 (Doering, 1881:38).

FORTÍN NUEVE; Paraguay Not located
Although cited as an Argentinian locality by Dabbene (1910:443) and Contreras & Contreras (1978:152), this is on Brazo Norte del Río Pilcomayo [2430/5910 (USBGN)] and is in Paraguay; see Pilcomayo, Río.

FORTÍN PAGE; Paraguay ca. 2447/5845 [?] (Kerr, 1892:122)
Although cited as an Argentinian locality by Dabbene (e.g., 1910:443), this is on Brazo Norte del Río Pilcomayo [2430/5910 (USBGN)] and is in Paraguay; also see Pilcomayo, Río.

FORTÍN PRIMERO DE MAYO; Neuquén 3925/7038 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; south-central Neuquén, 12 km N of Las Coloradas [3933/7035 (USBGN)] and 34 km SE of Aluminé [3913/7057 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Partridge, 9-14 May 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1991c:121).

FORTÍN ROCA; Chaco Not located

Mogensen, nearby, 25 Apr. 1915 (Mogensen, 1930:297); possibly this is Presidencia Roca [2608/5936 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Libertador General San Martín [2655/5455 (USBGN)] northern eastern Chaco.

FORTÍN SARGENTO PRIMERO LEYES 2433/5923 (USBGN)
ca. 130 m, ca. 5 km S of southern branch of Río Pilcomayo [2521/5740 (USBGN)], northern central Formosa (MHA, as "Ex Yunka"); Krieg, 17 Jan.-20 Feb., Kiefer, 31 Jan. 1926 (Laubmann, 1930:3, as "Juncá vieja," p. 4, as "Yunca viejo"; 1934:288, as "Yunca Viejo").

FORTÍN UNO; Río Negro 3851/6517 (USBGN)
ca. 170 m, on Río Colorado [3950/6208 (USBGN)], on northern border of province, 114 km W of city of Río Colorado [3901/6405 (USBGN)] (MHA); Gazari, along river up to near Fortín Uno, ca. 1960 (Gazari, 1967:451).

FORTÍN VILLEGAS; Chubut 4332/6603 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m (MHA); on lower Río Chubut [4320/6503 (USBGN)], Burmeister, 13-16 Jan. 1889 (Burmeister, 1890:258, 311, 316, map); site now abandoned.

FOTHERINGHAM, PUERTO; see Puerto Fotheringham.

FOYEL, EL (LACMNH); see Foyel, Río.

FOYEL, RÍO; Río Negro 4136/7143 (USBGN)
Small river rising NE of Lago Escondido [4143/7140 (USBGN)] in southwestern Río Negro, and discharging into Río Manso [4144/7206 (USBGN)] on Chilean frontier (MHA); Kovács, 8 Aug. 1957 (LACMNH, as "El Foyel").

FRACRÁN; Misiones 2646/5416 (USBGN)
ca. 400, in highlands of central Misiones in Dpto. Guaraní [2710/5410 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Esteban, 1951:416); Olrog, 24 Oct. 1949 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:21); Partridge, 13 Feb. 1952 (Partridge, 1954:131).

FRAILE MUERTO; see Bell Ville.

FRAILE PINTADO; Jujuy 2356/6447 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m (MHA); 13 km S of Libertador General San Martín [2348/6448 (USBGN)], close to Río Lavayén [2412/6443 (USBGN)],

southeastern Jujuy (Atlas, 1979); Budin, 27 June, 4, 7, 9-12, 14-15 July 1906 (Esteban, 1948:345, 419; 1953a:350, 354, 357).

FRANCA, LAGUNA LA; see La Franca, Laguna.

FRANCK; Santa Fe 3135/6056 (USBGN)
38 m, in southern central part of province in Dpto. Las Colonias [3130/6108 (USBGN)], 23 km WNW of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 8 Feb. 1988 (de la Peña, 1989a).

FRANKLIN, BAHÍA; Tierra del Fuego 5453/6442 (USBGN)
Large bay on western end of Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)] (MHA); Prytherch and MacIver, 19 Jan. 1972 (Boswall, 1972:130, as "Franklin Bay, Staten Island"); Cadot, on *R/V Hero* expedition, 5, 11 Nov. 1971 (Humphrey & Livezey, 1983:6); Chapman, 27-28 Feb. 1982 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1994:17).

FRANKLIN BAY (Boswall, 1972:130); see Franklin, Bahía.

FRAYLE MUERTO (Lee, 1873:129); see Bell Ville.

FRAY LUIS BELTRÁN; Mendoza 3301/6839 (USBGN)
ca. 650 m, station on railway 24 km SE of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA); Reed, date ? (Reed, 1916:37, as "Fray Lus Beltrán"); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23, as "F. L. Beltrán").

FRAY LUS BELTRÁN (Reed, 1916:37); see Fray Luis Beltrán.

FRAY MENÉNDEZ, ISLA; Neuquén 4047/7142 (USBGN)
ca. 800 m, small island in Lago Nahuel Huapí [4058/7130 (USBGN)], 13 km NE of Isla Victoria [4056/7133 (USBGN)], Navas, Jan.-Feb. 1971 (Navas, 1971a:153); Rasmussen, et al., ca. 29 Jan.-Feb., 1990 (Rasmussen, et al., 1993:6).

FRÍAS; Santiago del Estero 2839/6509 (USBGN)
323 m, on Catamarca border, 125 km SW of city of Santiago del Estero [2747/6416 (USBGN)] (MHA); Málvarez, 6 Nov., Málvarez and Cuezzo, 12 Nov., Cuezzo, 10 Nov. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:383, 408; 1953a:356); collector ?, 16 Nov. 1946, 15 July 1990, 14 Apr. 1991 (Nores, et al., 1991:171, 173, 177).

FRÍAS, LAGO (Pereyra, 1945b:87); see Frías, Laguna.

FRÍAS, LAGUNA; Río Negro 4104/7148 (USBGN)
1,040 m, small lake short distance S of western branch of Lago Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)] and close to Chilean border (MHA, as "Lago Frías"); collector ?, Sept. year ? (Pereyra, 1945b:87, as "Lago Friás"); Vuilleumier, nearby at 850 m, rain forest, *Nothofagus*, conifers, bamboo, ca. Feb.-Mar. 1965 (Vuilleumier, 1967:400; 1972:266); Straneck, 4 Dec. 1980 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:34).

FRÍO, LAGO; Santa Cruz Not located
In western Santa Cruz, in Dpto. Lago Argentino [4945/7200 (USBGN)], Miles, 14, 16, 28 Jan. 1959 (Navas, 1965c:39; Pergolani de Costa, 1975:253).

FRÍO, RÍO; Chubut 4326/7138 (USBGN)
Short river rising S of Lago Rosario [4315/7119 (USBGN)] and flowing for ca. 25 km, at an altitude of 600-700 m, between massif containing Cerro Cónico [4315/7145 (USBGN)], on international border, and much lower ridge of Loma Graso [4318/7115 (USBGN)], extreme northwestern Chubut (MHA); Pemberton, 21, 24 Jan. 1913 (Wetmore, 1926a:412, 434, as "Valle Frío"; MVZ, as "Valle Frio").

FRÍO, VALLE (Wetmore, 1926a:412); see Frío, Río.

FRONTERA; Córdoba 3108/6248 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m (MHA); 25 km S of Laguna Mar Chiquita [3042/6236 (USBGN)] (ACA, Córdoba); collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:98, as "Frontera Sur").

FRONTERA SUR (Nores, et al., 1983:98); see Frontera.

FRUTILLAR (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:162); see Frutillar, Cerro.

FRUTILLAR, CERRO; Neuquén 3632/7051 (USBGN)
Alt.?; in extreme northwestern Neuquén, close to border of Chile and near Lago Varvarco Campos [3620/7038 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; Venturi, 16 Nov. 1899 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:162, as "Frutillar").

FUEGO, ESTANCIA RÍO DEL; see Río del Fuego, Estancia.

FUEGO, LAGO; Tierra del Fuego 5359/6735 (USBGN)

ca. 50 m, moderate-sized lake in middle of eastern coast of Isla Grande de Tierra de Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)], ca. 20 km up coast from Cabo Viamonte [5402/6721 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Laguna Popper"); Humphrey, et al., 1970:375, also as "Lago Popper"; T. & G. Bridge and Reynolds, date ? (Anon., 1933a:229, as "Lago Poffer [Popper]"; Weller, ca. late Jan.-early Feb. 1972 (Weller, 1975:83, 85, as "Lago Río Fuego"); Devillers and Terschuren, 2 Jan. 1976 (Devillers & Terschuren, 1976:112).

FUEGO, RÍO; Tierra del Fuego 5358/6728 (USBGN)
Rises in eastern middle Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] and reaches the sea by Estancia Río del Fuego [5357/6730 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:371)], S of Cabo Peñas [5351/6733 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:372).

FUENMAN Not located
Steinbach, 30 Dec. 1915 (UMMZ, as "Fuenman, Forfinigo, Norte") an obvious misspelling; probably in Salta, as Steinbach was at Macho Muerto [not located], Salta on 24 and 29 Dec. 1915.

FUERTE, EL; see El Fuerte.

FUERTECITO, EL; see El Fuertecito.

FUERTE DE ANDALGABA (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:222); see Andalgalá.

FUERTE DE ANDALGALÁ (White & Sclater, 1883a:593); see Andalgalá.

FUERTE ESPERANZA; Chaco 2511/6155 (Atlas, 1979)
Alt.?; northwestern Chaco in Dpto. General Gümes [2510/6125 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Chebez, July 1979 (Chebez, Gómez, & Bertomatti, 1985:5).

FUNDACIÓN F. SALAS, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires Not located
Northern Buenos Aires in vicinity of Baradero [3348/5930 (USBGN)], AT [A. Tarak], banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7).

FUNES, EMBALSE POTRERO DE LOS; see Potrero de los Funes, Embalse.

FUNES, POTRERO DE LOS; see Potrero de los Funes.

FUNUYAN (Stone, 1928:804); see Tunuyán.

FUTALAUFQUEN, LAGO; Chubut 4248/7141 (USBGN)
508 m, major lake in far northwestern Chubut, 25 km WNW of Esquel [4254/7119 (USBGN)], within Parque Nacional los Alerces [4250/7150 (USBGN)] (MHA; ACA, Chubut); Pemberton, 8, 12, 19 Feb., 3-4, 11 Mar. 1913 (Wetmore, 1926a, as "Lago Fetalaufquen"; UMMZ, as "Lake Fetalaufguan"; MVZ, as "Lago Fatalafquen," "Lago Fetalafquen," and "Fatalafquen"); Orians, et al., 15-18 Dec. 1973 (Orians, et al., 1977:144); Livezey and Humphrey, date ? (Livezey, 1986, J. Biogeog., **13**:512); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15).

FUTALEUFÚ, RÍO; Chubut/Chile 4324/7216 (USBGN)
Rises in northwestern Chubut S of Lago Amutui Quime [ca. 4300/7200 (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Chubut)] and W of Esquel [4254/7119 (USBGN)] and flows W across Chilean frontier to Lago Yelcho [4318/7218 (USBGN)] (ACA, Chubut; Atlas, 1979; MHA); collector ? [Pemberton ?], date ? (Wetmore, 1923:335, as "Río Fetaleufu"); Pemberton, at ca. 4310/7135, 27 Jan., 3-4 Feb., 14 Mar. 1913 (Wetmore, 1926a, as "Río Fetaleufu," p. 441, as "Río Fetalaufquen"; MVZ, as "Río Fetaleufu" and "Río Fataleufu").

GABBLE, ISLA (Oustalet, 1891:B232); see Gable, Isla.

GABLE, ISLA; Tierra del Fuego 5453/6729 (USBGN)
92 m, large island, ca. 4 x 8 km, near eastern end of Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)] (MHA); French expedition, including Hahn, 16-17 Mar., 31 [?] Apr., 17 Oct, 1883 (Oustalet, 1891:B21, B102, B167, B232, sometimes as "Gabble"); collector ?, date ? (Dabbene, 1902:393); Beck, 2 May 1915 (UMMZ); Decius, on small island E of, 3 Jan. 1915 (MVZ); Beck, en route from Isla Gable to Santa Cruz [5001/6831 (USBGN)] via Estrecho de le Maire [5440/6500 (USBGN)], 5-11 May 1915 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:10); Humphrey and Peterson, 2 Dec. 1960 (YPM; Humphrey, et al., 1970:19); Stiles, nearby, 12 Dec. 1972 (Stiles, 1980); Chebez and Gómez, southeast of island, May 1982 (Chebez & Gómez, 1988:76).

GABOTO; Santa Fe 3226/6049 (USBGN)
17 m, on branch of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] 60 km NW of Rosario [3257/6040 (USBGN)] (MHA); de la Peña, 15 Oct. 1979 (Narosky, et al., 1983:39, as "Puerto Gaboto").

GABOTO, PUERTO (Narosky, et al., 1983:39); see Gaboto.

GAIMÁN; Chubut 4317/6529 (USBGN)
24 m, northeastern Chubut, on left bank of Río Chubut [4320/6503 (USBGN)], 15 km WSW of Trelew [4315/6518 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 6 Mar., 6 May [?] 1913 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:80; Navas & Bó, 1994:94); Demurtas, 5 July 1974, 20 June 1975 (Olrog, 1975c:19; Lucero, 1982:20, as "Caimán"); collector ?, 20 May, 13 July 1975 (Olrog, 1976b:114); Nores and Yzurieta, 28 Jan. 1977, 28 Jan. 1981 [1977 ?] (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:34, 39).

GALÁN, JUAN; see Juan Galán.

GALARZA; Corrientes 2806/5641 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m (MHA); northeastern part of province, 80 km NW of Santo Tomé [2833/5603 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Contreras, Oct. 1979 (Contreras, 1979c:6).

GALEGOS, RIO (Sclater & Salvin, 1869b:284); see Gallegos, Río.

GALIANO, ISLAS; Chubut 4506/6624 (USBGN)
Group of small guano islands 3 km offshore on northern side of Golfo San Jorge [4512/6624 (USBGN)] (MHA); López, 1950 (López,

1957); Punta and Saravia, breeding seasons 1989-1990, 1990-1991 (Punta & Saravia, 1993:295).

GALLARETA, LA; see La Gallareta.

GALLEGAS RIVER (Cunningham, 1868:490); see Gallegos, Río.

GALLEGO, RÍO (Casares, 1935:16); see Gallegos, Río.

GALLEGOS, PORT (Scott & Sharpe, 1910:328); see Río Gallegos.

GALLEGOS, PORT OF (Scott & Sharpe, 1910:282); see Río Gallegos.

GALLEGOS, PUERTO (Humphrey & Bridge, 1970:258); see Río Gallegos.

GALLEGOS, RÍO; Santa Cruz 5136/6859 (USBGN)
Major river that rises at base of Andes near Chile/Argentina boundary and flows generally eastward across southern Santa Cruz to the Atlantic (MHA); Cunningham, 22-23 Dec. 1867 (Cunningham, 1868:490, as "Gallegas River"; Sclater & Salvin, 1869b:284, as "Rio Galegos"); Cunningham, Mar. 1869 (Sclater, Salvin, & Newton, 1870:499, as "Gallegos River"); Pemberton, at head of river, 6 Jan. 1915 (Wetmore, 1926a:428); Hatcher and Colburn, at river, 20-21, 23, 26, 29, 31 May, 3 June 1896, 21 May 1898, and at mouth at Cape Fairweather [Cabo Buen Tiempo, 5133/6857 (USBGN)], 3 June, 11, 16, 24, 29 July 1896, 7, 10 Feb. 1898 (Scott & Sharpe, 1910; 1915; Stone, 1928; FMNH); Budin, near Bella Vista [not located], near the Argentina/Chile frontier, Jan. 1926 (Casares, 1935:16, as "Río Gallego"); Morisson, et al., aerial survey of coastal region, 15-16 Jan 1982 (Morisson & Ross, 1989, Atlas Nearctic Shorebirds on Coast South America, Canadian Wildlife Serv., Spec. Publ., vol 1, p. 23); for town bearing this name see Río Gallegos.

GALLINO, ESTANCIA; Entre Ríos Not located
In central western Entre Ríos in Dpto. Nogoyá [3210/5950 (USBGN)], Ríos and Cano, May 1933, May 1935 (Freiberg, 1943:6, 56); may be associated with Campo Gallino [not located], which see.

GALPÓN; Jujuy Not located
480 m, Fiora, Oct. 1935 (Fiora, 1939a:282).

GÁLVEZ; Santa Fe 3202/6113 (USBGN)

53 m, southern central Santa Fe, in Dpto. San Jerónimo [3210/6150 (USBGN)], 65 km SW of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA); Kreig, 20 Apr. 1923 (Laubmann, 1930:48; 1933:156; 1934:322); USBGN also cites a "*Gobernador* Gálvez" at 3302/6038, on outskirts of Rosario [3257/6040 (USBGN)]; one might assume that had Laubmann been referring to the more southern Gálvez he would have called it "Gobernador Gálvez" to distinguish it from the more northern Gálvez; however, Atlas, 1979 shows (p. 79) both localities as "Gobernador Gálvez"; de la Peña, 2 Oct. 1970, 22 Oct. 1973, 29 Apr. 1980, 22 Feb. 1988 (de la Peña, 1987:46, 93, 194; 1989a).

GAMA, ISLA; Buenos Aires 4029/6212 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, large island in Bahía San Blas [4031/6217 (USBGN)], southernmost Buenos Aires (MHA); Daguerre, 21 Mar. 1932 (Navas, 1971b:284); Yorio and Harris, ca. late Nov. 1990 (Yorio & Harris, 1992:201).

GAMA, LAGUNA LA; see La Gama, Laguna.

GAMELA, LA; see La Gamela.

GANCEDO; Chaco 2730/6142 (USBGN)
101 m, extreme southwestern Chaco, in Dpto. Doce de Octubre [2725/6120 (USBGN)], on border of Santiago del Estero (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Catellanos, et al., mid-July 1924 (Anon., 1924b:292).

GÁNDARA; Buenos Aires 3536/5806 (USBGN)
17 m, northeastern Buenos Aires, 16 km NNW of Chascomús [3534/5801 (USBGN)] and 60 km SSW of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)] (MHA); Posadas, 16 Sept. 1929 (Pergolani, 1945a:367); Daguerre, at Gándara and nearby Laguna Vitel [3532/5807 (USBGN)], Oct. 1929 (Anon., 1929:323).

GAN-GAN; Chubut 4230/6816 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, northern central Chubut in western Dpto. Telsen [4225/6710 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Vuilleumier, ca. 30 km E at ca. 1,100 m, ca. 25 km W at ca. 1,050 m, and ca. 10 km W at ca. 1,050 m, Nov. 1991 (Vuilleumier, 1993:13-14).

GANSOS, LAGUNA LOS; see Los Gansos, Laguna.

GAP, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz Not located

Humphrey, 28 Dec. 1960, 28 Dec. 1961 [?] and 9 km S, 30 Dec. 1960 (YPM); probably in vicinity of Sección Gap [5210/6834 (USBGN)], in southeastern extremity of province; Humphrey was also at Estancia El Cóndor [not located] and Estancia Federica [not located] on 28 Dec. 1960.

GARABATÁ, ESTANCIA; Corrientes 2740/5826 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m (MHA); 55 km SE of city of Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)] and 32 km SSE of San Luis del Palmar [2731/5834 (USBGN)], in Dpto. San Luis del Palmar [2730/5815 (USBGN)] (MHA); Partridge, 17, 25 Dec. 1960 and Nov.-Dec. 1961, with known dates of 21-29 Nov., 1-2, 4-9 Dec. (Short, 1971:286, 304, latter as "San Luis del Palmar"; MHNJP, as "San Luis"; Darrieu & Martínez, 1984:258, 260; Darrieu & Camperi, 1990:141-142, as "San Luis del Palmar, arroyo Riachuelo [2734/5849 (USBGN)]"; 1992a:222; 1993:88, as "San Luis del Palmar, arroyo Riachuelo"; UMMZ; Cardoso da Silva, 1990:172, as "San Luis de Palmar"); also see San Luis del Palmar.

GARABÍ, COLONIA; see Colonia Garabí.

GARABÍ, REPRESA; Corrientes Not located
On Rio Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], observer ?, date ? (Chebez, 1994:153); presumably in vicinity of Colonia Garabí [2812/5548 (USBGN)], in northeastern Corrientes.

GARAY (Partridge, 1954:102); see Campo Garay.

GARAY, ESTANCIA POTRERO DE; see Potrero de Garay, Estancia.

GARAY, POTRERO DE; see Potrero de Garay.

GARAY, JUAN DE; see Juan de Garay.

GARCEROSA, ISLA; Santa Fe 3131/6022 (USBGN)
Alt. ?, one of the islands in Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], NE of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)], in Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)]; not indicated on available maps; de la Peña, 6 Nov. 1980 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:12).

GARCÍA, ISLA MARTÍN; see Martín García, Isla.

GARGANTA DEL DIABLO; Mendoza Not located

2,200 m, on Quebrada del Toro [not located], Sierra de Uspallata [3231/6909 (USBGN)], Dpto. Las Heras [3230/6930 (USBGN)], northwestern Mendoza, collector ?, 15 Feb., 12 Apr. 1975, 4 Nov. 1979 (Contreras, 1980b:56; 1980j:140); collector ?, at 2,300 m, Apr. 1980 (Navas & Bó,.1987c:59); also see Toro, Quebrada del.

GARIBALDI, PASO; Tierra del Fuego ca. 5445/6758 (ACA, Tierra del Fuego)
Alt. ?; ca. 30 km NE of Ushuaia [5448/6819 (USBGN)] and near Laguna Escondida [5441/6746 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (MHA; Humphrey, et al., 1970:372).

GARMENDIA; Santiago del Estero Not located
Western part of province, Rumboll, late Aug. 1971 (Olrog, 1973b:69); Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8).

GARNICA, SALITRAL DE (Atlas, 1979); see Vidriera, Salitral de la.

GARRAPATAL; Jujuy 2408/6458 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, southeastern Jujuy on eastern side of Sierra de Zapla [2411/6504 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, Aug. 1929 (Fiora, 1934:359).

GARRAPATAL, ARROYO; Jujuy ca. 2408/6458 ?
1,650 m (Fiora, 1939a:286); presumably in vicinity of Garrapatal [2408/6458 (USBGN)] on eastern slope of Sierra de Zapla [2411/6504 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Valle Grande [2330/6500 (USBGN)], Fiora, date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:507), July 1931 (Fiora, 1939a:286).

GARRÉ; Buenos Aires 3633/6235 (USBGN)
117 m, central western Buenos Aires, 70 km E of La Pampa border and 68 km SSE of Trenque Lauquén [3602/6241 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Zubillaga (Papin)"); Kemp, Apr.-Sept. 1916 (Chubb, 1919:13, as "Papin, Bonifacio" [Laguna Alsina, 3649/6213 (USBGN)]; FMNH, as "Zubillaga"); see, also, Bonifacio and Alsina, Laguna.

GARRUCHOS; Corrientes 2811/5539 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, northwestern part of province, 57 km NE of Santo Tomé [2833/5603 (USBGN)] on Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] (MHA); Partridge, et al., 4 Mar., 16 Apr., 9-20 May 1961 (Partridge, 1962:37; Short, 1971:286; YPM); Darrieu & Camperi, 1988:134; 1990:140; 1991:77; 1992a:220; 1993:89, also as "Estancia Garruchos"); collector ? [Partridge ?], May year ? [1961 ?]

(Contreras, 1983a); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Contreras, 1984).

GARRUCHOS, ESTANCIA (Darrieu & Camperi, 1993b:89); see Garruchos.

GARUHAPÉ, ARROYO; Misiones 2647/5456 (USBGN)
Tributary of upper Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] rising in central interior of province, with mouth at Puerto Garuhapé in Dpto. Libertador General San Martín [2655/5455 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Lista, Sept. 1882 (Partridge, 1956c:474); Moschione and Pastorino, 2 km N, over Ruta 12, 11 Dec. 1982, Nores and Yzurieta, 16 June 1984 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:318, 324; Chebez, 1994:176).

GARUMBE, ARROYO; Corrientes Not located
Galván, 30 Nov. 1948 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1990:144).

GARUPÁ; Misiones 2729/5550 (USBGN)
91 m, 14 km SSE of Posadas [2723/5553 (USBGN)], southwestern Misiones (MHA); Muñoz del Campo, Feb. year ? (Pereyra, 1950a:198); collector ?, Oct. 1943 (Navas & Bó, 1993b:40); Partridge, 20, 25 June 1962 (Navas & Bó, 1988b:29; UMMZ).

GARZAS, ARROYO LAS; see Las Garzas, Arroyo.

GARZAS, LAS; see Las Garzas.

GARZAS, RÍO DE LAS (Nores, et al., 1991:186); see Las Garzas, Río.

GARZAS, RÍO LAS; see Las Garzas, Río.

GASTONA; Tucumán 2719/6525 (USBGN)
ca, 400 m, central southern Tucumán in Dpto. Chicligasta [2720/6535 (USBGN)], 5 km E of Concepción [2720/6335 (USBGN)] (MHA); Friedmann, 26 Nov. 1923 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:56).

GASTONA, RÍO; Tucumán 2728/6503 (USBGN)
Tributary of lower Río Salí [2733/6457 (USBGN)] which rises in foothills W of Concepción [2720/6535 (USBGN)] and passes N of that city to Río Salí, 55 km to ESE (MHA); Friedmann, 21, 26 Nov., 4, 7, 11, 15 Dec. 1923 (MCZ, as "Río de Gastone").

GASTONE, RÍO DE (MCZ); see Gastona, Río.

GASTRE; Chubut 4217/6914 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, northern central Chubut in Dpto. Gastre [4250/6840 (USBGN) (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Vuilleumier, at various points E of Gastre, Nov. 1991 (Vuilleumier, 1993:1, 15).

GATO COLORADO; Santa Fe ca. 2802/6130 (ACA, Santa Fe)
ca. 60 m (MHA); extreme northwestern Santa Fe in Dpto. Nueve de Julio [2850/6120 (USBGN)], almost on border with Chaco and 50 km E of Santiago del Estero border (ACA, Santa Fe); collector ?, date ? (Martínez, 1957:2); de la Peña, 16 Sept. 1988 (de la Peña, 1994:2).

GAUCHOS, ARROYO LOS; see Los Gauchos, Arroyo.

GELADO, LAGO (MCZ); see Laguna Helada.

GENERAL ACHA; La Pampa 3723/6436 (USBGN)
216 m, central La Pampa, 255 km NW of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] and 90 km SSW of Santa Rosa [3637/6417 (USBGN)] (MHA); Siemiradzki, Nov. 1891 (Sztolcman, 1926:223); Cicchino, June 1975 (Cicchino & Castro, 1977:87).

GENERAL ALVEAR; Buenos Aires 3603/6001 (USBGN)
55 m, central Buenos Aires, 50 km SW of Saladillo [3538/5946 (USBGN)] (MHA); Gallardo, between here and Saladillo, 13 Apr. 1975 (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163).

GENERAL ALVEAR; Corrientes (Narosky, et al., 1983:72); see Alvear, Corrientes.

GENERAL ALVEAR; Entre Ríos 3156/6040 (USBGN)
ca. 10 m, on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Diamonte [3210/6025 (USBGN)], 30 km SSW of city of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)], central, westernmost Entre Ríos; de la Peña, 16 Oct. 1979 (de la Peña, 1987:104, as "Alvear"); Parera, 18 Dec. 1988 (Parera, 1990a:28, as "Puerto Alvear").

GENERAL ALVEAR; Mendoza 3458/6742 (USBGN)
468 m, central eastern Mendoza, 73 km SE of San Rafael [3436/6820 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Colonia Alvear"); collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:202); collector ? [Bohl ?], ca. 35 km E on Ruta 143, date ? [May 1965 ?] (Banks, 1977:537).

GENERAL ALVEAR, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 3600/6005 (USBGN)

Large partido in center of province (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Narosky, et al, on Ruta 75, few km from Arroyo Vallemanca [3540/6002 (USBGN)] (Narosky, et al., 1990:173).

GENERAL BELGRANO, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 3545/5848 (USBGN)
District in northeastern Buenos Aires, demarcated on the north by Río Salado [3544/5721 (USBGN)] (MHA); MacDonagh, on margin of Río Salado, late Dec. 1938 (MacDonagh, 1940:31).

GENERAL BELGRANO, VILLA; see Villa General Belgrano.

GENERAL CABRERA; Córdoba 3248/6352 (USBGN)
298 m, 71 km SW of Villa María [3225/6315 (USBGN)], central Córdoba (MHA); Hammerschmidt, late Nov.-early Dec. 1951 (Delius, 1953, as "Cabrera").

GENERAL CERRI (MHA); see General Daniel Cerri.

GENERAL CONESA; Río Negro 4006/6426 (USBGN)
55 m, on right bank of lower Río Negro [4102/6247 (USBGN)], 170 km from its mouth (MHA); Gazari, along river from Choele Choel [3916/6541 (USBGN)] to near General Conesa, 1960 (Gazari, 1967:451); Partridge, 10 km E, 17-18 Feb. (Navas, 1970a:12), 20 km E on Ruta 250, Km 97, 17 Feb. 1962 (Darrieu, 1980b:188); Olrog, in area, Dec. 1969, Jan. 1971 (Olrog, 1972:269).

GENERAL DANIEL CERRI; Buenos Aires 3842/6224 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m, on northwestern outskirts of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "General Cerri"); Viticola, 1931 (Marelli, 1933:196, as "Cuatreros"); Partridge, 12 Feb. 1962 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:75, as "General Cerri"; 1991b:148, as "General Cerri"; Camperi, 1992b:133).

GENERAL ENRIQUE MOSCONI; Salta 2236/6349 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northern Salta 40 km S of Aguaray [2216/6344 (USBGN)] and 10 km S of Tartagal [2232/6349 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Pierotti, 16 Apr. 1948 (Esteban, 1953a:353, as "Vespucio").

GENERAL GÜEMES; Chaco Not located
Near Campo Grande [ca. 2445/6158 (ACA, Chaco)], Olrog and Ojeda, 15-17 Aug. 1982 (Lucero, 1987:136); identification uncertain; may refer to Dpto. General Güemes [2510/6125 (USBGN)], in which department Campo Grande is located.

GENERAL GÜEMES; Salta (Darrieu, 1983a:44); see General Martín Miguel de Güemes.

GENERAL JOSÉ DE SAN MARTÍN; Chaco 2633/5921 (USBGN) ca. 100 m, northeastern Chaco, in Dpto. Liberator General San Martín [2620/5925 (USBGN)], 110 km NW of Resistencia [2727/5859 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Zapallar"); Reales, Apr. 1947 (Esteban, 1948:342, as "Zapallar"); Fugivier, 16 Mar. 1965 (Olrog, 1968c:18); Navas & Bó, 1991a:97, as "El Zapallar."

GENERAL JUAN MADARIAGA; Buenos Aires 3700/5709 (USBGN) 7 m, central eastern part of province, 30 km from coast and 117 km NNE of Mar del Plata [3800/5733 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "General Madariaga"); Peters, 23 May 1921 (MCZ, as "General Madariaga"); Olrog, ca. Jan.-Feb. 1958 to 1961, Nov.-Dec. 1961 and 1962 (Olrog, 1967c, as "General Madariaga"); Olrog, et al., Oct.-Dec. 1962 (Olrog, 1963b:i, as "General Madariaga"); bander ?, 17 Nov. 1963 (Olrog, 1974b:170, as "Madariga"); Runnacles and Weller, 5 Dec. 1964, Rumboll and Weller, 8 Jan. 1965 (Weller, 1967b:306); Weller, date ? (MVZ, as "General Madariaga"); Inst. M. Lillo and Inst. Zoonosis, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7, and "General Madariaga").

GENERAL LA MADRID; Buenos Aires 3716/6117 (USBGN) 172 m, western south-central Buenos Aires, 90 km SW of Olavarría [3654/6017 (USBGN)] (MHA); Gavio, ca. 1934 (Anon., 1934c:441); collector ?, June year ?, June 1942 (Pereyra, 1950a:190-191); Plotnick, 1950 (Plotnick, 1951).

GENERAL LAS HERAS; Buenos Aires 3456/5857 (USBGN) 37 m, in Dpto. General las Heras [3450/5900 (USBGN)], 50 km SW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Gallegos, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:62, 83).

GENERAL LAS HERAS, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 3450/5900 (USBGN) District 60 km W of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Gallegos and Beltrón, 12-15 Oct., 26 Dec. 1977 (Narosky, et al., 1983:38, 79, as "Partido Las Heras").

GENERAL LAVALLE; Buenos Aires 3624/5658 (USBGN) Sea level, 260 km SE of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)], 20 km inland from Punta Norte del Cabo San Antonio [3617/5647 (USBGN)] (MHA); formerly Ajó; Gibson, 13 Feb. 1889, 13 Feb., 18 Nov. 1899, 8 Apr. 1901, 8 June 1902 (Partridge, 1954:112, as

"Ajó"; Iversen, 1989:25, as "Estancia Linconia"; UMMZ, as "Ajó"; Chebez, 1994:161, as "Ajó"); Venturi, nearby on Atlantic coast, 17 Nov. 1900 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:254, as "Ajó"); Runnacles, 8, 16 Apr. 1901, Dec. 1908, May, July, Aug. 1909 (Chebez, 1994:161; FMNH, as "Ajó"); Smyth ?, 16 Nov., Dec. 1915, 1 Nov. 1916 (Smyth, 1927:11, 15; 1928:130, as "Ajó"); collector, 7, 9 Oct. 1917 (Pergolani, 1945a:368, as "Ajó"); collector ?, 9 Apr. 1918 (Castellanos, 1933:164); Pozzi, 1 Jan. 1917, 8, 28 Mar. 1918 (Dabbene, 1918f, as "Ajó"; 1920c:113, 116, as "Ajó"); Wetmore, in area, 22 Oct.-15 Nov. 1920 (Wetmore, 1920b:7-8, as "Lavalle"); collector ?, 9, 15 Nov. 1927 (Castellanos, 1931:370-371, as "Ajó"); Bull, 21 Nov. 1928 (MVZ); Runnacles, 3, 11 Nov., 21, 27 Dec. 1932, 14, 25 Nov., 4, 10, 17 Dec. 1933, 25 Nov. 1937 (Fraga & Narosky, 1935:87); Runnacles, 15 Apr. 1936 (Pereyra, 1937b:439); Runnacles, ca. 1934 (Anon., 1934b:427); Runnacles, Jan., Feb. 1937, 17 Jan. 1939 (Chebez, 1994:162); Pereyra, 12 Apr. 1937 (Escalante, 1971:102); Runnacles, ca. Jan., 16, 19, 28 Feb., 5, 15 Apr., 13 June 1937, 30-31 Apr., 10 May 1938, 17 Jan. 1939 (Wetmore, 1939; Steullet & Deautier, 1938:2, 1939b:560, as "Lavalle"; Pereyra, 1938b:120); Olrog, ca. Jan.-Feb. 1958 to 1961, Nov.-Dec. 1961 and 1962 (Olrog, 1967c); Weller, Sept. 1964-Feb. 1965 (Weller, 1967b:299); bander ?, 14 Sept. 1971, band recovery, 5 June 1977 (Lucero, 1982:30-31); Nuechterlein, on Río Palenque [not located], 31 Sept., 2 Oct. 1981 (UMMZ); Blendinger, 31 Dec. 1983, Rodríguez Moulin, 25 May 1984 (Aguilar, 1987:15-16); Mermoz and Reboreda, Oct.-Dec. 1992 (Mermoz & Reboreda, 1994:717); Rodríguez Moulin, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:53); see, also, Los Ingleses, Estancia; Luiconia; Milán, Laguna de; La Esperanza, Estancia; and Linconia.

GENERAL LAVALLE; Mendoza (Atlas, 1979); see Lavalle; Mendoza.

GENERAL LAVALLE, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 3640/5700 (USBGN) District of 2,875 sq km of low, marshy terrain on Atlantic coast in easternmost Buenos Aires, on S side of Bahía Samborombón [3600/5712 (USBGN)], encompassing Punta Norte del Cabo San Antonio [3617/5647 (USBGN)], Laguna del Malo [ca. 3625/5655 (MacDonagh, 1944:592)], San Clemente del Tuyú [3622/5643 (USBGN)], General Lavalle [3624/5658 (USBGN)], Estancia Los Ingleses [3631/5653 (USBGN)], and other localities of ornithological significance, which see; MacDonagh, et al., in region, early Jan. 1940 (MacDonagh, 1944); Cicchino, Mar., 12 Sept. 1975 (Cicchino & Castro, 1980:84; Castro & Cicchino, 1983, Rev. Soc. Ent. Argent., **42**:276).

GENERAL LIBORIO BERNAL, ARROYO; Río Negro
4107/7109 (USBGN)

Stream in Dpto. Bariloche [4130/7130 (USBGN)], SE of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)], to E of Cerro Carbón [4113/7118 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); Contreras, 1971-1973, Apr.-May 1974 (Contreras, 1975:99, 106, as "Arroyo Bernal"; 1976:214, as "Arroyo Bernal" or "Arroyo El Medio").

GENERAL LÓPEZ (Hellmayr, 1938:332); see Venado Tuerto.

GENERAL MADARIAGA (MHA; Olrog, 1963b:i, and 1967c; MCZ); see General Juan Madariaga.

GENERAL MARTÍN MIGUEL DE GÜEMES; Salta
2440/6503 (USBGN)

734 m, northern central Salta, 40 km NE of city of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Güemes"); Gerling, 4, 9-10 Mar. 1896 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:477, as "Güemes," p. 492, as "Luis Güemes"; 1945:770, as "G. Güemes"); Contino and Contino, 25 Jan, 24 Feb. 1967 (Salvador, 1988:81-82, as "Güemes"); Contino, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8, as "Güemes"); Darrieu, 1983a:44, as "General Güemes"; Handford, sometime in 1970s (Handford, 1981:204).

GENERAL MITRE; Buenos Aires Not located

Bruch, 24 June 1901 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:525); there are several localities bearing this name, but they are not in the province of Buenos Aires; possibly Bartolomé Mitre [3431/5829 (USBGN)] was meant.

GENERAL MITRE, VILLA; Córdoba (MHA); see Villa del Totoral.

GENERAL MITRE, VILLA; Santiago del Estero (Atlas, 1979); see Pinto, Santiago del Estero.

GENERAL PACHECO; Buenos Aires 3428/5838 (USBGN)

Sea level, northern suburb of Buenos Aires [3425/5834 (USBGN)], adjacent to Tigre [3425/5834 (USBGN)] (MHA); White, 12, 15-16 Mar. 1881 (White & Sclater, 1883a:595, 624, 628, as "Pacheco"); Venturi, 9 Sept., 7 Oct. 1900, 26 June, 12 Oct. 1902 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:161, 202, 209, 235, as "Pacheco"); Aravena, 4 May 1924 (Aravena, 1927:47, as "Pacheco"); Stoppani, late Sept. 1972 (Stoppani, 1973); see, also, Talar de Pacheco; and Pacheco, Estancia.

GENERAL PAZ; Buenos Aires (MHA); see Ranchos.

GENERAL PAZ; Chubut (Dabbene, 1913:253); see General Vintter, Lago.

GENERAL PAZ; Corrientes 2745/5737 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, northern Corrientes, in Dpto. General Paz [2745/5750 (USBGN)], 122 km ESE of city of Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)] (MHA); formerly Caá Catí (USBGN); Atlas, 1979 and ACA, Corrientes both indicate now known as Nuestra Señora del Rosario de Caá Catí; d'Orbigny, Dec. 1827-Jan. 1828 (d'Orbigny, 1835:235ff, as "Caacaty"); Contreras, 8 Aug. 1978 (Darrieu, 1981:283, as "Caá Catí"); collector ?, date ? (Contreras, 1983a:16, as "Caá Catí").

GENERAL PAZ, LAGO (MHA); see General Vintter, Lago.

GENERAL PICO; La Pampa 3540/6344 (USBGN)
143 m, northern La Pampa, 45 km NNW of Quemú Quemú [3603/6333 (USBGN)] (MHA); Williamson, 1 Jan. 1933 (Navas, 1971b:284); Williamson, 10 May year ? (Pereyra, 1942:209); collector ? [Williamson ?], July (Zotta, 1939b:249), 20 Apr., 5 Oct. 1933, Nov. 1934 (Navas & Bó, 1991c:125-126); Williamson, ca. 1934, Apr.-July 1934, and dates ? (Anon., 1934b:427; 1934c:441; 1935a:120; 1936a); collector ?, 9 Mar. 1939 (Pergolani de Costa, 1949b:9).

GENERAL PINEDO; Chaco 2719/6117 (USBGN)
93 m, southwestern Chaco, in Dpto. Doce de Octubre [2725/6120 (USBGN)], 115 km NE of Quimilí [2738/6225 (USBGN)] and 34 km SW of Las Brenas [2705/6105 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Miller and Boyle, 6 May 1916, Giai, 29 Oct. 1946 (Navas, 1965a:218); collector ?, date ? (Esteban, 1951:395, 434, latter as "General Pinedo, Presidente Perón (El Chaco)").

GENERAL PINTO; Buenos Aires 3446/6153 (USBGN)
99 m, northwestern Buenos Aires, 88 km SW of Junín [3435/6057 (USBGN)] (MHA); Castellanos, Jan. 1925 (Castellanos, 1927).

GENERAL PUEYRREDÓN, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires
3800/5745 (USBGN)

Small district on southeastern coast in which city of Mar del Plata [3800/5733 (USBGN)] is located (MHA); Castro, Dec. 1979 (Cicchino & Castro, 1980:83).

GENERAL RACEDO; Entre Ríos 3158/6024 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, 31 km SSE of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Racedo"); Canje, Oct., collector ?, 1939, Badano, Apr., May 1940 (Freiberg, 1943:17, 24, 29, 42, as "Estación Racedo").

GENERAL RACEDO, VALLE; Chubut 4315/6835 (USBGN)
Upper part of Arroyo Perdido [4255/6700 (USBGN)], ca. 60 km NE of Paso de Indios [4352/6906 (USBGN)], central Chubut (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Navas & Bó, 1981:48).

GENERAL ROCA; Córdoba 3244/6155 (USBGN)
89 m, extreme eastern central Córdoba, 17 km E of Marcos Juárez [3242/6206 (USBGN)] and 120 km WNW of Rosario [3257/6040 (USBGN)] (MHA); Rodríguez, 26 Sept., 3 Oct. 1916 (Orfila, 1937:381); collector ?, date ? (De Lucca, 1993d:15).

GENERAL ROCA; Río Negro 3902/6735 (USBGN)
231 m, northwestern part of province, 45 km E of Neuquén [3857/6804 (USBGN)] and 5 km N of upper Río Negro [4102/6247 (USBGN)] (MHA); Venturi, 19 May, 23 Oct., 13-17, 19 Nov. 1899, 10 Oct. 1900 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:162ff, as "Roca"); arid, thorny vegetation, cultivated areas irrigated, thickets and trees along streams, Wetmore, 21 Nov.-5 Dec. 1920 (Wetmore & Peters, 1922:44; Wetmore, 1929b:9); Pereyra ?, Sept. 1931 (Pereyra, 1937a:253); collector ? [Pereyra ?], Nov. year ? (Pereyra, 1951:329); Esteban, 1953a:350, cites an unidentified collector at "Roca, Neuquén," 15 Nov. 1899, which almost certainly refers to Venturi and General Roca, Río Negro.

GENERAL ROCA, DEPARTAMENTO; Córdoba 3440/6415 (USBGN)
Sparsely populated southernmost department in province (Atlas, 1979); Rodríguez, 26 Sept. 1916 (UMMZ).

GENERAL ROCA, VILLA; see Villa General Roca.

GENERAL ROCA, DIQUE VILLA; see Villa General Roca, Dique.

GENERAL RODRÍGUEZ; Buenos Aires 3436/5857 (USBGN)

32 m, 45 km W of city of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Di Giacomo, 15 Jan. 1985 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:15); A. Morici and C. Morici, 18 May 1987 (Morici, 1991b:6).

GENERAL RODRÍGUEZ, PARTIDO DE; Buenos Aires 3440/5900 (USBGN)
Northeastern Buenos Aires, ca. 40 km W of capital (Atlas, 1979); observer ?, 17 Apr. year ?, Reboledo and Morici, 1-10 Oct. 1988 (Massoia, 1988h:8).

GENERAL SAN MARTÍN; La Pampa 3759/6334 (USBGN)
ca. 150 m (MHA); on railroad in southeastern part of province, close to border with Buenos Aires and 160 km SE of Santa Rosa [3637/6417 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 55 km S, on Ruta 154, at 200 ft [60 m], date ? (Banks, 1977:536).

GENERAL SAN MARTÍN, PARQUE; Mendoza Not located
Central northern Mendoza in Dpto. Capital [3252/6852 (USBGN)], collector ?, 20 Oct. 1974, 4 Mar. 1975, 5-28 Oct., 13 Dec. 1976 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142).

GENERAL URIBUBU (MHA); see Zárate; Buenos Aires.

GENERAL VEDIA; Chaco 2656/5840 (USBGN)
60 m (Atlas, 1979); extreme eastern Chaco, in Dpto. Bermejo [2700/5840 (USBGN), 16 km NW of Puerto Bermejo [2656/5830 (USBGN)], about midway between Río de Oro [2704/5834 (USBGN)] and Río Bermejo [2652/5823 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Ros, Apr., June, Sept. 1896 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:227, as "Río de Oro, Col. Gral. Vedia," pp. 229, 233, as "Río de Oro"; Dabbene, 1929a:270, as "Río de Oro"; Laubmann, 1934:288, as "Río de Oro").

GENERAL VEDIA, COLONIA (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:227); see General Vedia.

GENERAL VILLEGAS; Buenos Aires 3502/6301 (USBGN)
117 m, extreme northwestern Buenos Aires, 50 km N of Rivadavia [3528/6257 (USBGN)] (MHA); Harper, 20 Dec. 1926 (Harper, 1934); Erramouspe, 22 Sept. 1941 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:829); Armani, winter year ? (Armani, 1983:295); Bertonatti, date ?, Babarskas, et al., date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:27, 66).

GENERAL VINTER, LAGO (Darrieu, 1982a:98); see General Vintter, Lago.

GENERAL VINTTER, LAGO; Chubut 4356/7140 (USBGN) 925 m, narrow lake, ca. 40 km long, running E/W across Chile/Argentina border, central western Chubut, headwater of Río Corcovado [4350/7259 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Lago General Paz"); rainy, humid, Gerling, ca. 2 Feb.-29 Apr. 1902 (Lynch, 1902b, as "Lago General Paz"); Dabbene, 1913:253, as "General Paz, Chubut"; Darrieu, 1982a:98, as "Lago General Vinter"; collector ?, 17 Jan. 1990 (Chesser & Marín, 1994, Wilson Bull., **106**:662, as "Lago Vintter"); Humphrey, 1989, Humphrey and Rasmussen, 16-26 Jan. 1990 (Rasmussen, et al., 1992:2, 4).

GEORGE'S FIELD; Tierra del Fuego Not located Probably near Viamonte [5402/6772 (USBGN)], Reynolds ?, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:372).

GERALDINA (Laubmann, 1934:288); see La Geraldina, Estancia.

GERALDINA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Geraldina, Estancia.

GERALDINA, LA (Hellmayr & Conover, 1942:100); see La Geraldina, Estancia.

GERMANIA (Laubmann, 1934:288); see La Germania, Estancia.

GERMANIA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Germania, Estancia.

GERÓNIMO, ESTANCIA JUAN (Fernández, 1920); see Juan Jerónimo, Estancia.

GESELL, VILLA; see Villa Gesell.

GESSELL, VILLA (Lucero, 1982:7); see Villa Gesell.

GHIO, RÍO (Scott, 1900a:55, as "Arroyo Gio"); see Ecker, Río.

GIARDINO, VILLA; see Villa Giardino.

GIGANTE, EL; see El Gigante.

GIGANTES, LOS; see Los Gigantes.

GIGENA; Córdoba 3245/6419 (USBGN)
ca. 400 m, on railway in southwestern Córdoba, 9 km N of Coronel Baigorria [3251/6422 (USBGN)] and 42 km N of Río Cuarto [3308/6421 (USBGN)] (MHA); observer ?, probably late winter, year ? (Nores, Yzurieta, & Miratello, 1983:17).

GÍO, ARROYO (Scott 1900a:55); see Ecker, Río.

GIRARDET; Chaco (Pergolani de Costa, 1949a:10); see Girardet, Santiago del Estero.

GIRARDET; Santiago del Estero 2737/6210 (USBGN)
167 m, eastern central part of province, 25 km E of Quimilí [2738/6225 (USBGN)] (MHA); Merkle, Sept. 1922, Sept. 1923, Sept. 1924 (Dabbene, 1926e:406; Steullet & Deautier, 1935:138; 1936:440); collector ? [Merkle ?], 12 Feb., 14 Aug., 11 Oct., 4 Nov. 1927 (Nores, et al., 1991:173, 176, 181); Pergolani de Costa, 1949a:10, as "Girardet, Chaco."

GISELA (MHA); see Puerto Gisela.

GISELA, PUERTO; see Puerto Gisela.

GISELLA, PUERTO (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:135); see Puerto Gisela.

GLACIARES, PARQUE NACIONAL LOS; see Los Glaciares, Parque Nacional.

GLORIA, CERRO DE LA; Buenos Aires
3529/5727 (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:119)
Alt. ?; in Partido Castelli [3600/5740 USBGN)], central eastern Buenos Aires, Fernández, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:106); not shown on our maps.

GOBERNADOR CANDIOTI; Santa Fe 3124/6045 (USBGN)
ca. 20 m, central eastern Santa Fe, 26 km N of capital [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA); de la Peña, 5, 8, 11 Jan. 1979 (de la Peña, 1980c:163, as "Candioti"; 1987:66, as "Candioti").

GOBERNADOR COSTA; Chubut 4404/7035 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central western Chubut in Dpto. Tehuelches [4415/6940 (USBGN)], 12 km E of José de San Martín [4402/7029 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Humphrey, 55 km S, 17 Jan. 1961 (YPM); Salvador

and Narosky, 20 km NW, 10 Nov. 1986 (Salvador & Narosky, 1982:9).

GOBERNADOR GREGORES; Santa Cruz 4846/7015 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central Santa Cruz on Río Chico [4956/6832 (USBGN)], 190 km NW of Santa Cruz [5001/6831 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Humphrey, 15 Jan., and 19 km N, 15 Jan. 1961 (YPM); collector ?, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:370, as "Cañadón León"); observer ?, 16 May 1976 (Lucero, 1982:21).

GOBERNADOR INGENIERO VALENTÍN VIRASORO; Corrientes 2803/5602 (USBGN)
126 m, extreme northeastern Corrientes, in Dpto. Santo Tomé [2815/5615 (USBGN)], close to border of Misiones (MHA, as "Gobernador Virasoro"); Partridge, date ? (Short, 1971:297, as "Gobernador Virasoro"); Partridge, 29 Dec. 1959, 7 May 1961 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1992a:222, as "Gobernador Virasoro"; 1993:88, as "Goberbador Virasoro"; YPM); Kovács, 21 Mar. 1962 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1990:145, as "Gobernador Viraroso [sic]"); collector ? [Kovács ?], 25 July 1963, 8, 22 Oct. 1964 (Camperi, 1990b:92, as "Gobernador Virasoro"; Darrieu & Camperi, 1992a:222); Narosky, 18 Oct., 18, 20 Nov. 1975, 3 Sept. 1979 (Narosky, 1980:53, as "Virasoro"; 1984:122, as "Virasoro"; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:42-43, as "Virasoro").

GOBERNADOR J. J. LANUSSE (Atlas, 1979); see Colonia Gobernador J. J. Lanusse.

GOBERNADOR J. J. LANUSSE, COLONIA; see Colonia Gobernador J. J. Lanusse.

GOBERNADOR LANUSSE (Olrog, 1975c:18); see Colonia Gobernador J. J. Lanusse.

GOBERNADOR LANUSSE, COLONIA (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:2); see Colonia Gobernador J. J. Lanusse.

GOBERNADOR ROCA; Misiones 2711/5528 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, southern Misiones, 10 km NE of San Ignacio [2716/5532 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Colonia Corpus"); Pierotti, 15 Sept. 1947 (Darrieu, 1983b:66, as "Colonia Roca, San Ignacio"), 24 Sept. 1949 (Esteban, 1953a:362, as "Roca"); Kelner, 14 June 1975 (Kelner, 1977); Garello, Feb., Mar., Apr., Krauzuck, Sept., Oct. 1991, Sept.

1992, 17 Oct., 28 Nov. 1993, 2 Jan. 1994 (Contreras, et al., 1994:2, 4, 9, 10).

GOBERNADOR VIRAROSO (Darrieu & Camperi, 1990:145); see Gobernador Ingeniero Valentín Virasoro.

GOBERNADOR VIRASORO (MHA; Short, 1971:297; Camperi, 1990b:92); see Gobernador Ingeniero Valentín Virasoro.

GÖDEKEN; Santa Fe 3323/6151 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southwestern Santa Fe, in extreme southern Dpto. Caseros [3315/6140 (USBGN)], 90 km N of Venado Tuerto [3345/6158 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); band recovery, 18 Feb. 1969 (Lucero, 1982:25, as "Gödeken, Casares [sic]").

GODOY; Buenos Aires ca. 3445/5815
ca. sea level (MHA); in Partido Quilmes [3445/5815 (USBGN)], SE of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)], Venturi, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:224, 443); not shown on available maps; not to be confused with the Godoy [3322/6030 (USBGN)] S of Rosario [3257/6040 (USBGN)].

GODOY CRUZ; Mendoza 3255/6850 (USBGN)
794 m (Atlas, 1979); southern suburb of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Reed, 1916:13); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:24).

GOICÓ; Mendoza 3438/6740 (USBGN)
ca. 460 m, eastern Mendoza, on railway, 60 km E of San Rafael [3436/6820 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Lagiglia & Utagés, 1956:37).

GOLONDRINA; Santa Fe 2833/6003 (USBGN)
59 m, in northernmost central Santa Fe in Dpto. Vera [2900/6030 (USBGN)], 70 km W of Villa Ocampo [2828/5922 (USBGN) (MHA; Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 2 Nov. 1975 (de la Peña, 1987:11, erroneously places in Dpto. General Obligado [2845/5945 (USBGN)]).

GOLONDRINAS; Chubut 4201/7131 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in northwestern corner of Chubut, on the border with Río Negro, 30 km W of El Maitén [4203/7110 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro, as "Las Golondrinas"); Kovács, 10 July 1990 (ANSP, as "Las Golondrinas").

GOLODRINAS, LAS (ANSP); see Golondrinas.

GÓMEZ; Buenos Aires 3504/5810 (USBGN)
ca. 20 m, 26 km SW of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)] (MHA); Serié, mid-Jan. 1919 (Serié, 1919).

GÓMEZ; Tucumán (MHA); see Los Gómez.

GÓMEZ, LAS (MVZ); see Los Gómez.

GÓMEZ, LOS; see Los Gómez.

GONZÁLEZ, FINCA; Salta Not located
On Río Grande de Tarija [2253/6421 (USBGN)], in Dpto. General José de San Martín [2250/6345 (USBGN)], northern central Salta, Bona, 16-20 Aug. 1979 (Camperi, 1988a:23).

GONZÁLEZ, JOAQUÍN V.; see Joaquín V. González.

GONZÁLEZ CATÁN; Buenos Aires 3446/5839 (USBGN)
ca. 15 m, 30 km SW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Agrelo, ca. 1931 (Agrelo, 1933).

GONZÁLEZ CHAVEZ; Buenos Aires 3802/6006 (USBGN)
195 m, southern central Buenos Aires, 205 km NE of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] and 135 km NW of Necochea [3833/5845 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, June 1942 (Pereyra, 1950a:186); Carman, Oct. 1970 (Carman, 1975:304).

GONZÁLEZ CHAVEZ, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 3800/6015 (USBGN)
District in southern central Buenos Aires, N of Partido Tres Arroyos [3830/6015 (USBGN)] and Partido San Cayetano [3825/5940 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Carman, 1968-1971 (Carman, 1975:305).

GONZÁLEZ MORENO; Buenos Aries 3533/6322 (USBGN)
ca. 120 m (MHA); in Partido Rivadavia [3530/6300 (USBGN)], 40 km WSW of Rivadavia [3528/6257 (USBGN)] on western border of province (Atlas, 1979); Narosky, 24 Dec. 1986 (Narosky, et al., 1990:175, as "Meridiano")

GOOD SUCCESS, BAY OF (Lysaght, 1959:362); see Buen Suceso, Bahía.

GOOD SUCCESS BAY (Darwin, 1962:204); see Buen Suceso, Bahía.

GORGERINO, LAGUNA DE; Córdoba Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

GOROCITO; Buenos Aires Not located
SE of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] at Punta Lara [3449/5759 (USBGN)], Klimaitis and Moschione, 21 Apr. 1984, 30 Nov. 1985 (Klimaitis, 1987:7).

GOYA; Corrientes 2908/5916 (USBGN)
37 m (Atlas, 1979); on left bank of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], near confluence of Río Santa Lucía [2905/5913 (USBGN)], west-central Corrientes (MHA); Grant, 12-13 Nov. 1909 (Grant, 1911); collector ?, 9 Dec. 1948 (Bó, 1956a:150); observer ?, on Ruta Provincal, between Goya and San Roque [2834/5843 (USBGN)], date ? (Contreras, 1987a:1); Christie and Johnson, 8 km NE at Puente Santa Lucía, 4 Nov. 1979 (MVZ); Schreiber, in vicinity, 8 May and 30 km SE, 6 May 1981 (LACMNH).

GOYA, RIACHO DE; Corrientes 2908/5917 (USBGN)
Channel in Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] near Goya [2908/5916 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Goya [2930/5930 (USBGN)], southwestern Corrientes; not shown on our maps; Galván, 30 Nov. 1948 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1992a:220, 224).

GOYE, CERRO; Río Negro Not located
In extreme southwestern Río Negro in national park around Lago Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)], Vuilleumier, ca. Feb.-Mar. 1965 (Vuilleumier, 1967:400).

GOYET, LAGO (MHA); see Coyte, Lago.

GOYTISOLOS; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Presumably near Viamonte [5402/6722 (USBGN)]; Reynolds ?, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:372).

GRACÍAN; Catamarca Not located
In Dpto. Paclín [2805/6540 (USBGN)], northern southeastern Catamarca, Pierotti, 19 Jan. 1939 (Esteban, 1953a:357); probably near Alto de Gracían [2811/6545 (USBGN)].

GRACÍAN, QUEBRADA DE; Catamarca Not located
In Departmento Paclín [2805/6540 (USBGN)], NE of capital [2828/6547 (USBGN)], Pierotti, 7-8, 13 Aug. 1946 (Esteban,

1953a:352, 359); doubtless in vicinity of Alto de Gracían [2811/6545 (USBGN)]; Esteban, 1951:410, as "Quebrada de Gracían, Tucumán."

GRACÍAN, QUEBRADA DE; Tucumán (Esteban, 1951:410); see Gracían, Quebrada de; Catamarca.

GRAMADO; Misiones ca. 2635/6403 (ACA, Misiones)
Alt. ?, central northern Misiones in Dpto. San Pedro [2640/5400 (USBGN)], ca. 8 km NE of San Pedro [2638/5408 (USBGN)] (ACA, Misiones); Chebez, at crossing of Rutas 14 and 20, 25 Aug. 1993 (Contreras, et al., 1994:2).

GRAMILLA; Santiago del Estero 2718/6437(USBGN)
282 m, central western Santiago del Estero, 30 km NE of Las Termas [2729/6452 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Río Hondo [2735/6445 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 15 Nov. 1963 (Nores, et al., 1991:181).

GRANDE, ARROYO; Entre Ríos 3143/5807 (USBGN)
Major right bank affluent of Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Concordia [3105/5840 (USBGN)], 40 km S of city of Concordia [3124/5802 (USBGN)] (MHA, also known as "Arroyo del Pedernal"); Zelich, early Mar. 1970 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:77).

GRANDE, CAJÓN; Mendoza Not located
Alt. ?; southwestern Mendoza in Dpto. Malargüe [3615/6915 (USBGN)]; could refer to either the stream [3649/7023 (USBGN)] or to the valley [3519/7012 (USBGN)] of this name; stream runs from the western border of province to Río Chico [3549/7008 (USBGN)], where it joins other tributaries of the Río Grande [3652/6945 (USBGN)] (ACA, Mendoza); valley is not on our maps; Chebez, et al., 9 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:4).

GRANDE, INGENIO RÍO; see Ingenio Río Grande.

GRANDE, ISLA; Entre Ríos 3343/5927 (USBGN)
Sea level, one of Islas de las Lechiguanas [3326/5942 (USBGN)] in southern Entre Ríos at delta of Río Paraná [3343/5927 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Ambrosetti and Holmberg, 15 Feb. 1918 (Pergolani, 1945a:369, as "Isla Grande Jorge [significance ?]").

GRANDE, ISLA; Santa Fe Not located
Cano, Feb. 1934 (Freiberg, 1943:12).

GRANDE, ISLA; Tierra del Fuego (Ellis & Glinski, 1980:350); see Tierra del Fuego, Isla Grande de.

GRANDE, LAGUNA (MHA); see Aleusco, Laguna.

GRANDE, PUERTO RÍO (Olrog, 1948:453); see Río Grande.

GRANDE, RÍO; Jujuy 2422/6431 (USBGN)
Rises in eastern northern Jujuy and flows S, through San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] and then E to meet Río Lavayén [2412/6443 (USBGN)] which together form Río San Francisco [2316/6403 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, Aug. 1929 (Fiora, 1933:183); Gerow, banding, at "Represa del Río Grande" or "Represa Ing. R. Grande," 15 km W of San Pedro [2414/6452 (USBGN)], dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8); see, also, Tumbaya.

GRANDE, RÍO; Neuquén 3652/6945 (USBGN)
In southwestern Mendoza, flowing S to join Río Colorado [3950/6208 (USBGN)] which forms the southern border of the province (Atlas, 1979; MHA); Chebez, et al., on road to Paso Pehuenche [3559/7024 (USBGN)], 6 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:4, 9).

GRANDE, RÍO; Tucumán; see town of Río Grande.

GRANDE, SALINA (Dabbene, 1933:191); see Las Ninas, Salina.

GRANDE, SALTO; Entre Ríos 3114/5755 (USBGN)
ca. 20 m (MHA); rapids on Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] above Concordia [3124/5802 (USBGN)], northeastern Entre Ríos; not on maps examined; MacDonagh, 28 Jan. 1943 (Steullet & Deautier, 1946:995).

GRANDE, SIERRA; Córdoba 3129/6450 (USBGN)
2,330 m, major range in middle of Sierras de Córdoba [3100/6505 (USBGN, 1954)], extending from ca. 31°50' to ca. 31°10' (MHA); Nottebohm, SW/NE transect between Mina Clavero [3143/6500 (USBGN)] on W and Villa Carlos Paz [3124/6431 (USBGN)] on E, 2 Dec. 1966 (Nottebohm, 1969:310); Miatello, et al., in Dpto. San Alberto [3145/6515 (USBGN)], at 1,900 m, 7 Oct. 1993 and, at alt. ?, 10, 17 July 1989 (Miatello, et al., 1993:7,11); other observations from Sierra Grande are cited under specific localities in the range, e.g., Achala, Cumbre de; Olaen, Pampa de; etc.; Nores, et al., 1983:100, as "Sierras Grandes."

GRANDE DE TIERRA DEL FUEGO, ISLA; see Tierra del Fuego, Isla Grande de.

GRANDES, LAGUNAS; Tucumán Not located
4,500 m, near San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)], Venturi, 5 Feb. 1903 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:250); altitude suggests that locality is at least 50 km W of San Miguel de Tucumán.

GRANDES, SALINAS; Córdoba/Catamarca 3005/6505 (USBGN)
ca. 150 m, vast salt flat in northwestern corner of Córdoba, in Dpto. Cruz del Eje [3045/6500 (USBGN)], ca. 70 km NW of Cruz del Eje [3044/6448 (USBGN)] and in southeastern Catamarca in Dpto. La Paz [2915/6515 (USBGN)] (MHA); Miatello, et al., at a stream in Córdoba discharging into here, 18 Dec. 1986 (Miatello, 1991:2); Heinonen Fortabat, et al., at small lake at ca. 2933/5512 on northern edge of Salinas Grandes in Catamarca on Ruta 60, 32 km W of Córdoba/Catamarca boundary, 19 Feb. 1988 (Heinonen Fortabat, et al., 1992:20); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14); also, see Lucio V. Mansilla; Barrancas, Monte de las; and Ambargasta, Salinas.

GRANDES, SALINAS; La Pampa 3713/6333 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, close to Buenos Aires border in central La Pampa 10 km SE of Macachín [3709/6339 (USBGN)] (MHA); Césari, 19 June 1972 (Darrieu, 1980b:188).

GRANDES, SIERRAS (Nores, et al., 1983:100); see Grande, Sierra.

GRANDE TARIJA, RÍO; Salta 2253/6421 (USBGN)
Rises in southern Bolivia, forming part of border between Bolivia and Argentina, and joins upper Río Bermejo [2652/5823 (USBGN)] ca. 30 km N of San Ramón de la Nueva Orán [2308/6420 (USBGN)], northern Salta (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Olrog, at confluence with Río Bermejo, July 1972, 21 Nov. 1976 (Olrog, 1979b:5-6, as "Río Tarija"); Inst. M. Lillo, banding, at junction of Río Bermejo and Río Grande Tarija [2253/6421 (USBGN)], dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8).

GRANEROS, DEPARTAMENTO; Tucumán 2745/6520 (USBGN)
Southernmost department within the province (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Lillo, 1902:191).

GRAN GUARDIA; Formosa 2552/5853 (USBGN)

82 m, southeastern Formosa in Dpto. Formosa [2600/5830 (USBGN)], 80 km NW of city of Formosa [2611/5811 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ? [Nores ?], date ? (Nores, 1992:350-351).

GRANJA, LA; see La Granja.

GRAN ROBREDO, ISLA (Humphrey & Livezey, 1983:4); see Gran Robredo, Islote.

GRAN ROBREDO, ISLOTE; Chubut 4508/6604 (USBGN)
Small rocky island near Isla Tova [4506/6600 (USBGN)] on northern side of Golfo San Jorge [4600/6700 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; seabird colony, observer ?, date ? (Carrara, 1952); Fauring, Jan. 1982 (Humphrey & Livezey, 1983:4, as "Isla Gran Robredo"; Livezey, et al., 1985:18); Punta and Saravia, Dec. 1992 (Punta & Saravia, 1993:296, as "Isla Gran Robredo").

GRANVILLE (MHA); see Comandante Granville.

GRANVILLE, COMANDANTE; see Comandante Granville.

GREEN CAMPS; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Presumably near Viamonte [5402/6722 (USBGN)]; Reynolds ?, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:372).

GREGORES, GOBERNADOR; see Gobernador Gregores.

GREGORES, PASO; see Paso Gregores.

GRINGA, LA; see La Gringa.

GRITÓN, EL; see El Gritón.

GROSS, PUERTO; see Puerto Gross.

GRUTA DE INTI-HUASI (Lucero, 1987:136); see Intihuasi.

GRUTAS, LAS; see Las Grutas.

GRÜTLY (MHA); see Grütly Sur.

GRÜTLY SUR; Santa Fe 3116/6103 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central Santa Fe in Dpto. Las Colonias [3130/6108 (USBGN)], 28 km E of Rafaela [3116/6129 (USBGN)] and 54 km NW of Santa

Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA, as "Grütly"); de la Peña, 1 Oct., 16 Dec. 1972, 25 Mar. 1973, 1, 10 May 1989 (de la Peña, 1987:88, 166, as "Grutly"; 1994:3-4).

GUACHIPAS; Salta 2531/6532 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, southern central Salta, 8 km SE of La Vina [2527/6535 (USBGN)] and 60 km SSE of Rosario de Lerma [2459/6535 (USBGN)] (MHA); Gerling, 1-2, 4-6 Sept. 1896 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:735, 786; 1946:951, 966, 991); see, also, Las Conchas, Quebrada de.

GUADALUPE, LAGUNA (MHA); see Setúbal, Laguna.

GUAGUEL NIYEU; Río Negro ca. 4120/6930
ca. 850 m (MHA); railway station ca. 40 mi [65 km] W of Maquinchao [4115/6844 (USBGN)] near where railroad crosses Arroyo Guaguel Niyeu [Arroyo Guaguel Niyeo, 4118/6937 (USBGN)], Pemberton, 14 Nov. 1911 (Wetmore, 1926a:402, 438; MVZ, as "Juagel Niyeu"); probably should be spelled "Guaguel Niyeo"; see, also, Cari-Laufquén Grande, Lago.

GUAICULE, RIACHO (MHA); see Guaycolec, Riacho.

GUALEGUAY; Entre Ríos 3309/5920 (USBGN)
13 m, southern interior Entre Ríos, 125 km ESE of Rosario [3257/6040 (USBGN)] and 77 km WSW of Gualeguaychú [3301/5831 (USBGN)] (MHA); Partridge, et al., sometime between Mar.-May 1961 (Partridge, 1962:37); Narosky, 1 Dec. 1983 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:57).

GUALEGUAYCHÚ; Entre Ríos 3301/5831 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, on Río Gualeguaychú [3305/5825 (USBGN)], 10 km from its mouth on Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], 65 km SW of Concepción del Uruguay [3229/5814 (USBGN)], and 175 km NNW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Lee, on Río Gato [? Arroyo La Punta del Gata = Arroyo García, 3257/5836 (USBGN)], ca. "seven or eight leagues" NW of Gualeguaychú, July 1871-Feb. 1872 (Lee, 1873:132); Barrows, Apr. 1880 (Barrows, 1884:25); Doello Jurado and Serié, 16, 20 Apr. 1924 (Pergolani, 1945a:368); Serié, 23 Mar. 1926 (Orfila, 1937:379), 16 Feb.-5 Mar. 1927 (Anon., 1927:88); Irigoitia, June 1926 (Freiberg, 1943:23); Masramón and Caseros, July 1929 (Freiberg, 1943:6, 72); Doello Jurado, 1934 ? (Anon., 1934a:426); collector ?, Jan. 1943, Ringuelet, Risso, and Galván, 15 July 1947, Partridge, et al., 26 Dec. 1959

(Darrieu, 1980b:186; Camperi, 1992a:226, 229); collector ?, 15 July 1947 (Zapata & Martínez, 1972a:163); MacDonagh, date ? (Darrieu, 1980b:186, as "La Peregrina [not located], Gualeguaychú"); Narosky and Yzurieta, 21 Dec. 1970 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:17); Pergolani de Costa, date ? (Pergolani de Costa & Zapata, 1979); Nores and Yzurieta, late Jan. 1979 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:40); Moschione, 11 Feb. 1982 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:16).

GUALEGUAYCHÚ, RÍO; Entre Ríos 3305/5825 (USBGN)
Rises in southern eastern Entre Ríos and flows S and, near its mouth on Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], abruptly E (MHA); Serié, at mouth, 23, 25 Feb. 1927 (Pergolani, 1945a:369; Pergolani de Costa, 1949b:9); Drabble, 24 Sept. 1951, 11 June 1953 (Drabble, 1953); Zapata, on left bank, near confluence with Río Uruguay, July 1957-Jan. 1961, for 14 days in spring, 14 days in summer, 4 days in fall, and 3 days in winter (Zapata, 1975:291-292; 1977).

GUALEGUAYCITO, ARROYO; Entre Ríos 3114/5756 (USBGN)
Tributary on right bank of Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], northeastern Entre Ríos in Dpto. Concordia [3105/5840 (USBGN)], 22 km above Concordia [3124/5802 (USBGN)] (MHA); Partridge, et al., 13 Sept. 1960 (Camperi, 1992a:226, 229).

GUALÉYAN, ARROYO; Entre Ríos 3258/5831 (USBGN)
Small tributary of Arroyo La Punta del Gato [Arroyo García, 3257/5836 (USBGN)], N of Gualeguaychú [3301/5831 (USBGN)], southeastern Entre Ríos (MHA); MacDonagh, 3 Feb. 1941 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:858).

GUALFÍN; Catamarca Not located
2,220 m (Chubb, 1923:34); Mogensen, in mountains, 22, 24, 26 Sept. 1917 (Dabbene, 1918h; 1920c:114; 1933:187; Mogensen, 1930:279); collector ? [Mogensen ?], date ? [1917 ?] (Chubb, 1923:34; Pergolani de Costa, 1949a:10); Mogensen, 22, 26 Sept. 1918 (MCZ).

GUALICHO, BAJO (Contrera & Davies, 1980:23); see Gualicho, Bajo del.

GUALICHO, BAJO DEL; Chubut 4214/6515 (USBGN)
ca. 75 m, large depression in northeastern corner of province in Dpto. Biedma [4225/6500 (USBGN)] near base of Península Valdés [4230/6400 (USBGN)] (MHA); Contreras, 7 Jan. 1974 (Contreras, 1980h:104, as "Bajo del Gualicho, Telsen [Dpto. Telsen, 4225/6710 (USBGN)]"; Contreras & Davies, 1980:23, as "Bajo Gualicho

(Telsen)"; Navas & Bó, 1994:84, as "Bajo del Gualicho, Depto. Telsen"); the department is obviously incorrectly reported; there is a much less prominent Bajo del Gualicho [4233/6356 (USBGN)] on Península Valdés, but it is unlikely that this is the one referred to as it is even farther from Dpto. Telsen; Kovács, 2 Nov. 1980 (ASNP, as "Bajo Gualicho").

GUALICHO, CUEVAS DE; Santa Cruz Not located
Serret, et al., 3 Mar. 1987 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:25).

GUALINCHAY (Navas, 1965a:221); see Hualinchay.

GUALJAINA; Chubut 4242/7030 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m, western Chubut in Dpto. Languiñeo [4320/7040 (USBGN)], on lower Río Tecka [4237/7025 (USBGN)] (MHA); Vuilleumier, ca. 30 km W, Nov. 1991 (Vuilleumier, 1993:16).

GUAMINÍ; Buenos Aires 3702/6225 (USBGN)
110 m, on southern shore of Laguna del Monte [3700/6228 (USBGN)], 32 km NE of Carhué [3711/6244 (USBGN)], western central Buenos Aires (MHA); Pereyra, date ? (Navas, 1971b:284); Wetmore, 2-8 Mar. 1921 (Wetmore, 1926b:12); collector ?, 8 Oct. 1959 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142, as "Bonifacio, Guaminí"); Weller and Miles, early July 1965 (Weller, 1968:193); Menéndez, et al., dates ? (Menéndez, et al., 1979); Angle, Chiappe, and Olson, between here and Laguna Alsina [3649/6213 (USBGN)], 22 Feb. 1992 (USNM); see, also, Monte, Laguna del.

GUAMPARITO (MHA); see Guamparito, Puesta.

GUAMPARITO, PUESTA; Mendoza 3249/6902 (USBGN)
ca. 2,000 m, on eastern slope of Sierra de los Paramillos [Cordón de los Paramillos, 3231/6907 (USBGN)], 20 km WNW of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Guamparito"); Reed, date ? (Reed, 1919:273, as "Guamperito"), date ? (Anon., 1919b, as "Guamperito"), Feb. 1919 (Dabbene, 1933:191, as "Guamperito").

GUAMPERTIO (Reed, 1919:273); see Guamparito, Puesta.

GUAMPITA, LA; see La Guampita.

GUANACACHE; Mendoza (Sanzin, 1918:148); see Guanacache; San Juan.

GUANACACHE; San Juan 3204/6835 (USBGN)

ca. 600 m, southernmost central San Juan, close to Mendoza border, 60 km S of city of San Juan [3132/6831 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Sanzin, Mar. 1918 (Sanzin, 1918:148, as "Guanacache, Mendoza"); collector ?, 4 km NW at 2,500 ft [750 m], 3 mi [5 km] W at 2,500-2,600 ft [750-800 m], 2.5 mi [4 km] W at 2,000 ft [600 m], dates ? (Banks, 1977:539).

GUANACACHE; San Luis Not located
In Dpto. Belgrano [3245/6645 (USBGN)], northwestern San Luis, collector ?, 2 May 1993 (Nellar, 1993:29).

GUANACACHE, LAGUNA; San Juan/Mendoza 3209/6828 (USBGN)
ca. 400 m, southernmost central San Juan, on Mendoza border, 17 km S of [Villa] Media Agua [3159/6825 (USBGN)] (MHA, where shown but not identified; ACA, San Juan); collector ?, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:443, as "Laguna de Guanacache"); Porta, date ? (Reed, 1916:9); collector ?, 4 Oct. 1933, 5 Apr. 1934 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:512, 537, as "Lagunas del Rosario (= Guanacache)"); observer ?, in San Juan, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

GUANACACHE, LAGUNA; San Luis Not located
In Sierra de las Quijadas [3233/6702 (USBGN], Dpto. Belgrano [3245/6645 (USBGN)], northwestern San Luis, N of Laguna el Porvenir [not located], Gil and Haene, 3 Sept. 1990 (Gil, Haene, & Chebez, 1995:26)

GUANACACHE, LAGUNA DE (Dabbene, 1910:443); see Guanacache, Laguna.

GUANACO, ESTANCIA EL; see El Guanaco, Estancia.

GUANACO, PUNTA; Chubut 4436/6528 (USBGN)
Southern Chubut, 30 km NE of Camarones [4448/6542 (USBGN)] (MHA); observer ?, date ? (Daciuk, 1977b:370).

GUANACO, RÍO; Santa Cruz 4947/7209 (USBGN)
Central southwestern Santa Cruz, in Dpto. Lago Argentino [4945/7200 (USBGN)], partly within Parque Nacional los Glaciares [5000/7330 (USBGN)], and mid-way between Lago Viedma [4945/7235 (USBGN)] and Lago Argentino [5013/7225 (USBGN)] (MHA; ACA, Buenos Aires); Bertonatti, within Parque Nacional los Glaciares, 25 Jan. 1987, Serret, et al., in national park, 23 Jan. 1987 (Chebez, et al., 1988:17, 20).

GUANACO MUERTO; Córdoba 3029/6503 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northwestern Córdoba in Dpto. Cruz del Eje [3045/6500 (USBGN)], 37 km NW of Cruz del Eje [3044/6448 (USBGN)] and 37 km NE of Serrezuela [3038/6523 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Miatello, et al., 8 Apr., 11 May, 22-29 July, 1981, 21 Apr. 1983, 11 Nov., 18-19 Dec. 1986, 28-29 July 1987, 27 Mar., Aug., 19-20 Oct, 1988 (Miatello, et al., 1993:2, 4-5, 8, 10).

GUANACO PAMPA; San Luis 3233/6534 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, 38 km WNW of Concarán [3234/6515 (USBGN)] and 39 km WSW of Santa Rosa [3220/6515 (USBGN)], northeastern San Luis (MHA); Masramón, 24 June 1959, 19 Sept. 1962 (Bó, 1965a:253, 357); collector ? [Partridge ?], 17 Nov. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1991c:126).

GUANCHIN; La Rioja 2911/6739 (USBGN)
ca. 1,500 m, north-central La Rioja, 12 km W of Chilecito [2910/6730 (USBGN)] (MHA); Palavecino, 16 May 1928 (Castellanos, 1931:389, as "Famatina [sic], Guanchin").

GUANDACOL; La Rioja 2931/6832 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, western La Rioja, 40 km SW of Villa Unión [2918/6812 (USBGN)] close to San Juan border (MHA); there is another locality with this name in La Rioja, at 2900/6730 (USBGN), but the more western locality is presumably the one of ornithological significance; Budin, 7 May 1949 (Esteban, 1953a:361).

GUAÑIZUIL (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:632); see Guañizul.

GUAÑIZUL; San Juan 3017/6918 (USBGN)
ca. 2,100 m, central western San Juan, 16 km WSW of Rodeo [3012/6906 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:632, as "Guanizuil").

GUANO, ISLA; Santa Cruz 4800/6554 (USBGN)
Small island off coast of northern Santa Cruz, in Bahía de los Nodales [4800/6555 (USBGN)], near Arrecife Burgos [4800/6554 (USBGN)], colonies of seabirds (Carrara, 1952); not on available maps.

GUARANÍ, AREA EXPERIMENTAL; Misiones Not located
In Dpto. Guaraní [2710/5410 (USBGN)], Krauzuck, 8-11 Apr., Balatorre, Giraudo, and Krauzuck, 9-13 Aug., 27, 29 Sept. 1993 (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:7, as "Reserva Forestal

Guaraní"; Contreras, et al., 1994:5-6, 8-9, sometimes as "Reserva Forestal Guaraní"); correct name unknown.

GUARANÍ, RESERVA FORESTAL (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:7); see Guaraní, Area Experimental.

GUARDAMONTE, EL; see El Guardamonte.

GUARDIA; Mendoza ca. 3320/6920 (Leybold, 1873a:map) ca. 2,000 m, site on trail across Andes from Chile, ca. 60 km NW of San Carlos [3346/6902 (USBGN)] and ca. 50 km ENE of Cerro Tupungato [3322/6947 (USBGN)] (Leybold, 1873a:map); Leybold between "La Guardia del Portillo and the houses of Melocotón," Dec. 1864 (Gigoux & Looser, Bull. Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Chile, **13**:20); Leybold, nearby, 7 Jan. and between Guardia and Melocotón [ca. 3340/6910 (Leybold, 1873a:map)], 8 Jan. 1865 (Leybold, 1866:404, 406); also see Melocotón and Portillo, Cordón del.

GUARDIA VIEJA, PUESTO (Navas & Bó, 1991c:121); see Las Flores; San Juan.

GUARDIA MITRE; Río Negro 4026/6341 (USBGN) Alt. ?; on left bank of lower Río Negro [4102/6247 (USBGN)], 68 km upstream from Viedma [4048/6300 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, May-June 1970, with known specific date of 16 June (Daciuk, 1977a:356; Lucero, 1982:28).

GUARDIÁN, CABO; Santa Cruz 4821/6621 (USBGN) Major cape in center of Santa Cruz coast (MHA); seabird colony (Carrara, 1952).

GUASAYÁN (Esteban, 1948:381); see Villa Guasayán.

GUASAYÁN, CERRO (Serié, 1935:72); see Guasayán, Sierra de.

GUASAYÁN, SIERRA DE; Santiago del Estero 2800/6450 (USBGN) 950 m (Nores & Yzurieta, 1982a:102); range of hills, extending N/S for ca. 75 km in southwestern Santiago del Estero, close to border with Catamarca (MHA); Gómez, early 1934 (Serié, 1935:72, as "Cerro Guasayán, Dpto. de Choza [= Choya]"); Nores and Yzurieta, 3, 19, 27-29 Oct. 1980, 8 May, 24-25 Nov., 24-25 Dec. 1981 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:33, 36, 40-41, as "Sierras de Guasayán"; 1982a:103, as "Sierras de Guasayán"; Nores, et al., 1991:173, 182;

Nores & Cerana, 1990:40); Salvador, 25 Nov. 1981 (Carman, 1989a:12, as "Sierras de Guazayán").

GUASAYÁN, SIERRAS DE (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:33); see Guasayán, Sierra de.

GUASAYÁN, VILLA; see Villa Guasayán.

GUAYAPA; La Rioja ca. 3007/6657 (ACA, La Rioja) ca. 466 m (MHA); 10 km SW of Patquía [3003/6653 (USBGN)] western central La Rioja (ACA, La Rioja; formerly Datilera); Hayward (1967) states that also known as Santa Rosa, but Santa Rosa of MHA is E of Patquía; Hayward, et al. 12-25 Sept. 1956 (Olrog, 1958a:13; 1959c:19, as "Guayapa, Estación Patquía"); Hayward, et al., first half of Sept. 1956, Budin, Oct. 1958, other dates ? (Hayward, 1967); Hayward-Gómez, 18 Sept. 1962 (Darrieu, 1980a:214, as "Guayapa-Patquía [3003/6653 (USBGN)]; see, also, Santa Rosa, La Rioja.

GUAYATAYOC, LAGUNA DE; Jujuy 2325/6551 (USBGN) ca. 3,000 m, major shallow lake in central Jujuy, ca. 45 km WNW of Tilcara [2334/6522 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:344); Hurlbert, 28 May 1977 (Hurlbert, 1978, Andean Lake and Flamingo Invest., Tech Report No. 1, p. 15).

GUAYCOLEC, ESTABLECIMIENTO AGRÍCOLA (Rumiz, 1983:175); see Guaycolec, Estancia.

GUAYCOLEC, ESTANCIA; Formosa 2559/5811 (USBGN) ca. 75 m (MHA); in Dpto. Formosa [2600/5830 (USBGN)], at confluence of Riacho Guaycolec [2558/5812 (USBGN)] with Riacho Pilagá [2605/5759 (USBGN)], 27 km NNW of city of Formosa [2611/5811 (USBGN)]; does not appear on our maps; Rumiz, 5 Apr. 1982 (Rumiz, 1983;175, as "Establecimiento Agrícola Guaycolec"); Salvador and Narosky, 20 Nov. 1985 (Salvador & Narosky, 1987:10, as "Reserva de Guaycolec"); Chebez and Heinonen Fortabat, 20 Feb. 1987 (Chebez & Heinonen Fortabat, 1987a:1).

GUAYCOLEC, RESERVA DE (Salvador & Narosky, 1987:10); see Guaycolec, Estancia.

GUAYCOLEC, RIACHO; Formosa 2558/5812 (USBGN) Small river in central eastern Formosa, which is an affluent of Riacho Pilagá [2605/5759 (USBGN)], 27 km NNW of city of

Formosa [2611/5811 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Riacho Guaicule"; ACA, Formosa); Rumiz, at Establecimiento Agrícola Guaycolec [Estancia Guaycolec, 2559/5811 (USBGN)], 5 Apr 1982 (Rumiz, 1983:175).

GUAYCURÚ, RÍO; Chaco 2719/5845 (USBGN)
Rises in northern Chaco and flows SE, generally paralleling Río Bermejo [2652/5823 (USBGN)] to enter Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], via Riacho Ancho [2722/5846 (USBGN)], 15 km downstream from mouth of Río Paraguay [2718/5838 (USBGN)] (MHA); Esteban, 8 Aug. 1945 (Esteban, 1948:419); collector ? [Nores ?], apparently in Dpto. Libertador General San Martín [2620/5925 (USBGN)], date ? (Nores, 1992:350-351).

GUAYQUIRARÓ; Corrientes 3018/5932 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m (MHA); extreme southwestern Corrientes in Dpto.Esquina [3000/5920 (USBGN)], near mouth of Río Guayquiraró [3021/5932 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); shown on MHA ca. 68 km too far ENE; Cano, July, Aug. 1934, Cáceres, Oct. 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:17, 21, 42, as "Guayquiraró, Entre Ríos"); Plotnick, in vicinity, ca. 1970 (Plotnick, 1971:1); de la Peña, 27 Oct. 1975 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:72), 19 Oct. 1980 (de la Peña, 1987:102); observer ?, 11 km N on Ruta 12, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:11); see, also, Campo Fontana.

GUAYQUIRARÓ; Entre Ríos (Freiberg, 1943:17); see Guayquiraró, Corrientes.

GUAYQUIRARÓ, ARROYO; Corrientes 3010/5834 (USBGN)
Not shown on our maps; apparently an affluent on right bank of Río Guayquiraró [3021/5933 (USBGN)] near its source; Cano, Aug. 1934 (Freiberg, 1943:36).

GUAYQUIRARÓ, RÍO; Corrientes/Entre Ríos 3021/5933 (USBGN)
Affluent on left bank of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], forming much of border between Corrientes and Entre Ríos (MHA); Doering, in vicinity of Arroyo Barrancas [3019/5925 (USBGN)], which see, Jan.-Feb. 1873 (Doering, 1874:237ff); Partridge, et al., on Entre Ríos side, near San José de Feliciano [3023/5845 (USBGN)], 9 Feb. 1960 (Camperi, 1992a:227, 229); band recovery, at bridge, 12 May 1970 (Lucero, 1982:18); Narosky, in Corrientes "60 m from the border with Entre Ríos," 10 Feb. 1975 (Narosky, 1984a:122); observer ?, in Corrientes and Entre Ríos, on launch and on beach, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:11).

GUAZAN; Catamarca Not located

Near Andalgalá [2736/6619 (USBGN)], White, 5 Sept. 1880 (White & Sclater, 1883a:620-621, 623); presumably very near Andalgalá, as White at both sites on same date.

GUAZAYAN, SIERRAS DE (Carman, 1989a:12); see Guasayán, Sierra de.

GÜEMES (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:477); see General Martín Miguel de Güemes.

GÜEMES, GENERAL (Darrieu, 1983a:44); see General Martín Miguel de Güemes.

GÜEMES, GENERAL MARTÍN MIGUEL DE; see General Martín Miguel de Güemes.

GÜEMES, LUIS (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:492); see General Martín Miguel de Güemes.

GÜER AIKE; Santa Cruz 5139/6935 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, on left bank of Río Gallegos [5136/6859 (USBGN)], 31 km W of city of Gallegos [Río Gallegos, 5138/6913 (USBGN)] (MHA); Hatcher's map (1903, Reports of the Princeton University Expeditions to Patagonia, 1896-1899, Vol. I) erroneously shows locality on southern side of river; Colburn, 16 Jan. 1898 (Scott & Sharpe, 1912:280).

GUERRERO; Buenos Aires 3558/5751 (USBGN)
ca. 10 m (MHA); central eastern Buenos Aires, 42 km NNW of Dolores [3620/5740 (USBGN)] and 45 km SSE of Chascomús [3534/5801 (USBGN)] (MHA); Steullet and Deautier, Feb. 1928 (Anon., 1928:212); Weller, 31 May 1965 (Weller, 1967b:306); collector ?, 2 Nov. 1974 (Klimaitis, 1993:2).

GUERRERO; Jujuy 2413/6524 (USBGN)
ca. 1,400 m, 12 km W of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)], southern Jujuy (Atlas, 1979); Pozzi and Zotta, Nov. (Zotta, 1938a:57), 30 Nov.-2 Dec. 1925 (Navas, 1965a:220, as "Guerreros"; UMMZ).

GUERREROS (Navas, 1965a:220); see Guerrero; Jujuy.

GUILLELMO, LAGO; Río Negro 4124/7130 (USBGN)

ca. 700 m, westernmost Río Negro, 35 km SSW of San Carlos De Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)] (MHA); Wilhelm, on W shore at 720 m, 21 Apr., 14, 16, 19 May 1961 (LSU, as "Lago Guillemo").

GUILLEMO, LAGO (LSU); see Guillelmo, Lago.

GUILLERMINA, VILLA; see Villa Guillermina.

GUILLERMINO (MHA); see Villa Guillermina.

GUILLERMO E. HUDSON; Buenos Aires 3447/5810 (USBGN) ca. 20 m (MHA); ca. 35 km SE of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)], Partido Berazategui [3450/5810 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Hudson, Oct. 1866 (FMNH, as "Conchitas"); Hudson, ca. 1867-1869 (Sclater & Salvin, 1868a:137-146, as "Conchitas"; 1869a:158-162, as "Conchitas"; 1870:631-636, as "Conchitas"; USNM); Hussey, ca. 1914 (Hussey, 1916:389, as "Conchitas"); Marelli, 22 Feb. 1915 (Marelli, 1919:223, as "Conchitas"); Pereyra, ca. 1924 (Anon., 1924, as "Conchitas"), 1926 (Anon., 1926b, as "Conchitas"); Pereyra ?, Apr. 1924 (Pereyra, 1927a:27, as "Conchitas"); Yépes and Zotta, 5 Feb. 1933 (Anon., 1933b:244); Zotta and Gavio, Jan. 1942 (Gavio, 1943:266); Bonilla and Aguilar, 28 Nov. 1982 (Narosky, et al., 1983:38, as "Hudson"); Aguilar and Di Giacomo, 12 Dec. 1982 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:17, as "Hudson"); Di Giacomo, 6 Mar., 27 Nov. 1983 (Di Giacomo, 1986b:29; 1987:20, as "Hudson"); Segura, 25 May 1985 (Anon., 1985, as "Hudson"); Di Giacomo and Aguilar, 22 Sept. 1985, 2 Feb. 1986, 10 Oct. 1988 (Di Giacomo & Aguilar, 1987:1, as "Hudson"; Di Giacomo, et al., 1993:33, as "Hudson"); Portela, 17 Mar. 1986 (GORA, 1987:6, as "Hudson"); Di Giacomo, et al., dates ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:94, as "Hudson").

GUISCHA, PUERTO; see Puerto Guischa.

GURISES, ESTANCIA LOS (Chebez, et al., 1988:16); see Olnie, Río.

GUSTAVO ANDRÉ (Contreras & Roig, 1977c:32); see Ingeniero Gustavo André.

GUTEMBERG (Navas & Bó, 1981:53); see Gutenberg.

GUTEMBERG, ESTACIÓN (Miatello, et al., 1991:4); see Gutenberg.

GUTENBERG; Córdoba 2944/6331 (USBGN)

Alt. ?; extreme northern central Córdoba, in Dpto. Río Seco [3005/6300 (USBGN)], almost on border with Santiago del Estero, 28 km NE of Villa de María [formerly Río Seco, 2954/6343 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Banks, 1977:541; Navas & Bó, 1981:53, as "Gutemberg"); Miatello, et al., 10 July 1986, 2, 12 Sept. 1992 (Miatello, et al., 1991:4; 1993:6, also as "Estación Gutemberg").

GUTIÉRREZ Not located
MacDonagh, Nov. 1932 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:781, as "Gutiérrez (Delta del Paraná)"); probably either Arroyo Gutiérrez [3320/5849 (USBGN)], or Río Gutiérrez [3349/5830 (USBGN)], both in Entre Ríos.

GUTIÉRREZ, ARROYO; Río Negro Not located
In Dpto. Bariloche [4130/7130 (USBGN)] westernmost Río Negro, Narosky, 3, 7 Jan. 1972 (Narosky, et al., 1983:28); Gelain, at headwaters, 28 Mar. 1986 (Gelain, 1988b:8); does not appear on maps available to us.

GUTIERREZ, LAGO (McKinney & Brewer, 1989:133); see Gutiérrez, Laguna.

GUTIÉRREZ, LAGUNA; Río Negro 4048/6334 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m, small lake 50 km W of Viedma [4048/6300 (USBGN)], southeastern Río Negro (MHA); Lista, ca. mid-Mar. 1880 (Lista, 1880:33, as "Laguna de Gutiérrez"); McKinney and Brewer, 22, 25, 29 Nov. 1987 (McKinney & Brewer, 1989:133, as "Lago Gutierrez").

GUTIÉRREZ, LAGUNA DE (Lista, 1880:33); see Gutiérrez, Laguna.

HACIENDA BARBARA; see Barbara, Hacienda.

HALLIDAY, ESTANCIA (MHA); see Los Pozos, Estancia.

HALLIDAY'S RANCH (Scott & Sharpe, 1915:628); see Los Pozos, Estancia.

HAMAQUITA; Jujuy 2335/6540 (Straneck, et al., 1987:137)
2,100 m, between Valle Grande [2328/6459 (USBGN)] and Parque Nacional Calilegua [not located], Straneck, et al., 26 Oct. 1983 (Straneck, et al., 1987:137); not on available maps.

HANTU, LAGO; Tierra del Fuego Not located
15 km N of eastern end of Lago Fagnano [5438/6800 (USBGN)], southern central Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)], Weller, ca. Jan. 1972 (Weller, 1975:84, 85); Reynolds, 28 mi [45 km] from [W of] the Atlantic, date ? (Lowe, 1934, Ibis, p. 475); this may be the small, unnamed body of water which is shown on MHA as the headwater of Río Chappel [5409/6710 (USBGN)].

HARBERTON (MHA); see Harberton, Puerto.

HARBERTON, ESTANCIA; Tierra del Fuego ca. 5450/6720
0-915 m, on Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)], Maclean, Nov. 1967 (Maclean, 1968, Bokmakierie, **20**:35); Weller, in area, ca. Jan. 1972 (Weller, 1975:83); not shown on any of our maps, but presumably is in vicinity of bay of Puerto Harberton [5453/6720 (USBGN)].

HARBERTON, PUERTO; Tierra del Fuego 5453/6720 (USBGN)
Bay in southeastern Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] at eastern end of Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Harberton"); Dabbene, Feb. 1902 (Dabbene, 1902:384, as "Harberton Harbour"); Beck, 2 Aug., and en route to Río Gallegos [5138/6913 (USBGN)] from Puerto Harberton via Estrecho de le Maire [5440/6500 (USBGN)], 3-12 Aug. 1915 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:10-11); Reynolds, 13, 21 Dec. 1928 (Reynolds, 1934:344, as "Harberton"); Castellanos, on plains, late Dec. 1933 (Castellanos, 1935:33, as "Harberton"); Olrog, et al., 21, 25 Nov.-1 Dec. 1948 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:16).

HARBERTON HARBOUR (Dabbene, 1902:384); see Harberton, Puerto.

HASENKAMP; Entre Ríos 3131/5951 (USBGN)

87 m, western central Entre Ríos, in Dpto. Paraná [3140/6000 (USBGN)], 70 km NE of city of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)] (MHA); Bacigalupo and Aquino, Apr. 1932 (Freiberg, 1943:19, as "Estación Hasenkamp").

HASENKAMP, ESTACIÓN (Freiberg, 1943:19); see Hasenkamp.

HAUMONIA; Chaco 2729/6011 (USBGN)
68 m, southern Chaco, in Dpto. Tapenagá [2730/5945 (USBGN)], 32 km NW of Charadai [2738/5954 (USBGN)] and 55 km ENE of Villa Ángela [2735/6043 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Salvador, Fraga, and Narosky, 16 Dec. 1982 (Narosky, et al., 1983:72, as "La Haumonia").

HAUMONIA, LA (Narosky, et al., 1983:72); see Haumonia.

HE HE, RIACHO (Nores, 1992:351); see Eh-Eh, Riacho.

HELADO, LAGO (Dabbene, 1919c:261); see Laguna Helada.

HELVECIA; Santa Fe 3106/6005 (USBGN)
21 m, on right side of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 85 km NE of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA); observer ?, Oct. 1933 (Harper, 1934); Bump, 5 km S, 29 Aug. 1968 (USNM).

HENDERSON; Buenos Aires 3618/6143 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, central western Buenos Aires, 75 km S of Pehuajó [3548/6153 (USBGN)] and 53 km W of Bolívar [3615/6106 (USBGN)] (MHA); Osgood, May 1923 (FMNH); García, Apr. 1934 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:803).

HERAS, COLONIA LAS; see Colonia las Heras.

HERAS, LAS; see Las Heras.

HERAS, PARTIDO LAS (Narosky, et al., 1983:38); see General las Heras, Partido.

HERAS, PARTIDO GENERAL LAS; see General las Heras, Partido

HERMOSA, VALLE (MVZ); see Hermoso, Valle.

HERMOSO, CERRO; Córdoba 3143/6451 (USBGN)

Alt. ?; hill in western Córdoba, Dpto. San Alberto [3145/6515 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; Miatello, et al., nearby, 25 Aug. 1991 (Miatello, et al., 1993:7).

HERMOSO, VALLE; Mendoza 3508/7014 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; valley in western Mendoza, northwestern Dpto. Malargüe [3615/6915 (USBGN)], ca. 17 km W of Los Molles [3511/6954 (USBGN)] (ACA, Mendoza); Sage, 17 January 1969 (MVZ, as "Valle Hermosa"); Chebez, et al., 7 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:9).

HERNANDARIAS (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:161); see Villa Hernandarias.

HERNANDARIAS, VILLA; see Villa Hernanderias.

HERRADURA; Formosa 2629/5818 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, southeastern Formosa, in Dpto. Laishí [2630/5845 (USBGN)], on Río Uruguay [2718/5838 (USBGN)], 38 km SSW of capital [2611/5811 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Contreras, 1983b:40); Pierotti, 25 Oct. 1956 (Darrieu, 1983:44); Roberto, 29 Aug. 1978 (Nores, 1986b:306).

HERRERA, LOS; see Los Herrera.

HERRERIA, LA; see La Herreria.

HERSILIA; Santa Fe 3000/6151 (USBGN)
89 m, far western Santa Fe, on railway 18 km SE of Ceres [2953/6157 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Conover, 1950a:357); may refer to nearby Estancia la Geraldina [ca. 3005/6200].

HESS, LAGO; Río Negro 4122/7143 (USBGN)
ca. 800 m, small round lake, ca. 2 km in diameter, in extreme southwestern part of province, 16 km from Chilean frontier (MHA); Radboone, Jan. 1938 (Zotta, 1939b:246, 252); collector ?, 10 Nov. 1938 (Chesser & Marín, 1994:667); collector ?, June year ? (Pereyra, 1951:299); Kovács, 31 Dec. 1960 (LACMNH); Hackenberg, Jan. 1988 (Hackenberg, 1989:128).

HEUNUEPEN, CERRO (Anderson, et al., 1988:252); see Hewhuepen, Cerro.

HEWHUEPEN, CERRO; Tierra del Fuego 5435/6719 (USBGN)

709 m, at southeeastern end of Lago Fagnano [5438/6800 (USBGN)] in southern central Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Cerro Aupen"); Walker, Dec. 1972, Anderson and Maechtle, 17 Dec. 1986 (Anderson, et al., 1988:252, as "Cerro Heunuepen").

HICKMAN (Fiora, 1939a:275); see Hickmann.

HICKMANN; Salta 2312/6334 (USBGN)
280 m (Fiora, 1939a:275); northern eastern Salta, 55 km E of Embarcación [2313/6406 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Fiora, 18 Apr. 1935 (Fiora, 1939a:275, as "Hickman"); Pierotti, 23, 27 July 1943, Esteban, 17 Nov. 1944, 30 Jan. 1947 (Esteban, 1953a:351, 356, 359); Pierotti, 28 Jan. 1947 (Darrieu, 1980b:190).

HIELO, RÍO; Chubut 4331/7138 (USBGN)
Major tributary of Río Carrenleufú [Río Corcovado, 4350/7259 (USBGN)] extreme western Chubut (MHA); Pemberton, 20 Jan. 1913 (Wetmore, 1926a:433; MVZ).

HIGUERA, QUEBRADA DE LA; San Luis Not located
In Dpto. Ayacucho [3210/6635 (USBGN)] northwestern San Luis, Contreras, 23 Oct. 1979 (Darrieu, 1981:284).

HIGUERA, SIERRA DE LA (Contreras & Davies, 1980:24); see Las Higueras, Sierra de.

HIGUERAS, CERRO DE LAS (MHA); see Las Higueras, Sierra de.

HIGUERAS, LAS (Reed, 1919:270); see Las Higueras, Sierra de.

HIGUERAS, SIERRA DE LAS; see Las Higueras, Sierra de.

HIGUERITA (MHA); see Higueritas.

HIGUERITA, LA; see La Higuerita.

HIGUERITAS; Jujuy ca. 2352/6503 (MHA)
640 m (Fiora, 1939a:272); on Río Candelaria [2356/6455 (USBGN)], 12 km W of Fraile Pintado [2356/6447 (USBGN)], southeastern Jujuy (ACA, Jujuy; MHA, as "Higuerita"); Fiora, May 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:272).

HIGUERITAS, LAS; see Las Higueritas.

HIGUERITAS, QUEBRADA DE LAS; San Luis ca. 3222/6557
Near Luján [3222/6557 (USBGN)], Dpto. Ayacucho [3210/6635 (USBGN)], in Sierra de San Luis [3240/6550 (USBGN)], northern central San Luis, Contreras, 23-25 Oct. 1979 (Contreras, 1979d:10-11); Clark, 20 Feb. 1991, collector ?, 26 Apr. 1993 (Nellar, 1993:51, 59); not found on our maps; presumably site is near the Ayacucho/San Martín [3240/6540 (USBGN)] departamental boundaries, as Nellar (op. cit., p. 51) places the stream in the former department but later (op. cit., pp. 59, 75) places it in San Martín, while Contreras (loc. cit.) also puts it in San Martín; see, also, Las Higueritas.

HILARIO ASCASUBI; Buenos Aires 3922/6239 (USBGN)
11 m, extreme southern Buenos Aires, 79 km SSW of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Llario Ascasubi"); Partridge, 12 Feb. 1962, 16 Apr. 1963 (Navas, 1970a:11, 14); Narosky, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:46).

HINOJAL, LAGUNA; Buenos Aires Not located
Nores, et al.?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7, as "Laguna El Hinojal"); there are several lakes bearing this name in southern eastern Buenos Aires.

HINOJAL, LAGUNA EL (Carp, 1991:7); see Hinojal, Laguna.

HIPÓLITO YRIGOYEN; San Luis 3255/6620 (USBGN)
840 m, north-central San Luis, in Dpto. Belgrano [3245/6645 (USBGN)], 40 km N of capital [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Nogolí"); Serié, 10 Feb. 1926 (Dabbene, 1926d:404, as "Nogoli"); Clark, 2 July 1987 (Nellar, 1993:58, as "Nogolí").

HITO UNO; Salta 2200/6249 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:326)
Alt. ?; extreme northeastern Salta, in Dpto. Rivadavia [2340/6255 (USBGN)]; not located on available maps; Nores and Yzurieta, 15 June 1987 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:321); may not be a proper name.

HOMBRE MUERTO, LAGUNA DEL; Catamarca 2532/6643 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northernmost Catamarca, in Dpto. Antofagasta de la Sierra [2600/6735 (USBGN)], in vicinity of Salar del Hombre Muerto [2523/6705 (USBGN)]; not indicated on maps available to us; Hurbert, 29 May 1977 (Hurlbert, 1978, Andean Lake and Flamingo Invest., Tech Report No. 1, p. 15).

HOMBRE MUERTO, SALAR DEL; Catamarca 2523/6706 (USBGN)
ca. 3,900 m, very large salt flat in northernmost Catamarca in Dpto. Antofagasta de la Sierra [2600/6735 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Hurlbert, 30 May 1977 (Hurlbert, 1978, Andean Lake and Flamingo Invest., Tech Report No. 1, p. 15).

HONDA, CAÑADA; Córdoba Not located
Observer ?, between here and Isla Larga [3020/6316 (USBGN)], July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

HONDA, CAÑADA; Salta Not located
In Dpto. Rivadavia [2340/6255 (USBGN)], eastern Salta, Nan, 9 July 1968 (Olrog, 1969b:84; Lucero, 1982:18).

HONDO, ARROYO; Entre Ríos Not located
In Dpto. La Paz [3050/5925 (USBGN)] in northwestern part of province, Serrano and Decarli, Apr., May, Sept. 1926, Feb. 1927, Jan. 1929, collector ?, Apr. 1936, Sanguineti and Rosillo, Mar. 1938 (Rosillo, 1943:6; Freiberg, 1943:11, 19, 42, 64).

HONDO, EMBALSE RÍO; see Río Hondo, Embalse.

HONDO, RÍO (MHA); see Las Termas.

HONTAMKAI; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Presumably near Viamonte [5402/6722 (USBGN)], Reynolds, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:373).

HOPPNER, PUERTO; Tierra del Fuego 5445/6424 (USBGN)
Inlet on northern side of Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)], immediately west of Puerto Parry [5446/6425 (USBGN)] (MHA); Angle and Bridge, ca. Apr.-May 1971 (Flint, 1971:264).

HORCO MOLLE; Tucumán ca. 2647/6518 (ACA, Tucumán)
550 m (King, 1972a:5); 12 km WNW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (ACA, Tucumán); lower edge of Andean rain forest, King, late Aug. or Sept. 1969-mid-June 1970 (King, 1972a:5; 1972b:346); Alabarce, 2 July 1970 (Alabarce, 1981:136); Vides Almonacid, at 700 m, June 1991 (Vides Almonacid, 1992:24).

HORCONES (Roig, 1965:203); see Horcones, Quebrada de los.

HORCONES, LAGUNA; Mendoza Not located

3,000 m, collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:198); collector ? [Partridge ?], 26-27 Dec. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:59, as "Puente del Inca [3249/6955 (USBGN)], Laguna Horcones"; 1991c:128, as "Puente del Inca, Laguna de los Horcones"); Partridge was at Puente del Inca on some of same dates; perhaps this refers to one of the glaciers, viz., Ventisquero Horcones Inferior [3242/6959 (USBGN)] or Ventisquero de los Horcones Superior [3238/7004 (USBGN)].

HORCONES, LAGUNA DE LOS (Navas & Bó, 1991c:128); see Horcones, Laguna.

HORCONES, QUEBRADA DE LOS; Mendoza 3249/6957 (USBGN) Rises on glacier on southeastern slope of Cerro Aconcagua [3239/7001 (USBGN)] and joins Río de las Cuevas [3251/6946 (USBGN)] W of Puente del Inca [3249/6955 (USBGN)], Gosse, sometime between Dec. 1896-May 1897 (Gosse, 1899:343ff, as "Horcones Valley"; map, as "Río Horcones"), with specific date of 23 Apr. 1897 (Chubb, 1918:41, as "Horcones Valley"; Warren, 1966, Type-specimens of Birds in the British Museum (Natural History), Vol. l, p. 97, as "Vines Valley, Horcones Valley"); Roig, 1965:203, as "Horcones," and 209, as "Valle de Horcones."

HORCONES, RÍO; Mendoza (Gosse, 1899:map); see Horcones, Quebrada de Los.

HORCONES, RÍO; Salta (MHA); see Rosario, Río.

HORCONES, RÍO DE LOS (Holmberg, 1878a:95); see Rosario, Río.

HORCONES, VALLE DE (Roig, 1965:209); see Horcones, Quebrada de Los.

HORCONES VALLEY (Gosse, 1899); see Horcones, Quebrada de los.

HORNILLO, EL; see El Hornillo.

HORNILLOS, LOS (Navas & Bó, 1991c121); see Termas Villavicencio.

HORNO, EL; see El Horno.

HORNOCHUAICO, QUEBRADA DE Not located Fiora, Apr. 1930, May 1931 (Fiora, 1934:357-358); possibly in Jujuy, from where many of Fiora's specimens came.

HORQUETA, LA; see La Horqueta.

HORQUETA, QUEBRADA DE LA; Mendoza Not located
In Dpto. Las Heras [3220/6930 (USBGN)], collector ?, at 1,670 m, at Pajaro Bobo [not located] which is between Estancia San Ignacio [not located] and ca. 15 km N of Potrerillos [3257/6911 (USBGN)], collector ?, 7 Nov. 1975 (Contreras & Roig, 1977b); see, also, La Horqueta.

HORQUETAS, LAS; see Las Horquetas.

HOTEL LEMARCHAND (Jehl, 1975b:35); see Le Marchand.

HOYADA (Lillo, 1902:183); see La Hoyada, Cumbre de.

HOYADA, CERRO DE LA (Lillo, 1902:176); see La Hoyada, Cumbre de.

HOYADA, CUMBRE DE (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:172); see Raco, Cumbres de.

HOYADA, CUMBRE DE LA; see La Hoyada, Cumbre de.

HOYADA, CUMBRES DE LA (Lillo, 1902:193); see La Hoyada, Cumbre de.

HOYADA, LA (Lillo, 1902:186); see La Hoyada, Cumbre de.

HOYADO, PUESTO; see Puesto Hoyado.

HOYO, EL (Horváth & Topál, 1963); see Hoyo de Epuyén.

HOYO DE EPUYÉN; Chubut 4204/7130 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; far northwestern Chubut, 20 km E of border with Chile and 18 km S of El Bolsón [4158/7131 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Kovács, 29 May, 5, 19 June, 16 July, 9 Aug. 1955, 2, 11 Apr., 7, 15 May, 5, 11 June, 19 Aug., 3, 6 Sept. 1956, 20 Feb., 15-16 Mar., 20, 24, 26 May, 9, 11, 17, 30 June, 8, 28 July 1957, 8-9 Feb., 2, 22 Mar., 19 Apr., 17, 27-28 May, 10, 20 June, 23 July, 22 Aug., 11, 16, 21, 27-28 Sept., 9, 19 Oct., 14, 19 Nov. 1958, 17, 24 Jan., 23 Feb., 7, 14, 29 Mar., 20, 27-29 Apr., 12-15, 20-21, May, 1, 9, 16, 19 June, 5-8, 10, 14-17 July, 4, 10 Aug. 1959 (FMNH, as "El Hoyo" and "El Yloyo"; LACMNH, as "El Hoyo"); Kovács, mid-Feb. 1960-June 1969 (Keve & Kovács, 1971:86, as "El Hoyo"), 22 Sept. 1960 (Navas, 1970a:11), ca. 4 Jan.-28 Nov. 1963 (Dementiev, 1965:197,

Horváth & Topál, 1963, as "El Hoyo"); Kovács, 22 Aug. 25, 29 Sept., 19 Oct. 1959, 24, 30 Jan., 1, 9, 12, 14-16, 22 Apr., 30 May, 18, 22 Sept., 8, 18, 27 Oct., 8, 11 Nov., 27, 29 Dec. 1960, 9, 16-17, 30 Jan., 13, 15, 26-28 Feb., 12 Mar., 1, 9, 12-14, 28 Apr., 18 May, 12, 17 Aug., 10, 16 Sept., 8-9, 16, 24 Oct., 22 Dec. 1961, 4, 10, 17 Jan., 12, 27 May, 7, 18-19 June, 1, 22 July, 1, 12, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26 Aug., 5, 8, 10-11, 15-17 Sept., 1, 5 Oct., 5 Nov. 1962, 10, 13, 22, 27 Mar., 8, 19, 24 Apr., 6, 10 May, 19 June 1963, 8 May 1964, 5, 8, 10 Feb., 10, 16 Mar., 20 Apr., 16 Sept. 1966, 20, 27 Feb., 17, 27, 29 Mar., 10-11 May, 3, 9, 20 June, 10, 20 July, 2, 10, 28 Aug. 1967 (Daciuk, 1977c, as "El Hoyo"; Navas & Bó, 1987b:98; LACMNH, as "El Hoyo"); collector ? [Kovács ?], 1 Apr., 30 May, 1960, 26 Feb., 9 Apr., 30 May, 10 Sept. 1961, 30-31 Oct. 1963, 6 June 1964 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:140; 1994:82, 86; Navas & Bó, 1994:93); Kovács, et al., 1969 (Olrog, 1971a:97); Kovács, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9, as "El Hoyo"); Kovács, 19 July 1989, 5 Aug. 1991 (ANSP, as "El Hoyo de Epuyén" and "El Hoyo").

HOYO DE EPUYÉN, EL (ANSP); see Hoyo de Epuyén.

HOYOS, LOS; see Los Hoyos.

HUACA HUASI, LAGUNAS; Tucumán Not located
4,150 m, northwestern Tucumán, in Cumbres Calchaquíes [2627/6543 (USBGN)], on altiplano N of Cerro El Negrito [not located], Halloy, date ?, Vides Almonacid, Dec. 1981, Oct. 1982, Jan. 1983, Feb., Apr., July, Oct. 1984, Feb. 1985 (Vides Almonacid, 1988c:34, 36); observer ?, date ? (Chebez, 1994:157).

HUACALERA; Jujuy 2326/6521 (USBGN)
2,642 m, central Jujuy, 27 km S of Humahuaca [2312/6521 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Gerow, here and at Cucho [ca. 2410/6510 (ACA, Jujuy)], 27 Nov. 1973-16 Jan. 1974 (Olrog, 1975c:18), Oct. 1974-Aug. 1975 (Olrog, 1976b:113); Gerow, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8).

HUACANQUÍ, ARROYO; Jujuy Not located
In Dpto. Valle Grande [2330/6500 (USBGN)] eastern central Jujuy, Fiora, at 1,260 m, July 1931 (Fiora, 1933:185; 1939a:286), date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:506).

HUACHULAFQUEN, LAKE (MVZ); see Huechulafquén.

HUACO; San Juan 3009/6831 (USBGN)

1,050 m; 25 km NE of San José de Jáchal [3014/6845 (USBGN)], on Río Huaco [3018/6806 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 23 Feb. 1942 (Navas & Bó, 1986a:157); de la Peña, 16 Jan. 1982 (de la Peña, 1987:95).

HUA HUM; Neuquén 4007/7140 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; at western end of Lago Lácar [4011/7130 (USBGN)] near Chilean border in Parque Nacional Lanín [3955/7125 (USBGN)], southern Neuquén (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); Gil, et al., 5-13 Jan. 1990 (Gil, 1991).

HUAICO; Córdoba Not located
Western central Córdoba, in Dpto. San Alberto [3145/6515 (USBGN)], Miatello, et al., 21 Oct. 1987 (Miatello, et al., 1991:4).

HUAICO HONDO; Jujuy ca. 2414/6516 (ACA, Jujuy)
ca. 1,200 m (MHA); 12 km SSE of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, 5 June 1930 (Fiora, 1939a:279).

HUAJRA, ESQUINA DE; Jujuy ? Not located
Fiora, Apr. 1930 (Fiora, 1933:182); probably associated with Quebrada de Huajra [ca. 2354/6528 (ACA, Jujuy)] as Fiora was there in May 1930.

HUAJRA, QUEBRADA DE; Jujuy ca. 2354/6528 (ACA, Jujuy)
Affluent on left bank of Río Grande [2422/6431 (USBGN) rising in mountains E of Tumbaya [2351/6528 (USBGN)] and entering the Río Grande slightly S of Tumbaya, apparently known as Quebrada de Punta Corral near its source (ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, at 2,500 m, May 1930 (Fiora, 1933:181; 1939a:282).

HUALCUPÉN, ARROYO; Neuquén 3759/7037 (USBGN)
In northwestern Neuquén, flowing E along the southwestern border of Dpto. Ñorquín [3745/7035 (USBGN)], affluent to Río Agrio [3821/6943 (USBGN)] (MHA); Chebez, et al., where Ruta 231 crosses stream, at 1,350 m, 10 Feb. 1991, 7 Mar. 1992, 16 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:4).

HUALFÍN; Catamarca 2714/6650 (USBGN)
1,870 m, 64 km NW of Andalgalá [2736/6619 (USBGN)], on Campo del Arenal [2706/6620 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Belén [2705/6655 (USBGN)], central Catamarca (MHA); Mogensen, 22, 24 Sept. 1917 (Zotta, 1939b:253; Contreras, 1980a:30; FMNH; Navas & Bó, 1987b:102); collector ? [Pierotti ?], 20-21 Sept. 1953 (Navas & Bó,

loc. cit., p. 102; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141); Budín, 18 Mar.-4 Apr. 1986 (Nores, 1986a:269); also see Angostura.

HUALINCHAY; Tucumán ca. 2615/6533 (ACA, Tucumán)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Trancas [2625/6530 (USBGN)], northern central Tucumán, 35 km WSW of Trancas [2613/6517 (USBGN)] (ACA, Tucumán); Pierotti, 6 Oct. 1955 (Navas, 1965a:221, as "Gualinchay").

HUALTARÁN; San Luis Not located
Northwestern San Luis in Sierra de las Quijadas [3233/6702 (USBGN)], Dpto. Belgrano [3245/6645 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:37, 79); Haene, nearby, 30 Jan. 1995 (Gil, Haene, & Chebez, 1995:26).

HUANA LUAN (MVZ); see Huanu-Luan, Estancia.

HUANCA LUAN (Narosky, et al., 1983:30); see Huanu-Luan, Estancia.

HUANCAR, CERRO; Jujuy 2348/6601 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Cochinoca [2300/6550 (USBGN)], central western Jujuy, on Salta/Jujuy border close to Receptoría [Cangrejillos, 2349/6603 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); Fiora, at 3,800 m, 24 Sept. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:282).

HUANCAYO; Catamarca Not located
In Sierra de Catamarca [not located], Mogensen, 30 Sept. 1911 (Dabbene, 1917a:57; 1919c:140); perhaps a lapsus for Huaycama [2832/6541 (USBGN)], at foot of Sierra de Ancasti [2850/6539 (USBGN)].

HUANCHIN; La Rioja Not located
Near Chilecito [2910/6730 (USBGN)], northern central La Rioja, collector ?, 25 Sept. 1961 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:101).

HUANGUELÉN; Buenos Aires 3702/6157 (USBGN)
ca. 150 m (MHA); western central Buenos Aires, 45 km E of Guaminí [3702/6225 (USBGN)] and 48 km N of Coronel Suárez [3728/6155 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Maitland, 13 Dec. 1938 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:803).

HUANNULUAN (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:198); see Huanu-Luan, Estancia.

HUANULUÁN; Neuquén (Esteban, 1951:282); see Huanu-Luan, Estancia.

HUANULUAN; Río Negro (Peters, 1923:277); see Huanu-Luan, Estancia.

HUANU-LUAN, ESTANCIA; Río Negro 4122/6952 (USBGN)
3,100 ft [950 m] (Peters, 1923a:278); 88 km WSW of Maquinchao [4115/6844 (USBGN)] and 120 km ESE of Lago Nahuel Huaupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)], southwestern Río Negro (MHA); dry, wiry grass, small streams and muddy pond, Peters, 23 Aug.-5, 7-14 Dec. 1920, 6-28 Jan. 1921 (Peters, 1923a:278-279, as "Huanuluan"); Pemberton, 16 Nov., 7 Dec. 1911, near, 29 Oct. 1911 (Wetmore, 1926a:423, 430, 439, as "Huanuluan"; MVZ, as "Huanu Luan" and "Huana Luan"); collectors ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23; Esteban, 1951:282, as "Huanuluán, Neuquén"; Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:198, as "Huannuluan"; Fraga & de la Peña, 1983:30, as "Huanca Luan"); Vuilleumier, 3-5 Nov. 1992 (Vuilleumier, 1994, Ornit. Neotrop, **5**:19, as "Huanuluán").

HUASA-MAYU, QUEBRADA DE; Jujuy Not located
In vicinity of Tilcara [2334/6522 (USBGN)], south-central Jujuy, Fiora, July 1930 (Fiora, 1934:356-357, as "Quebrada de Huasa-mayu (Tilcara)").

HUDSON (Narosky, et al., 1983:38; Di Giacomo, et al., 1993:33); see Guillermo E. Hudson.

HUDSON, GUILLERMO E.; see Guillermo E. Hudson.

HUDSON, PARQUE; Buenos Aires Not located
SE of city of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] in Partido Florencio Varela [3450/5815 (USBGN)], Cipolatti, Mar. 1992 (Di Giacomo, et al., 1993:33).

HUECHULAFQUÉN, LAGO; Neuquén 3946/7128 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, large lake in southwestern Neuquén in Dpto. Huiliches [3945/7120 (USBGN)] close to border of Chile (MHA; Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 27 Jan. 1976 (de la Peña, 1987:122); Salvador, 23 Mar. 1981 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:320); Sage, 24 Mar 1981 (MVZ, as "Lake Huachulafquen"); Nores and Yzurieta, 22 Jan. 1982 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:320); Hackenberg, Jan. 1988 (Hackenberg, 1989:128).

HUECÚ, EL; see El Huecú.

HUEMUL, BAHÍA; Neuquén ca. 4055/7130
767 m (MHA); a bay on Lago Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)], presumably at mouth of Río Huemul [4054/7129 (USBGN)]; not on any available map; Casares, date ? (Casares, 1935:14).

HUENULEO, PAMPA DE; Río Negro Not located
In Dpto. Bariloche [4130/7130 (USBGN)], westernmost Río Negro, collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

HUERTA GRANDE; Córdoba 3104/6430 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, in valley of Río San Francisco [3105/6431 (USBGN)], 48 km NW of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pereyra, June, July, Dec. 1922 (Pereyra, 1923:167, 174).

HUIDOBRO, VILLA; see Villa Huidobro.

HUINCA RENANCÓ; Córdoba 3442/6428 (USBGN)
181 m (MHA); 212 m (Atlas, 1979); in southwestern corner of Córdoba in Dpto General Roca [3440/6315 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 9 June 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:101).

HUINGANCO; Neuquén 3707/7039 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northwestern Neuquén, in Dpto. Minas [3100/6520 (USBGN)], 11 km N of Andacollo [3711/7041 (USBGN)] and 74 km W of Buta Ranquil [3703/6950 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Chebez, et al., on Río Cancha Carrera [not located], 11 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:7).

HULLERA (Dabbene, 1920c:119); see La Hullera.

HULLERA, LA; see La Hullera.

HUMAHUACA; Jujuy 2312/6521 (USBGN)
2,939 m (Fiora, 1939a:289); near head of Quebrada de Humahuaca [ca. 2312/6250 (MHA)], 45 km N of Tilcara [2334/6522 (USBGN)], central Jujuy (MHA); Smyth ?, 1, 8 Jan., 5, 25 Nov. 1917 (Smyth, 1928:132, 142-143); Zotta, mid-July 1924 (Anon., 1924b:292); Fiora, July 1931 (Fiora, 1933:178; 1934:363); Narosky, 22 Feb. 1973 (Narosky, 1984a:126); de la Peña, 4 Feb. 1977 (de la Peña, 1987:124), 23 Feb. 1979 (de la Peña, 1983b:142), 7, 9 Feb. 1983 (Narosky, et al., 1983:19; de la Peña, 1987:196), ca. 60 km N, 23 Feb. 1979 (de la Peña, 1983a:33); Salvador, et al., 25 Feb. 1983 (Salvador, et al., 1984:125).

HUMAHUACA, DEPARTAMENTO; Jujuy 2305/6520 (USBGN)
District in mountainous central eastern Jujuy (MHA), Narosky, at 350 m, 20 Feb. 1979 (Narosky, et al., 1983:58).

HUMAHUACA, QUEBRADA DE; Jujuy ca. 2312/6520 (MHA)
Headwater of Río Grande de Jujuy [Río Grande, 2422/6431 (USBGN)], from about Tilcara [2334/6522 (USBGN)] N to Iturbe [2259/6521 (USBGN)], central Jujuy (MHA; Atlas, 1979); not recognized by USBGN; Budin, ca. 1918 (Anon., 1918d).

HUMAITÁ (MHA); see Humaitá, Resguardo.

HUMAITÁ, ESTANCIA (USBGN); see Humaitá, Resguardo.

HUMAITÁ, RESGUARDO; Entre Ríos
3147/5804 (USBGN, as "Estancia Humaitá")
ca. 20 m, on Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Colón [3150/5820 (USBGN], 45 km S of Concordia [3124/5802 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Humaitá"); it is assumed that Humaitá, later known as Estancia Humaitá, has become a wildlife sanctuary, thus the prefix "Resguardo"; Contreras, ca. Jan.-Feb. 1968 (Contreras, 1969:3); gallery forest, Fraga, dates ? (Fraga, 1987:133, as "Estancia Humaitá"); Christie, 5 Nov. 1977, 26 Apr., 5 Aug., 18, 25-26, 28-31 Oct., 12 Nov., Johnson, 25-27, 29-31 Oct., 12-13 Nov. 1979 (MVZ, as "Estancia Humaitá").

HUMAYA; Catamarca 2750/6601 (USBGN)
ca. 2,000 m [?] (MHA); central Catamarca in Sierra de Humaya [2750/6559 (USBGN)], ca. 85 km W of San Pedro [2757/6510 (USBGN)] and ca. 55 km NNW of capital [2828/6547 (USBGN)] (ACA, Catamarca); collector ?, Oct. 1914 (Zotta, 1937b:482, as "Humayo"); collector ?, 5 Feb. 1953 (Navas & Bó, 1991c:124); Salvador, at 1,600 m, 30 Oct. 1985 (Salvador, 1992:244).

HUMAYO (Zotta, 1937b:482); see Humaya.

HUMBOLDT; Santa Fe 3125/6105 (USBGN)
53 m, in Dpto. Las Colonias [3130/6108 (USBGN)], 43 km NW of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA); de la Peña, 1, 10 Oct. 1972, 1 Dec. 1976, 24 Nov. 1979, 1 Oct. 1981, 5 Feb. 1988 (Narosky, et al., 1983:68; de la Peña, 1987:13, 88, 146; 1989a).

HURLINGHAM; Buenos Aires 3436/5838 (USBGN)
ca. 20 m, suburb 20 km W of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Harper, ca. 1932 (Harper, 1932b).

HUYAMAMPA; Santiago del Estero 2723/6418 (USBGN)
198 m, in lowlands, 45 km N of capital [2747/6416 (USBGN)], central western Santiago del Estero (MHA); Budin, 23 Aug., collector ?, 25, 28 Aug., Pierotti, 30 Aug. 1946, Budin, 15 Mar. 1951 (Esteban, 1953a:355, 361-362); Pierotti and Gómez, 19 July 1955, Pierotti, 28 July 1946, 19, 22 Oct. 1957 (Darrieu, 1980b:190; Nores, et al., 1991:182).

IBAHAY; Corrientes 2731/5723 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m (MHA); central extreme northern Corrientes, 12 km SSW of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] and Itá Ibaté [2726/5720 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Contreras, 1978 (Contreras, 1979h).

IBÁÑEZ, PASO; see Paso Ibáñaez.

IBERÁ, LAGUNA; Corrientes 2830/5709 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, large lake, ca. 30 x 15 km, in eastern central Corrientes (MHA); d'Orbigny, mid-Jan. 1828 (d'Orbigny, 1835:253-282, as "Laguna Ybera"); Holmberg, 1 Feb. 1886 (Holmberg, 1887:114); observer ?, Jan. 1992, and on west coast, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:11, 13).

IBERÁ, RESERVA; Corrientes Not located
Observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:11).

IBICUY; Entre Ríos 3344/5910 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m, in Dpto. Gualeguaychú [3315/5900 (USBGN)], near mouth of Río Paraná Ibicuy [3348/5910 (USBGN)], southern Entre Ríos (MHA); Etienot, May 1935 (Freiberg, 1943:10); Angle, Chiappe, and Olson, between here and Mazaruca [3335/5916 (USBGN)], 13 Feb. and between here and Libertador General San Martín [ca. 3342/5902 (ACA, Entre Ríos)], 17 Feb. 1992 (USNM).

IBICUY, RÍO; see Paraná Ibicuy, Río.

IBIRATINGAY, ESTANCIA; Corrientes Not located
In Dpto. San Miguel [2755/5730 (USBGN)], central northern Corrientes, Contreras, ca. mid-1970's (Contreras, 1979a; 1987a:1).

ICAÑO; Catamarca 2854/6519 (USBGN)
ca. 400 m, southeastern Catamarca in Dpto. La Paz [2915/6515 (USBGN)], 85 km SE of city of Catamarca [2828/6547 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Lougheed, et al., on Ruta 2, between Icaño and Ancasti [2849/6530 (USBGN)], 17 Feb., 16-31 Dec. 1988, 1 Jan. 1989 (Lougheed, et al., 1989:1003).

ICAÑO; Santiago del Estero 2841/6254 (USBGN)
102 m, central eastern Santiago del Estero, on upper Río Salado [3142/6044 (USBGN)], 25 km S of Uñatuya [Añatuya, 2828/6250 (USBGN)] (MHA); Wagner, 1, 3-5, 7-8, 28 June 1902, July, 30 Aug., 7 Nov. 1903, July 1907, 10 Dec. 1909, 28 Aug. 1923, Wagner, nearby, 2, 11 June, 28-29 July, 15 Aug. 1902, 28 Aug., 28

Sept., 2, 26 Oct. 1903, Aug. 1907, 28 Aug. 1923, 12 km S of Icaño, date ?, 25 km S of Icaño, 14 Sept. 1902 (Menegaux, 1925); collector ?, 1985 (Nores, et al., 1991:171).

ICHO CRUZ; Córdoba 3131/6444 (USBGN)
ca. 1,500 m (MHA); 38 km WSW of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)], Dpto. Punilla [3110/6440 (USBGN)] (ACA, Córdoba, as "Villa Icho Cruz"; Atlas, 1979, as "Villa Icho Cruz"); Narosky, 8 Oct. 1973, 7 Jan. 1981 (Narosky, et al., 1983:46, 60, as "Ycho Cruz"); Salvador, et al., 18 Dec. 1983 (Salvador, et al., 1984:129); Miatello, et al., July 1984 (Miatello, et al., 1991:2).

ICHO CRUZ, VILLA (ACA, Córdoba); see Icho Cruz.

IGARZÁBAL; Buenos Aires 3946/6237 (USBGN)
12 m, southernmost Buenos Aires, 120 km SSW of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA); Partridge, 14 Feb. 1962, 17 Apr. 1963 (Navas, 1971b:284; Navas & Bó, 1987c:80).

IGLESIA; San Juan 3024/6913 (USBGN)
1,990 m, deep in Andes of western central San Juan, 50 km SW of San José de Jáchal [3014/6845 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 50 km SE, date ? (Banks, 1977:539).

IGNACIO CORREAS; Buenos Aires 3502/5751 (USBGN)
12 m, northeastern Buenos Aires, on railway 17 km SE of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)] (MHA); Venturi, 5 Sept. 1898, 12 Sept. 1899 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:235, as "Correas," p. 255, as "Ignacio Correos").

IGNACIO CORREOS (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:255); see Ignacio Correas.

IGNAZÚ (Mogensen, 1930:347); see Puerto Iguazú.

IGUASA; Salta ca. 2216/6344
Alt. ?; northern Salta, in Dpto. General José San Martín [2250/6345 (USBGN)], near Aguaray [2216/6344 (USBGN)], Budin, 17, 20 Oct. 1946 (Olrog, 1959d:41, as "Iguasa, Aguaray"); see, also, Aguaray.

IGUASU, SALTO (ANSP); see Iguazú, Cataratas del.

IGUAZÚ (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:200); see Puerto Iguazú.

IGUAZÚ, CATARATAS DEL; Misiones 2541/5426 (USBGN) ca. 175 m, falls on Río Iguazú [2536/5436 (USBGN)], short distance before its confluence with upper Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] (MHA); site of national park; Curran, July 1914 (USNM, as "Iguazu Falls"); collector ?, 2 Mar. 1917 (ASNP, as "Salto Iguasu"); Partridge ?, 20 July 1950 (Navas & Bó, 1988b:17, as "Parque Nacional Iguazú"); Pierotti, 19 Sept. 1956 (Darrieu, 1983b:66); Partridge, 25-27 Sept. 1959 (Chebez, 1992a:257, as "Parque Nacional Iguazú"); Eckelberry, 1965 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:325, as "Parque Nacional Iguazú"); Nottebohm, Nov. 1966 (Nottebohm, 1969:307, as "Cataratas"); Nores and Yzurieta, June 1975 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:319, as "Parque Nacional Iguazú"); König and König, 18 Nov. 1976 (König, 1980); Tarak and Christie, at Destacamento Yacuí [not located] and Apepú [not located], 25-26 Aug. 1977 (Olrog, 1979:113, as "Parque Nacional de Iguazú"; Lucero, 1987:133, as "Parque Nacional Iguazú"); Salvador, Jan. 1978 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:322, as "Parque Nacional Iguazú"); Nores and Yzurieta, at Apepú [not located], 13 Jan.-1 Feb., park guards, 27 Aug.-21 Sept. 1978 (Lucero, 1987:123); Narosky, Sept. 1978, Castelino, 20 July 1987, 28 July, 15-17 Aug. 1988 (Castelino, 1990; Contreras, et al., 1994:4, as "Parque Nacional Iguazú"); Tarak, 1978, Rumboll and Straneck, Sept. 1980, Olrog, 10-20 Nov. 1981 (Olrog, 1985b:193, 195-196, as "Iguazú National Park"); Chebez, Feb. 1980, Feb. 1983, July, Aug. 1984, July 1985, Aug.-Sept. 1986, Feb. 1987 (Chebez, 1992e:12-13); Christie, at Destacamento Apepú [not located], 27 July 1980 (MVZ); Narosky, 20 Oct. 1981, Herrera and Rodríguez Moulin, 20 Oct. 1981, 7 May 1982 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:61, 71, 77); de la Peña, 12 Oct. 1981 (Herrera, 1995:19, as "Parque Nacional Iguazú"); Canevari, 16 May 1982 (Canevari, 1992, as "Parque Nacional Iguazú"); Straneck, et al., 1, 6 Dec. 1982 (Saibene, et al., 1987:133); Moschione and Pastorino, 11-18 Dec. 1982 (Moschione, 1984:11, as "Parque Nacional Iguazú"); Rumboll, Apr. 1983 (Rumboll, 1990, as "Parque Nacional Iguazú"); Adamovsky, spring 1985 (Chebez, 1994, unnumbered plate); Herrera and Somay, 7 Aug. 1983, Herrera, second half Aug. 1985, Giorgis, 20 Aug. 1991 (Herrera, 1995:19, as "Parque Nacional Iguazú"); Narosky, et al., 19 Oct. 1984 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:44-45, as "Parque Nacional Iguazú"); Castelino, spring/summer 1984-1985 (Castelino, 1986:5, as "Parque Nacional Iguazü"); Moschione, 5 Jan. 1985 (Chebez & Giraudo, 1990:31, as "Parque Nacional Iguazú"); Salvador, 7 July 1985 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:322, as "Parque Nacional Iguazú"); Saibene, 4, 24 Nov., 14 Dec. 1985, 1, 8, 21, 26 Jan., 18, 22 Feb. 1986 (Saibene, 1987:14-16); Saibene and Castelino, 15 June, 6 July, Rodríguez Moulin and Narosky, 17 Aug.

1986 (Saibene & Castelino, 1986); Fraga, dates ? (Fraga, 1987:133); Castelino, July, 1986 (Navas & Bó, 1988a:24); Gil and Chebez, Sept. 1986 (Chebez, 1992d:9, as "Parque Nacional Iguazú"); Castelino and Saibene, 9 Sept., 12, 20-22, 29 Oct. 1986, 7 Oct., 10 Nov., 16, 30 Dec. 1987, 15 Nov. 1988 (Castelino & Saibene, 1989:7-9); Saibene, 20 Dec. 1987 (Saibene, 1995, as "Parque Nacional Iguazú"); Finch, on Bernabé Méndez trail [not located], 19 July 1987, 20 Nov, 1988, 19 July 1989, McDonald, 20 July 1989 (Finch, 1991:24-25); Rumboll, 9 Oct. 1987 (Contreras, et al., 1994:4, as "Parque Nacional Iguazú"); Rumboll, 1990 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:325, as "Parque Nacional Iguazú"); Saibene, Feb., 28 Apr., 7-20 Sept. 1991 (Contreras & Escobar A., 1993:2; Contreras, et al., 1994:2, as "Parque Nacional Iguazú"; Saibene, 1995, as "Parque Nacional Iguazú"); Herrera, 17 Mar. 1991 (Herrera, 1993, as "Parque Nacional Iguazú"); Saibene and Castelino, 4 May, 21 July 1991 (Saibene & Castelino, 1993, as "Parque Nacional Iguazú"); Whitney, 21 Oct. 1991 (De Lucca, 1993, as "Parque Nacional Iguazú"); Herrera, 17 May 1992 (Herrera, 1995:19, as "Parque Nacional Iguazú"); Saibene, 17 May 1992 (Saibene, 1994:26); Giraudo, et al., in vicinity, 3 Dec. 1993 (Giraudo, et al., 1993:3, as "Parque Nacional Iguazú"); also see Destacamento Tacuí.

IGUAZÚ, PUERTO; see Puerto Iguazú.

IGUAZÚ, PARQUE NACIONAL (Giraudo, et al., 1993:3); see Iguazú, Cataratas del.

IGUAZÚ, RÍO; Misiones 2536/5436 (USBGN)
Rises in southern Brazil in Paraná [2400/5100 (USBGN)] and flows W to join Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], forming northern boundary of Misiones (MHA); Orfila, date ? (Zotta, 1943:178); Partridge, 30 km from mouth, 18 Mar. 1951, 60 km from mouth, 26 Jan., 6-27 Mar. 1951 (Partridge, 1954; Darrieu, 1983b:66; Navas & Bó, 1988b:12, 25); Rodríguez, at falls, date ?, Harris, on upper part of river near La Garganta del Diablo [not located], Feb. 1977 (Johnson & Chebez, 1985:4, 12); Chebez, on upper part, Aug-Sept. 1986 (Chebez, 1992e:12); observer ?, on upper river, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:11, 13).

IGUAZÚ NATIONAL PARK (Olrog, 1985b:193); see Iguazú, Cataratas del.

IGUISA; Salta Not located

Northern Salta, near Aguaray [2216/6344 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Bó, 1969:55).

ILTICO; Tucumán ca. 2720/6540 (ACA, Tucumán)
ca. 400 m, ca. 10 km W of Concepción [2720/6535 (USBGN)] and 8 km E of Alpachiri [2720/6545 (USBGN)], southwestern central Tucumán (ACA, Tucumán); Shipton, 17 Sept. 1909 (Salvador, 1990b:28); Mogensen, 3 Jan. 1910 (Esteban, 1948:345); Friedmann, 20 Nov. 1923 (Friedmann, 1927:140; MCZ).

IMAMENTO; Salta Not located
Hoy, July 1956 (FMNH).

INCA (Gosse, 1899:343); see Puente del Inca.

INCA, ESTANCIA EL; see El Inca, Estancia.

INCAHUASI; Salta 2419/6559 (USBGN)
ca. 4,000 m (MHA); presumably this locality is the settlement of Incahuasi in the vicinity of Cerro Rosado [2418/6553 (USBGN)] and near the main road from Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)] across the Andes to Chile, and not Salina de Incahuasi [2413/6735 (USBGN)] far to W straddling the Chile/Argentina frontier (Atlas, 1979); Gerling, Apr., 27-28 July, 30 Aug., 29 Sept. 1896, at 3,500 m, 25 Aug. 1897 (Bruch, 1904:258; Dabbene, 1919e:167; Steullet & Deautier, 1936:344; 1939b:706; 1946:947).

INCAT; Córdoba Not located
In Dpto. General San Martín [3230/6320 (USBGN)], central Córdoba, López, 18 Dec. 1946 (Esteban, 1953a:352).

INDEPENDENCIA, VILLA; see Villa Independencia.

INDIANA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Indiana, Estancia.

INDIO, CAJÓN DEL (Barros, 1930:316); see Indio, Río del.

INDIO, LAGUNA DEL; see Fagnano, Lago.

INDIO, PUNTA; Buenos Aires 3516/5713 (USBGN)
Sea level on coast of eastern Buenos Aires in Partido Magdalena [3515/5730 (USBGN)], 32 km below city of Magdalena [3504/5732 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Buenos Aires); Moschione, 23 July 1982 (Moschione, 1992b:12); Moschione, et al., nearby on Ruta 11

(Moschione, et al., 1992); for town bearing this name see Punta Indio.

INDIO, PUNTA DE (Pereyra, 1937b:440); see Punta Indio.

INDIO, RÍO DEL; Mendoza Not located
In vicinity of Cerro Aconcagua [3239/7001 (USBGN)], and Río de las Vacas [3251/6946 (USBGN)], northwestern Mendoza, Barros, Mar. 1922 (Barros, 1930, as "Cajón del Indio").

INDIO RICO; Buenos Aires 3819/6053 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m (MHA); 55 km W of Tres Arroyos [3823/6017 (USBGN)] south-central Buenos Aires (Atlas, 1979); Weller and Miles, early July 1965 (Weller, 1968:194).

INDIO RICO, ARROYO; Buenos Aires 3840/6036 (USBGN)
Tributary of Río Quequén Salado [3856/6031 (USBGN)] rising SSE of Coronel Pringles [3758/6122 (USBGN)], central southern Buenos Aires (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Humphrey, on Ruta 3, 9.5 km W of stream, 23 Oct. 1960 (YPM).

INDIOS, PASO DE; see Paso de Indios.

INÉS, CABO; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Coast of northern Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)], Reynolds, 18 Mar. 1938 (Zotta, 1938:53).

INÉS, ESTANCIA (Hellmayr & Conover, 1942:100); see La Inés, Estancia.

INÉS, ESTANCIA LA; see La Inés, Estancia.

INFANSON (MHA); see Infanzón.

INFANTE, EL; see El Infante.

INFANTE, FINCA EL (Lucero, 1982:8); see El Infante.

INFANZÓN; Catamarca 2835/6526 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, on eastern side of mountains, 36 km SE of city of Catamarca [2828/6547 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Infanson"); collector ? [Straneck ?], 3 [30 ?] Oct. 1980, Straneck, 30 Oct. 1980 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:35, 39, as "Infazón").

INFAZÓN (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:35); see Infanzón.

INFIERNILLO (Lucero, 1982:8); see El Infiernillo; Tucumán.

INFIERNILLO, EL; see El Infiernillo.

INFIERNILLOS, QUEBRADA DE LOS; see Los Infiernillos, Quebrada de.

INGENIERO CHALHOURDIE (Olrog, 1974b:176); see Ingeniero Chanourdie.

INGENIERO CHANOURDIE; Santa Fe 2845/5935 (USBGN) ca. 50 m (MHA); northeastern corner of province, 40 km SW of Villa Ocampo [2828/5922 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); band recovery, 10 Sept. 1967 (Olrog, 1974b:176, as "Ingeniero Chalhourdie"; Lucero, 1982:27, as "Ingeniero Cnahouirdie").

INGENIERO CNAHOUIRDIE (Lucero, 1982:27); see Ingeniero Chanourdie.

INGENIERO GUILLERMO N. JUÁREZ; Formosa 2354/6151 (USBGN) ca. 100 m (MHA); on railway, central far-western Formosa (Atlas, 1979); Pierotti, 12, 27-29 July 1947 (Esteban, 1948:378, 383, 408, as "Ingeniero Juárez"); Pierotti and Budin, 4, 26-31 Aug., 3 Sept. 1950, 26 Mar., 20, 22, 25, 30 Oct. 1951 (Esteban, 1953a:349-353, 361, as "Ingeniero Juárez"); collector ?, 28 Oct. 1951 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:322).

INGENIERO GUSTAVO ANDRÉ; Mendoza 3242/6819 (USBGN) ca. 600 m (MHA); in Dpto. Lavalle [3230/6800 (USBGN)], northern central Mendoza, 28 km E of Lavalle [3243/6835 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Contreras, Dec. 1975, Jan. 1976, Jan. 1978 (Contreras, 1980, as "Gustavo André"); Contreras and Roig, 20 Sept. 1976 (Contreras & Roig, 1977c:32, as "Gustavo André").

INGENIERO JACOBACCI; Río Negro 4118/6935 (USBGN) 876 m, 148 km E of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Veinticinco de Mayo [4115/6900 (USBGN)] central western part of province (Atlas, 1979); collector ? [Kovács ?], 21 Feb. 1962 (Navas & Bó,1987c:74); Kovács, 25 Mar. 1966 (Navas, 1971b:301); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23, as "Jacobacci").

INGENIERO JUÁREZ (Esteban, 1948:378); see Ingeniero Guillermo N. Juárez.

INGENIERO JULIÁN ROMERO (Navas & Bó, 1991c:130); see Ingeniero Julián Romero, Estación.

INGENIERO JULIÁN ROMERO, ESTACIÓN; Río Negro 3907/6645 (USBGN)
ca. 175 m (MHA); on left bank of upper Río Negro [4102/6247 (USBGN)], 70 km E of General Roca [3902/6735 (USBGN)], central northern part of province (Atlas, 1979); Partridge, 22-29 May 1963 (Navas, 1970a:13-15, as "Julián Romero"; 1971b:284, as "Julián Romero"; Navas & Bó, 1986a:159, as "Julián Romero"; 1991c:130, as "Ingeniero Julián Romero"; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142, as "Ingeniero Romero; Valle Azul"); also see Valle Azul.

INGENIERO LUCÁN (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:196); see Ingenio Luján Esperanza.

INGENIERO MALMÉN; Córdoba 3447/6448 (USBGN)
Alt ?; extreme southern Córdoba, in Dpto. General Roca [3440/6315 (USBGN)], ca. 20 km NW of Villa Huidobro [3450/6435 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Nores and Yzurieta, 22 Aug. 1974, 16 Apr. 1975 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:317, 321).

INGENIERO ROMERO (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142); see Ingeniero Julián Romero, Estación.

INGENIERO RÓMULO OTAMENDI; Buenos Aires 3413/5854 (USBGN)
6 m, in Partido Campana [3410/5855 (USBGN)], 60 km NW of city of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Otamendi"; ACA, Buenos Aires); Blanco and Zoratti, 5 Jan. 1984 (Saibene, 1984, as "Otamendi"); Di Giacomo, 9 Dec. 1989 (Di Giacomo, 1992:245); López Lanús, Mazar, and Presa, Oct. 1992, López Lanús, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:42, 66, 87, as "Otamendi"); Casañas and Segura, 17 Feb. 1985 (Casañas & Segura, 1985); Haene, Blanco, and Kostic, 8 Nov. 1986 (Haene & Blanco, 1990:30); Babarskas and López Lanús, 16 Sept., 4 Nov. 1989, 9 Nov. 1991 (Babarskas & López Lanús, 1993:28); Di Giacomo and Di Giacomo, 25 Nov. 1989 (Di Giacomo & Di Giacomo, 1991); A. Morici and C. Morici, 16 Oct. 1990 (Morici, 1991a, as "Rómulo Otamendi"); Babarskas and Filiberto, 10 Mar., Di Giacomo, 19 Nov. 1990 (Di Giacomo,

Babarskas, & Filiberto, 1991); also see Otamendi, Reserva Nacional and Otamendi, Reserva Natural.

INGENIERO WHITE; Buenos Aires 3847/6216 (USBGN)
Sea level, at head of Bahía Blanca [3855/6210 (USBGN)], port for city of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Puerto Ingeniero White"); Wetmore, 13 Dec. 1920 (Wetmore, 1926b:301); Casares, 17 Dec. 1938 (Casares, 1939, as "Puerto Ingeniero White").

INGENIERO WHITE, PUERTO (MHA); see Ingeniero White.

INGENIO LUCAN (MCZ); see Ingenio Luján Esperanza.

INGENIO LUJÁN (ACA, Tucumán); see Ingenio Luján Esperanza.

INGENIO LUJÁN ESPERANZA; Tucumán 2651/6505 (USBGN)
ca. 440 m (MHA); 23 km ESE of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)], just to E of Delfín Gallo [2651/6506 (USBGN)] (ACA, Tucumán, as "Ingenio Luján"); Mogensen, 15, 20 June 1914 (Pergolani de Costa, 1949b:9, as "Ingeniero Lucan"; MCZ, as "Ingenio Lucan"); collector ?, date ? (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:196, as "Ingeniero Lucan").

INGENIO RÍO GRANDE; Jujuy Not located
115 ? km SW ? of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)], Gerow, 22 June-28 July 1974 (Olrog, 1975c:18); the distance or direction from San Salvador de Jujuy must be in error, as this would place the locality in Salta; perhaps Río Grande [2324/6545 (USBGN)], NW of the capital was meant, although this is somewhat less than 115 km away; it is more likely that this is an error for Represa Ingenio Río Grande, which see.

INGENIO RÍO GRANDE, REPRESA; Jujuy Not located
Dam 15 km SE of San Pedro de Jujuy [2414/6452 (USBGN)], Gerow, 27 Feb.-11 Mar. 1977 (Lucero, 1987:133); presumably on Río Lavayén [2412/6443 (USBGN)]; see, also, Ingenio Río Grande.

INGENIO SANTA ANA; Tucumán 2728/6541 (USBGN)
350 m, subtropical (Baer, 1904:210, as "Santa Ana"); 85 km SW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Santa Ana"); Silvestri, Nov. 1898 (Partridge, 1954:104, as "Santa Ana"); Baer, Oct.-Nov. 1902, with specific dates of 5, 12, 23, 31 Oct., 1, 25 Nov., Venturi, date ?, and Dinelli, date ? (Baer, 1904:210; Berlepsch, 1907:369, as "Santa Ana"; Hartert & Venturi, 1909:207ff,

as "Santa Ana"); Maes, 19 Oct. 1902 (UMMZ); Silvestri, Sept. year ? (Castellanos, 1934:321, as "Santa Ana").

INGLÉS, SALINA DEL; Buenos Aires 4043/6229 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, moderate-size salt lake in southernmost Buenos Aires, 20 km inland from coast and 50 km ENE of Carmen de Patagones [4048/6259 (USBGN)] (MHA); d'Orbigny, 7-12 Feb. 1829 (d'Orbigny, 1843:67-70); Humphrey and Thompson, 19 Aug. 1979 (Camperi, 1992b:133).

INGLESES, ESTANCIA LOS; see Los Ingleses, Estancia.

INGLESES, LOS (Dabbene, 1910:441); see Los Ingleses, Estancia.

INICIATIVA, FORTÍN; see Fortín Iniciativa.

INTERCONTINENTAL, LA; see La Intercontinental.

INTERNACIONAL, LA (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:5); see La Intercontinental.

INTIHUASI; San Luis ca. 3250/6600 (ACA, San Luis)
1,550 m (Nores & Yzurieta, 1983c:92); 11 km E of Carolina [La Carolina, 3248/6606 (USBGN)], Dpto. Coronel Pringles [3305/6550 (USBGN)], northern central San Luis (ACA, San Luis); Nores and Yzurieta, 20, 22-24 Aug. 1979, 24-25, 28 June, 2, 4, and late Sept. 1981, 25 June 1987 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:34, 37-39, 41; 1986:51; 1995:321; Lucero, 1982:9, as "Gruta de Inti Huasi"; 1987:136, as "Gruta de Inti-Huasi"; Nellar, 1993:62); Salvador, 23-24 June 1981 (Salvador, 1988:79; 1990:170); Chebez, et al., on Ruta 10, ca. 18-21 Apr. 1984 (Chebez, Gómez, & Bertomatti, 1985:5); Chebez, 31 Oct. 1991 (Gil, Haene, & Chebez, 1995:27).

INTI-HUASI, GRUTA DE (Lucero, 1987:136); see Intihuasi.

INTIYACO; Santa Fe 2839/6005 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, central northern Santa Fe, 73 km WSW of Villa Ocampo [2828/5922 (USBGN)] (MHA); Elias, 25 July 1972 (Olrog, 1973b:72; 1974b:175; Lucero, 1982:25).

INVERNADA (Burmeister, 1872b:702); see La Invernada.

INVERNADA, ESTERO LA; see La Invernada, Estero.

INVERNADA, LA; see La Invernada.

INVERNADAS, PAMPA DE LAS; San Luis 3248/6609 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; plains in central northern San Luis, apparently to W of Sierra de San Luis [3240/6550 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Belgrano [3245/6645 (USBGN)], although not shown on maps available to us; Clark, in [?] Dpto. Coronel Pringles [3305/6550 (USBGN)], 10 Feb. 1992 (Nellar, 1993:42).

IQUIRA; Salta ca. 2218/6346
Alt. ?; northern Salta, 7 km SW of Aguaray [2216/6344 (USBGN)], Budin, 7, 22 Feb. [Nov. ?], 17, 21 Oct., early Nov. and 23 Nov. 1946 (Esteban, 1947:107, 389, 430; 1953a:359); not on available maps.

IRIBUCA; Corrientes ? Not located
In vicinity of city of Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)], d'Orbigny, various times, Apr., Oct., Dec. 1827 (d'Orbigny, 1835:124ff).

IRIGOYEN, ESTANCIA; Tierra del Fuego 5424/6636 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in eastern Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)], near San Pablo [5420/6640 (USBGN)]; not indicated on available maps; Inst. M. Lillo, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:10).

IRIS, VILLA; see Villa Iris.

ISABEL, ISLAS; Chubut 4506/6630 (USBGN)
Three small islands on N side of Bahía Bustamante [4507/6627 (USBGN)] and Golfo San Jorge [4600/6700 (USBGN)], seabird colonies (Carrara, 1952); Punta and Saravia, avian breeding periods 1989-1990, 1990-1991 (Punta & Saravia, 1993:195); not shown on our maps.

ISABELITA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Isabelita, Estancia.

ISCA IACÚ (Dabbene & Lillo, 1913:191); see Isca Yacú.

ISCA YACÚ; Santiago del Estero 2702/6437 (USBGN)
286 m, northwestern part of province, 63 km SE of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] and 87 km NW of Santiago del Estero [2747/6416 (USBGN)] (MHA); Dinelli, Jan. (FMNH), at 380 m, 2 Feb. 1906 (Hellmayr, 1907a:63; Hartert & Venturi, 1909:224); collector ? [Dinelli ?], 23, 28, 30 Jan. 1906 (Nores, et al., 1991:172, 182); Dinelli, 1905, and also on railroad between Isca Yacú and Las

Cejas [2653/6444 (USBGN)], 1905 (Dinelli & Lillo, 1913:191-192, as "Isca Iacu"); Salvador and Eroles, 28 Feb. 1992 (Salvador & Eroles, 1994:25).

ISCHIGUALASTO; San Juan ca. 3005/6755 (ACA, La Rioja)
Alt. ?; on the frontier between La Rioja and San Juan, ca. 25 km NW of Los Baldecitos [3013/6741 (USBGN)], Chebez, Heinonen, and Haene, date ? (Chebez, 1994:108); collector ?, 21 Apr. 1960 (Contreras, 1980j:142; Navas & Bó, 1987b:101).

ISCHILÍN; Córdoba 3035/6421 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, northern Córdoba, 96 km N of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] and 16 km S of Deán Funes [3026/6421 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Miatello, et al., nearby, 11 Apr. 1992 (Miatello, et al., 1993:11).

ISLA, LA; see La Isla.

ISLA LARGA; Córdoba 3020/6316 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; town in northern Cordóba, Dpto. Tulumba [3015/6355 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; Miatello, et al., 23 July 1990, 12 July 1991 (Miatello, et al., 1993:4-5); observer ?, between here and Cañada Honda [not located], July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

ISLAS, LAS; see Las Islas.

ISLETA, ARROYO; Entre Ríos Not located
Southeastern Entre Ríos, near Gualeguaychú [3301/5831 (USBGN)], Dpto. Gualeguaychú [3315/5900 (USBGN)], Partridge, et al., 26-27 Dec. 1959 (Camperi, 1992a:226-227, 229).

ISLOTE, LAGUNA DEL; Santa Cruz
4839/7125 (Beltrán, et al., 1992:196)
Alt. ?; on Meseta del Lago Strobel [ca. 4822/7112 ?], southwestern Santa Cruz, Fjeldså and Krabbe, 19 Feb. 1984 (Fjeldså, 1986:41-42); Beltrán, et al., 3 Feb. 1985, 16 Feb. 1987 (Beltrán, 1992:196); Serret, et al., 15 Feb. 1987 (Chebez, et al., 1988:15); also see Strobel, Meseta de.

ISOLINA, LAGUNA LA; see La Isolina, Laguna.

ISQUIEL, AGUADA; Río Negro Not located
Pemberton, 15, 25 Oct. 1911 (Wetmore, 1926a:419; MVZ).

ITÁ, LAGUNA; Corrientes Not located
Observer ?, at "site 3," July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13); possibly Itá Ibate [2726/5720 (USBGN)] was intended.

ITAEMBÉ, ARROYO; Misiones/Corrientes 2721/5602 (USBGN)
Forms the border between Misiones and Corrientes, flowing N into Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], which it joins 14 km W of Posadas [2723/5553 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Partridge, in Dpto. Ituzaingó [2800/5645 (USBGN)], at Bella Vista [2830/5903 (USBGN)], 14 Dec. 1960 (Barfrieu & Camperi, 1992a:222-223, as "Río Itaembé"); Giraudo, et al., at mouth on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 26 Feb. 1991 and on Misiones side of stream, 24 Sept. 1992 (Giraudo, et al., 1993:2, 4); Garello, at Misiones/Corrientes border, Jan. 1990, 26 Sept. 1992, Garello, et al., same locality, 26 Feb. 1991 (Contreras, et al., 1994:2-4).

ITAEMBÉ, ESTANCIA; Misiones 2723/5600 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; westernmost Misiones, 10 km W of Posadas [2723/5553 (USBGN)] (ACA, Misiones); Heinonen and Chebez, 6 Oct. 1988 (Heinonen & Chebez, 1989:7).

ITAEMBÉ, RÍO (Darrieu & Camperi, 1992a:224); see Itaembé, Arroyo.

ITÁ IBATÉ; Corrientes 2726/5720 (USBGN)
51 m, on upper Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] northernmost central Corrientes, 65 km NW of Ituzaingó [2736/5641 (USBGN)] (MHA); d'Orbigny, 1827 ? (Chebez, 1994:45); Partridge, 2, 4 Feb. 1960 (Camperi, 1990b:92; Darrieu & Camperi, 1992a:222); Short, 3-21 km ESE of Itá Ibaté, at 60 m, 28 Oct.-6 Nov. 1967, riparian woods, marshes, pampas grassland, cultivated areas (Short, 1970:3; 1971:285); Short and Crossin, 21 km ESE, 28 Oct. 1967 (Short, 1969c:216); Contreras, 1978 (Contreras, 1979h); Salvador, 6 Oct. 1979 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:322).

ITALÓ; Córdoba 3447/6346 (USBGN)
140 m, southernmost Córdoba, 23 km N of La Pampa border and 112 km E of San Luis border (MHA); Colombero, 26 Mar. 1968 (Olrog, 1969b:83; Lucero, 1982:18).

ITÁ PUA; Corrientes (MHA); see Itá Puá, Estancia.

ITAPUÁ; Misiones Not located
Near junction of Río Saima [not located] with Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], White, 16, 18 July, 6 Aug. 1881 (White & Sclater,

1883a:604-605, 621, 628); possibly a locality on Aguada Zaiman [ca. 2724/5553 (ACA, Misiones)] on southern outskirts of Posadas [2723/5553 (USBGN)] (ACA, Misiones); unlikely to be nearby Dpto. Itapuá [2650/5550 (USBGN)], Paraguay.

ITÁ PUÁ, ESTANCIA; Corrientes 2922/5739 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; 48 km SE of Mercedes [2912/5805 (USBGN)], in central part of province (MHA, as "Itá Pua"); Partridge, 27 Sept. 1961 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1990:141).

ITAPUÁ, ISLA; see Cañete, Isla.

ITATÍ; Corrientes 2716/5815 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, northern Corrientes on left bank of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 63 km ENE of Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)] (MHA); d'Orbigny, various times, 5 Oct.-6 Nov. 1827 (d'Orbigny, 1835:196); Budin, Jan. 1924 (USNM); Carcelles and Zotta, ca. 8-25 Nov. 1925 (Anon., 1926b); Zotta, et al., July 1930 (Anon., 1931:431); Zotta, 20 Aug. 1930 (Orfila, 1938:19); Rosillo and Freiberg, Nov. 1939 (Rosillo, 1943:11); collector ?, Jan., Apr., early July, year ?, Muñoz del Campo, Oct. 1934 (Pereyra, 1950a:197, 227, 240); Schreiber, 40 km E, 21-24, 28 May 1981 (LACMNH); Nachman, .5 km N, 16 Nov. 1989 (UMMZ).

ITAÚ; Salta Not located
In Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)] ?, near Bolivian border, collector ?, date ? (Olrog, 1958b:87); Hoy, July 1957, Aug. 1958 (FMNH); Lucero (1982;8) places near Tartagal [2232/6349 (USBGN)], which is in Dpto. General José de San Martín [2250/6345 (USBGN)]; near Laguna las Catas [2216/6352 (USBGN)], Inst. M. Lillo, 13-19 Oct. 1979 (Lucero, 1982:8; 1987:135, as "Itaú y laguna de las Catas"); possibly Río Itaú [2220/6406 (USBGN)] was meant or the town of this name across border in Bolivia at 2142/6354 (USBGN).

ITAÚ, RÍO; Salta/Bolivia 2220/6406 (USBGN)
A branch of Río Grande de Tarija [2253/6421 (USBGN)] rising in southern Bolivia and flowing S, forming a small part of international border (MHA); Contino, 1957 (Hoy, et al., 1963:299); Olrog, ca. 1982 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:315); see Itaú.

ITIYURO, DIQUE; see Acambuco, Arroyo.

ITMAS (Nores, 1993:15); see Delgado, Punta.

ITORQUETA; Formosa Not located
On Río Pilcomayo [2521/5740 (USBGN)], Foerster, 17 May 1906 (Orfila, 1938:12).

ITURBE; Jujuy 2259/6521 (USBGN)
3,400 m (Narosky, et al., 1983:71); 23 km N of Humahuaca [2312/6521 (USBGN)], eastern central Jujuy (MHA); Salvador and Narosky, 26, 28 Feb. 1983 (Narosky, et al., 1983:71; Salvador & Narosky, 1984a:136).

ITURRALDE, LAGUNA (Olrog, 1973b:71); see Chateaubriand.

ITUZAINGÓ; Buenos Aires 3440/5840 (USBGN)
ca. 16 m, western suburb of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Aravena, 4 Oct. 1924 (Aravena, 1928:162); Latorraca and Gaudio, 4, 24, 30 April, 7 May, 19, 28 Aug. 1986, 7 July 1987 (Massoia, 1988b:13).

ITUZAINGÓ; Corrientes 2736/5641 (USBGN)
57 m, in Dpto. Ituzaingó [2800/5645 (USBGN)], northeastern Corrientes on left bank of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 80 km WSW of Posadas [2723/5553 (USBGN)] (MHA); Holmberg, 31 Jan. 1886 (Holmberg, 1887:103); Rimoldi, 1 Oct. 1933 (Partridge, 1954:109); Pierotti, 13 Dec. 1946 (Esteban, 1953a:357); Pierotti, 22 Oct. 1947 (Olrog, 1976a:106); Partridge, 2 Feb. 1960, 2-24 Nov., 3-12, 15 Dec. 1962 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1990:142; 1992a:221-222); collector ?, 19 Aug. 1972 (Camperi, 1990b:92); Partridge, 25 km E, 4 Nov. 1962, Short and Crossin, 10 km E, 11 Oct., 40 km WNW, 19 Oct. 1967 (Short, 1971:300); Contreras, 1978 (Contreras, 1979a:22; 1979h); collector ?, May, Nov., year ? or years ? (Contreras, 1983a:16; 1983b:39); de la Peña, 10 Oct. 1981 (de la Peña, 1987:104); see, also, Santa Ana Ñu, Estancia; Puerto Valle; Apipé, Salto; and San José, Corrientes.

JABALÍ, EL; see El Jabalí.

JABALÍ, ARROYO (Camperi, 1992b:130); see Jabalí, Arroyo del.

JABALÍ, ARROYO DEL; Buenos Aires 4039/6215 (USBGN)
Extreme southern Buenos Aires in Partido Patagones [4015/6255 (USBGN)], on Península Jabalí [4037/6212 (USBGN)], 70 km NE of Carmen de Patagones [4048/6259 (USBGN)] (MHA); Humphrey and Thompson, 22-24, 28 Aug., 3, 5-9 Sept. 1979 (Camperi, 1992b:130-131, as "Arroyo Jabalí"); also see Jabalí, Isla.

JABALÍ, ISLA; Buenos Aires 4036/6212 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, part of Península Jabalí [4037/6212 (USBGN)] ca. 70 km NE of Carmen de Patagones [4048/6259 (USBGN)], extreme southern Buenos Aires; not seen on our maps; Humphrey and Thompson, 5 Sept. 1979 (Camperi, 1992b:132); also see Jabalí, Arroyo del.

JÁCHAL (MHA); see San José de Jáchal.

JACINTO L. ARAUZ; Santa Fe 3044/6058 (USBGN)
54 m, on northeastern edge of Dpto. Las Colonias [3130/6108 (USBGN)], 100 km NNW of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Desvío Arauz"); de la Peña, 7-8 Oct. 1972, 11 Mar. 1974, 10 Oct. 1979 (Narosky, et al., 1983:26, 44, as "J. Arauz"; de la Peña, 1987:106, 189, as "Arauz"; 1988d, as "Araus"; 1988e:17, as "J. Arauz").

JACINTOS, LOS; see Los Jacintos.

JACOBACCI (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23); see Ingeniero Jacobacci.

JACOBACCI, INGENIERO; see Ingeniero Jacobacci.

JACULIA, FINCA; Salta ca. 2235/6440
Alt.?; short distance S of Parque Nacional Baritú [2235/6440 (Camperi, 1988:21)], ca. 70 km NW of San Ramón de la Nueva Orán [2308/6420 (USBGN)], Bona, 4-13 Aug. 1979 (Camperi, 1988a).

JAIRE, QUEBRADA DE; Jujuy Not located
Fiora, at 1,700 m, 28 Aug. 1933, at alt. ?, July 1934 (Fiora, 1939a:283-284).

JAMES CRAIK; Córdoba 3209/6328 (USBGN)

250 m, central Córdoba, in Dpto. Tercero Arriba [3220/6345 (USBGN)], 35 km NW of Villa María [3225/6315 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Salvador, 14 June 1981 (Salvador, 1988:79).

JANSSEN, BAHÍA; Chubut 4400/6512 (USBGN)
Bay near middle of coast of Chubut between Punta Clara [4358/6513 (USBGN)] on N and Punta Tombo [4403/6511 (USBGN)] on S (MHA); Daciuk, in breeding seasons of penguins, 1970-1971 (Daciuk, 1979a; 1983a).

J. A. PRADERE (MHA); see Juan A. Pradere.

JARAMILLO; Santa Cruz 4711/6709 (USBGN)
189 m, on railroad, 115 km NW of Puerto Deseado [4745/6554 (USBGN)], northeastern Santa Cruz (MHA); Ellis, nearby, 27 Nov. 1981 (USNM).

J. ARAUZ (Narosky, et al., 1983:26); see Jacinto L. Arauz.

JARDÍN AMÉRICA; Misiones 2703/5514 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southwestern Misiones in Dpto. San Ignacio [2715/5520 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Salvador and Salvador, nearby, next to Arroyo Tabay [2658/5513], 21 Dec. 1988 (Salvador & Salvador, 1990:178).

JARILLA; San Luis 3334/6702 (USBGN)
554 m, 65 km WSW of capital [3253/6849 (USBGN)] and 12 km E of Mendoza border (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:24); Partridge, 30 Dec. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1991c:126; UMMZ).

JARILLA, PUESTO (Contreras, 1980a:31); see Puesto la Jarilla.

JARILLA, PUESTO LA; see Puesto la Jarilla.

JARILLAS, LAS; see Las Jarillas.

JÁUREGUI; Buenos Aires 3436/5910 (USBGN)
27 m, in northeastern Buenos Aires, 26 km ENE of Mercedes [3439/5927 (USBGN)], on railroad, ca. 65 km W of city of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Gallardo, 6 Nov. 1982 (Gallardo, 1984b:170).

J. CRUZ, LAGUNA DE; Santiago del Estero 2716/6348 (USBGN)

Alt. ?, in Dpto. Figueroa [2720/6333 (USBGN)], in central part of province ca 80 km NE of city of Santiago del Estero [2747/6416 (USBGN)]; not indicated on maps available to us; collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1991:163).

JEANMAIRE; Córdoba 3124/6228 (USBGN)
ca. 110 m, on railway 45 km W of Santa Fe border and 165 km E of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:6, 98).

JEANMAIRE, CAÑADA; Córdoba Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

JELIN; La Pampa Not located
Pereyra ?, July 1924 (Pereyra, 1927a:28).

JERÓNIMO, ESTANCIA JUAN; see Juan Jerónimo, Estancia.

JERÓNIMO CORTÉS; Córdoba 3057/6230 (USBGN)
78 m, eastern Córdoba, in Dpto. San Justo [3120/6240 (USBGN)], ca. 10 km S of Laguna Mar Chiquita [3042/6236 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:11, 14).

JESÚS MARÍA; Córdoba 3059/6406 (USBGN)
530 m, north central Córdoba, 50 km NNE of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); Sarmiento, date ? (1885, Sarmiento, Obras Completas, Vol. 46, pp. 261-269 [not seen]; G. Doello Jurado, 1918 (M. Doello Jurado, 1919:274); Navarro and Bucher, 1983-1988, with known specific dates of Nov. 1985-Mar., Nov. 1986-Mar., Nov. 1987-Mar. 1988 (Navarro & Bucher, 1990:520; 1992:545); Chikilián and Bee de Speroni, winter and summers, 1984, 1985 (Chikilián & Bee de Speroni, 1989:100); Martín and Bucher, 1983-1988 (Martín & Bucher, 1993:930); although cited as Jesús María, presumably at least the more recent research, has been at nearby Los Leones, Estancia, which see.

JHUIN, LAGO (MHA); see Yehuin, Lago.

JIMÉNEZ, CERRO; Mendoza ? Not located
Spegazzini, Jan. 1896 (Spegazzini, 1920a).

JIMÉNEZ, DEPARTAMENTO; Santiago del Estero
2700/6425 (USBGN)

In central western part of province, N of capital (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, Apr. 1956 (Nores, et al., 1991:167).

JIMÉNEZ, LAGUNA (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:92); see Jiménez, Laguna de.

JIMÉNEZ, LAGUNA DE; Buenos Aires 3526/5901 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m, small lake in Dpto. Monte [3530/5845 (USBGN)], 17 km W of San Miguel del Monte [3527/5848 (USBGN)] (MHA); Di Giacomo, Feb. 1991 (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:92, as "Laguna Jiménez").

JOAQUÍN V. GONZÁLEZ; Salta 2505/6411 (USBGN)
378 m, eastern Salta, in Dpto. Anta [2455/6400 (USBGN)] on left bank of lower Río Pasaje or Juramento [2535/6357 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pierotti, 12 Feb. 1955 (Darrieu, 1980c:172); Capurro and Bucher, at least twice annually between May 1983-June 1985, and six times between 1986-1988 (Capurro & Bucher, 1988); Gallegos, 17 Nov. 1989 (De Lucca, 1993c:16).

JOCOLÍ; Mendoza 3235/6841 (USBGN)
ca. 600 m, at base of Andes on road and railway 35 km NNE of city of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Reed, 1916:25); Sanzin, June 1903, Apr., June 1913, Apr. 1918 (Sanzin, 1918:148-149, 152); collector ?, ca. 45 km NW on Ruta 40, on San Juan/Mendoza border, date ? (Banks, 1977:539).

JONES, ESTANCIA; Neuquén Not located
At eastern end of Lago Nahuel Huapí [4058/7130 (USBGN)], McKinney and Brewer, 28 Nov. 1985 (McKinney & Brewer, 1989:132-133).

JORDÁN, EL; see El Jordán.

JORDÁN, RÍO 2340/6457 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:326)
Fiora, July 1931 (Fiora, 1933:182ff; 1934:354); presence of Pyrrhura molinae indicative of Salta or Jujuy, or possibly Tucumán; probably in vicinity of Valle Grande [2338/6459 (USBGN)], Jujuy, where Fiora also was in July 1931; Nores and Yzurieta, at Serranía de Calilegua [2335/6454 (USBGN)], 7 Oct. 1984 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:318).

JOSÉ B. CASÁS; Buenos Aires 4025/6233 (USBGN)

ca. 50 m, 63 km NNE of Carmen de Patagones [4048/6259 (USBGN)], southeastern Buenos Aires (MHA, as "José V. Casás"); Humphrey, 8 km SE, 26 Oct., 15 km SW, 26, 31 Oct., 21 km SW, 26, 28 Oct., and 24 km SW, 26, 28 Oct. 1960 (YPM; Humphrey & Peterson, 1978:544, sometimes as "Casás"; YPM); collector ?, 16 Feb. 1962 (Navas & Bó, 1986a:157, as "Juan B. Casás"); Humphrey and Thompson, 14-16, 18, 25, 29 Aug., 2-3, 5, 8 Sept. 1979 (Camperi, 1992b:130, 132-134, 136).

JOSÉ C. PAZ; Buenos Aires 3430/5845 (USBGN)
ca. 30 m, on westrern outskirts of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)], 4 km NW of General Sarmiento [3433/5843 (USBGN)] (MHA); Aravena, 15 June 1924 (Aravena, 1927:42; 1928:157); Zuberbühler, 9 Oct. 1949 (Zuberbühler, 1971:98); Plotnick, 27 Oct.-18 Nov. 1952 (Plotnick, 1956); Gosztonyi, 16 July 1967 (Palma, 1973:23).

JOSEFINA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Josefina, Estancia.

JOSÉ MENÉNDEZ; Tierra del Fuego 5352/6747 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; short distance SW of Río Grande [5347/6742 (USBGN)], middle eastern Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5347/6742 (USBGN)]; does not appear on our commercial maps; collector ?, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:371, map 7, as "Estancia José Menéndez").

JOSÉ V. CASÁS (MHA); see José B. Casás.

J. PUJOL (Nottebohm, 1969:307); see Juan Pujol.

JUAGEL NIYEU; see Guaguel Niyeu.

JUANCHO; Buenos Aires 3709/5705 (USBGN)
6 m, southeastern Buenos Aires, 105 km NE of Mar del Plata [3800/5733 (USBGN)] and 15 km in from coast (MHA); Rodríguez brothers, Oct.-Nov. 1915 (Dabbene, 1916a); Yépes, Feb. 1928 (Anon., 1928:212; Dabbene, 1929b:312); Serié, at nearby Ostende [3709/5653 (USBGN)], 15 days in late Feb. 1932 (Serié, 1932b); Myers, 5 km S, 13 Oct., 35 km by road S, 17 Oct., 25, 28 Nov. 1973, 1, 3, 5, 7-8, 10, 13, 15, 18, 24 Jan., 12-13, 17, 24 Feb., 5, 11, 13-14, 17, 20-23 Mar., 15, 23, 28 Apr., 23, 27, 31 Aug., 2, 7-8, 11, 19, 27 Sept., 1, 13, 16-17, 20 Oct., 4, 13, 16, 21, 25, 27-28 Nov. 1974, 4, 18 Jan., 11 Apr. 1979 [1974 ?], Miller, 22 Mar. 1974 (MVZ).

JUAN B CASÁS (Navas & Bó, 1986a:157); see José B. Casás.

JUAN A. PRADERE; Buenos Aires 3935/6239 (USBGN)
17 m, extreme southern Buenos Aires in Partido Patagones [4015/6255 (USBGN)], 103 km SSW of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "J. A. Pradere"); Partridge, 17 Apr. 1963 (Camperi, 1992b:130); not to be confused with Pradere [3515/6255 (USBGN)] in western part of province.

JUAN BAUTISTA ALBERDI (Atlas, 1979); see Villa Alberdi.

JUAN DE GARAY; Río Negro 3852/6434 (USBGN)
107 m, on middle Río Colorado [3950/6208 (USBGN)] 44 km WNW of city of Río Colorado [3901/6405 (USBGN)] (MHA); Dean, W of Juan de Garay, 1947 (Dean, 1971a:102); Dean, nearby, date ? (Dean, 1971b); Humphrey, 17 km and 4 km E, and 17 km W, 12 Feb. 1961 (Humphrey and Bridge, 1970:258; YPM).

JUAN E. TORRENT; Corrientes 2850/5628 (USBGN)
69 m, on railroad 53 km SW of Santo Tomé [2833/5603 (USBGN)], northeastern Corrientes (MHA, as "Torrent"); Partridge, 28 Dec. 1961, 1, 22, 28 May, 7 June 1962 (Short, 1971:286, as "Torrent, monte del Cuay Chico [2843/5625 (USBGN)]"; UMMZ, as "Torrent"); Darrieu, 1988:34, as "Torrent"; Darrieu & Camperi, 1990:153, as "Torrent"; 1993:89, as "Torrent"); observer ?, date ? (Contreras, 1987a:1, as "Torrent"); collector ?, 10 km E, date ? (Contreras & Contreras, 1984, as "Torrent"); see, also, Cuay Chico and Cuay Grande.

JUAN GALÁN; Jujuy 2413/6523 (USBGN)
1,450 m, 1,650 m (Fiora, 1939a:273-274, 280); southern central Jujuy, 10 km W of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, May, June, July, Aug. 1931, Nov. 1933, 25 Feb., 2 Aug. 1934 (Fiora, 1933:177, 182, 185; 1934:354; 1939a:273, 276, 280-282).

JUAN GERÓNIMO, ESTANCIA (Fernández, 1920); see Juan Jerónimo, Estancia.

JUANITA, LA; see La Juanita.

JUAN JERÓNIMO, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires ca. 3527/5717

ca. 10 m, ca. 85 km SE of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)] (MHA); near Monte Veloz [3527/5717 (USBGN)], Fernández, 10-15 Nov. 1919 (Fernández, 1920, as "Estancia Juan Gerónimo"); Pereyra and Pereyra, 26 Oct. 1941 (Anon., 1943).

JUAN JORBA; San Luis 3337/6516 (USBGN)
528 m, eastern San Luis in Dpto. General Pedernera [3350/6535 (USBGN)], 20 km ENE of Mercedes [3340/6528 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ? [Partridge ?], 31 Dec. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:101).

JUAN PUJOL; Corrientes 3025/5752 (USBGN)
46 m, extreme southeastern part of province, 28 km SW of Monte Caseros [3015/5739 (USBGN)] (MHA); Nottebohm, Oct. 1966 (Nottebohm, 1969:307, as "J. Pujol").

JUAN TORO Not located
On Ferrocarillo Oriente, Pereyra, date ? (Pereyra, 1923:174).

JUÁREZ; Buenos Aires 3740/5948 (USBGN)
215 m, southern central Buenos Aires, 250 km NE of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979, as "Benito Juárez"); McKinney and Brewer, 18-19 Nov. 1887 (McKinney & Brewer, 1989:133); Gómez, 4 km from [direction?], 22 Jan. 1987 (Gómez & Massoia, 1987:17, as "Benito Juárez").

JUÁREZ, INGENIERO GUILLERMO N.; see Ingeniero Guillermo N. Juárez.

JUÁREZ CELMAN; Chaco Not located
Central eastern Chaco, across the river from city of Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:443).

JUÁREZ CELMAN, PUERTO; see Puerto Juárez Celman.

JUJUY (MHA); see San Salvador de Jujuy.

JUJUY, PROVINCIA DE 2300/6600 (USBGN)
In Andes of northernmost Argentina, bordered on N by Bolivia, on E and S by Salta, and on W by Chile and Bolivia; Gerling, in both specified and unspecified places within province, 1896, Jan., Feb., June 1897 (Bruch, 1904); Budin, locality ?, 3 Nov., collector ?, locality ?, 12 Dec. 1905 (Esteban, 1953a:355, 361); Dinelli, in northern Jujuy, at 2,470 m, 23-24, 28, 30 Nov. 1905 (Hartert &

Venturi, 1909:213, 216, 222); Budin, in mountains at 2,300 m, Jan. 1912 (Dinelli, 1918:65); Budin, E of Quebrada de Humahuaca [upper portion of Río Grande, 2422/6431 (USBGN), not differentiated by USBGN, but starts ca. 2325/6520] up to 4,500 m, Dec. 1912 [1911 ?] (Budin, 1918:101); Fiora, locality ?, 24 July 1920 (Partridge, 1954:99); Fiora, locality ?, ca. 1933, Mazza, locality ?, ca. 1934 (Anon., 1934c:440-441); Fiora, locality ?, ca. 1934, Mazza, locality ?, ca. 1934 (Anon., 1935b:123); Mazza, locality ?, 13 June 1934 (Partridge, 1954:99); Hoy, in northwest at ca. 13,000 ft [3,950 m], Jan. 1965 (Hoy, 1967); Hoy, on "altiplano," Jan. 1965 (MCZ).

JULIA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Julia, Estancia.

JULIÁN ROMERO (Navas, 1970a:13); see Ingeniero Julián Romero.

JULIÁN ROMERO, INGENIERO; see Ingeniero Julián Romero.

JULIÁ Y ECHARREN, COLONIA; see Colonia Juliá y Echarren.

JULIO A. ROCA, LAGO; Río Negro 4124/7147 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, in southwesternmost part of province, ca. 70 km SW of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); Wilhelm, 16-17 Mar. 1961 (LSU, as "Lago Roca").

JUNCÁ VIEJA (Laubmann, 1930:3); see Fortín Sargento Primero Leyes.

JUNCAL; Chubut Not located
On Río Mayo [4546/6943 (USBGN)] in southwestern Chubut, observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:12).

JUNCOS, ESTANCIA LOS; see Los Juncos, Estancia.

JUNCOS, LAGUNA DE LOS; Río Negro ca. 4104/7101
Alt. ?; in vicinity of railway station of Perito Moreno [4104/7101 (USBGN)], 11 km E of eastern end of Lago Nahuel Huapí [4058/7130 (USBGN)]; Contreras, 1980k:149, as "Laguna de los Juncos (Perito Moreno)"; McKinney and Brewer, 3-10 Dec. 1985, 29 Nov. 1986-14 Jan., 22 Nov.-2 Dec. 1987 (McKinney & Brewer, 1989:132-133, as "Laguna los Juncos"; Brewer, 1991:970); Casas, 24 Nov. 1984, 1, 8 Dec. 1985, summer 1986-1987 (Casas, 1992, as "Laguna los Juncos"); correct name unknown.

JUNCOS, LAGUNA LOS (McKinney & Brewer, 1989:132); see Juncos, Laguna de los.

JUNÍN; Buenos Aires 3435/6057 (USBGN)
81 m, north-central Buenos Aires province, 230 km E of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Venturi, at nearby lake, 27 Sept. 1901 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:241); Basterreix, spring 1922 ? (Basterreix, 1923a); Zuberbühler, at nearby Estancia La Brava [3430/6044 (USBGN)], Oct. 1949-Nov. 1951 (Zuberbühler, 1951; 1953a; 1953b; 1956; 1971; 1973); Guerra, 1962 (Guerra, 1967:389); Miles and Weller, 7 July 1965 (Weller, 1967b:306); Mauri and Mosquera, date? (Mauri & Mosquera, 1986, Neotrópica, **31**(1985):104); Partridge, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:58).

JUNÍN; Mendoza 3309/6829 (USBGN)
ca. 650 m, 45 km SE of capital (MHA); Reed, Nov. 1911 (Dabbene, 1920c:109); collector ?, date ?, collector ?, Mar. 1916 (Reed, 1916:13-14).

JUNÍN DE LOS ANDES; Neuquén 3956/7105 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, southwestern Neuquén, 20 km SE of Lago Huechulafquén [3946/7128 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 1 Apr. 1898 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:472); Partridge, 26 Feb. 1962 (Navas & Bó, 1986:159; UMMZ, as "Junín de los Andes, Tipiluke" [= ? Cerro Tipilihuque, 3946/7110 (USBGN)]); Donazár, et al., within 60-70 km radius, 1991, 1992 (Donazár, et al., 1994:995; Travainim et al., 1994:753).

JUNTA DE LOS RÍOS (Steullet & Deautier, 1946:985); see San Ramón de la Nueva Orán.

JUNTA DEL RÍO (Darrieu, 1983a:44); see San Ramón de la Nueva Orán.

JUNTAS (MHA); see Las Juntas; Catamarca.

JUNTAS, ARROYO DE LAS (MHA); see Anta, Río de.

JUNTAS, LAS; see Las Juntas.

JUNTAS, QUEBRADA DE LAS (Lillo, 1902:217); see Anta, Río de.

JUPITER, PASO; see Paso Jupiter.

JURAMENTO; Salta 2509/6457 (USBGN)
694 m, 61 km SE of city of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Metán [2530/6440 (USBGN)], in central part of province, on Río

Pasaje or Río Juramento [2535/6357 (USBGN)] (MHA); Girard, 13 Dec 1908 (Dabbene, 1929a:279; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:77).

JURAMENTO, RÍO (MHA); see Pasaje, Río.

JUSTICIA, BANCO; Santa Cruz 4918/6741 (USBGN)
Shoals off town of San Julián [4918/6742 (USBGN)], central Santa Cruz; not on maps available to us; seabird colonies (Carrara, 1952).

JUSTO DARACT; San Luis 3352/6511 (USBGN)
416 m, in central easternmost San Luis, close to Córdoba border, in Dpto. General Pedernera [3350/6535 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:69).

KAIKÉN; Tierra del Fuego ca. 5435/6718 (ACA, Tierra del Fuego)
ca. 140 m, hotel at eastern end of Lago Fagnano [5438/6800 (USBGN)] southern Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] (ACA, Tierra del Fuego); Chebez and Gómez, Dec. 1982 (Chebez & Gómez, 1988:75).

KAITSH; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Presumably near Viamonte [5402/6722 (USBGN)], Reynolds, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:373).

KAU, RÍO; Salta Not located
Hoy, July 1957 (FMNH); possibly Río Catua [2358/6703 (USBGN)] was meant.

KILLIK AIKE (Scott & Sharpe, 1912:245); see Killik Aike Norte, Estancia.

KILLIK AIKE NORTE, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz 5134/6928 (USBGN)
ca. sea level (MHA); southeastern Santa Cruz, on N bank of Río Gallegos [5136/6859 (USBGN)], 19 km WNW of city of Río Gallegos [5138/6913 (USBGN)] (ACA, Santa Cruz); Peterson, 15 Apr. 1899 (Scott & Sharpe, 1912:245, as "Killik Aike"); identification uncertain, as there is also an Estancia Killikaike Sur [5137/6929 (USBGN)], but the two are adjacent and differentiation is unimportant.

KILOMETER 182 (Wetmore, 1926b:15); see Comandante Fontana.

KILOMETRE 182 (Wetmore, 1922a:40); see Comandante Fontana.

KILÓMETRO 28; Entre Ríos Not located
In Dpto. Paraná [3140/6000 (USBGN)], western Entre Ríos, Yacintí, Mar. 1938 (Freiberg, 1943:11).

KILÓMETRO 48; Chaco (Partridge, 1953b); see Selvas del Río de Oro.

KILÓMETRO 182; Formosa; see Comandante Fontana.

KILÓMETRO 311; Formosa Not located
At Punta Rieles [not located], collector ?, 25 Aug. 1929 (Orfila, 1938:12); presumably on southern border of province on Río Teuco [2538/6012 (USBGN)] or upper Río Bermejo [2652/5823 (USBGN)].

KILÓMETRO 503, COLONIA; see Colonia Kilómetro 503.

KILÓMETRO 658, DESVÍO; Córdoba 3122/6333 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m, northern central Córdoba, in Dpto. Río Primero [3105/6330 (USBGN)] between towns of Río Primero [3120/6337 (USBGN)] and Santiago Temple [3123/6325 (USBGN)] (MHA); Bucher and Oruenta ?, 5 km N of station, ca. late 1950s-late 1960s (Bucher & Oruenta, 1977:184).

KISHKA; Santiago del Estero Not located
In Dpto. Banda [2730/6420 (USBGN)] central western Santiago del Estero, Narosky and Yzurieta, 12-14 Oct. 1971 (Narosky, et al., 1983:12, 14, 54); Nores, et al., 1991:186, as "Kiska"; correct spelling unknown.

KISKA (Nores, et al., 1991:186); see Kishka.

KOSOBO; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Humphrey, at town, 1 km W at Km 8119, 1 km E, and 4 km E, 10 Dec. 1960 (UMMZ; YPM, once as "Esobo").

KRÜGER, LAGO; Chubut 4252/7145 (USBGN)
508 m, lake in northwestern Chubut, at southwestern tip of Lago Futalaufquen [4248/7141 (USBGN)], 37 km W of Esquel [4254/7119 (USBGN)] (MHA); Livezey and Humphrey, date ? (Livezey, 1986, J. Biogeog., 13:512, as "Lago Krügger").

KRÜGGER, LAGO (Livezey, 1986:512); see Krüger, Lago.

KUEMAN; Salta Not located
Steinbach, 30 Dec. 1913 (UMMZ, as "Kueman, Fafi Viejo [Tafí Viejo, 2644/6516 (USBGN)]"); certainly a misspelling.

LA AFRICANA, ESTANCIA; Córdoba 3052/6216 (USBGN)
ca. 80 m (MHA); northeastern Córdoba, in Dpto. San Justo [3040/6030 (USBGN)], ca. 5 km N of Altos de Chipión [3057/6221 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); observer ?, Jan., July 1992, (Nores, 1993:11, 14).

LA AGUADA, POTRERO DE; see Potrero de la Aguada.

LA AGUADITA, DIQUE; Tucumán 2644/6510 (USBGN)
Alt ?; not located on available maps; in vicinity of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)], north-central Tucumán; observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13).

LA ALMONA; Jujuy 2416/6522 (Atlas, 1979)
ca. 1,250 m (MHA); 1,400 m, 1,500 m (Fiora, 1939a:272, 282); on Río Alisos [2418/6505 (USBGN)], 12 km SW of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Fiora, Feb. 1930, Feb. 1931, May, 7 Aug. 1932 (Fiora, 1933:182, 185, 187; 1934:354, 360-361; 1939a:272, 281).

LA AMARGA, BAÑADOS DE; see Amarga, Bañados de la.

LA AMARGA, LAGUNA (Nores, 1993:11); see Amarga, Bañados de la.

LA ANGOSTURA, RÍO DE; see Angostura, Río de la.

LA ANGOSTURA, SIERRA DE; see Angostura, Sierra de la.

LA ANGOSTURA, VILLA; see Villa La Angostura.

LA ANITA, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz Not located
In Dpto. Lago Argentino [4945/7200 (USBGN)], Johnson, Mar. 1981 (Chebez, et al., 1988:15); there are two localities bearing this name in Santa Cruz, viz. at 4642/6802 (USBGN) and 4820/6750 (USBGN); however, neither is in Dpto. Lago Argentino; possibly there is an obscure Estanica La Anita in Dpto. Lago Argentino, or possibly the department cited is erroneous.

LA AÑO NUEVO, ISLA; see Observatorio, Isla.

LA ARENILLA; San Luis 3255/6602 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Coronel Pringles [3305/6550 (USBGN)] ca. 50 km NE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)]; not shown on our maps; collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:56).

LA ARMONÍA, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz 4737/6614 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, 25 km NW of Puerto Deseado [4745/6554 (USBGN)] (MHA); Zapata, sometime in second half 1961 (Zapata, 1967:351, as "38 km NE").

LA ARROCERA, BAÑADO DE; see Arrocera, Bañado de la.

LA ASTURIANA; La Pampa 3751/6522 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m, southern central La Pampa, NE of Sierra Lihuel-Calel [3800/6534 (USBGN)] and 88 km SW of General Acha [3723/6436 (USBGN)] (MHA); Partridge, 6 June 1963 (Darrieu, 1980b:188; Navas & Bó, 1991b:148); see, also, Lihuel Calel, Sierra.

LA BALANDRA; Buenos Aires ca. 3455/5740 (ACA, Buenos Aires)
sea level, on Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)] in Partido Berisso [3455/5750 (USBGN)], 22 km E of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)] (ACA, Buenos Aires); Moschione and San Cristóbal, between here and Punta Blanca [3457/5740 (USBGN)], 7 Apr. 1991 (Moschione & San Cristóbal, 1991b).

LA BALBINA, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires ca. 3735/5755
ca. 30 m (MHA); southeastern Buenos Aires, between Coronel Vidal [3727/5743 (USBGN)] and Balcarce [3750/5815 (USBGN)], Pozzi, mid-Aug. year ? (Pozzi, 1934); not on available maps.

LA BALCHETA (Doering, 1881:47); see Valcheta.

LA BALSA; Entre Ríos Not located
Cano, Nov. 1929, Ríos, Jan. 1935 (Freiberg, 1943:18, 80).

LA BALSA, ARROYO; Entre Ríos Not located
Ferreyra, Feb. 1930, Cano, Jan. 1933, collector ?, Jan. 1935 (Freiberg, 1943:17, 19, 21).

LA BANDA; Santiago del Estero 2744/6415 (USBGN)
187 m, 7 km NNE of city of Santiago del Estero [2747/6416 (USBGN)] (MHA); Baer, at 200 m, 22, 24 Apr. 1903 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:217, 234); Pierotti, 16 June 1952 (Darrieu, 1980b:190, as "Dpto. La Banda," but as "La Banda" is the city and "Dpto. Banda" is the department, it is assumed the city was meant); collector ? [Pierotti ?], 11, 15 June 1954 (Camperi, 1990b:91, as "Dpto. La Banda"; Nores, et al., 1991:182); Narosky and Yzurieta, 11, 15 Oct. 1971, 21 Jan. 1973 (Narosky, et al., 1983:25, 68).

LA BANDA, DPTO. (Darrieu, 1980b; Camperi, 1990b:91); see La Banda.

LA BANDERA, CERRO; Neuquén 3845/7020 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Picunches [3832/7015 (USBGN)], 25 km SSE of Las Lajas [3831/7022 (USBGN)] (MHA); near [?] Plaza Huincul [3855/6909 (USBGN)], collector ?, 17 May 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:77, as "Cerro Bandera").

LA BANDERITA; Tucumán 2721/6558 (Stiles, 1979:208)
1,500 m (Stiles, 1979:208); in Andes 38 km W of Concepción [2720/6535 (USBGN)] (ACA, Tucumán); Stiles, alder forest, 7 Nov. 1972 (Stiles, 1979:208).

LA BARQUITA, BOCA DE; Buenos Aires 3413/5823 (USBGN)
One of many small branches of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] in its delta, ca. 50 km N of city of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)]; not on maps available to us; Giovanini, Césari, and Alonso, at junction of Río Barca Grande [3409/5823 (USBGN)] and "Río Barquita," various times from ca. Feb. 1971-20 May 1974 (Césari & Alonso, 1975).

LA BARRANCOSA; Buenos Aires 3543/5952 (USBGN)
49 m, central Buenos Aires in Partido Saladillo [3545/5940 (USBGN)], 12 km SSW of Saladillo [3538/5946 (USBGN)] (MHA); López Lanús and Roda, 18-19 Jan. 1986 (López Lanús & Roda, 1987:13).

LA BARRANCOSA, LAGUNA; Santa Fe Not located
Southwestern Santa Fe, near Venado Tuerto [3345/6158 (USBGN)], Miles and Guthbert, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7).

LA BARRERA; La Rioja 2934/6654 (USBGN, 1954)
ca. 500 m, north-central part of province, 15 km SSW of La Rioja [2926/6651 (USBGN)] (MHA); USBGN, 1954 indicates is now known as Represa Barrera but USBGN, 1968 does not list and site does not appear on our recent maps; Giacomelli, date ? (Giacomelli, 1907:295).

LA BOLSA; Tucumán 2657/6518 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Tafí [2635/6545 (USBGN)], 15 km SW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] and 4 km ESE of Lules [2656/6521 (USBGN)] (ACA, Tucumán); Salvador, et al., 20 Dec. 1984 (Salvador, 1984a:127).

LABORDE; Córdoba 3309/6251 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, on railway in southeastern part of province, N of Río Saladillo [3255/6219 (USBGN)] and 91 km SE of Villa María [3225/6315 (USBGN)] (MHA); Yzurieta, date ? (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:162); Nores and Yzurieta, 16-18 Sept. 1979 (Lucero, 1982:7; 1987:135); Nores and Yzurieta, 4 Oct. 1981 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:37); Miatello, et al., 1-7 Oct. 1981 (Miatello, et al., 1993:5).

LA BOTIJA; San Luis 3213/6636 (USBGN)
ca. 480 m, central extreme northern San Luis in Dpto. Ayacucho [3210/6635 (USBGN)], ca. 115 km NNW of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Botija"); collector ?, 12 Apr. 1993 (Nellar, 1993:61).

LABOULAYE; Córdoba 3407/6324 (USBGN)
138 m, southern Córdoba in Dpto. Presidencia Roque Sáenz Peña [3415/6330 (USBGN)], on both N-S and E-W railroad lines, 28 km N of northeastern corner of the border with Buenos Aires (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Miatello, et al., 20 May 1993 (Miatello, et al., 1993:5).

LA BRAVA; Buenos Aires (Zuberbühler, 1971:183; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:69); see La Brava, Estancia (1 & 2).

LA BRAVA; Santa Fe (Atlas, 1979); see Colonia La Brava.

LA BRAVA, COLONIA; see Colonia La Brava.

LA BRAVA, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires (1) 3430/6044 (USBGN)
ca. 80 m (MHA); NE of Junín [3435/6057 (USBGN)] and N of O'Higgins [3435/6042 (USBGN)], in Partido Junín [3430/6100 (USBGN)], north-central Buenos Aires; not on available maps; Zuberbühler, nearby, 12 Oct., at estancia, 22 Oct. 1949, early Nov. 1949, 18, 25 Nov. 1951, 3 Mar., 11 Apr. 1954, 11 Feb., 4-5 Apr., 2, 5 May, 13, 17, 22 June, 20 Aug., 1, 3 Sept., 4 Dec. 1956, plus other dates ? (Zuberbühler, 1951; 1953a; 1953b; 1956; 1971; 1973; frequently as "La Brava").

LA BRAVA, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires (2) 3745/5758 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; NW of Mar Del Plata [3800/5733 (USBGN)] in Partido Balcarce [3745/5815 (USBGN)], near Laguna La Brava [3753/5758 (USBGN)], Oyamburu and Narosky, 18 Oct. 1983 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:69, as "La Brava"); not indicated on our maps.

LA BRAVA, LAGUNA; Buenos Aires 3753/5758 (USBGN)
ca. 20 m, moderate-size lake, 39 km WNW of Mar del Plata [3800/5733 (USBGN)] (MHA); Gallardo, 1 July 1950 (Darrieu, 1980b:186).

LA BRAVA, LAGUNA; Córdoba 3332/6308 (USBGN)
ca. 125 m, southern central Córdoba in Dpto. Juárez Celman [3320/6340 (USBGN)], 30 km SSE of La Carlota [3326/6318 (USBGN)] (MHA); Nores, et. al., July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

LA BRAVA, LAGUNA; Santa Fe 3021/6009 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, near Colonia la Brava [3028/6010 (USBGN)] eastern central Santa Fe (MHA; ACA, Santa Fe); Shaw, 1 Oct. 1973 (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163).

LA BREA, VEGA DE; see Brea, Vega de la.

LA CABAÑA, RÍO (Fiora, 1934); see Cabaña, Río de la.

LA CABAÑA, RÍO DE; see Cabaña, Río de la.

LA CABRA, CERRILLADA DE; see Cabra, Cerrillada de la.

LA CALDERA; Salta 2436/6523 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, 20 km N of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)] (MHA); Holmberg, at and to N, 1877 (Holmberg, 1878a:92, 156, as "Caldera"); Salvador and Narosky, 23 Feb. 1983 (Salvador & Narosky, 1984b:184).

LA CALDERA, RÍO; Salta 2442/6524 (USBGN)
Rises in foothills north of capital [2447/6525 (USBGN)] near Jujuy border and flows S to 8 km N of capital where joins Río Mojotoro [2444/6500 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Río Caldera"); Fiora, at 1,500 m, Aug. 1936 (Fiora, 1939a:275, as "Angosto de la Caldera"); Budin, 27 July 1948 (Esteban, 1953a:359, as "Río Calderas").

LA CALERA; Córdoba 3120/6420 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m, 16 km WNW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Colón [3110/6410 (USBGN)] (MHA); Sabattini, ca. 1964-1965 (Olrog, 1968c:17); Narosky and Yzurieta, 29 Dec. 1974 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:69); Instituto de Virología, Córdoba, banding,

dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7); Miatello, et al., 30 Apr. 1985 (Miatelo, et al., 1993:9).

LA CALERA; San Luis 3254/6651 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northwestern San Luis in Dpto. Belgrano [3245/6645 (USBGN)], 65 km NW of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (ACA, San Luis); collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:59).

LA CALERA, ESTANCIA; Entre Ríos 3324/5837 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southern Entre Ríos in Dpto. Gualeguaychú [3301/5831 (USBGN)], ca 45 km SW of city of Gualeguaychú [3301/5831 (USBGN)]; not shown on our maps; Humphrey, 3 Feb., 26 Mar., Partridge, et al., 27-31 Mar., 1-12, 22 Apr., Humphrey, 4 Aug. 1961 (Camperi, 1992a:226-227, 229; UMMZ; YPM).

LA CAMILA; Santa Fe Not located
Central Santa Fe, in Dpto. San Justo [3040/6030 (USBGN)], de la Peña, 5 Nov., 5 Dec. 1972 (de la Peña, 1975; 1983c:166, 169; 1987:157); probably Colonia la Camila [3004/6029 (USBGN)] was intended.

LA CAÑADA; Tucumán 2746/6503 (USBGN)
ca. 300 m, southeastern Tucumán, near Santiago del Estero border, 23 km SSW of Río Hondo [La Termas, 2729/6452 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Cañada"); Alabarce, 29 July 1972 (Alabarce, 1981:136).

LA CAÑADA, DIQUE; Catamarca ca. 2810/6535 (ACA, Catamarca)
Alt. ?; ca. 12 km E of La Merced [2810/6541 (USBGN)], and ca. 45 km NE of city of Catamarca [2828/6547 (USBGN)] (ACA, Catamarca); in Dpto. Santa Rosa [2805/6515 (USBGN)], Pierotti, 24 Sept. 1960 (Darrieu, 1983a:47).

LA CAÑADAS (Fiora, 1939a:283); see Las Cañadas.

LA CANCHA; Santa Fe Not located
Between Río San Javier [3120/6020 (USBGN)] and Río Paraná [3345/5915 (USBGN)], 100 km SE of [Colónia] La Brava [3028/6010 (USBGN)], Jiménez, 16 Jan. 1964 (Olrog, 1965a:204).

LA CANDELARIA, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires 3515/5913 (USBGN)
ca. 30 m, near Lobos [3511/5906 (USBGN)], northeastern Buenos Aires, ca. 95 km SW of city of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)], Fraga, 1969-1979 (MHA; Fraga, 1972; 1977; 1978; 1979a; 1979b; 1980; 1983a; 1983b; 1984a; 1984b; 1984c; 1984d; 1985; 1987; 1988;

1991; 1992; Fraga & Salvador, 1986:223); Christie, 12 km SW of Lobos, 15 Apr., 26 May 1979, (MVZ); estancia not indicated on our maps; Narosky, et al. (1983:33) do not cite the estancia and record information under Partido Lobos [3515/5910 (USBGN)].

LÁCAR, LAGO; Neuquén 4011/7130 (USBGN)
641 m, narrow lake ca. 28 km long, southernmost Neuquén in Dpto. Lácar [4015/7112 (USBGN)], with San Martín de los Andes [4010/7121 (USBGN)] at eastern end (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Esteban, 1951:404); Navas, 5 Feb. 1959 (Darrieu, 1982a:98, as "Lago Lácar; Pucará [= ? Río Pucará, 4011/7138 (USBGN)]"); observer ?, at beach, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15, as "Playa Lago Lacar"); also see Malo, Cerro.

LACAR, PLAYA LAGO (Nores, 1993:15); see Lácar, Lago.

LA CARLOTA; Córdoba 3326/6318 (USBGN)
140 m, southern central Córdoba in Dpto. Juárez Celman [3320/6340 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Salvador 5 July 1981 (Salvador, 1988:79).

LA CARLOTA, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz
ca. 5148/7030 (ACA, Santa Cruz)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Güer Aike [5120/7020 (USBGN)], near Bella Vista [*olim* Estancia Gobernador Moyano, 5151/7036 (Atlas, 1979)], ca. 90 km W of Río Gallegos [5138/6913 (USBGN)] (ACA, Santa Cruz); Frere, et al., last week in Nov. 1990 (Frere, et al., 1992:247).

LA CAROLINA; San Luis 3248/6606 (USBGN)
1,680 m, in Dpto. Coronel Pringles [3305/6550 (USBGN)], central northern San Luis, 57 km NE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Carolina"; Atlas, 1979, as "Carolina"); Nellar, 1980- ? (Nellar, 1991:26); collector ?, 6 Apr. 1984, 20, 26 Oct. 1991 (Nellar, 1993:40, 43, 56, 78).

LA CARPINTERÍA (MHA); see Carpintería.

LA CARRERA; Catamarca 2822/6543 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Fray Mamerto Esquiú [2818/6545 (USBGN)], central southern Catamarca, 15 km NE of capital [2828/6547 (USBGN)] (ACA, Catamarca, as "Escuela la Carrera"); Miatello, 1979 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:34).

LA CARRERA, ESCUELA (ACA, Catamarca); see La Carrera.

LA CÉBILA, QUEBRADA DE; see Cébila, Quebrada de la.

LA CHAÑARIENTA; San Luis Not located
In Dpto. Belgrano [3245/6645 (USBGN)], northwestern San Luis, Carrizo and Straneck, 18 Jan., 27 Aug. 1986 (Nellar, 1993:36, 67); also see Las Quijadas, Sierra de.

LA CHANCHERA, LAGUNA; Córdoba 3350/6326 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; salt lake in eastern southern part of province, 45 km SW of Olmos [3310/6310 (USBGN)] (ACA, Córdoba); collector ?, date ? (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980b:140); observer ?, at marshes on Ruta 8, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:11); Miatello, et al., near Laboulaye [3407/6324 (USBGN)], 1-2 May 1993 (Miatello, et al., 1993:2-3).

LA CHILCA, QUEBRADA; Mendoza Not located
1,500 m, in mountains of northwestern Mendoza, in Partido General las Heras [3450/5900 (USBGN)], Reed and Da Forno, mid-Feb. 1919 (Reed, 1919:267, 270); probably in vicinity of Agua de la Chilca [not located], which see.

LA CHINA, LAGUNA; Santa Fe Not located
In central eastern part of province near San Javier [3035/5957 (USBGN)], Jazmín, 21 June 1981 (Lucero, 1987:138).

LA CIÉNAGA; San Juan 3009/6834 (USBGN)
1,700 m (Navas & Bó, 1991:128); 1,750 m (Navas & Bó, 1987b:102); central San Juan, 20 km ENE of San José de Jáchal [3014/6845 (USBGN)] and 6 km W of Huaco [3009/6831 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Partridge, 11 Dec. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:102; 1991c:128; UMMZ).

LA CIÉNAGA; Tucumán 2646/6539 (USBGN)
2,400 m (Lillo, 1902:180); 2,500 m and 2,700 m (Hartert & Venturi, 1909); 3,200 m (Dabbene, 1910:442, as "Ciénaga"); ca. 45 km W of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] and ca. 10 km NE of Tafí del Valle [2652/6541 (USBGN)] (ACA, Tucumán); collector ? [Dinelli ?], date ? (Lillo, 1902:180, as "Ciénaga," pp. 200, 212); Dinelli, at 2,500 m, 12 Apr. 1901, 17, 19, 21-23, 27 Feb. 1903, and Venturi, at 2,700 m, 16, 25 Sept. 1902, 1, 23-24 Feb. 1903 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:181ff, with Dinelli's records as "Las Ciénagas" or "Las Ciénegas" and Venturi's as "La Ciénaga"); Lillo, nearby at 2,500 m, ca. 1903 (Lillo, 1905:6); Lillo, at 3,200 m, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:187); Dinelli, at 2,000 m, Apr. 1904 (Dabbene,

1927b:36); Dinelli, 17 Feb., 11 Apr. year ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:143, as "Las Ciénagas, Tafí"); Budin, at 2,700 m, 18 Feb. 1903 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:715).

LA CIÉNAGA, DIQUE; Jujuy ca. 2343/6533 ?
Although site not on our maps, ACA Jujuy does show a La Ciénaga at ca. 2343/6533 on an unnamed tributary of Río Grande [2422/6431 (USBGN)], ca. 20 km NW of Tumbaya [2351/6528 (USBGN)], south-central Jujuy, which may be location of a dam; Fiora, at 1,270 m, 8 Sept. 1929, Aug. 1931 (Fiora, 1933:179; 1939a:274, 276; as, "Dique de la Ciénaga"); Mertites, 13 Nov. 1963 (Olrog, 1965a:203; Lucero, 1982:16, as "Dique de la Ciénaga").

LA CIENAGUITA (Reed, 1921:206); see La Cieneguita.

LA CIENEGUITA; Mendoza 3251/6850 (Atlas, 1979)
ca. 800 m, on northern outskirts of capital [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Reed, Apr. 1920 (Reed, 1921:206, as "La Cienaguita").

LA CINA, PASO DE; Córdoba (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980b:59); see Limache.

LA CINA, PASO DE; Santiago del Estero; see Paso de la Cina.

LA CLARITA; Entre Ríos 3158/5824 (USBGN)
56 m, central eastern Entre Ríos, 67 km NNW of Concepción del Uruguay [3229/5814 (USBGN)] and 74 km SSW of Concordia [3124/5802 (USBGN)] (MHA); Quierudo, date ? (Freiberg, 1943:6).

LA COCHA; Tucumán 2747/6534 (MHA)
444 m, southern Tucumán, in Dpto. Graneros [2745/6520 (USBGN)], 50 km S of Concepcíon [2720/6535 (USBGN)] and 115 km SSW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Olrog, 9 Aug. 1956 (Parkes, 1960, Auk, 77:227); Lancaster, 8 Nov. 1962-23 Jan. 1963 (Lancaster, 1964:273-274; coordinates erroneously given as 2811/6534); Inst. M. Lillo, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8); also see La Posta, Estancia.

LA COLORADA, ESTANCIA; Corrientes Not located
In Dpto. Esquina [3000/5920 (USBGN)], near Pueblo Libertador [3013/5923 (USBGN)], southwestern Corrientes, observer ?, date ? (Contreras, 1987a:1).

LA CONSTANCIA, ESTABLECIMIENTO; Entre Ríos Not located
In Dpto. Tala [3220/5920 (USBGN)], central Entre Ríos, Spangenberg, Aug. 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:13).

LA CONSULATA (MHA); see La Consulta.

LA CONSULTA; Mendoza 3344/6907 (USBGN)
ca. 950 m, central western Mendoza, 5 km NW of San Carlos [3346/6902 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "La Consulata"); collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:195; Contreras & Davies, 1980:23); collector ?, 12-19 Sept., 12 Dec. 1976 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142).

LA CORINA, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires 3615/6014 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; near Lazzarino [3654/5942 (USBGN)], central Buenos Aires, observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15); identification uncertain.

LA CORNISA; Salta Not located
1,500 m, forest between La Caldera [2436/6523 (USBGN)] and El Carmen [2423/6516 (USBGN)], 40 km N of city of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)], Hoy, 10, 23-Sept., 24 Oct.1987 (König, Straneck, & Straneck, 1989:4, 13-14).

LA CORONA Not located
Sugar refinery of La Corona, Mogensen, 3 Sept. 1916 (Mogensen, 1930:356); probably only name of the factory and not the town where situated; possibly near San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)], where Mogensen spent much time.

LA CORTADERA (Nellar, 1993:28); see La Cortadera, Estancia.

LA CORTADERA, ESTANCIA; San Luis 3315/6628 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. La Capital [3420/6630 (USBGN)], 12 km WNW of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (ACA, San Luis, as "La Cortadera"); collector ?, 7 May 1981, 12 Oct. 1983, 25 Oct. 1990, (Nellar, 1993:28, as "La Cortadera," pp. 47, 63, 68, as "Cortaderas").

LA CRIOLLA; Santa Fe 3014/6022 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; also known as Estación Cañadita, in Dpto. San Justo [3040/6030 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 5 Dec. 1980 (de la Peña, 1987:57); identification of locality uncertain.

LA CRIOLLA; Tucumán Not located

1,500 m, 12 hours NW of Tapia [2636/6519 (USBGN)] and 3 hours [S ?] of Lagunita [2638/6534 (USBGN)], in vicinity of "Quebracho" Colorado [not located], pastures in the mountains, Baer, 3, 23-24 Jan. 1903 (Baer, 1904:211ff, sometimes as "Criolla"; Hartert & Venturi, 1909:191, 195, 198, 261).

LA CRISTINA, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz 5001/7306 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; extreme western Santa Cruz, in vicinity of Lago Argentino [5013/7225 (USBGN)]; not found on our maps; observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:12).

LA CRUZ; Corrientes 2910/5638 (USBGN)
66 m, central eastern Corrientes on Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] (MHA); Nottebohm, Oct. 1966 (Nottebohm, 1969:307); Narosky and Yzurieta, 27 Nov. 1976 (Narosky, et al., 1983:50); Humphrey, 19 July 1961 (YPM); Nadal, July 1992 (Nadal, 1994:33).

LA CRUZ, ARROYO DE; see Arroyo de la Cruz.

LA CRUZ, CAMPO DE; see Campo de la Cruz.

LA CRUZ, PASO DE; see Paso de la Cruz.

LA CRUZ DE CAÑA, PASO DE; see Paso de la Cruz de Caña.

LA CUESTA; Jujuy ca. 2409/6517 (ACA, Jujuy)
1,420 m (Fiora, 1939a:280); ca. 9 km N of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:394), Nov. 1930, Aug. 1931, Apr. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:280, 282-283).

LA CUEVA; Mendoza Not located
Da Forno, date ? (Reed, 1919:268).

LA CUEVA DEL TIGRE, LAGUNA (de la Peña, 1988e:17); see Cueva del Tigre, Laguna de la.

LA CUEVA DEL TIGRE, LAGUNA DE; see Cueva del Tigre, Laguna de la.

LA CUMBRE; Córdoba 3058/6430 (USBGN)
1,142 m (ACA, Córdoba); northwestern part of province, 57 km NW of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, Aug. year ? (Pereyra, 1942:225); collector ? [Partridge ?], 20 Jan. 1965 (Navas

& Bó, 1987c:58, as "La Cumbre, Tiu Mayu [ca. 3057/6428 (ACA, Córdoba)]"; 1991c:124, as "La Cumbre, Tiu Mayu"); Bohl, 8 Nov. 1966 (USNM); collector ?, date ? (Banks & Bohl, 1968); de la Peña, 6 Dec. 1981 (de la Peña, 1983b:143).

LA CUMBRE; San Luis Not located
In Dpto. General Pedernera [3350/6535 (USBGN)], collector ?, 15 July 1980 (Nellar, 1993:35); there is a La Cumbre, now known as Juan W. Gez, at 3323/6608 (USBGN), but this is in Dpto. Coronel Pringles [3305/6550 (USBGN)]; Nellar (1993:37, 78) places La Cumbre in Dpto. La Capital [3420/6630 (USBGN)].

LA CUMBRE; Tucumán Not located
In Dpto. Trancas [2625/6530 (USBGN)], northern Tucumán, Pierotti, 30 Jan. 1964 (Haedo Rossi & Esteban, 1972:347).

LA CUMBRECITA; Córdoba ca. 3156/6437 (ACA, Córdoba)
Alt. ?; in Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Santa María [3140/6420 (USBGN)], 17 km NW of Villa General Belgrano [3159/6434 (USBGN)], apparently on Río de los Reartes [3155/6434 (USBGN)], west-central part of province (ACA, Córdoba); Narosky and Yzurieta, 17-18 Aug., 9 Sept., 1 Nov. 1972 (Pergolani de Costa, 1975:252; Narosky, et al., 1983:21, 31); Baldo and Ordano, 22 Jan. 1988 (Baldo & Ordano, 1993:1, 3).

LA DONOSA; Santiago del Estero 2726/6459 (USBGN)
ca. 280 m (MHA); western Santiago del Estero, almost on border with Tucumán, in Dpto. Río Hondo [2735/6445 (USBGN)], 12 km NW of Termas de Río Hondo [Las Termas, 2729/6452 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 19 July 1959 (Nores, et al., 1991:171).

LA DORMIDA; Mendoza 3321/6755 (USBGN)
ca. 550 m, on railroad in central eastern Mendoza, 100 km SE of city of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:198); collector ? [Partridge ?], 23 Nov. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1991c:129).

LA DULCE; Buenos Aires Not located
Southern central Buenos Aires in Partido Necochea [3815/5915 (USBGN)], Delhey, nearby, 22 July 1986 (Delhey, 1992:32).

LA ELISA, ESTANCIA; La Pampa 3633/6535 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m (MHA); in Dpto. Loventué [3630/6530 (USBGN)] ca. 40 km SW of Victorica [3613/6527 (USBGN)], northern central La

Pampa; does not appear on our maps; collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

LA EMBOSCADA, ESTANCIA; San Luis 3311/6531 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, northeastern San Luis, ca. 80 km E of capital [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA); on western slope of isolated Sierra del Morro [3309/6527 (USBGN)], short distance NNW of San José del Morro [El Morro, 3313/6529 (USBGN)], Partridge and Nuñez, 23 Jan.-6 Feb. 1948 (Partridge, 1953a).

LA EMILIA, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires Not located
In central part of province near Azul [3647/5951 (USBGN)], Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

LA ESCALERA; Jujuy Not located
1,040 m, Fiora, 15 Aug. 1931 (Fiora, 1939a:286).

LA ESCONDIDA; Chaco 2707/5927 (USBGN)
ca. 70 m, central eastern Chaco, in Dpto. General Dónovan [2710/3920 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Utgés, Mar. 1974-Mar. 1989, with known specifc date of 4 Apr. 1976 (Utgés, 1989; 1990:32).

LA ESCONDIDA; Mendoza 3609/6818 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m (MHA); southern Mendoza, in Dpto. Malargüe [3615/6915 (USBGN)], on La Pampa border, 167 km S of San Rafael [3436/6820 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979, as "Agua Escondida"); MHA depicts on La Pampa side of border; collector ?, date ? (Lagiglia & Utgés, 1956:38, as "Agua Escondida"); Chebez, et al., 5 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:7, as "Agua Escondida").

LA ESPERANZA; Buenos Aires (Pereyra, 1937c); see La Esperanza, Estancia.

LA ESPERANZA; Santa Cruz Not located
In Dpto. Güer Aike [5120/7020 (USBGN)], de la Peña, 8-10 Nov. 1979 (de la Peña, 1986a:14; 1987:39, 69, 158).

LA ESPERANZA, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires 3628/5659 (USBGN)
ca. sea level (MHA); near town of General Lavalle [3624/5658 (USBGN)], and inland from Punta Norte del Cabo San Antonio [3617/5647 (USBGN)], Runnacles, 16-17 Aug. 1932 (Runnacles, 1933, as "Estancia Esperanza"); Pereyra, in general area 21-25 Nov.

1936 (Pereyra, 1937c, as "La Esperanza"); Rumboll, 18 Jan. 1966 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:15); Rumboll and Canevari, Sept. 1971 (Olrog, 1973b:69); Rumboll, et al., Apr., May 1973, with known specific dates of 18, 23 Apr. (Olrog, 1975c:17; Rodríguez Moulin, 1984b:13; Lucero, 1982:30); Inst. M. Lillo, Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., and Miles, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7, as "La Esperanza").

LA ESPERANZA, ESTANCIA; Tierra del Fuego (MVZ); see Esperanza, Estancia.

LA ESPUMA, SALINA DE; Buenos Aires 4042/6316 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southernmost Buenos Aires, in Partido Patagones [4015/6255 (USBGN)], NW of Carmen de Patagones [4048/6259 (USBGN)]; not indicated on our maps; Narosky and Di Giacomo, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:106).

LA ESTACADA (MHA); see Baños de Alto Verde.

LA ESTANZUELA; San Luis 3250/6503 (USBGN)
850 m, on western flank and southern end of Sierra de Comechingones [3240/6455 (USBGN)] and N of its southwestern extension of Sierra de La Estanzuela [3257/6509 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Chacabuco [3245/6515 (USBGN)], northeastern San Luis, close to Córdoba border (MHA, as "Estanzuela"); Casares, dates ? (Casares, 1945); collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:47, 72).

LA FALDA; Córdoba 3105/6430 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m, 45 km NW of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)] in valley at mouth of Río San Francisco [3105/6431 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, at 3,000-3,200 ft [900-950 m], date ? [1965-66 ?] (Banks & Bohl, 1968:488).

LA FELIPA, LAGUNA; Córdoba 3307/6333 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central southern Córdoba, in Dpto. Juárez Celman [3320/6340], ca. 10 km SW of Ucacha [3302/6331 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Córdoba; MHA); observer ?, Jan. 1992, (Nores, 1993:11).

LA FLORADORA, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz ca. 4706/6647 (MHA)
ca. 100 m, 38 km ESE of Fitzroy [4702/6715 (USBGN)], northeastern Santa Fe (MHA); Zapata, sometime in second half 1961 (Zapata, 1967:351).

LA FLORENCIA; Formosa 2412/6201 (USBGN)

ca. 100 m, western Formosa close to Río Teuco [2538/6012 (USBGN)] (MHA, where shown farther W; Atlas, 1979, where shown farther E); collector ?, date ? (Darrieu, 1982b:65).

LA FLORIDA; San Luis 3307/6601 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; reserve of 650 ha in Dpto. Coronel Pringles [3305/6550 (USBGN)], on eastern side of Embalse la Florida [ca. 3305/6602 (Atlas, 1979)], 35 km NE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; Nellar, 1993:18); Nellar, Oct., Nellar and De Lucca, 2 Dec. 1986, Nellar, 15 Oct. 1990, collector ?, 25 Nov. 1992 (Nellar, 1991:26; 1993:50, p. 24, as "Reserva la Florida").

LA FLORIDA, DIQUE (Mellar, 1993:26); see La Florida, Embalse

LA FLORIDA, EMBALSE; San Luis ca. 3305/6602 (Atlas, 1979)
Alt. ?; reservoir in Dpto. Coronel Pringles [3305/6550 (USBGN)], 35 km NE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, San Luis); De Lucca, 2 Dec. 1986 (De Lucca, 1989b; 1992a:239); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:6); collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:26, as "Dique la Florida").

LA FLORIDA, RESERVA (Nellar, 1993:18); see La Florida.

LA FRANCA, LAGUNA; San Luis Not located
In Dpto. Belgrano [3245/6645 (USBGN)], northwestern San Luis, observer ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:29).

LAGAINA (UMMZ); see Laguna Helado.

LA GALLARETA; Santa Fe 2934/6023 (USBGN)
ca. 60 m, northern central Santa Fe, 20 km SW of Vera [2928/6013 (USBGN)] (MHA); de la Peña, 15 Jan., 15 Nov. 1971, 17-18 Nov. 1974, 20 Nov. 1980 (de la Peña, 1981a:3; 1983c:166; 1987:45, 211, 213).

LA GAMA, LAGUNA; San Luis Not located
Possibly in vicinity of La Gama [3534/6545 (USBGN)] in southern San Luis; observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15).

LA GAMELA; Mendoza Not located
In northwestern region of province, in Dpto. Luján [3300/6920 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

LA GERALDINA (Hellmayr & Conover, 1942:100); see La Geraldina, Estancia.

LA GERALDINA, ESTANCIA; Santa Fe/Santiago del Estero ca. 3005/6200
ca. 85 m, on border of Santa Fe/Santiago del Estero, SW of Hersilia [3000/6151 (USBGN)], Krieg, 1931, Kiefer, 10 Apr. 1931 (Laubmann, 1933:156; Krieg, 1934; Laubmann, 1934:288, as "Geraldina"); Hellmayr & Conover, 1942, Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Publ., Zool. Ser., **13**, pt. 1, p. 100, as "La Geraldina."

LA GERMANIA, ESTANCIA; Santa Fe ca. 3233/6124
ca. 50 m (MHA); central southern Santa Fe, ca. 83 km NW of Rosario [3257/6040 (USBGN)] and 19 km SE of Las Rosas [3228/6134 (USBGN)] (Laubmann, 1930:3); presumably equivalent to, or near, La Germania [3233/6124 (USBGN)]; Krieg, 12 July-13 Aug. 1925 (Laubmann, 1930:2); Kiefer, 12, 15, 19, 25 July 1925 (Laubmann, 1934:288, as "Germania").

LA GLORIA, CERRO DE; see Gloria, Cerro de la.

LAGO BELGRANO, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz ca.4750/7205 (ACA, Santa Cruz)
Alt. ?; northwestern Santa Cruz, at eastern end of Lago Belgrano [4750/7209 (USBGN)] (ACA, Santa Cruz); Rumboll, banding, 19 Feb. 1973 (Lucero, 1982:9, 22).

LAGO, PARQUE; see Parque Lago.

LAGO PUELO, PARQUE NACIONAL (Nores, 1993:12, 15); see Puelo, Lago.

LAGRAÑA, PASO; see Paso Lagraña.

LA GRANJA; Córdoba 3101/6416 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northern central Córdoba, 42 km, NNW of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)] and 17 km WSW of Jesús María [3059/6406 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 13 Jan 1971 (de la Peña, 1987:197), 13 Jan. 1974 (de la Peña, 1981a:2).

LA GRINGA; Santa Cruz Not located
Pond N of Meseta de las Vizcachas [5035/7155 (USBGN)], central western Santa Cruz, observer ?, date ? (Beltrán, 1988:11).

LA GUAMPITA; Santa Fe 2932/6010 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m (MHA); northern central Santa Fe, 15 km E of La Gallareta [2934/6023 (USBGN)] and 15 km S of Vera [2928/6013 (USBGN)], on railway and main highway (ACA, Santa Fe); Giai, 14 Sept. 1944 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980c:171), 19 Sept. 1945 (Navas, 1965a:218; erroneously places 20 km SW of La Gallareta).

LAGUNA; Corrientes Not located
Observer ?, at "site 4," July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13).

LAGUNA, CERRO DE LA (Esteban, 1951:383); see Maimará.

LAGUNA, LA; see La Laguna.

LAGUNA ALSINA; Buenos Aires 3649/6213 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, town on railway next to Bonifacio [3649/6213 (USBGN)] and N of Laguna Alsina [3652/6207 (USBGN)] in central western part of province (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Buenos Aires); Angle, Chiappe, and Olson, in vicinity, 21-22, 24 Feb. 1992 (USNM).

LAGUNA BLANCA (De Santis & Pagnoni, 1989:43); see Laguna Blanca, Puesto.

LAGUNA BLANCA, CERRO; see Pasto Ventura, Portezuelo de.

LAGUNA BLANCA, PARQUE NACIONAL (Navas, 1964:37); see Blanca, Laguna; Neuquén.

LAGUNA BLANCA, PUESTO; Chubut 4249/6508 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northeastern Chubut, adjacent to Puerto Madryn [4246/6503 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; De Santis and Pagnoni, Aug. 1986-Feb. 1987 (De Santis & Pagnoni, 1989:43, as "Laguna Blanca").

LAGUNA DEL MONTE; Córdoba 3410/6250 (USBGN)
126 m, town in Dpto. Presidente Roque Sáenz Peña [3415/6330 (USBGN)], southeastern Córdoba, close to Buenos Aires border, 52 km E of Laboulaye [3407/6324 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Contreras, 1980m:29).

LAGUNA HELADA; Catamarca 2705/6710 (USBGN)
3,700 m (Pergolani de Costa, 1953a); town deep in Andes of north-central Catamarca, 103 km NW of Andalgalá [2736/6619 (USBGN)] (MHA, shows as a lake but USBGN indicates is a village); Mogensen, at 2,000-3,000 m, 4 Dec. (Dabbene, 1933:187, as "Lago Helado";

Navas & Bó, 1987c:58), at 3,700 m, 6-8 Dec. 1918 (Dabbene, 1919c:261, as "Lago Helado"; MCZ, as "Lago Helado" or "Lago Gelado"; Navas & Bó, 1994:92), 30-31 Jan., 2-3, 6-7 Feb 1929 (Navas, 1971b:293; Navas & Bó, 1991c:122, 124; 1994:88; UMMZ, as "Lagaina"); Mogensen, at 1,200 m [?], 4 Dec. 1928 (Contreras, 1980j:141, as "Lago Helado").

LAGUNAS (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:260); see Piedras, Quebrada de las.

LAGUNAS, QUEBRADA DE LAS (Dabbene, 1910:444); see Piedras, Quebrada de las.

LAGUNAS LARGAS; San Luis 3237/6545 (USBGN)
1,100 m (Navas & Bó, 1987b:101); village in Dpto. San Martín [3240/6540 (USBGN)], 25 km SSW of Libertador General San Martín [San Martín, 3224/6541 (USBGN)], northeastern San Luis (Atlas, 1979); Partridge, 19 Nov. 1963 (Darrieu, 1980b:188).

LAGUNILLA; Jujuy 2224/6607 (USBGN)
ca. 3,700 m, northern central Jujuy, short distance W of Laguna de Pozuelos [2222/6601 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Lagunillas"; ACA, Jujuy); Rumboll, et al., Oct. 1986 (Rumboll, 1990, as "Lagunillas").

LAGUNILLA; Salta ca. 2455/6620 (MHA)
ca. 2,000 m, central western Salta, in Dpto. Cachí [2500/6615 (USBGN)], E of Nevados de Cachí [2456/6623 (USBGN)] (MHA); observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:11, 13, as "La Lagunilla"); identification uncertain; there are other localities bearing the name Lagunilla at 2606/6447 (USBGN) and 2609/6452 (USBGN).

LAGUNILLA, LA; see La Lagunilla.

LAGUNILLAS (Rumboll, 1990); see Lagunilla; Jujuy.

LAGUNITA; Tucumán 2638/6534 (USBGN, 1954)
3,200 m (Dabbene, 1910:443); ca. 1,000 m, on Cumbre de Cabra Horco [2634/6527 (USBGN)], 45 km NW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); Baer, at 3,000 m [?], 31 Jan., 4, 6 Feb. 1903 (Oustalet, 1904:43, 45; Baer, 1904:211, as "La Lagunita"; Hartert & Venturi, 1909:172, 180-181, 195, 214); probably = nearby Alto de La Lagunita [2637/6540 (USBGN)], which see.

LAGUNITA, ALTO DE LA; Tucumán 2637/6540 (USBGN)

2,540 m, on ridge of Anfama [2645/6535 (USBGN)], W of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)], Dinelli, date ? (Dinelli, 1934:373, as "La Lagunita"); identification of this site based on Dinelli's reference to Anfama; Baer, Jan. 1903 (FMNH); see, also, Lagunita.

LAGUNITA, LA (Baer, 1904:211); see Lagunita.

LAGUNITA, LA (Dinelli, 1934:373); see Lagunita, Alto de la.

LAHARRAGUE (Chebez, 1992:13); see Puerto Laharrague.

LA HAUMONIA (Narosky, et al., 1983:72); see Haumonia.

LA HERRERÍA; Chubut 4353/6909 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in center of province very near Paso de Indios [4352/6906 (USBGN)]; does not appear on maps; collector ?, date ? (Navas & Bó, 1981:48).

LA HIGUERA, QUEBRADA DE; see Higuera, Quebrada de la.

LA HIGUERA, SIERRA DE (Contreras & Davies, 1980:24); see Las Higueras, Sierra de.

LA HIGUERITA; Mendoza Not located
Collector ?, Jan. 1921 (Reed, 1921:206, 208); probably near Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] and Sierra de Las Higueras [3233/6851 (USBGN)].

LA HIGUERITA; San Luis ca. 3214/6522 (ACA, San Luis)
Alt. ?; in northern San Luis, 32 km NW of Santa Rosa [3220/6512 (USBGN)] and 21 km E of Talita [3214/6535 (USBGN)] (ACA, San Luis); Clark, 22 Feb. 1991 (De Lucca, 1993c:16).

LA HORQUETA; Mendoza 3219/6932 (USBGN)
Alt. ?, in mountains of Dpto. Las Heras [3230/6930 (USBGN)], ca. 35 km NW of Uspallata [3235/6920 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; possibly locality is misidentified and bears a relationship to Quebrada de la Horqueta [not located], which see; collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:24).

LA HORQUETA, QUEBRADA DE; see Horqueta, Quebrada de la.

LA HOYADA (Lillo, 1902:186); see La Hoyada, Cumbre de.

LA HOYADA, CERRO DE (Lillo, 1902:176); see La Hoyada, Cumbre de.

LA HOYADA, CUMBRE DE; Tucumán Not located
Presumably near La Hoyada [2641/6532 (USBGN)], ca. 48 km W of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)], and not the Cerro La Hoyada [2610/6542 (USBGN)] in Trancas [2625/6530 (USBGN)], near Salta border; collector ? [Dinelli ?], date [1901 ?], Lillo, date ?, and Dinelli, at 2,100 m and 1,300 m, Dec. year ? [1901 ?] (Lillo, 1902:171ff, variously as "cerro de La Hoyada," "La Hoyada, Dpto. Tafí," "La Hoyada," "cumbres de La Hoyada," etc.); Dinelli, at 1,500 m, 10 Dec., and at 1,300 m, 24-25, 27, 30 Dec. 1901 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:162, 191, 198, 205); Dinelli, 3 Jan. 1902 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:145); Lillo [collector ?], at 1,300 m, Dec. year ? (Dabbene, 1910:342, as "La Hoyada"); correct name unknown; see, also, Raco, Cumbres de.

LA HOYADA, CUMBRES DE (Lillo, 1902:193); see La Hoyada, Cumbre de.

LA HULLERA; Mendoza 3242/6845 (USBGN)
ca. 650 m (MHA); 1,200 m (Roig, 1965:201); railroad station 22 km N of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA); Reed, date ? (Reed, 1916:34); Reed, Apr. 1913 (Dabbene, 1920c:119, as "Hullera").

LA INDIANA, ESTANCIA; Tierra del Fuego
ca. 5423/6742 (ACA, Tierra del Fuego)
Alt. ?; ca. 70 km NE of Ushuaia [5448/6818 (USBGN)], southeastern Isla Grande del Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] (ACA, Tierra del Fuego); Rumboll, 25 Jan. 1975 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:149); Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9).

LA INÉS, ESTANCIA; Santa Fe/Santiago del Estero
ca. 3000/6230 (Laubmann, 1934:map)
Alt. ?; near Estancia la Geraldina [ca. 3005/6200], which see, on border of Santa Fe/Santiago del Estero, Krieg, 1931 (Laubmann, 1934:map); Hellmayr & Conover, 1942, Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Publ., Zool. Ser., **13**, pt. 1(1), p. 100, as "Estancia Inés."

LA INTERCONTINENTAL; Misiones Not located
In Partido [Dpto.] General Manuel Belgrano [2610/5355 (USBGN)], Johnson, 14-21 July, 29 Aug.-9 Sept. 1993 (Contreras, et al. 1994:5, also as "La Internacional").

LA INTERNACIONAL (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:5); see La Intercontinental.

LA INVERNADA; Tucumán 2738/6535 (USBGN)
ca. 320 m, at base of mountains, 97 km SSW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); Burmeister, 30-31 Jan. 1860 (Burmeister, 1861, vol. 2, p. 197; 1872b:702, as "Invernada").

LA INVERNADA, ESTERO; Santiago del Estero ca. 2723/6328
ca. 150 (MHA); in Dpto. Figueroa [2720/6333 (USBGN)], central northern Santiago del Estero, collector ?, 3 Aug. 1963 (Olrog, 1965a:203); does not appear on our maps but presumably near La Invernada [2723/6328 (Atlas, 1979)] and Estancia la Invernada [2723/6325 (USBGN)].

LA ISABELITA, ESTANCIA; Corrientes 2845/5620 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northestern Corrientes near Cuay Grande [2840/5617 (USBGN)] and between Santo Tomé [2833/5603 (USBGN)] and Juan E. Torrent [2850/5628 (USBGN)]; does not appear on our maps; Partridge, 21 May (Darrieu & Camperi, 1990:141), 13 June 1962 (UMMZ).

LAISHÍ, DEPARTMENTO; Formosa 2630/5845 (USBGN)
Southernmost department in Formosa, its boundaries consisting of Río Paraguay [2718/5838 (USBGN)] on the SE, Río Bermejo [2539/6011 (USBGN) on the SW, Dpto. Formosa [2600/5830 (USBGN)] on the NE, and Dpto. Pirané [2540/5910 (USBGN)] on the NW; Contreras, roadside along 17 km strip of Ruta 9 in southeastern part of department from Colonia Cano [2651/5821 (USBGN)] NW to junction with Ruta 11, various dates from May 1991-Dec. 1993, with known specific dates of 7 July 1992, 7 Sept., 1 Dec. 1993 (Contreras, 1993b; Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:322); also see Formosa, Provincia de.

LA ISLA Not located
Fiora, May 1929 (Fiora, 1933:186); possibly the La Isla at 2453/6523 (USBGN) in central Salta is the locality, as *Ramphastos toco*, a form from northwestern Argentina, was taken here.

LA ISLA; Córdoba 3132/6422 (Nores, et al., 1983:79)
Alt. ?; NNE of Alta Gracia [3140/6426 (USBGN)], central western Córdoba, Nores and Yzurieta, Jan., 9, 25 Feb. 1978 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:40; Nores, et al., 1983:79); there are several

localities bearing this name within the province, but this one does not appear on our maps.

LA ISOLINA, LAGUNA; Buenos Aires Not located
Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7); observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:11); possibly in vicinity of Estancia Isolina [3633/5656 (USBGN)].

LAJA, LA; see La Laja.

LA JARILLA, PUESTO; see Puesto la Jarilla.

LAJAS, LAS; see Las Lajas.

LAJAS, QUEBRADA DE LAS; Mendoza ca. 3251/6854
In Sierra de Uspallata [3231/6909 (USBGN)], Dpto. Las Heras [3230/6930 (USBGN)], northwestern Mendoza, 9 km NW of city of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)], Contreras, at 950 m, 17, 19 July 1977 (Contreras, 1979e:15; 1980j:139; Contreras & Hoy, 1980:38).

LAJITAS, ALTO DE LAS; see Alto de las Lajitas.

LAJITAS, ALTO LAS (Fiora, 1939a:272); see Alto de las Lajitas.

LA JOSEFINA, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz Not located
Several estancias in Santa Cruz bear this name; Storer, 29 Oct., 2, 7-8, 11 Nov. 1981 (UMMZ).

LA JUANITA; Entre Ríos Not located
On Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Diamante [3210/6025 (USBGN)], central western Entre Ríos, Parera, 21 Dec. 1988 (Parera, 1990a:28).

LA JULIA, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz Not located
Humphrey, 13-14, 21 Jan. 1961 (YPM); there are at least two estancias bearing this name in Santa Cruz, viz. at 4805/6705 (USBGN) and 4935/6937 (USBGN); presumably Humphrey was at the latter as he was at Gobernador Gregores [4846/7015 (USBGN)], at junction of Rutas 1301 and 288, 100 km SE, on 15 Jan.

LA LAGUNA; Córdoba Not located
In Dpto. Río Segundo [3145/6330 (USBGN)], Miatello, et al., 25 May 1985 (Miatello, et al., 1993:8, 10); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

LA LAGUNA; Jujuy Not located
4,500 m, in Sierra de Zenta [2303/6505 (USBGN)], on Salta/Jujuy border, collector ?, July 1927 (Navas & Bó, 1994:94, as "Maimará [2337/6524 (USBGN)], Sierra de Zenta, La Laguna"); also see Maimará.

LA LAGUNA; Mendoza Not located
In Dpto. Malargüe [3615/6915 (USBGN)], to W of Agua Escondida [La Escondida, 3609/6818 (USBGN)], Chebez, et al., 5 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:2, 8).

LA LAGUNA; Salta ca. 2216/6433
Alt. ?; northern Salta in Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)], 2.5 km NE of Aguaray [2216/6344 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Esteban, 1951:399).

LA LAGUNILLA; Córdoba
3132/6422 (Nores, Yzurieta, & Miatello, 1983:99)
ca. 500 m, 21 km SW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Santa María [3140/6420 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Lagunilla"); USBGN treats this as "Estancia la Lagunilla," but ACA, Córdoba, uses "La Lagunilla"; collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:3); Miatello, et al., 8 Jan. 1985 (Miatello, et al., 1993:9).

LA LAGUNILLA; Salta (Nores, 1993:11); see Lagunilla; Salta.

LA LAGUNILLA, ESTANCIA (USBGN); see La Lagunilla; Córdoba.

LA LAGUNITA (Baer, 1904:211); see Lagunita.

LA LAGUNITA (Dinelli, 1934:373); see Lagunita, Alto de la.

LA LAJA; Mendoza Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:199).

LA LARGA; Buenos Aires 3641/6156 (USBGN)
125 m, central western Buenos Aires, 20 km WSW of Daireaux [3636/6145 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Navas & Bó, 1981:37).

LA LARGA, LAGUNA; Buenos Aires Not located
Nores, et al.?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7); there are several lakes with this name within Buenos Aires.

LA LATA, COLONIA; see Colonia La Lata.

LA LENA, PAMPA DE (Contreras & Hoy, 1980:38); see Leña, Pampa de.

LA LEONA, ESTANCIA; San Luis Not located
In Dpto. General Pedernera [3350/6535 (USBGN)], central eastern San Luis, collector ?, 29 Mar. 1947 (Navas, 1970a:16).

LA LLAVE VIEJA (Contreras, 1980h:106); see Colonia la Llave Vieja.

LA LLAVE VIEJA, COLONIA; see Colonia la Llave Vieja.

LA LOBERÍA; Río Negro 4109/6310 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; eastern Río Negro, on coast of Golfo San Matias [4130/6415 (USBGN)], 35 km S of Viedma [4048/6300 (USBGN)]; Nores and Yzurieta, on 30 km transect between here and mouth of Río Negro [4102/6247 (USBGN)], 12 Jan. 1986 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:319).

LA LUCILA; Buenos Aires 3430/5829 (USBGN)
Sea level, northeastern Buenos Aires, just north of capital [3436/5827 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Vicente López [3435/5830 (USBGN)]; not shown on our maps; Ronchetti, 18 Sept. 1982 (Chebez and Bertonatti, 1991:21).

LA LUNA MUERTA (Fiora, 1939a:275); see Luna Muerta.

LA LYDIA, ESTANCIA; Entre Ríos ca. 3155/5950 (LACMNH)
Alt. ?; 70 km ESE of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)], Bovard, 12-16 Sept. 1989 (LACMNH).

LA MADRID, GENERAL; see General la Madrid.

LA MADRUGADA, ESTANCIA; Mendoza Not located
In Dpto. Santa Rosa [3330/6800 (USBGN)], northeastern Mendoza, collector ?, 11 Oct. 1974 (Contreras & Davies, 1980:24; Navas & Bó, 1994:86).

LA MAGDALENA; Buenos Aires Not located
Radice, 21 Sept. 1927 (Orfila, 1937:379); probably an estancia, of which there are several in Buenos Aires bearing this name.

LA MAGDALENA, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires Not located

In Partido Azul [3645/5940 (USBGN)], central part of province, Narosky and Yzurieta, 1 Nov. 1968 (Narosky & Yzurieta, 1973:174).

LA MANGA, LAGUNA; Buenos Aires Not located
Observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:11).

LA MANGA, LAGUNA; Tucumán Not located
4,350 m, at foot of Cerro El Zarzo [Morro del Zarzo, 2659/6564 (USBGN)], Navado de las Ánimas [? Cerro de las Ánimas or Cerro Bolsón, 2704/6558 (USBGN)], and Sierra de Anconquija [Nevados del Anconquija, 2713/6608 (USBGN)], Vides Almonacid, Mar. 1982 (Vides Almonacid, 1988c:34-36); observer ?, date ? (Chebez, 1994:157).

LA MAR, ESTANCIA; Chubut Not located
On southern coast of Chubut, between Caleta Malaspina [4510/6632 (USBGN)] and Caleta Córdova [4544/6721 (USBGN)], Gandini, et al., ca. 1982-1984, 1986-1990 (Gandini, et al., 1994:21-22).

LAMARCA, EMILIO; see Emilio Lamarca.

LA MARGARITA, LAGUNA; Córdoba
3425/6400 (Nores, et al., 1983:98)
ca. 100 m (MHA); lake of 500 ha, in far S of province, near Jovita [3430/6356 (USBGN)] and Santa Magdalena [3430/6356 (USBGN)], Nores and Yzurieta, date ? (Nores & Yzurieta, 1977; 1980a:48; 1980b:xiv); observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:11); not found on our maps.

LA MARÍA LUISA, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires 3645/6218 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; near Lago Alsina [3652/6207 (USBGN)] central western Buenos Aires; does not appear on our maps; Kemp, May 1916 (FMNH).

LA MAROMA; San Luis 3512/6621 (USBGN)
ca. 350 m, on railroad in southwestern San Luis in central western Dpto. Gobernador Vicente Dupuy [3520/6550 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:40).

LAMAS, REPRESA DE; Jujuy Not located
Southeastern Jujuy, 45 km SE of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)], Gerow, 25-31 Dec. 1980 (Lucero, 1987:136).

LA MATILDE, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz 4825/6648 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; on Bahía Laura [4822/6626 (USBGN)], northeastern Santa Cruz, ca. 80 km SW of Puerto Deseado [4745/6554 (USBGN)]; not on maps available to us; Daciuk, 1 Feb. 1976 (Daciuk, 1976b:88; 1976c:53).

LAMAY, RÍO (Laubmann, 1934:302); see Limay, Río.

LA MAYA, ESTANCIA; Córdoba 3300/6228 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m (MHA); southeastern Córdoba, ca. 10 km S of Monte Buey [3255/6227 (USBGN)]; not on maps available to us; Nottebohm, 7-14 Sept., 24 Nov., 3 Dec. 1966 (Nottebohm, 1969:306).

LA MAZARUCA; Buenos Aires (Steullet & Deautier, 1946:969); see Mazaruca; Entre Ríos.

LA MENDIETA; Jujuy 2419/6458 (USBGN)
737 m, southern central Jujuy, 33 km SE of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] and 18 km SW of San Pedro [2414/6452 (USBGN)] (MHA); Mogensen, 14, 22 Apr., 7-8, 11, 18 May, 16, 18 June, 16, 23 July 1911, 22 Apr. 1917 (Mogensen, 1930; Orfila, 1937:374; Pergolani, 1946:11; Esteban, 1953a:354; Partridge, 1954:99); Fiora, May 1930, May, Dec. 1931, Jan. 1932 (Fiora, 1933:178, 184; 1939a:275, 282); Gerow, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8).

LA MERCED; Catamarca 2810/6541 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, 37 km NE of city of Catamarca [2828/6547 (USBGN)], near Paclín [2807/6540 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Merced"); collector ?, 13 May 1944 (Pergolani, 1946:11, as "La Merced, Paclín"); Pierotti, 8-9, 12, 14 Aug. 1946 (Esteban, 1945:356; 1953a:353, 361; Camperi, 1990b:93); collector ?, nearby at 4,000 ft [1,200 m], date ? [1965-66?] (Banks & Bohl, 1968:488); Miatello, 26 June 1979 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1983a:42-43); see, also, Paclín.

LA MERCED, CHACRA DE; see Chacra de la Merced.

LA MERCEDITA, ESTANCIA; Córdoba ca. 3228/6259
ca. 180 m (MHA); 7 km N of Ballesteros [3233/6259 (USBGN)] and ca. 27 km ESE of Villa María [3225/6315 (USBGN)], eastern central Córdoba, Bucher and Orueta, ca. 1970-1972 ? (Bucher & Orueta, 1977:185); not shown on our maps.

LA MERMELA, QUEBRADA DE; see Mermela, Quebrada de la.

LA MILENA, ESTANCIA; Córdoba Not located
Southwestern Córdoba, probably in Dpto. Río Cuarto [3320/6430 (USBGN)], Martella and Navarro, 28-29 June 1990 (Martella & Navarro, 1991:118).

LA MOSCA, PUESTO; Santa Fe 3013/6006 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central eastern Santa Fe in Dpto. San Javier [3020/5955 (USBGN)], near Colonia La Brava [3028/6010 (USBGN)], de la Peña, 13 Oct. 1983 (de la Peña, 1987:23, as "La Brava, Puesto la Mosca"); not indicated on available maps.

LA MOVEDIZA, CERRO DE (Holmberg, 1883-84:80); see Piedra Movediza.

LAMPAZAR, RÍO; Jujuy Not located
Fiora, at 2,000 m, June 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:279).

LAMPAZAR, SIERRA DE; Jujuy ? Not located
Fiora, Apr., 10 June 1930 (Fiora, 1933:176; 1939a:284).

LA MULA, ARROYO DE (MHA); see Mulas, Arroyo de las.

LA NACIONAL; Córdoba 3445/6455 (USBGN)
353 m, southwestern corner of province, 18 km W of San Luis/Córdoba boundary and 50 km W of Huinca Renancó [3442/6428 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:87).

LANCHA PACKEWAIA; Tierra del Fuego
5449/6810 (Rasmussen, Humphrey, & Pefaur, 1994:4)
Sea level, archaeological site on N coast of Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)], 14 km E of Ushuaia [5448/6818 (USBGN)] and short distance W of Túnel [5449/6808 (USBGN)], Orquera, et al., dates ? (Siegel-Causey & Lefevre, 1989:408-409; Rasmussen, Humphrey, & Pefaur, 1994:4).

LA NEVADA, LAGUNA; Santa Cruz Not located
Southwestern Santa Cruz, E of Lago Argentino [5013/7225 (USBGN)] and in vicinity of Calafate [5020/7218 (USBGN)], Nuechterlein and Storer, Nov. 1981-Jan. 1982 (Nuechterlein & Storer, 1985:87, as "Laguna de la Nevada"; 1989:342, as "Laguna Nevada"); SW of Laguna los Escarchados [5024/7133 (USBGN)], Straneck and Johnson, 12 Nov. 1981-30 Jan. 1982 (Straneck &

Johnson, 1984:178); Fjeldså, Nov.-Dec. 1981 (Fjeldså, 1986:41, as "Laguna Nevada"); correct rendition of name is unknown.

LA NEVADA, LAGUNA DE (Nuechterlein & Storer, 1985:87); see La Nevada, Laguna.

LÁNGARA, BAHÍA; Santa Cruz 4637/6719 (USBGN)
Small bay in middle of coast of Golfo de San Jorge [4600/6700 (USBGN)] (MHA); Zapata, Dec. 1964 (Zapata, 1969).

LANGUEYÚ, ARROYO; see Rauch.

LANGUIÑEO; Chubut 4318/7025 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, in middle of western Chubut, in Dpto. Languiñeo [4320/7040 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); band recovery, 6 Sept. 1976 (Lucero, 1982:21, as "Languiñes").

LANGUIÑES (Lucero, 1982:21); see Languiñeo.

LANÍN, PARQUE (Narosky, et al., 1983:37); see Lanín, Parque Nacional.

LANÍN, PARQUE NACIONAL; Neuquén 3955/7125 (USBGN)
Major park W of Junín de los Andes [3956/7105 (USBGN)] along Chilean border, encompassing several good-sized lakes, including Lago Huechalafquén [3946/7128 (USBGN)] and Lagos de Epulafquen [3948/7135 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); de la Peña, 27 Jan. 1976 (Narosky, et al., 1983:37, as "Parque Lanín"); also see Hua Hum.

LANÍN, VOLCÁN; Neuquén 3938/7130 (USBGN)
3,776 m , mountain in southwestern Neuquén, on Chilean border, 12 km N of Lago Huechulafquén [3946/7128 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); López Lanús, 14 Feb. 1989 (Veiga, 1993).

LA NORIA (Friedmann, 1927:141); see La Noria, Estancia.

LA NORIA, ESTANCIA; Santa Fe 3054/6006 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m (MCZ); eastern central Santa Fe, a short distance W of Saladero M. Cabal [3054/6001 (USBGN)]; not on available maps; Friedmann, 21 Jan. 1924 (Friedmann, 1927:141; MCZ; both as "La Noria"); Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7).

LANTERI; Santa Fe 2850/5939 (USBGN)

52 m, northeastern Santa Fe, in Dpto. General Obligado [2845/5945 (USBGN)], 50 km SW of Villa Ocampo [2845/5945 (USBGN)], 35 km N of Reconquista [2909/5939 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 18 Nov. 1971, 20 Feb., 30 Dec. 1974 (de la Peña, 1979a:39; 1983c:166; 1987:201; 1988e:17).

LANÚS; Buenos Aires 3443/5824 (USBGN)
ca. 20 m, in partido of same name [3440/5825 (USBGN)] on southeastern outskirts of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)], Salvador, 19 Oct. 1966 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:62).

LANUSE (Olrog, 1985b:194); see Colonia Gobernador J. J. Lanusse.

LANUSSE, COLONIA (Lucero & Alabarce, 1980:117); see Colonia Gobernador J. J. Lanusse.

LANUSSE, GOBERNADOR J. J. (Atlas, 1979); see Colonia Gobernador J. J. Lanusse.

LA NUTRIA, LAGUNA; San Luis 3415/6528 (USBGN)
344 m, east-central San Luis, in Dpto. General Pedernera [3350/6535 (USBGN)], 65 km S of Villa Mercedes [Mercedes, 3340/6528 (USBGN)] (MHA); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15).

LA OLGUITA (Lucero, 1982:9); see La Olguita, Estancia.

LA OLGUITA, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz 4759/7149 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northwestern Santa Cruz, 25 km SE of Lago Belgrano [4750/7209 (USBGN)] (ACA, Santa Cruz); Rumboll, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9, as "La Olguita").

LA ORIENTAL, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz 4747/7206 (USBGN)
Alt. ?, northwestern Santa Cruz, near international border, on N side of Lago Belgrano [4750/7209 (USBGN)], within Parque Nacional Perito Moreno [4750/7215 (USBGN)] (ACA, Santa Cruz); Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9, as "Est. La Oriental, Parq. Nac. P. Moreno").

LA ORIHUELA, ESTANCIA; Córdoba Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1933:14).

LA PABELLA; Tucumán ? Not located
2,700 m, Budin, 24 Nov. 1905 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:559); probably province is an error as Budin was also at Maimará

[2337/6524 (USBGN)], Jujuy, in second half of Nov. 1905, including 24 Nov.

LAPACHAL; Jujuy 2353/6422 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m, in southeastern part of province in Dpto. Santa Bárbara [2350/6424 (USBGN)], 42 km E of Pueblo Ledesma [2350/6446 (USBGN)] (MHA); Contino and Contino, 26 Aug. 1967 (Salvador, 1988:80).

LAPACHOS, LOS; see Los Lapachos.

LA PAJA COLORADA (Fiora, 1939a:280); see Paja Colorada.

LA PALISA; Santiago del Estero ca. 2841/6254
Alt. ?; in eastern central part of province, on upper Río Salado [3142/6044 (USBGN)], 23 or 25 km, NW or NE of Icaño [2841/6254 (USBGN)], near Bracho [El Bracho, 2833/6255 (USBGN)], Wagner, 19, 21-22, 24 July 1902, 22 Sept., 8 Nov. 1903, 20 Oct. 1905 (Menegaux, 1925, variously as "Tataral de la Palisa," "Tataral de Bracho," "Tatural de la Palissa," etc.); possibly is La Paliza [2845/6310 (USBGN)], which is about the appropriate distance from Icaño, although in the wrong direction as given by Menegaux; see, also, Cachí, Laguna, and La Pornosena, Laguna de.

LA PALIZA; see La Palisa.

LA PALMA; Entre Ríos ca. 3113/5959
ca. 58 m, near Hernandarias [Villa Hernandarias, 3113/5959 (USBGN)], on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 75 km NE of city of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)], Sanguineti, Mar. 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:47, 81, latter as "Campo la Palma, Hernandarias"); correct name unknown.

LA PALMA; Salta 2425/6403 (USBGN)
250 m (Fiora, 1939a:284); eastern part of province near Jujuy border, NE of Rosario del Dorado [2431/6410 (USBGN)]; not on available maps; Fiora, Apr. 1935 (Fiora, 1939a:284).

LA PALMA, CAMPO (Freiberg, 1943:81); see La Palma; Entre Ríos.

LA PALMITA, ESTANCIA; Corrientes Not located
In Dpto. Ituzaingó [2800/5645 (USBGN)], northeastern Corrientes, observer ?, date ? (Contreras, 1987a:2).

LA PALOMA BLANCA; Río Negro ca. 4110/7116
Alt. ?; 5 km SE of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)], Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat. and Rumboll, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9); not found on our maps.

LA PAMPA, PROVINCIA DE 3700/6600 (USBGN)
In south-central Argentina, a dry pampas region with numerous salt marshes and lakes in W and S, bordered on N by Mendoza, San Luis, and Córdoba, on E by Buenos Aires, on S by Río Negro, and on W by Neuquén; formerly Provincia de Eva Perón; Rodríguez, on Guerrero's estancia at junction of San Luis, La Pampa, and Córdoba, Sept.-mid-Nov. 1916 (Rodríguez, 1918a); Pereyra, in central portion, Feb. 1926 (Dabbene, 1926d:404); Pereyra, in northern area during spring and summer, 1922-ca. 1935 (Pereyra, 1937a); Dean, in central portion, Dec. 1944 (Dean, 1971:101); Contreras, et al., in Dpto. Toay [3635/6448 (USBGN)] and Dpto. Loventué [3630/6530 (USBGN)], dates ? (Contreras, Siegenthaler, and De Saavedra Coria, 1975); Partridge, locality ?, 6 June 1963 (UMMZ); Hoy, locality ?, Aug. 1964 (MCZ); Bump, localities ?, 29-30 Mar., day ? April, 27-31 May, 3-5, 7 July 1965, Bohl, localities ?, 27-28 May 1965, 11 May, 12-13 Nov. 1966, Roco, locality ?, 27 May 1965 (USNM); Justo and De Santis, in eastern central region, W of capital of Santa Rosa [3637/6417 (USBGN)], ca. 1980 ? (Justo & De Santis, 1982:83).

LA PAMPILLA; Córdoba Not located
1,920 m, in Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)] in Dpto. San Alberto [3145/6515 (USBGN)], central western Córdoba, Baldo and Ordano, 10 Oct., 13 Nov., 11 Dec. 1992, 13 Feb. 1993 and nearby, between 1,830-1,940 m, 13 Sept., 12-13 Oct., 15, 17 Nov., 11 Dec. 1992 (Baldo & Ordano, 1993:1-3).

LA PANA; Salta Not located
Gerling, 28 Sept. 1896 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:474); possibly a misprint for La Paya [2509/6614 (USBGN)], near Cachí [2506/6611 (USBGN)] in south-central part of province.

LA PANCHITA, ESTANCIA; Córdoba 3346/6458 (USBGN)
Alt.?; in southwestern Córdoba, in Dpto. Río Cuarto [3320/6430 (USBGN)], Martella and Navarro, 25-26 June 1989 (Martella & Navarro, 1991:118).

LAPANGO (Laubmann, 1929:194); see Puerto Pilcomayo.

LAPANGO PILCOMAYO (Laubmann, 1930:2); see Puerto Pilcomayo.

LA PARA; Córdoba 3052/6259 (USBGN)
89 m, in Dpto. Río Primero [3105/6330 (USBGN)], 20 km W of southwestern corner of Laguna Mar Chiquita [3042/6236 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Navas & Bó, 1981:53); Miatello, et al., N of town, 26 Mar. 1985, 1 Feb. 1988 (Miatello, et al., 1993:4, 7).

LA PASARELA; see Urugua-í, Arroyo.

LAPATAIA; Tierra del Fuego 5450/6834 (USBGN)
Sea level, on Chile/Argentina border, 15 km WSW of Ushuaia [5448/6818 (USBGN)] on Bahía Lapataia [5452/6832 (USBGN)] of Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)], southern Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] (MHA); Hahn, 27 July 1883 (Oustalet, 1891:B135, B232); Plate, Mar. 1895 (Schalow, 1898:641-733, p. 715, as "Lapataja"); Venturi, 10 Feb. 1898 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:187); Dabbene, Feb. 1902 (Dabbene, 1902:359ff); Olrog, 17-21 Feb. 1940 (Olrog, 1949:453); dates within text of Olrog 1948 do not always reconcile with those given on his p. 453 and quoted here; Weller, between Ushuaia and Lapataia, 4 days, ca. Jan. 1972 (Weller, 1975:83); Jehl and Rumboll, 6-7 Nov. 1973, Rumboll, 27 Jan. 1975 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:146-147); Orians, et al., 27 Dec. 1973 (Orians, et al., 1977:144).

LAPATAIA, BAHÍA; Tierra del Fuego 5452/6832 (USBGN)
Southern Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)], on Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)], on Chile/Argentina border (MHA); Tortonese, 7 Jan. 1974 (Tortonese, 1976:33); Chebez and Gómez, 12 Jan. 1986 (Chebez & Gómez, 1988:77).

LAPATAIA, RÍO; Tierra del Fuego Not located
On Archipiélago Cormoranes [not located], Chebez and Gómez, 11 Jan. 1986 (Chebez & Gómez, 1988:77).

LAPATAJA (Schalow, 1898:715); see Lapataia.

LA PATRIA, PASO DE; see Paso de la Patria.

LA PAZ; Córdoba 3213/6503 (USBGN)
681 m, extreme western central Córdoba, in Dpto. San Javier [3205/6510 (USBGN)], at western base of Sierra de Comechingones [3240/6455 (USBGN)] 24 km S of San Javier [3202/6503 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 9 Jan. 1915 (Olrog, 1972a:54); Yépes, Feb.

1929 (Pergolani, 1945a:363); collector ?, Feb. 1929 (Zapata & Martínez, 1972a); Gavio, Maniglia, and Zotta, 7 km E in Sierra de Comechingones, Feb. 1943 and, at 2,400 m, 9-11 Jan. 1945 (Zotta & Gavio, 1945:370, 376; Navas & Bó, 1987c:67); collector ? [Manigli and Zotta ?], 2 Jan. 1945 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:58); Miatello, et al., 11 Dec. 1991, 26 May 1992 (Miatello, et al., 1993:6, 10).

LA PAZ; Entre Ríos 3045/5939 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 27 km NNE of Santa Elena [3057/5948 (USBGN)], northwestern Entre Ríos (MHA); Partridge, et al., 9 Feb. 1960 (Camperi, 1992a:227, 229), 17, 19, 25 Apr. 1961 (YPM); band recovery, Oct. ? 1969 (Lucero, 1982:17); Nores and Yzurieta, 5 Aug. 1982 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1983a:41); Martínez, 4 Apr. 1973 (Olrog, 1975c:18); Contreras, Jan. ca. mid-1970s (Contreras, 1979a:22); Salvador, 15 Apr. 1979 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:34).

LA PAZ; Mendoza 3328/6733 (USBGN)
501 m, northeastern Mendoza, 135 km SE of capital (MHA); collector ?, date ?, Reed, date ? and May 1916 (Reed, 1916:5, 21, 29); Sanzin, 13 Oct. 1912, Apr. 1916 (Sanzin, 1918:148, 150); Reed, June 1911 (Dabbene, 1919e:130); Partridge, 22-23 Nov. 1963 (Narosky, et al., 1983:60; Navas & Bó, 1991c:126); Contreras or Hoy, date ? (Contreras & Hoy, 1980:38); Contreras, 27 Oct. 1974, 13 May 1979 (Darrieu, 1980a:212).

LA PAZ, DEPARTAMENTO DE; Entre Ríos 3050/5925 (USBGN)
Northwestern corner of Entre Ríos (MHA); collector ?, Oct. 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:78); Beltzer, Aug. 1978, Feb., July 1979, Feb.-Mar. 1980 (Beltzer, 1981a:53).

LA PELADA; Santa Fe 3052/6059 (USBGN)
52 m, central Santa Fe in northern Dpto. Las Colonias [3130/6108 (USBGN)], 40 km WSW of San Justo [3047/6035 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 22 Nov. 1974 (de la Peña, 1987:10).

LA PELEGRINA (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:813); see La Pelegrina, Estancia.

LA PELEGRINA, ESTANCIA; Entre Ríos 3247/5936 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in southern Entre Ríos, in Dpto. Gualeguaychú [3315/5900 (USBGN)], NW of Gualeguay [3309/5920 (USBGN); not shown on our maps; MacDonagh, 3 Feb. 1941 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:813, as "La Pelegrina").

LA PENCA; Córdoba 3445/6502 (USBGN)
318 m, on railway in extreme southwestern Córdoba, 9 km E of San Luis border (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Bó, 1965a:254, as "La Penca, Estancia la Primavera"); see, also, La Primavera, Estancia.

LA PEREGRINA (Darrieu, 1980b:186); see Gualeguaychú.

LA PEREYRA (Aguilar, et al., 1987:16); see Sa Pereyra.

LA PETRA (Nellar, 1993:27); see La Petra, Estancia.

LA PETRA, ESTANCIA; San Luis 3315/6600 (USBGN)
919 m, 34 km E of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Coronel Pringles [3305/6550 (USBGN)] (ACA, San Luis, as "La Petra"); collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:27, as "La Petra").

LA PICADA; Entre Ríos 3144/6018 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m (MHA); 23 km W of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)] central western Entre Ríos (Atlas, 1979); Serrano, July, Aug. 1926, Chimento, June 1928, Ferreyra, Apr. 1930, Apr. 1939, Allen, June, July 1933, Aug. 1940 (Freiberg, 1943:19-20, 43, 48, 69, 72).

LA PILILA, ESTANCIA; Río Negro Not located
Western Río Negro, S of Lago Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Contreras, 1979g:169).

LA PLATA; Buenos Aires 3455/5757 (USBGN)
19 m, city 10 km inland from Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)] and 53 km SE of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); formerly "Eva Perón"; White, 2-4, 6-7, 9-10, 14, 18, 20-21, 24 Nov. 1882 (White & Sclater, 1883b:38-39, 42; White, 1883:433-434; Hartert & Venturi, 1909:209, 245); Princeton Univ. Exped., 10 June 1895 (ANSP); Bruch, Dec. 1895 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:425); Spegazzini, Aug. ca. 1888, 1889 (Salvadori, 1889:223); Pozzi, Jan. 1892, May 1894, Feb.-Mar., May, Sept.-Oct. 1895, Apr.-Nov. 1896, Jan. 1897, Jan., Nov. 1898 (FMNH); collector ? [Pozzi ?], July 1895, May 1896 (CU); Pozzi, Feb. 1894 (Scott & Sclater, 1912:357); Pozzi ?, Apr. 1895 (Scott & Sharpe, 1915:584), Jan., Feb., Mar. 1898 and Aug. 1899 (Stone, 1928:805, 810, 816, 836, 847); Spegazzini, 1895, 3 Dec. 1920 (Spegazzini, 1920a:138); Dinelli, Nov. 1895 (Castellanos, 1932:26); Venturi, 28 Feb., Nov. 1896 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:168; Dabbene, 1920c:122); Dinelli, Sept., Nov. 1894, Feb., 15 Apr., June, Oct. 1895, 23 Aug., 11 Oct. 1896, 16 Feb.

1897, 16 Feb. 1917 (Dabbene, 1919e:160; 1920c:112-113, 115; Castellanos, 1931:379; 1933:169; Partridge, 1954:108); Pozzi, June, July 1896, Aug., Dec. 1897, Feb., Apr., July, Aug. 1898, June 1902 (Scott & Sharpe, 1904:71; 1912:371, 474; 1915:676; Stone, 1928:805, 810, 816; Partridge, 1954:108); Blaauw, early May 1911 (Blaauw, 1912:73); Hussey, 31 May, 13 Aug. 1913 (UMMZ); Hussey, 22 July 1914-ca. Feb. 1915, with known dates of 9, 18 Sept. (Hussey, 1916; UMMZ); Eugui, 14 Aug. 1915 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:860); Marelli, 9 Nov. 1914, 6 June, 5 Dec. 1915, 29 Feb., 5 Mar., 5 May, 24 June, 20 Nov., 16 Dec. 1916, 2, 23 Feb., 9 Mar., 6 June, 2, 10 July, 2 Aug., 3, 10 Nov., 20 Dec. 1917 (Marelli, 1919); Merkle, July, 19 Dec. 1919 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:803); Pozzi, 15 Feb. 1920 (Dabbene, 1920c:119); Spegazzini, spring 1920, 21 Jan. 1922 (Spegazzini, 1922); Merkle, 17 Dec. 1922, Jan. 1925 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:483); Marelli, date ? (Anon., 1923:204); Molfino, ca. 1924 (Anon., 1924a); Friedmann, Sept. 1923 (Friedmann, 1927:139); Gebhard, 6 Sept. 1932, MacDonagh, Oct. 1933 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:516, 525); Cicchino, 3 Jan. 1978 (Cicchino & Castro, 1980:83); collectors ?, Dec. 1893, July, Nov., Dec. 1894, Mar., Oct. 1895, Feb., Mar., May, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec. 1896, Mar., Apr., May, Aug., Sept., Nov., Dec. 1897, 5 Mar., May, June, 7 July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec. 1898, 6 Mar., Aug., Nov., Dec. 1899, Jan., June, July 1900, 15 Mar., Oct., 21 Nov., Dec. 1905, Jan., Feb., 15, 19 Mar., June 1906, June 1908, May, 6 Nov. 1911, 20 June 1912, 31 [30?] Apr., May 1913, 21 May, June, 31 Aug. 1914, 25, 27, 29, 31 Jan., 4 Feb., 3, 4, 27 Mar., 4 May, 27 July, 1 Aug., 4 Sept., 21, 31 Oct., 23-24 Nov. 1916, 27 Jan., 11 Apr., 11, 17, 23-24, 26 July, 22, 29 Aug., 5, 11, 13, 19-20, 29 Sept., 15 Oct. 1917, 7, 13, 31 Mar., 3, 17 Apr., 8 May, 27, 30 July, 20 Dec. 1918, 22, 26 May, 18, 23 June, 21 July, 21, 28 Oct. 1919, 6 Apr., 10, 17, 29 May, 25 Aug., 11 Sept. 1920, 18, 23 Apr., 21, 24, 30 June, 4, 6 July, 12 Aug., 26 Oct., 23-24 Nov. 1921, 2 Feb., Apr., 8 July, 3, 17 Aug., 27 Dec. 1922, 22 May, Sept. 1923, Oct. 1924, June 1925, Oct. 1927, Sept. 1929, Mar., July, Aug. 1931, Feb., 8 Nov. 1933, May 1936, 12 Sept. 1941 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935; 1936; 1939b; 1945; 1946); collectors ?, 10 Feb. 1916, Jan. 1927, July 1937, 15 Sept. 1942, 25 Nov. 1948, 27 Oct. 1966 (Bó, 1956a:150; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142); collector ?, 25 Sept. 1968 (Klimaitis & Milat, 1993:4); collector ?, 14 Sept. 1969, 15 Jan. 1976 (Klimaitis & Milat, 1993:10, as "Puerto la Plata," p. 17); Zapata and Tadeo de Zapata, 1973-1979 (Zapata & Tadeo de Zapata, 1979); collector ?, 8 Feb. 1976 (Klimaitis, 1993:6); Camperi, 2 Sept.-25 Nov. 1980 (Camperi, 1985:219); De Alzuet and Brandetti, 7 Jan. 1981, 8 Feb., 10, 21 Dec. 1983, 8 May 1984 (De Alzuet & Brandetti,

1987, Neotrópica, **32**(1986):82, 86); collector ?, Feb. 1984 (Cicchino, 1985, Rev. Soc. Ent. Argent., **43**(1984):328); Saidon, et al., 1985-?, Milat, autumn 1986 (Saidon, et al., 1988:11); Chiurla and Martínez, Nov.-Dec. 1986 (Chiurla & Martínez, 1995:24); Herrera and Storti, 27 Sept. 1988, Herrera and Povedano, 1 Oct. 1988 (Herrera, 1988:9-10); Zapata, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:86); Chiurla and Martínez, 7 Nov. 1991 (Chiurla & Martínez, 1995:24).

LA PLATA, CERRO DE (MHA); see Plata, Cerro del.

LA PLATA, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 3500/5800 (USBGN)
In northeastern Buenos Aires, on the southeastern bank of the Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)], ca. 60 km SE of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)]; Cicchino, date ? (Cicchino, 1986, Neotrópica, **31**(1985):54); Moschione, 19, 21 July, 6 Sept. 1985, 27 Aug. 1986, 14 Apr., 28 July 1987 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:25).

LA PLATA, PUERTO (Klimaitis & Milat, 1993:10); see La Plata.

LA POMA; Salta 2443/6613 (USBGN)
3,015 m, western Salta deep in Andes, ca. 70 km NW of Rosario de Lerma [2459/6535 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Poma"); Gerling, 20 Aug., 24 Sept. 1896 (Bruch, 1904:249, 258; Steullet & Deautier, 1936:426, as "Valle de Poma"; 1939b:706).

LA POMOSENA, LAGUNA (Nores, et al., 1991:186); see La Pornosena, Laguna de.

LA POMOSENA, LAGUNA DE (Menegaux, 1925:287); see La Pornosena, Laguna de.

LA PORNOSENA, LAGUNA DE; Santiago del Estero ca. 2841/6254
ca. 100 m (MHA); in central eastern Santiago del Estero, along upper Río Salado [3142/6044 (USBGN)], near Icaño [2841/6254 (USBGN)], Wagner, date ?, 22 Aug. 1903 (Menegaux, 1925:225, as "Laguna de la Pornosena," p. 287, as "Laguna de la Pomosena"; which, if either, is correct is unknown); Nores, et al.,1991:186, as "Laguna la Pomosena"; see, also, La Palisa.

LA POSTA; Córdoba (1) ca. 3030/6330 (Atlas, 1979)
137 m, on northern edge of Dpto. Río Primero [3105/6330 (USBGN)], 50 km WNW of Laguna Mar Chiquita [3042/6236

(USBGN)] and 115 km NE of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:99).

LA POSTA; Córdoba (2) 3122/6502 (USBGN)
2,080 m (Navas & Bó, 1987c:58); central western Córdoba, ca. 80 km W of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)]; not indicated on our maps; in Pampa de Achala [3135/6450 (USBGN], collector ? [Partridge ?], 15 Nov. 1963 (Navas & Bó, op. cit., p. 58).

LA POSTA, ESTANCIA; Tucumán ca. 2748/6534
Alt.?; 6 km S of La Cocha [2747/6534 (MHA)], southern Tucumán, Lancaster, 8, 10, 15 Jan., Cleveland, 6-8, 11, 17-18 Jan. 1963 (LSU).

LAPRIDA; Buenos Aires 3733/6049 (USBGN)
213 m, southern central Buenos Aires, 84 km SW of Olavarría [3654/6017 (USBGN)] and 55 km SE of General la Madrid [3716/6117 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, May 1932 (Pereyra, 1950a:193).

LA PRIMAVERA; Mendoza (Contreras, 1979f:27); see Aldea la Primavera.

LA PRIMAVERA; Neuquén (Orfila, 1937:381); see La Primavera, Estancia.

LA PRIMAVERA; Río Negro Not located
In vicinity of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)]; observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:12).

LA PRIMAVERA, ESTANCIA; Córdoba 3458/6501 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m, extreme southwestern Córdoba, in Dpto. General Roca [3440/6415 (USBGN)], very close to railroad station of La Penca [3445/6502 (USBGN)] (Navas, *in litt.*) and La Pampa and San Luis borders; not on available maps; Rodríguez, 6-24, 26-27, 29-30 Sept., 1, 12-13, 15, 20, 30 Oct., 14, 20 Nov. 1916 (Castellanos, 1934:334; Orfila, 1936:222; 1937:381, as "La Primavera"; Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:691; Darrieu, 1980b:188; Navas & Bó, 1987b:101; 1994:85, 88); collector ? [Rodríguez ?], Oct. (Navas, 1970a:16), 23 Nov. 1916 (Navas & Bó, 1991c:125, as "La Penca, Estancia la Primavera"); Rodríguez, 10 Jan. 1926 (Castellanos, 1932:38); collector ?, date ? (Bó, 1965a:254, as "La Penca, Estancia la Primavera"); Rey and Haene, date ? (Gil, Haene, & Chebez, 1995:26).

LA PRIMAVERA, ESTANCIA; Neuquén 4042/7113 (USBGN)

1,100 m (Chebez, et al., 1993:5); on Río Traful [4043/7105 (USBGN)], E of Lago Traful [4038/7125 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Minas [3100/6520 (USBGN)], southern Neuquén, observer ?, Dec. 1943 (Navas, 1971a:155; 1987:29); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1933:15); Chebez, et al., 9 Apr. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:5, as "La Primavera"); does not appear on our maps.

LA PRUSIA (Partridge, 1954:102); see La Prusia, Estancia.

LA PRUSIA, ESTANCIA; Santa Fe 3017/6052 (USBGN)
ca. 60 m (MHA); ca. 60 km NW of San Justo [3047/6035 (USBGN)] and ca. 40 km E of San Cristóbal [3019/6114 (USBGN)], central Santa Fe; not on maps available to us; Dennier, 20 Oct. 1939 (Partridge, 1954:102, as "La Prusia").

LA PUERTA; Catamarca 2810/6548 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, in Dpto. Ambato [2800/6555 (USBGN)], in valley 24 km N of capital [2828/6547 (USBGN)] (MHA); de la Peña, 13 Mar. 1981 (de la Peña, 1987:85); Nores and Yzurieta, 31 Sept. 1982 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1983a:41).

LA PUERTA; San Luis Not located
In Sierras de San Luis [3240/6650 (USBGN)], 20 km E of La Toma [3303/6537 (USBGN)], Nores, et al., 27 June 1981 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:36); probably "E" was a lapsus for "W," in which case the La Puerta at 3300/6549 would be the one in question.

LA PUNILLA; San Luis 3308/6505 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northeastern San Luis, in Dpto. General Pedernera [3350/6535 (USBGN)], 40 km ESE of La Toma [3303/6537 (USBGN)] and on border with Córdoba (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 11 Aug. 1988 (Nellar, 1993:34).

LA PUNILLA, ARROYO; see Punilla, Arroyo la.

LA PUNTA, FINCA; Santiago del Estero Not located
On Río Salado [3142/6044 (USBGN)], Dpto. Pellegrini [2610/6415 (USBGN)], northwestern Santiago del Estero, Rodríguez, 19 July 1963 (Olrog, 1965a:203).

LA PUNTILLA; Mendoza 3258/6852 (USBGN)
ca. 750 m, southern suburb of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] just S of Godoy Cruz [3255/6850 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979, as "Puntilla"); Reed, 10 Nov. 1909 (Reed, 1916:36).

LA QUEBRADA; Catamarca 2828/6550 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m, suburb of city of Catamarca [2828/6547 (USBGN)]; not on available maps; collector ?, 12 Oct. 1917 (Orfila, 1938:4).

LA QUEBRADA; Córdoba ca. 3111/6422 (ACA, Córdoba)
Alt. ?; in Sierras de Córdoba [3100/6505 (USBGN)], Dpto. Colón [3110/6410 (USBGN); 6 km WSW of Salsipuedes [3109/6417 (USBGN)], north-central Córdoba (ACA, Córdoba); Ward, late Nov. year ? (Pereyra, 1942:219); Miatello, et al., 5, 13 Sept. 1985 (Miatello, et al., 1993:9).

LA QUEBRADA, VILLA DE; see Villa de la Quebrada.

LA QUESERA, RÍO DE (Chebez & Heinonen Fortabat, 1987b:1); see Quesera, Río.

LA QUIACA; Jujuy 2206/6537 (USBGN)
3,442 m (Atlas, 1979); in heart of Andes of central northernmost Jujuy, almost on Bolivian border (MHA); Mogensen, at 3,300 m, 10-11 Aug. 1914 (Dabbene, 1917a:55, collecting date given as 1913, but erroneous; Dabbene, 1919e:127; Mogensen, 1930:268, 271, 355, 366; Olrog & Navas, 1961:57; MCZ); Contino and Contino, 18 Apr. 1958 (Salvador, 1988:80); Moschione and San Cristóbal, 3 km E at Arroyo San Sana [not located], 6 Jan. 1988 (Moschione & San Cristóbal, 1993a); Pearman, 2 km E, 2-3 Apr. 1989 (Pearman, 1989); Abadie, 8-9 Feb. 1990 (Abadie, 1991).

LA QUINTA; Jujuy ca. 2410/6415
ca. 1,000 m (MHA); near Laguna del Sauzal [not located], tropical or subtropical, Nordenskiöld expedition, including Fries, Nov. 1900, 1901 ? (Lönnberg, 1903:442, 444-445; Dabbene, 1920c:110); although La Quinta and Laguna del Sauzal do not appear on maps, including the one accompanying Lönnberg's report (1903:443), it is evident that these sites are near Sauzal [2411/6416 (USBGN)], shown on MHA, 55 km ENE of San Pedro [2414/6452 (USBGN)], southeastern Jujuy; Dabbene, 1910:212, as "Quinta."

LARA; Tucumán 2623/6549 (USBGN, 1954)
4,000 m (Dabbene, 1910:443); ca. 2,500 m, in Cumbres Calchaquíes [2627/6543 (USBGN)], 78 km N of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); Baer, at 3,000-4,000 m, 10-11, 13-14, 26 Feb., Venturi, at 4,000 m, 9, 12-13 Feb. 1903 (Oustalet, 1904:44-45; Baer, 1904:211; Hartert & Venturi, 1909:189ff, p. 250,

as "Laran"); collector ?, ca. 1915? (Dabbene, 1917a:52); Rodríguez, at 3,200 m, date ? (Dabbene, 1917b:7); F. and D. Rodríguez, at 4,000 m, 10, 12, 15 Mar. 1912 (Dabbene, 1919e:147); D. Rodríguez, at 2,800 m, Mar. year ? (Dabbene, 1933:317); collector ?, Apr., Aug. 1912 (Zotta, 1937b:482); collector ?, at 3,200 m, 5, 15 Mar. 1912 (Navas & Bó, 1991c:131); collector ?, at 3,200 m, Mar. 1918 (Pergolani, 1946:13); observer ?, date ? (Chebez, 1994:157).

LARA, PUNTA; see Punta Lara.

LA RAGUSA, LAGUNA; Santa Fe Not located
Observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12-13).

LA RAMADA; Tucumán 2642/6457 (USBGN)
ca. 600 m, 30 km NE of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Burruyacú [2630/6455 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ? [Dinelli ?], date ? (Lillo, 1902:203); collector ? [Esteban ?], 2 Aug. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:359).

LA RAMADITA; Tucumán 2705/6538 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central Tucumán, in Dpto. Monteros [2710/6535 (USBGN)]; not located on available maps; Nores and Yzurieta, 21 June 1985 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:324).

LA RAMONITA; Córdoba 3245/6412 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; eastern central Córdoba, 14 km E of Alcira [Gigena, 3245/6419 (USBGN)], Bucher and Orueta, ca. 1970-1972 ? (Bucher & Orueta, 1977:185).

LARAN (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:250); see Lara.

LARCA (Bó, 1965a:260); see Villa Larca.

LARCA, VILLA; see Villa Larca.

LA REDUCCIÓN; Jujuy Not located
460 m, Fiora, Apr. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:277); probably in southeastern Jujuy; possibly equivalent to Reducción [2355/6445 (USBGN)] which is adjacent to Fraile Pintado [2356/6447 (USBGN)].

LA REDUCCIÓN; Tucumán 2657/6522 (USBGN)

ca. 375 m, 5 km SSW of Lules [2656/6521 (USBGN)] and 13 km NNE of Famaillá [2703/6524 (USBGN)], central Tucumán (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Esteban, 1951:395).

LA REMANÍA, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz Not located
In northwestern part of province, collector ?, date ? (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:198).

LA REPRESA; Salta Not located
In Dpto. of Metán [2530/6440 (USBGN)] southern central Salta, Budin, Sept. 1930 (Orfila, 1937:381); mention of the department apparently was to distinguish this from the La Represa [2524/6536 (USBGN)] farther W; see, also, Represa.

LA REPRESA; San Luis ca. 3208/6530 (ACA, San Luis)
Alt. ?; 23 km NNE of Libertador General San Martín [San Martín, 3224/6541 (USBGN)], northeastern San Luis (ACA, San Luis); identification of locality uncertain; Bó and Colombier, between La Represa and Puerto Colorado [ca. 3232/6518 (ACA, San Luis)], 14 Mar. 1960 (Darrieu, 1980a:214).

LA REPRESITA; San Luis Not located
Dpto. Belgrano [3245/6645 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:59); there is a similarly named locality at 3211/6542 (USBGN), in Dpto. Ayacucho [3210/6635 (USBGN)].

LARGA, ISLA; Córdoba Not located
Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7); probably an error for Laguna Larga [3147/6346 (USBGN)], which see.

LARGA, ISLA; Santa Cruz; see Puerto Deseado.

LARGA, LA; see La Larga.

LARGA, LAGUNA; Córdoba 3147/6346 (USBGN)
372 m, central Córdoba in Dpto. Río Segundo [3145/6330 (USBGN)], 38 km SW of Villa del Rosario [3135/6332 (USBGN)] on railroad (Atlas, 1979; MHA); Miatello, et al., 23 Mar., July 1985 (Miatello, et al., 1991:2; Miatello, et al., 1993:7); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

LARGA, LAGUNA LA; see La Larga, Laguna.

LA RINCONADA; Córdoba 3010/6258 (USBGN)

ca. 340 ft [ca 110 m] (ONC); northeastern Córdoba in Dpto. Río Seco [3005/6300 (USBGN)], 62 km E of Sebastián Elcano [3009/6335 (USBGN)] and ca. 60 km N of western tip of Laguna Mar Chiquita [3042/6236 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ? [Partridge ?], 16 Dec. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1991c:129); Miatello, et al., 9 July 1986, 25-26 July 1990 (Miatello, et al., 1991:2; 1993:5); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

LA RIOJA; La Rioja 2926/6651 (USBGN)
492 m, at eastern edge of mountains in north-central La Rioja (MHA); Burmeister [possibly refers to province rather than city], date ? (Salvin, 1880:364); collector ?, 14, 18, 23, 29 Mar., 6, 22 Apr. 1895 (USNM; possibly refers to province rather than city); Giacomelli, in vicinity, not differentiating city from province, ca. 1905 (Giacomelli, 1907:280, 301, often as "Ríoja"); Carreras, 1 Nov. 1895, Larreras, 12 May 1898 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:249, as "Rioja," p. 267); Giacomelli, June 1919 (Anon., 1919b); Gómez, Jan.-Feb. (Anon., 1928:212), July 1928 (Darrieu, 1980b:190); Damonte, Dec. 1931, Fuentes, Feb. 1935 (Freiberg, 1943:84); Miatello, between Chumbicha [2852/6614 (USBGN)] and here, various times, 1979 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:34).

LA RIOJA, PROVINCIA DE 3000/6730 (USBGN)
Northwestern Argentina, bordered on W by Chile and San Juan, on N by Catamarca, on E by Córdoba, and on S by San Luis, sloping from mountains in W and central portion to moderate elevations in E; collector ?, locality ?, Feb. (Scott & Sharpe, 1904:36), June 1905 (Esteban, 1953a:359); Giacomelli, localities ?, dates ? (Giacomelli, 1907; 1923); Yépes, et al., various localities, Jan.-Feb. 1934 (Anon., 1934a:427); Ortiz, locality ?, Sept. 1931 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:507); Bohl, locality ?, 12 Aug. 1966 (USNM).

LA ROSITA, ESTANCIA; Misiones Not located
Alt.?; southwestern Misiones in Dpto. Capital [2730/5550 (USBGN)], by Rincón del Tororó [not located], Rinas, et al., 27 Feb. 1988 (Rinas & Chebez, 1988:12).

LA SABANA; Chaco 2752/5957 (USBGN)
ca. 60 m, in Dpto. Tapenagá [Partido Tapenagá, 2730/5945 (USBGN)], central southern Chaco, near Santa Fe boundary (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Contreras, 10 Aug. 1979 (Darrieu, 1981:285).

LAS AGUADAS; San Luis 3223/6530 (USBGN)

ca. 700 m, extreme northeastern San Luis, 30 km SW of Santa Rosa [3220/6515 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Bó, 1965a:254).

LAS AGUILAS, ESCALONES DE; see Aguilas, Escalones de las.

LA SALA, ARROYO (Nores, 1993:13); see Sala, Arroyo.

LA SALADA; Corrientes Not located
Northwestern Corrientes, collector ?, date ? (Mirco & Zapata, 1974:55); possibly Saladas [2815/5838 (USBGN)] was meant.

LA SALADA, LAGUNA; Córdoba ca. 3043/6312 (MHA)
ca. 50 m, small lake off western end of Laguna Mar Chiquita [3042/6236 (USBGN)], in northeastern part of province (ACA, Córdoba; MHA, as "Las Saladas" and shown as a marsh); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14); also see Las Saladas.

LA SALADA, LAGUNA; Santa Fe 3152/6112 (USBGN)
Central Santa Fe; not located on available maps; observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12-13).

LA SALADA GRANDE, LAGUNA; Buenos Aires 3653/5657(USBGN)
ca. sea level, large lake 12 km NE of General Juan Madariaga [3700/5709 (USBGN)] on border of Partido General Juan Madariaga [3715/5715 (USBGN)] and Partido General Lavalle, [3640/5700 (USBGN)] (MHA); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7); Gómez, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:67, as "Laguna Salada Grande").

LA SALAMANCA; Catamaraca Not located
In Dpto. Belén [2705/6655 (USBGN)], on Campo del Arenal [2706/6620 (USBGN)], collector ? [Pierotti ?], 22 Sept. 1953 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141; Nores, 1986a:270); this may refer to Cerro la Salamanca [2713/6620 (USBGN)], although it is not in Dpto. Belén.

LA SALAMANCA, CERRO; see La Salamanca.

LA SALINAS CHICAS (MHA); see Las Barrancas, Salinas

LAS ÁNIMAS, ALTO DE; see Alto de las Ánimas.

LAS ÁNIMAS, SIERRA DE; see Ánimas, Sierra de las.

LAS ANTAS, ARROYO DE; see Antas, Arroyo de las.

LA SARA, ESTANCIA (MHA); see Sara, Estancia.

LA SARNOCITA (de la Peña, 1988e:18); see La Sarnocita, Arroyo.

LA SARNOCITA, ARROYO; Santa Fe 2923/6032 (USBGN)
Short stream entering the northern end of Laguna Cueva del Tigre [Laguna de la Cueva del Tigre, 2925/6035 (USBGN)] in southern central Dpto. Vera [2900/6030 (USBGN)], northern central Santa Fe (MHA); de la Peña, in marshes 4 km NW of Santa Lucía [2917/6025 (USBGN)], 2 Feb. 1988 (de la Peña, 1988e:18).

LA SAUDADE, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires
3746/6225 (Gochfeld, 1979a:161)
360-370 m, 92 km N of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] southern Buenos Aires, Gochfeld, 1970, 1971 (Gochfeld, 1978b, as "Estancia las Saudade"; 1979a:161; 1979b:42; 1979c:856).

LAS AVES, ESTANCIA; Santa Fe Not located
Central Santa Fe, 40 km W of Calchaquí [2954/6018 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Vera [2900/6030 (USBGN)], de la Peña, 13 Mar., 17 June, 13 Aug. 1989 (de la Peña, 1994:3); observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12-13).

LAS BARRANCAS, MONTE DE; see Barrancas, Monte de las.

LAS BARRANCAS, SALINA (Nores, 1993:14); see Las Barrancas, Salinas.

LAS BARRANCAS, SALINAS; Buenos Aires 3846/6257 (USBGN)
Salt flat W of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] in vicinity of Salinas Chicas [4846/6253 (USBGN)]; not indicated on maps available to us; Narosky, Salvador, and Saibene, near Médanos [3850/6241 (USBGN)], Narosky and Yzurieta, 19 Jan., 15 Dec. 1972, 23 Nov. 1983, 8 Nov. 1988 (Narosky, et al, 1990:174, p. 175, as "Las Salinas de Barrancas"); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14, as "Salina las Barrancas").

LAS BAYA, ARROYO (MVZ); see Las Bayas, Arroyo.

LAS BAYAS; Río Negro 4128/7040 (USBGN)

ca. 1,200 m (MHA); southwestern Río Negro, 65 km SE of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, Dec. year ? (Pereyra, 1945b:90); collector ?, date ? (Contreras, 1979g:169).

LAS BAYAS, ARROYO; Río Negro 4130/7035 (USBGN)
Rises in the foothills of western Río Negro ca. 30 km to S of eastern Lago Nahuel Huapí [4058/7130 (USBGN)] and is one of the several headwaters of the Río Chico [4225/7030 (USBGN)], a major tributary of Río Chubut [4320/6503 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pemberton, 21, 24-25, 27 May, 2-4 June 1912 (Wetmore, 1926a; MVZ, also as "Arroyo las Bayos" and "Arroyo las Baya").

LAS BAYOS, ARROYO (MVZ); see Las Bayas, Arroyo.

LAS CABAÑAS, RÍO (Fiora, 1934); see Cabaña, Río de la.

LAS CABAÑAS, RÍO DE (Fiora, 1933); see Cabaña, Río de la.

LAS CALLES; Córdoba 3149/6458 (USBGN)
Alt.?; in Dpto. San Alberto [3145/6515 (USBGN)], 5 km SE of Nono [3146/6500 (USBGN)] and 25 km NE of Villa Dolores [3156/6512 (USBGN)], central western Córdoba (Atlas, 1979); Rumboll and Tarak, 2-4 June 1972 (Olrog, 1973b:70; Lucero, 1982:29); Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., MCH [=?] and Rumboll, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7).

LAS CAÑADAS; Jujuy 2426/6459 (USBGN)
710 m (Fiora, 1939a:275); town S of Río Grande [2422/6431 (USBGN)], ca. 48 km SE of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] and 25 km SW of San Pedro [2414/6452 (USBGN)] (ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, Aug. 1927, June, Aug., Sept., Nov. 1929, Feb., May 1930, Feb., Aug., Sept. 1931, Nov. 1935 (Fiora, 1933:179ff; 1934:353ff; 1939a:272-273, 281, p. 283, as "La Cañadas").

LAS CAÑAS; Córdoba 3005/6442 (USBGN)
ca. 500 ft [ca. 160 m] (ONC); northwestern Córdoba in Dpto. Ischilín [3030/6435 (USBGN)], 50 km NW of Deán Funes [3026/6421 (USBGN)] and 80 km SW of San Francisco del Chañar [2947/6356 (USBGN)] (ACA, Córdoba); Miatello, et al., on road between here and San José de las Salinas [3001/6438 (USBGN)], 8-14 Apr. 1993 (Miatello, et al., 1993:9).

LAS CAÑAS, ARROYO (Bó, 1965a:261); see Cañas, Río de las; San Luis.

LAS CAÑAS, RÍO (Vides Almonacid, 1989:123); see Cañas, Río de las; Tucumán.

LAS CAÑAS, RÍO DE; see Cañas, Río de las; San Luis or Tucumán.

LAS CAÑITAS; Tucumán Not located
In Dpto. Capital [2648/6515 (USBGN)], Giménez, 22 Aug., Beltranelli, 6 Oct. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:381, 430).

LAS CARRETAS, DIQUE PASO DE; see Paso de las Carretas, Dique.

LAS CARRETAS, PASO DE; see Paso de las Carretas.

LAS CASUARINAS; San Juan 3149/6819 (Atlas, 1979)
Alt. ?; 38 km SE of city of San Juan [3132/6831 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Veinticinco de Mayo [3150/6750 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 30 Nov. 1963 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141).

LAS CATAS, LAGUNA; Salta 2216/6352 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; near Tartagal [2232/6349 (USBGN)] and Itaú [not located], Inst. M. Lillo, 13-19 Oct. 1979 (Lucero, 1982:8; 1987:135, as "Itaú y laguna de las Catas"); not shown on our maps.

LAS CATAS, LAGUNA DE (Lucero, 1987:135); see Las Catas, Laguna.

LAS CATITAS; Mendoza 3318/6802 (USBGN)
580 m, railway station in north-central Mendoza, Dpto. Santa Rosa [3330/6800 (USBGN)], 85 km SE of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] and 49 km NW of La Paz [3328/6733 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Reed, 1916:33, as "Catitas"); Sanzin, Oct. 1912 (Sanzin, 1918:150; USNM).

LAS CEJAS; Tucumán 2653/6444 (USBGN)
333 m, 48 km E of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); Budin, 6 July (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:156), 7 July 1904 (Esteban, 1948:356); Dinelli, on railroad between Las Cejas and Isca Yacú [2702/6437 (USBGN)], 1905 (Dabbene & Lillo, 1913:191); Esteban, 1953b:265, as "Cejas"; chaco parkland, King, late Aug. or Sept. 1969-mid-June 1970 (King, 1972a:5; 1972b:345; 1973b:166); Alabarce, 10 June, 22 July 1972 (Alabarce, 1981:136).

LAS CELINAS; Entre Ríos Not located

Chimento, June 1928 (Freiberg, 1943:84); probably Colonia Celina [3135/6017 (USBGN)] was meant.

LAS CHACRAS; San Luis Not located
1,100 m, in Dpto. Libertador General San Martín [3305/6829 (USBGN)], collector ? [Partridge ?], 19 Nov. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1986a:157; 1987c:63); Partridge, the presumed collector, was at Lagunas Largas [3238/6544 (Atlas, 1979)] on the same date; there are several Las Chacras nearby; the one at 3233/6547 (USBGN) is proably the locality in question.

LAS CHAPAS; Chubut 4337/6635 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m, central eastern Chubut, 110 km WSW of Rawson [4318/6506 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Vuilleumier, Nov. 1991 (Vuilleumier, 1993:34).

LAS CHILCAS (MHA); see Chilcas.

LAS CHILQUITAS, ESTANCIA; Santa Fe
3223/6142 (Hermann & Meise, 1965:120)
ca. 100 m, ca. 18 km NW of Las Rosas [3228/6134 (USBGN)], central southern Santa Fe; not on available maps; Hermann, 8 Mar.-18 May 1956, 6 Oct.-21 Dec. 1956, 7-15 May 1957 (Hermann & Meise, 1965:120); Narosky, et al., 1983:33, cite locality as "Las Rosas."

LAS CIÉNAGAS (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:181); see La Ciénaga.

LAS CIÉNEGAS (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:262); see La Ciénaga.

LAS CINCO ESQUINAS; Córdoba Not located
On southern coast of Laguna Mar Chiquita [3042/6236 (USBGN)], E of Miramar [3054/6240 (USBGN)], northeastern Córdoba, Michelutti and Mercado, 20, 31 Oct. 1989 (Michelutti, 1992).

LAS COLMENAS, MESADA DE; see Mesada de las Colmenas.

LAS COLORADAS; Neuquén 3933/7035 (USBGN)
960 m (Atlas, 1979); in southern Neuquén, 90 km SW of Zapala [3854/7004 (USBGN)] and 95 km NE of San Martín de los Andes [4010/7121 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); collector ? [Partridge ?], 9-14 May 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:59; 1991c:129); also see Campo Grande.

LAS COLORADAS, CAÑADÓN; Río Negro Not located
In Dpto. Pilcaniyeu [4045/7030 (USBGN)], western Río Negro, near Almacén el Manzano [not located], Pardiñas, 23 Feb. 1986 (Massoia & Pardiñas, 1988b:14-15).

LAS CONCHAS (MHA); see Tigre.

LAS CONCHAS, ARROYO; Entre Ríos 3141/6024 (USBGN)
Small tributary of Río Paraná [3343/5827 (USBGN)] rising in central western Entre Ríos and joining the Paraná 13 km ENE of city of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Arroyo de las Conchas"); Pérez Colman, May 1932 (Freiberg, 1943:6); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13).

LAS CONCHAS, ARROYO DE; see Las Conchas, Arroyo.

LAS CONCHAS, QUEBRADA DE; see Conchas, Quebrada de las.

LAS CONCHILLAS; Entre Ríos Not located
Western Entre Ríos in Dpto. Paraná [3140/6000 (USBGN)], Ríos, Jan. 1934, Cáceres, Jan. 1941 (Rosillo, 1943:9, 15); Cano, July, Aug., Dec. 1927, Sept. 1928, Pérez Colman, Nov. 1930, collector ?, Jan., Nov. 1934 (Freiberg, 1943:6, as "Las Concillas," 7, 9, 28, 47, 63).

LAS CONCILLAS (Freiberg, 1943:6); see Las Conchillas.

LAS CORONTAS (Barros, 1930); see Corontas, Río de las.

LAS CORONTAS, RÍO DE; see Corontas, Río de las.

LAS COTORRAS; Tierra del Fuego
5443/6749 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:373)
Alt. ?; ca. 18 km NE of Ushuaia [5458/6818 (USBGN)], southeastern Tierra del Fuego (ACA, Tierra del Fuego, as "Refugio las Cotorras"); Olrog, 5-11 Feb. 1940 (Olrog, 1948:452); dates within text of Olrog, 1948 do not always reconcile with those given on his p. 452 and quoted here.

LAS CUATRO PUERTAS; San Luis 3212/6556 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; W of Quines [3213/6548 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Ayacucho [3210/6635 (USBGN)], northeastern San Luis, collector ?, 15 May 1993 (Nellar, 1993:78); not found on maps available to us.

LAS CUCHILLAS; Tucumán ca. 2623/6054 (ACA, Tucumán)
Alt. ?; on eastern side of Sierra de Medina [2624/6507 (USBGN)], 10 km S of Alto de Medina [2622/6503 (USBGN)], central northern Tucumán (ACA, Tucumán); Dinelli, at 1,100 m, 2, 4 Dec. 1906 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:205).

LAS CUEVAS; Entre Ríos 3221/6029 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central western Entre Ríos, 45 km SSE of Diamonte [3204/6039 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Nachman, 20 Nov. 1989 (UMMZ).

LAS CUEVAS; Jujuy ca. 2259/6521
3,400 m, in Dpto. Humahuaca [2305/6520 (USBGN)], central Jujuy (Salvador & Narosky, 1984a:135); near Iturbe [2259/6521 (USBGN)] (Narosky, et al., 1983:19, as "Las Cuevas, dto. [sic] Iturbe"); Salvador and Narosky, 28 Feb., 3 Mar. 1983 (Salvador & Narosky, 1984a:135; 1984b:185; Carman, 1989a:12).

LAS CUEVAS; Mendoza 3249/7003 (USBGN)
3,150 m (Contreras & Hoy, 1980:38); railway station deep in Andes almost on continental divide and Chilean border, 115 km W of city of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA); Reed, 13 Dec. 1915 (Reed, 1916:44); Sanzin, Dec. 1915 (Sanzin, 1918:152); collector ? [Reed ?], Feb. 1918 (Zotta, 1938:55); Reed, 1 Feb., May 1918 (Dabbene, 1919e:132; Navas, 1971b:282); Barros, Mar. 1922 (Barros, 1930:317); Giai, 6 Aug. 1940 (Zotta, 1941:106; 1945:481); Partridge, at 3,100 m, ca. 19-27 Dec. 1963 (Navas, 1964:38; Navas & Bó, 1987c:58; 1991c:121).

LAS DELICIAS; Entre Ríos 3156/6025 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, western central Entre Ríos, 26 km SSW of city of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Delicias"); Romualdo, ca. 1919 (Anon., 1919a); Báez, spring 1919 (Dabbene, 1920c:120); Cano, Aug. 1927 (Rosillo, 1943:10).

LA SEGUNDA, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires 3544/5750 (USBGN)
ca. 10 m (MHA); ca. 25 km SE of Chascomús [3534/5801 (USBGN)], Storer, 4-6 Aug., 29 Aug.-10 Sept. 1961 (Storer & Gill, 1961:92; Storer, 1967:339; UMMZ); Humphrey, 15, 19-21 Oct. 1960, 4-6 Aug. 1961 (YPM); not on available maps, but Laguna de la Viuda [3544/5752 (USBGN)], shown on MHA, is within the estancia; see, also, Viuda, Laguna de la.

LA SEGUNDA, LAGUNA; Buenos Aires 3545/5750 (USBGN)

Alt. ?; one of cluster of lakes S of Chascomus [3534/5801 (USBGN)], eastern Buenos Aires, but does not appear on our maps; Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7).

LAS ENCADENADAS, LAGUNA DE; San Luis 3359/6522 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central San Luis, in Dpto. General Pedernera [3350/6535 (USBGN)], 40 km SSW of Villa Mercedes [Mercedes, 3340/6528 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, 15, as "Lagunas las Encadenadas").

LAS ENCADENADAS, LAGUNAS (Nores, 1993:12); see Las Encadenadas, Laguna de.

LAS ENSENADAS; Córdoba 3136/6446 (USBGN)
ca. 2,000 m, central Córdoba in Dpto. Colón [3110/6410 (USBGN)], 60 km WSW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] and 32 km W of Alta Gracia [3140/6426 (USBGN)] (MHA as "Ensenadas"; Atlas, 1979); on slopes of Pan de Azúcar [not located], Miatello, et al., 26-27 Feb., 26 Mar., 4 Apr., 19, 28 Oct. 1986, 20 Sept., 22 Oct. 1993 (Miatello, et al., 1993:3, 9); see, also, Pan de Azúcar.

LAS ENSENADAS, ESTANCIA (Baldo & Ordano, 1993:3); see Puesto de Achala.

LAS ESCARCHADAS, LAGUNA (Rumboll, 1974:35); see Los Escarchados, Laguna.

LAS ESTANCIAS; Catamarca Not located
Handford, sometime in 1970s (Handford, 1981:204).

LAS FLORES; Buenos Aires 3603/5907 (USBGN)
35 m, 170 km SSW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] in east-central part of province (MHA); Durnford, presumably here rather than in Uruguay on Isla de Flores [3456/5553 (USBGN)] which in Mar./Apr. 1875 he also visited, 3 Oct. 1875 (Durnford, 1876:158, as "near Flores"), date ? (Durnford, 1877a:32, as "Flores"); White, 27 Jan., 2 Feb., 9, 31 Mar., 8, 15, 18 Apr., 26 Aug., 28 Nov., 6, 11, 15 Dec. 1881, 24 Jan. 1882 (White & Sclater, 1883a:595ff, as "Flores"; Hartert & Venturi, 1909:215, as "Flores," p. 262, as "Flues"); Marco del Pont, 1920 (Marco del Pont, 1920, as "Flores"); Castellanos, May-June, 15 Sept. 1919 (Castellanos, 1921:228, as "Flores"); Daguerre, 9-12 Nov. (Daguerre, 1932c), 29 Nov.-2 Dec. 1931 (Anon., 1932a); Daguerre, 26 Dec. 1932-5 Jan., 25 Feb.-6 Mar., 12-15 Apr. (Anon., 1933b:244); Daguerre, at or nearby "Laguna Loma

Perico" [not located], date ? and Dec. 1933 (Daguerre, 1934a; 1936:284; Narosky, Fiameni, & Di Giacomo, 1988:11, as "Loma Perico"); Plotnick, nearby, Dec. 1951 (Plotnick, 1953); Runnacles, et al., date ? (Weller, 1967b:306); Nottebohm, nearby, ca. Oct. 1966 (Nottebohm, 1969:304); Ros, 6 Nov. 1969 (Palma, 1973:18); Gallardo, between here and Monte [San Miguel del Monte, 3527/5848 (USBGN)], 18 Dec. 1973 (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163).

LAS FLORES; San Juan 3019/6912 (USBGN)
1,944 m, deep in Andes, 15 km SW of Rodeo [3012/6906 (USBGN)] and 45 km WSW of San José de Jáchal [3014/6845 (USBGN)], central western San Juan (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Partridge, from 2,200 to 3,400 m, and up to 12 km from Las Flores, 4-9 Dec. 1963 (Navas, 1968:38-39; 1971b:293; Navas & Bó, 1987c:77, as "Las Flores, Agua Negra"; 1991c:121, as "Las Flores, arroyo Agua Negra, Puesto Guardia Vieja"; 1994:83, as "Las Flores, Arroyo Agua Negra, Puesto Guardia Vieja"; UMMZ, as "Las Flores, Pt. Guardia Vieja, A. Agua Negra").

LAS FLORES, LAGUNA (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163); see Flores Grande, Laguna; also see Monte, Partido.

LAS FLORES GRANDE, LAGUNA (Narosky, et al., 1993:55); see Flores Grande, Laguna.

LAS GARZAS; Santiago del Estero Not located
Possibly equivalent to Garza [2809/6332 (USBGN)], 88 km NW of Icaño [2841/6254 (USBGN)], central eastern Santiago del Estero; Wagner, date ? (Menegaux, 1925:327); see, also, Las Garzas, Río.

LAS GARZAS, ARROYO; Corrientes Not located
Wilson, at stream 4 km N of Mercedes [2912/5805 (USBGN)], 7 Jan. 1975 (Wilson, 1980:69).

LAS GARZAS, RÍO; Santiago del Estero Not located
Probably in central eastern Santiago del Estero in vicinity of Icaño [2841/6254 (USBGN)]; Wagner, 9 Dec. 1902, 16 Jan. 1903 (Menegaux, 1925:296, 328); Nores, et al., 1991:186, as "Río de la Garzas"; see, also, Las Garzas.

LAS GARZAS, RÍO DE (Nores, et al., 1991:186); see Las Garzas, Río.

LAS GOLONDRINAS (ANSP); see Golondrinas.

LAS GÓMEZ (MVZ); see Los Gómez.

LAS GRUTAS; Río Negro Not located
In southeastern part of province near San Antonio Oeste [4044/6456 (USBGN)], collector ?, 12 May 1974 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:80); Narosky, 27 Jan. 1971 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:68).

LAS HERAS; Mendoza 3251/6849 (USBGN)
ca. 980 m; northern suburb of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA); Reed, date ? (Reed, 1916:30); Contreras, on Quebrada de las Lajas [ca. 3251/6854], 24 Jan. 1975, 27 Jan. 1980 (Contreras, 1980a:31); collector ? [Contreras ?], 6 Nov. 1975 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142).

LAS HERAS; Santa Cruz (Lucero, 1982:21); see Colonia Las Heras.

LAS HERAS, COLONIA; see Colonia las Heras.

LAS HERAS, PARTIDO (Narosky, et al., 1983:38); see General las Heras, Partido.

LAS HERAS, PARTIDO GENERAL; see General las Heras, Partido.

LAS HIGUERAS (Reed, 1919:270); see Las Higueras, Sierra de.

LAS HIGUERAS, CERRO DE (MHA); see Las Higueras, Sierra de.

LAS HIGUERAS, SIERRA DE; Mendoza 3233/6851 (USBGN)
ca. 1,200 m, short range on edge of Andes, 40 km N of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Cerro de las Higueras"); Reed, 2 Dec. 1918 (Reed, 1919:270, as "Las Higueras"); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:24, as "Sierra de la Higuera").

LAS HIGUERITAS; San Luis ca. 3222/6557
Alt. ?; near Luján [3222/6557 (USBGN)], Dpto. Ayacucho [3210/6635 (USBGN)], northern central San Luis, Contreras, 23 Oct. 1979 (Contreras, 1980a:31); see, also, Higueritas, Quebrada de las.

LAS HIGUERITAS, QUEBRADA DE; see Higueritas, Quebrada de las.

LAS HORQUETAS; Santa Cruz Not located
On coast, Baker, 8 Nov. 1977 (Clay, 1981).

LA SIBERIA; Santa Cruz 5003/7136 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southwestern Santa Cruz, in Dpto. Lago Argentino [4945/7200 (USBGN)], in vicinity of Lago Argentino [5013/7225 (USBGN)]; not located on available maps; observer ?, 1984 (Chebez, 1994:114).

LA SIBERIA, MESETA; Santa Cruz Not located
Observer [Johnson ?], 19, 21, 24 Jan. 1984, 26 Nov. 1985, 14 Jan. 1987, Serret, et al., Dec. 1986-Jan. 1987 (Chebez, et al., 1988:17); presumably in vicinity of, or equivalent to, La Siberia [5003/7136 (USBGN)], which see.

LA SIERRA, CONCEPCIÓN DE; see Concepción de la Sierra.

LA SIERRA, QUEBRADA DE; see Sierra, Quebrada de la.

LASIFASHAJ, RÍO; Tierra del Fuego 5453/6722 (USBGN)
Rises in mountains to S of Lago Fagnano [5438/6800 (USBGN)] and flows E and SE to enter Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)] at Puerto Harberton [5453/6720 (USBGN)] (MHA); Castellanos, late Dec. 1932 (Castellanos, 1935:33, as "Río Tierra Mayor").

LAS INVERNADAS, PAMPA DE; see Invernadas, Pampa de las.

LAS ISLAS; Córdoba Not located
Northern central Córdoba in Dpto. Sobremonte [2940/6405 (USBGN)], Miatello, et al., 14 Apr. 1992 (Miatello, et al., 1993:6 as "Las Islas, Sobremonte"); there is a Las Islas in Santiago del Estero at [2935/6307 (USBGN)].

LAS JARILLAS; Córdoba Not located
In Dpto. Pocho [3130/6530 (USBGN)], western Córdoba, Miatello, et al., 28-29 July 1988 (Miatello, et al., 1993:11).

LAS JUNTAS; Catamarca 2808/6554 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, in Dpto. Ambato [2800/6555 (USBGN)], in Sierra del Manchao [2809/6602 (USBGN)], 41 km NW of capital [2828/6547 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Juntas"); Nores and Yzurieta, 11 Dec. 1981 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1983a:43; Nores & Cerana, 1990:41); Nores, date ? (Nores, 1986a:271); Alabarce, et al., 1,600-1,800 m, 16-23 Oct. 1986 (Lucero, 1987:137; Alabarce, et al., 1990:45).

LAS JUNTAS; Salta (1) Not located

In Dpto. Anta [2455/6400 (USBGN)], Pierotti and Gómez, 22 Sept. 1958 (Darrieu, 1983a:47); this is probably the Las Juntas shown on ACA, Salta at ca. 2518/6452 and ca. 5 km E of Río Piedras [2518/6454 (USBGN)], which is on S side of Río Pasaje [2535/6357 (USBGN)] and, therefore, in Dpto. Metán [2530/6440 (USBGN)].

LAS JUNTAS; Salta (2) 2307/6433 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northern central Salta, W of San Ramón de la Nueva Orán [2308/6420 (USBGN)]; not found on our maps; Mosa, et al., 23 June, 25 Aug. 1987 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:324).

LAS JUNTAS, ARROYO DE (MHA); see Anta, Río de.

LAS JUNTAS, QUEBRADA DE (Lillo, 1902:217); see Anta, Río de.

LAS LAGUNAS, QUEBRADA DE; see Calchaquíes, Cumbres.

LAS LAJAS; Neuquén 3831/7022 (USBGN)
710 m, central western Neuquén, in Dpto. Picunches [3832/7015 (USBGN)], 42 km NW of Zapala [3854/7004 (USBGN)] on Río Agrio [3821/6943 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ? [Budin ?], date ? [Jan. 1926 ?] (Esteban, 1951:389); Budin, June 1926 (FMNH); collector ?, 10 May 1979 (Navas & Bó, 1991c:129); Chebez, et al., at 800 m, 30 Dec. 1992, nearby, 17 Jan. 1990, 30 Dec. 1992 (Chebez, et al., 1993:2); also see Codihué, Estancia; and Pozo Gualicho, Estancia.

LAS LAJAS; Santiago del Estero Not located
Western Santiago del Estero, Rumboll, late Aug. 1971 (Olrog, 1973b:69); Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8).

LAS LAJAS, QUEBRADA DE; see Lajas, Quebrada de las, and Las Heras.

LAS LAJITAS, ALTO DE; see Alto de las Lajitas.

LAS LAJITAS, ALTO (Fiora, 1939a:272); see Alto de las Lajitas.

LAS LEÑAS; Mendoza ca. 3430/7000
Alt. ?; second station on transAndean railway after leaving Chile, above Puente del Inca [3249/6955 (USBGN)], northwestern Mendoza, Barros, Mar. 1922 (Barros, 1930); collector ?, 25 Oct.

1981 (Navas & Bó, 1994:91); Chebez, et al., 6-7 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:4, 8).

LAS LOMAS; Corrientes 2829/5859 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:318)
In Dpto. Capital [2730/5845 (USBGN)], northwestern Corrientes, collector ?, Aug., Nov. year ? or years ? (Contreras, 1983c:96); Contreras, May 1983 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:318); Banchs, Jan. 1988 (Bertonatti & Heinonen Fortabat, 1988:1).

LAS LOMITAS; Formosa 2442/6036 (USBGN)
135 m, on railroad in central Formosa (MHA); Zotta, Migoya, and Palavecino, sometime between 11 Aug.-5 Oct. 1929 (Anon., 1929, as "Lomitas"); Zotta, 23 Aug. (Esteban, 1948:382), 30 Aug. 1929 (Orfila, 1936:222).

LAS MADERAS, DIQUE; see Dique las Maderas.

LAS MALVINAS, LAGUNAS DE (Olrog, 1959b:422); see Malvinas, Laguna de.

LAS MARIANAS; Buenos Aires 3504/5931 (USBGN)
39 m, eastern Buenos Aires, 120 km SW of capital [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pereyra, Apr.-May 1923 (Pereyra, 1923:162); C. Pereyra, date ? (C. Pereyra, 1928:205).

LAS MARÍAS (Navajas Artaza, 1977); see Las Marías, Estancia.

LAS MARÍAS, ESTANCIA; Corrientes 2807/5604 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m (MHA); SW of Gobernador Ingeniero Valentín Virasoro [2803/5602 (USBGN)], northeastern Corrientes; not on maps available to us; Navajas Artaza, 23 May 1975 (Navajas Artaza, 1977, as "Las Marías").

LAS MENDIETAS, ISLA; Santa Fe Not located
Cano, June, July 1934 (Freiberg, 1943:14).

LAS MESADAS, QUEBRADA DE; see Mesadas, Quebrada de las.

LAS MESILLAS (Castellanos, 1923:90); see Mesillas.

LAS MINAS, SALINA (MHA); see Las Ninas, Salina.

LAS MOJARRAS; Córdoba 3218/6314 (USBGN)

206 m (MHA); central Córdoba, in Dpto. General San Martín [3230/6320 (USBGN)], on railroad, 13 km N of Villa María [3225/6315 (USBGN)] (MHA); Salvador, et al., 13 Nov. 1982, 3 Nov. 1983 (Salvador, et al., 1984:122, 125).

LAS MULAS, ARROYO DE; see Mulas, Arroyo de las.

LAS MULITAS; Buenos Aires Not located
In central part of province in Partido Veinticinco de Mayo [3530/6015 (USBGN)], Zapata and Tadeo de Zapata, 1973-1979 (Zapata & Tadeo de Zapata, 1979).

LAS NIEVES (Zuberbühler, 1973:177); see Las Nieves, Estancia.

LAS NIEVES, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires ca. 3603/5907
ca. 35 m (MHA); near Las Flores [3603/5907 (USBGN)] and Vilela [3550/5902 (USBGN)], east-central Buenos Aires, Storer, 19-27 Aug. 1961 (Storer, 1967:339; UMMZ); not on our maps; Zuberbühler, various times, including 10 Sept. 1952, 23-24 Jan. 1954 (Zuberbühler, 1973:177ff, as "Las Nieves"); Humphrey, 18 Aug. 1961 (YPM).

LAS NIÑAS, PASO DE; see Paso de las Niñas.

LAS NINAS, SALINA; Chubut 4207/7000 (USBGN)
ca. 800 m, far northwestern Chubut, 64 km NW of Gastre [4217/6914 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Salina las Minas"); Bowman, 25 Apr. 1913 (Dabbene, 1933:191, as "Salina Grande"); identification of this Salina based on presence of Bowman at nearby Leleque [4223/7103 (USBGN)] earlier in the month.

LAS NUTRIAS; Buenos Aires 3804/5828 (USBGN)
ca. 80 m, railway station in district of Lobería [3805/5845 (USBGN)], southeastern Buenos Aires, 32 km SW of Balcarce [3750/5815 (USBGN)] and 57 km NE of Necochea [3833/5845 (USBGN)] (MHA); Muñoz del Campo, date ? (Pereyra, 1937b:439, as "Estación Nutrias").

LAS NUTRIAS, LAGUNA; Buenos Aires Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14); presumably in vicinity of Las Nutrias [3804/5828 (USBGN)].

LA SOLEDAD; Buenos Aires (Esteban, 1951:381); see La Soledad, Estancia; Buenos Aires.

LA SOLEDAD; Entre Ríos (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:159); see La Soledad, Estancia; Entre Ríos.

LA SOLEDAD, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires 3522/5816 (USBGN)
ca. 15 m, 85 km S of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] and 11 km W of Altamirano [3521/5809 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "La Soledad"); collector ?, date ? (Esteban, 1951:393, as "La Soledad").

LA SOLEDAD, ESTANCIA; Entre Ríos 3230/5841 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m (MHA); central eastern Entre Ríos, ca. 40 km W of Concepción del Uruguay [3229/5814 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; Brittain, 17 Jan. [?], 17 Nov., 3, 18, 20, 22, 26 Dec. 1898, 4-5, 7, 12, 22 Jan., 2-3, 11, 16, 18-19, 21 Feb. 1899, 4 Sept., 1, 4-5, 9, 12, 14, 17, 31 Oct., 2, 4, 8, 12-14, 16, 18, 26, 29 Nov., 1, 6, 10, 12, 18, 20, 24-26, 29 Dec. 1901, 1, 7, 10, 24 Jan., 6, 22-23, 25 Feb., 4, 13 Mar. 1902 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:159ff, as "La Soledad").

LAS OLLAS; Córdoba Not located
Northwestern Córdoba in Dpto. Cruz del Eje [3045/6500 (USBGN)], Miatello, et al., 9 Feb. 1987 (Miatello, et al., 1993:7).

LA SOSA, RÍO DE (Atlas, 1979); see Las Sosas, Río de.

LAS OVEJAS; Neuquén Not located
1,000 m, in Dpto. Minas [3650/7050 (USBGN)], extreme northwestern Neuquén, Chebez, et al., 8, 10 Apr. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:3, 7).

LAS PALMAS; Buenos Aires 3405/5910 (USBGN)
25 m, northeastern Buenos Aires, 11 km W of Zárate [General Uriburu, 3406/5902 (USBGN)] and 85 km NW of capital [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pereyra, Sept. 1922 (Pereyra, 1923:165).

LAS PALMAS; Chaco 2704/5842 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, extreme eastern Chaco, in Dpto. Bermejo [2700/5840 (USBGN)], 44 km N of city of Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)] and 48 km NE of Resistencia [2727/5859 (USBGN)], near Arroyo Quía [2657/5849 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas); Mogensen, 19-20, 22, 24, 29 Apr., 4, 7, 11, 26 May, 4-6, 8-30 June-6 July 1915, May 1918 (Dabbene, 1916f; 1917c:31; Mogensen, 1930:164ff, once, p. 281, as "Los Palmas"); Zotta, 1938:51; Esteban, 1948:342; Olrog, 1962a:119; FMNH; MCZ); savannas, dense and open woodlands,

streams, Wetmore, 12 July-2 Aug. 1920 (Wetmore, 1926b:3-4); see, also, Quía, Arroyo.

LAS PALMAS; Córdoba 3123/6517 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, western Córdoba in Dpto. Pocho [3130/6530 (USBGN)], 21 km WSW of Salsacate [3119/6505 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Miatello, et al., 17 Sept. 1985 (Miatello, et al., 1991:4).

LAS PALMAS; Entre Ríos Not located
Central eastern Entre Ríos in Dpto. Colón [3150/5820 (USBGN)], 8 km N of Liebig [3208/5819 (USBGN)], Milat, Moschione, and Klimaitis, 10 Feb. 1985 (Milat, Moschione, & Klimaitis, 1985:7).

LAS PALMAS, ISLA DE; see Palmas, Isla de las.

LAS PAMPITAS; Catamarca 2732/6609 (USBGN)
ca. 3,000 m (MHA); ca. 18 km ENE of Andalgalá [2736/6619 (USBGN)] eastern central Catamarca (ACA, Catamarca); Fiora, Oct. 1928, Sept. 1929, Feb. 1932, Feb. 1933 [?] (Fiora, 1933:177, 184; 1934:361); site is source of *Leucippus chionogaster*, a form of the northern Andes; two localities with this name are listed in USGBN; the one selected falls within the range of the bird.

LAS PAMPITAS; Jujuy ca. 2425/6504 (ACA, Jujuy)
710-740 m (Fiora, 1939a:279, 283); southern Jujuy, ca. 6 km SE of Perico [2423/6506 (USBGN)] (ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, Feb. 1931 (Fiora, 1939a:283).

LAS PAVAS; Tucumán 2715/6552 (USBGN)
4,000 m (Dabbene, 1926c:390); in Sierra del Aconquija [2700/6555 (USBGN)], 32 km WNW of Concepción [2720/6535 (USBGN)] (ACA, Tucumán); Mogensen, June, 15 Dec. 1910, 5, 8 Jan. 1911, 9 Nov. 1919, 11, 13-14 Dec. 1924, Oct. year ? (Dabbene, 1926c:390-391, as "Estancia las Pavas"; 1927b:36; 1933:317; Mogensen, 1930:246, 290; MCZ).

LAS PAVAS, ESTANCIA (Dabbene, 1926c); see Las Pavas.

LAS PAVAS, RÍO (Fiora, 1939a:281); see Pavas, Río de las.

LAS PAVAS, RÍO DE; see Pavas, Río de las.

LAS PAVAS, SERRANÍA DE; Salta 2233/6432 (USBGN)

Alt. ?; northern Salta, close to Bolivian frontier, ca. 50 km NNW of San Ramón de la Nueva Orán [2308/6420 (USBGN)], on border of Dpto. Santa Victoria [2225/6455 (USBGN)] and Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Olrog, 15 June 1977 (Olrog, 1980b:64).

LAS PEÑAS; Córdoba 3228/6417 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m, western central Córdoba, in Dpto. Totoral [3050/6355 (USBGN)], 17 km ESE of Berrotarán [3228/6424 (USBGN)] and 68 km NNE of Río Cuarto [3308/6421 (USBGN)] (MHA); Bucher and Orueta, ca. 1970-1972 ? (Bucher & Orueta, 1977:185); Miatello, et al., 21 Dec. 1992 (Miatello, et al., 1993:6).

LAS PERDICES (Lucero, 1982:7); see Los Perdices, Laguna de.

LAS PERDICES, LAGUNA (Lucero, 1982:32); see Los Perdices, Laguna de.

LAS PERLAS, PASO DE; see Paso de las Perlas.

LAS PETACAS (Miatello, et al., 1993:6); see San Clemente, Córdoba.

LAS PIEDRAS, LAGUNA; Córdoba Not located
Between Villa Reducción [3312/6352 (USBGN)] and Ucacha [3302/6331 (USBGN)], southern central Córdoba, Nores and Yzurieta, date ? (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:49).

LAS PIEDRAS, QUEBRADA DE; see Piedras, Quebrada de las.

LAS PIEDRAS, RÍO (Bruch, 1904:255); see Piedras, Río de las; Salta.

LAS PIEDRAS, RÍO (Fiora, 1939a:280); see Piedras, Río de las; Jujuy.

LAS PIEDRAS, RÍO (Vides Almonacid, 1989:123); see Piedras, Río de las; Tucumán.

LAS PIEDRAS, RÍO DE; see Piedras, Río de las.

LAS PIRQUITAS; Catamarca 2526/6510 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; not on our maps; collector ?, 17 Dec. 1944 (Camperi, 1990b:93).

LASPIUR, SATURNINO M.; see Saturnino M. Laspiur.

LAS PLAYAS; Córdoba Not located
In Dpto. Minas [3100/6530 (USBGN)], Miatello, et al., 23-24 Feb. 1992 (Miatello, et al., 1993:6); there is a Las Playas [ca. 3226/6310 (ACA, Córdoba)] in Dpto. General San Martín [3230/6320 (USBGN)].

LAS PLUMAS; Chubut 4343/6715 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, in central part of province, on left bank of Río Chubut [4320/6503 (USBGN)], 180 km SW of Rawson [4318/6506 (USBGN)] (MHA); Kovács, 11 Dec. 1965 (Navas, 1971b:301).

LAS PUERTAS; Chaco Not located
Hoy, 1937 (MCZ); there are two localities bearing this name in Chaco, one in the N [2517/6043 (USBGN)] and one in the S [2753/6118 (USBGN)], neither of which appears on our maps.

LAS QUESERAS, RÍO DE; see Queseras, Río de las.

LAS QUIJADAS, SIERRA DE; San Luis 3233/6702 (USBGN)
942 m, short range of hills above left side of Río Desaguadero [3413/6647 (USBGN)] in western Dpto. Belgrano [3245/6645 (USBGN)] and southwestern Dpto. Ayacucho [3210/6635 (USBGN)], northwestern San Luis (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Olrog and Pescetti, 5 Feb. 1983, Nellar, 14 Sept. 1990, Clark, Aug. 1992 (Nellar, 1991:27; 1993:25, 61, pp. 46, 57, as "Sierra Quijadas"); site of national park, Nellar, 8 Aug. 1987, 25 Aug. 1990, Gil and Haene, at northern end, on Ruta 147, near La Chañarienta [not located], 3 Sept., in the plains to S of mountains, 1-3 Sept. 1990, Gil and Haene, SW of mountains, 1-3 Sept., Gil, et al., Oct. 1991, Jan. 1995 (Gil, Haene, & Chebez, 1995:26-27); also see Guanacache, Laguna; Potrero de la Aguada; La Chañarienta; and Hualtarán.

LAS RABONAS; Córdoba 3151/6459 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; western central Córdoba, 20 km NE of Villa Dolores [3156/6512 (USBGN)] and 90 km SW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Clare, Feb. 1969 (Clare, 1969).

LAS ROSAS; Buenos Aires (Anon., 1920a); see Rosas.

LAS ROSAS; Santa Fe 3228/6134 (USBGN)
101 m, 100 km NW of Rosario [3257/6040 (USBGN)], central southern part of province (MHA); Kemp, Sept.-Oct. 1916, with specific dates of 18-19, 21 Oct. (FMNH; Hellmayr, 1932, Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser., **29**:44; UMMZ).

LAS ROSAS; Santa Fe (Narosky, et al., 1983:33); see Las Chilquitas, Estancia.

LAS ROSAS, CERRO DE; Córdoba 3124/6411 (Nores, et al., 1983:77) Alt. ?; within city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] on Río Primero [3100/6312 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:77); Nores and Yzurieta, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7, as "Cerros Las Rosas").

LAS ROSAS, CERROS (Lucero, 1982:7); see Las Rosas, Cerro de.

LAS ROSAS, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz ca. 4658/6703 (USBGN) ca. 100 m, 20 km ENE of Fitzroy [4702/6715 (USBGN)], northeastern Santa Fe (MHA); Zapata, sometime in second half 1961 (Zapata, 1967:351).

LAS RUINAS, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires 3656/5856 (USBGN) ca. 100 m (MHA); near Egana [3659/5906 (USBGN)], Partido Ayacucho [3700/5830 (USBGN)], eastern central Buenos Aires, Landini, 1963 or 1964, winter 1969, 5 May 1974 (Carman, 1975:306); not shown on available maps.

LAS SALADAS; Córdoba 3043/6312 (USBGN) Alt. ?; northern Córdoba, in Dpto. Río Primero [3105/6330 (USBGN)], 16 km NE of Obispo Trejo [3046/6325 (USBGN)] and 25 km W of western tip of Laguna Mar Chiquita [3042/6236 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); Miatello, et al., 7 July 1986 (Miatello, et al., 1991:2); also see La Salada, Laguna.

LAS SALINAS; Chubut ca. 4305/7030 (ACA, Chubut) ca. 650 m, in Ruta 25 ca. 90 km E of Esquel [4254/7119 (USBGN], Vuilleumier, 15 Nov. 1991 (Vuilleumier, 1993:32; ACA, Chubut).

LAS SALINAS; Santiago del Estero (Esteban, 1953a:362); see Salinas; Santiago del Estero.

LAS SALINAS DE BARRANCAS (Narosky, et al., 1990:175); see Las Barrancas, Salinas.

LAS SAUDADE, ESTANCIA (Gochfeld, 1978b); see La Saudade, Estancia.

LAS SELVAS, ESTANCIA; Córdoba 3235/6357 (USBGN)

ca. 300 m (MHA); ca. 10 km S of General Fotheringham [3219/6352 (USBGN)], and 15 km W of Hernando [3225/6344 (USBGN)]; does not appear on our maps; Bucher and Orueta, ca. 1970-1972 ? (Bucher & Orueta, 1977:185).

LAS SOSAS, RÍO DE; Tucumán 2708/6530 (USBGN)
Tributary of Río Salí [2733/6457 (USBGN)], passing N of city of Monteros [2710/6530 (USBGN)], rising as a continuation of Río de la Angostura [2700/6540 (USBGN)] which has its source in mountains in vicinity of Amalchá del Valle [2636/6555 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979; ACA, Tucumán); Salvador, et al., between, 1,600-1,800 m, in Dpto Monteros [2710/6535 (USBGN)], 1,600-1,700 m, 21, 24 Dec. 1983 (Salvador, et al., 1986:63-64, as "Rio de los Sosa"); orthography of this locality in chaos; MHA and USBGN treat as "Río de las Sosas," Atlas, 1979, as "Río d. l. Sosa," and ACA, Tucumán, as "Río de l. Sosas"; the nearby town appears as "Las Sosas" (MHA) and "Los Sosa" (Atlas, 1979, ACA, Tucumán; USBGN); also see Durazno Blanco.

LAS TABLAS, POTRERO DE; see Potrero de las Tablas.

LAS TABLAS, PUEBLO DE (MHA); see Potrero de las Tablas.

LAS TERMAS; Santiago del Estero 2729/6452 (USBGN)
265 m (Atlas, 1979, as "Termas de Río Hondo"); central western Santiago del Estero, in Dpto. Río Hondo [2735/6445 (USBGN)], 68 km NW of city of Santiago del Estero [2747/6416 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Río Hondo"; ACA, Santiago del Estero, as "Termas de Río Hondo"); Dinelli, Nov. 1924, Sept. 1930 (FMNH, as "Los Ternos"); Dinelli, 27 Sept., 16, 20-23 Nov., 2, 15 Dec. 1929, 10, 15, 19-21, 26-27 Sept. 1930, Budin, 14-15 Feb. 1948 (Dinelli, 1931:416; 1934:372, as "Termas de Río Hondo"; Esteban, 1948:408-409; 1953a:358, as "Las Tremas," 361; Darrieu, 1980b:190; Nores, et al., 1991:172, 179); Girard, 24 Nov. 1929 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:28); Olrog, 15 Jan., 15, 22 Feb. year ? (Olrog, 1956a:158-160, as "Termas de Río Hondo"); collector ?, 1, 4 May 1957 (Nores, et al., 1991:182).

LAS TINTA, SIERRA DE; see Tinta, Sierra de las.

LAS TINTA, SIERRAS DE (MHA); see Tinta, Sierra de las.

LAS TIPAS; Tucumán 2638/6525 (USBGN)

ca. 1,500 m, in Dpto. Tafí [2635/6545 (USBGN)], on southeastern slope of Cumbre de Cabra Horco [2634/6527 (USBGN)], 30 km NW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Tipas"); collector ? [Dinelli ?], date ? (Lillo, 1902:186); not to be confused with Tipas [2616/6533 (USBGN)] farther N.

LAS TIPAS, DPTO. TRANCAS (Darrieu, 1983a:47); see Tipas.

LAS TIPAS, AGUADA DE (Fiora, 1939a:279); see Tipal, Aguada del.

LAS TOLOBAS; Buenos Aires Not located
Northwestern Buenos Aires, collector ?, between here and El Tejar [3513/6105 (USBGN)] in northern central part of province, Mar. 1971 (Olrog, 1974b:174; Lucero, 1982:25).

LAS TOMA, RÍO DE; see Toma, Río de las.

LAS TOMA, RÍO (Fiora, 1933:185); see Toma, Río de las.

LAS TOSCAS; Buenos Aires 3521/6148 (USBGN)
ca. 90 m, northwestern Buenos Aires, 85 km WNW of Nueve de Julio [3527/6052 (USBGN)] (MHA); Tejera, 29 Feb. 1968 (Olrog, 1969b:83; Lucero, 1982:18).

LAS TOSCAS; Córdoba 3009/6456 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northwestern Córdoba, in Dpto. Ischilín [3030/6435 (USBGN)], 64 km NW of Deán Funes [3026/6421 (USBGN)] and 65 km N of Cruz del Eje [3044/6448 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Miatello, et al., 26-30 Aug., 19-24 Sept. 1982, 21-24 July, 20, 23 Dec. 1986, 3-9 Feb., 9 May, 8-9 July, Sept., Oct., 9, 20-22 Nov., 20-23 Dec. 1987, 30 Mar., Apr., 30 May, 18 Aug., 19-20 Oct. 1988, 3-5 Aug., 19-23 Oct. 1989, 4 Sept. 1992, 4-6 Sept., 9-11, 20 Oct. 1993 (Miatello, et al., 1991:3, 1993:2, 4-10); see, also, Barrancas, Monte de las.

LAS TOSCAS; San Luis Not located
Masramón, 18 Aug., 5 Sept. 1958 (Bó, 1965a:257); presumably in northeastern San Luis in vicinity of Concarán [3234/6515 (USBGN)].

LAS TOSCAS; Santa Fe 2821/5917 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m, northeastern Santa Fe, 25 km NNE of Villa Ocampo [2828/5922 (USBGN)] (MHA); Freiberg and Rosillo, Nov. 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:18).

LAS TOSCAS, LAGUNA; Santa Cruz Not located
Southern western Santa Cruz in vicinity of Lago Viedma [4945/7235 (USBGN)], Nuechterlein and Johnson, 29-30 Jan., 7 Feb. 1983 (UMMZ, as "Lago Viedma, Laguna las Toscas").

LAS TREMAS (Esteban, 1953a:358); see Las Termas.

LAS TRES CASCADAS; see Ascochinga.

LAS TRES LAGUNAS; Río Negro Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15); possibly mistaken for Las Tres Lagunas [3931/7117 (USBGN)], Neuquén.

LAS TRES MARÍAS; Corrientes Not located
Lanyon, 14-20 Nov. 1970 (Lanyon, 1978, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **161**:612-614, 618).

LAS TRES MARÍAS, ESTANCIA; Corrientes ca. 2800/5600
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Santo Tomé [2815/5615 (USBGN)], near Gobernador Ingeniero Valentín Virasoro [2803/5602 (USBGN)], subtropical forest, Fraga, dates ? (Fraga, 1987:133); Johnson, 10 Nov. 1979 (MVZ).

LAS TUNAS; Santa Fe 3134/6059 (USBGN)
39 m, in Dpto. Las Colonias [3130/6108 (USBGN)], 30 km WNW of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA, where shown too far W); de la Peña, 18 Jan. 1988 (de la Peña, 1989a).

LAS TUNAS, CAMPO (Fiora, 1933:187); see Campo de la Tuna.

LAS TUNAS, CUCHILLA DE; see Cuchilla de las Tunas.

LAS TUNAS, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz 4845/7036 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; western central Santa Cruz, in Dpto. Río Chico [4815/7100 (USBGN)], E of Lago Cardiel [4855/7115 (USBGN)], in vicinity of Gobernador Gregores [4846/7015 (USBGN)]; not located on available maps; Serret, et al., 18 Feb. 1987 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:24-25).

LAS TUNITAS, LAGUNAS; Córdoba Not located
Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7); observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:11, 14, as "Laguna de las Tunitas y otras").

LA SUELA, RÍO (Miatello, et al., 1993:10); see Suela, Río de la.

LA SUELA, RÍO DE; see Suela, Río de la.

LA SUERTE, LAGUNA DE; see Suerte, Laguna de la.

LA SUETA, RÍO (Lucero, 1982:25); see Suela, Río de la.

LAS VACAS, ESTANCIA; San Luis Not located
In Dpto. General Pedernera [3350/6535 (USBGN)], eastern San Luis, Chebez, 29 Feb. 1984 (Nellar, 1993:81).

LAS VACAS, LAGUNA; San Luis Not located
In Dpto. General Pedernera [3350/6535 (USBGN)], eastern San Luis, Chebez, 22-26 Feb. 1984 (Nellar, 1993:33, as "Laguna las Vacas y Lag. Bajos Hondos"; the citation infers that the two localities are adjacent; there is a town of Bajos Hondos [3309/6621 (USBGN)], but this is in Dpto. La Capital [3420/6630 (USBGN)].

LAS VACAS, PUNTA DE (Gosse, 1899:342); see Punta de Vacas.

LAS VACAS, RÍO DE; see Vacas, Río de las.

LAS VARAS; Salta 2321/6406 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m, on right bank of lower Río San Francisco [2316/6403 (USBGN)], 8 km from its mouth on upper Río Bermejo [2652/5823 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Vacas"; ACA, Salta); collector ? [Nores ?], date ? (Nores, 1992:350-351).

LAS VARAS; Córdoba 3148/6238 (USBGN)
127 m (MHA); eastern Córdoba, in Dpto. San Justo [3120/6240 (USBGN)], on railroad 64 km SW of San Francisco [3126/6205 (USBGN)] and 12 km NE of Las Varillas [3152/6243 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Miatello, et al., 24 Mar. 1985 (Miatello, et al., 1993:7).

LAS VARILLAS, Córdoba 3152/6243 (USBGN)
136 m (Atlas, 1979); eastern Córdoba, in Dpto. San Justo [3120/6240 (USBGN)], 78 km NE of Villa María [3225/6315 (USBGN)] and 78 km SW of San Francisco [3126/6205 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); Miatello, et al., 10 Apr., 25-26 May 1985 (Miatello, et al., 1993:3, 7); Salvador and Eroles, 27 Feb. 1992 (Salvador & Eroles, 1994:24).

LAS VÁSQUEZ (UMMZ); see Los Vásquez.

LAS VEGAS, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz ca. 5117/7025 (ACA, Santa Cruz)
Alt. ?; on right bank of middle Río Coyle [Río Coig, 5058/6911 (USBGN)], ca. 90 km WNW of Río Gallegos [5138/6913 (USBGN)] (ACA, Santa Cruz); Maclean, 3-4 Dec. 1967 (Maclean, 1969:145).

LAS VERTIENTES, ESTANCIA; La Pampa 3633/6537 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; 50 km S of Victorica [3613/6527 (USBGN)]; Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9); not found on our maps.

LAS VÍBORAS, CAÑADA; Santa Fe Not located
Extreme northwestern corner of Santa Fe, also touching Chaco and Santiago del Estero, Rumboll, 15 June-7 July, 3-10 Aug. 1966 (Rumboll, 1967:441); Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, 2 June 1966 (Lucero, 1982:7, as "Cañadas Las Víboras," p. 26, as "Cañada de Víboras"); correct name unknown.

LAS VÍBORAS, CAÑADAS (Lucero, 1982:7); see Las Víboras, Cañada.

LAS VIEJAS, ARROYO; Entre Ríos Not located
Rosillo, Jan. 1934 (Freiberg, 1943:50).

LAS VIOLETAS; Buenos Aires Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:194).

LAS VIZCACHERAS, ESTANCIA; La Rioja Not located
Southeastern La Rioja, 25 km SE of Chamical [3021/6619 (USBGN)], Martella, et al., Oct. 1980-Mar. 1981 (Martella, et al., 1985:49).

LATA, COLONIA LA; see Colonia La Lata.

LA TALAS; Buenos Aires Not located
Collector ?, June 1905 (Dabbene, 1919e:160); possibly = Los Talas, which see, or vice versa.

LA TINTA (Holmberg, 1883-84); see Tinta, Sierra de la.

LA TOMA; Jujuy 2420/6521 (USBGN)
1,550 m (Fiora, 1939a:280); in Dpto. San Antonio [2420/6530 (USBGN)] 17 km SSW of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Fiora, June 1929, May 1930, Apr. 1931, 21 Apr., 7 Aug. 1932, Dec. 1933 (Fiora, 1933:181-182; 1934:354; 1939a:274, 280-281; Steullet & Deautier, 1936:431).

LA TOMA; San Luis 3303/6537 (USBGN)
893 m, northeastern San Luis, 75 km N of Villa Mercedes [Mercedes, 3340/6528 (USBGN)] and 73 km NE of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Coronel Pringles [3305/6550 (USBGN)] on border with Dpto. General Pedernera [3350/6535 (USBGN)] (MHA); Masramón, 19 Feb. 1959 (Bó, 1965a:257); Partridge, 17, 19 Nov. 1963 (Darrieu, 1980a:213; Navas & Bó, 1987b:101); Nores and Yzurieta, 30 km W, 28 Aug. 1979 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:35); Nores and Yzurieta, on 100 km transect between here and Santa Rosa [3220/6512 (USBGN)], Aug. 1979, 27 June 1981 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:319); collector ?, Apr. 1984 (Nellar, 1993:65); Chebez, et al., ca. 18-21 Apr. 1984 (Chebez, Gómez, & Bertomatti, 1985:5).

LA TOMA, DIQUE; San Luis Not located
Central San Luis in Dpto. Coronel Pringles [3305/65550 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:26); probably near town of La Toma [3303/6537 (USBGN)].

LA TORRE, ALTO; see Alto la Torre.

LATORRE, ISLA; Corrientes 2738/5849 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, small island in Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 20 km S of city of Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, Apr. year ? (Contreras, 1983c:95).

LA TORRECITA (FMNH); see Urdampilleta.

LA TOTORILLA, LAGUNA DE (Fiora, 1939a:275); see Totorilla, Laguna.

LA TRANCA; San Luis 3221/6717 (USBGN)
482 m, northwestern corner of San Luis, in Dpto Ayacucho [3210/6635 (USBGN)], at junction of provinces of San Luis, San Juan, and Mendoza (MHA, as "Tranca"); collector ?, date ? (Banks, 1977:539); Clark, 25 Aug. 1992, and at lakes, 22 Feb. 1991 (Nellar, 1993:38, 59).

LA TRANQUERA; Santa Cruz Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15).

LA TRAVESÍA (Nellar, 1993:27); see Travesía.

LA TUNA, CAMPO (ACA, Jujuy); see Campo de la Tuna.

LA TUNA, CAMPO DE; see Campo de la Tuna.

LA UNIÓN, ESTANCIA; Corrientes 2722/5812 (USBGN)
Alt.?; in Yacareí [Yacarey, ca. 2720/5810 (ACA, Corrientes)], Dpto. Itatí [2720/5800 (USBGN)], central northern Corrientes, observer ?, date ? (Contreras, 1987a:1); estancia not shown on our maps; Yacarey is ca 10 km SE of Itatí [2716/5815 (USBGN)].

LA UNIÓN, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz Not located
Observer ?, 29 Dec. 1983 (Chebez, et al., 1988:20); there are several estancias bearing this name in the province.

LAURA, BAHÍA; Santa Cruz 4822/6626 (USBGN)
Northeastern Santa Cruz, 80 km SW of Puerto Deseado [4745/6554 (USBGN)] (MHA); Jehl and Rumboll, 18 Nov. 1973 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:153); Daciuk, at Estancia la Matilde [4825/6648 (USBGN)], 1 Feb. 1976 (Daciuk, 1976b:88; 1976c:53); Daciuk, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9).

LA URBANA (Laubmann, 1930:2); see Tapikiole, Estancia.

LAURELTY, RÍO; Santa Fe Not located
In northeastern part of province in Dpto. General Obligado [2845/5945 (USBGN)], and on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Martínez, 1957:7).

LA URUGUAYA; see Villa María.

LA VADRIERA, SALITRAL DE (MVZ); see Vidriera, Salitral de la.

LAVALLA (USNM); see Los Ingleses, Estancia.

LA VALLE (Chapman, 1921:5); see Lavalle; Santiago del Estero.

LAVALLE; Buenos Aires (Wetmore, 1926b:7); see General Lavalle.

LAVALLE; Buenos Aires (Doering, 1881:41); see Enrique Lavalle.

LAVALLE; Mendoza 3243/6835 (USBGN, as "Tulumaya")
ca. 600 m, 28 km NE of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979 as "General Lavalle"; ACA, Mendoza, as "Lavalle");

collector ?, date ? (Reed, 1916:17); collector ?, 22 Jan., 26 Aug. 1943 (Darrieu, 1980a:214; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142).

LAVALLE; Santiago del Estero 2812/6508 (USBGN)
463 m, 98 km SW of Santiago del Estero [2747/6416 (USBGN)] on Catamarca border (MHA); dry, thorn bush, Miller and Boyle (Boyle, 1917); Miller and Boyle, 26-28 June, 5 July 1915 (Navas, 1965a:218); Chapman, 1921:5, as "La Valle"; collector ?, 10 May 1981 (Nores, et al., 1991:182).

LAVALLE, ENRIQUE; see Enrique Lavalle.

LAVALLE, FORTÍN (Doering, 1881:37); see Enrique Lavalle.

LAVALLE, GENERAL; see General Lavalle.

LAVALLE, PARTIDO DE GENERAL; see General Lavalle, Partido.

LAVALLEN (Fiora, 1939a:273); see Lavayén.

LAVALLEN, RÍO (Fiora, 1939a:272); see Lavayén, Río.

LAVALLOL, PUERTO; see Puerto Lavallol.

LAVAYÉN; Jujuy 2428/6451 (USBGN)
ca. 400 m, on right bank of Río Lavayén [2412/6443 (USBGN)], 17 km S of San Pedro [2417/6452 (USBGN)], southeastern Jujuy (MHA); Fiora, Sept. 1928 (Fiora, 1933:183), Aug. 1929, at 500 m, July 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:273, 282, as "Lavallen").

LAVAYÉN, RÍO; Jujuy 2412/6443 (USBGN)
One of rivers forming headwaters of Río San Francisco [2316/6403 (USBGN)] in southeastern Jujuy/north-central Salta (MHA); Budin, at Fraile Pintado [2356/6447 (USBGN)], 27 June, 4, 9-12, 14-15 July 1906 (Esteban, 1948:345, 419; 1953a:350, 354, 357, as "Río Lavallen (Fraile Pintado)"); Budin, location on river ?, July 1908 (FMNH); Fiora, location on river ?, Oct. 1927, Nov. 1928, July, Sept. 1929, Sept., Nov. 1931, Apr., July, at 500 m, 21 Aug. 1932, 22 Oct. 1933 (Fiora, 1933:176ff; 1934:354ff; 1939a:272, 274, 284, as "Río Lavallen"); Hoy, location on river ?, Aug. 1958 (FMNH).

LA VENTANA; Mendoza 3552/6842 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; hill in central southern part of province; not shown on our maps; collector ?, date ? (Banks, 1977:538).

LA VENTANA, ARROYO (Contreras & Davies, 1980:24); see Arroyo de la Ventana.

LA VENTANA, ARROYO DE; see Arroyo de la Ventana.

LA VENTANA, SIERRA DE; see Ventana, Sierra de la.

LA VERANADA; Neuquén ca. 4128/7127
Alt. ?; on Ruta 258, ca. 5 km NE of Laguna Hualahué [4130/7129 (USBGN)] and ca. 40 km SSW of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)], southwestern corner of Río Negro (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); Rumboll, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9).

LA VICTORIA, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires 3623/5721 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in eastern part of province near Dolores [3620/5740 (USBGN)] and Ruta 11, Pérez, early Apr. ca. 1981 (del Blanco, 1987:19); not found on available maps.

LA VIDRIERA, SALITRAL DE; see Vidriera, Salitral de la.

LA VIÑA; Salta 2527/6535 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, central Salta, 64 km S of Rosario de Lerma [2459/6535 (USBGN)] (MHA); Gerling, 30 Aug., 5, 7, 9, 19 Sept, 7 Oct. 1896 (Bruch, 1904:252, as "Departamento Viña," p. 254, as "Viña"; MacDonagh, 1934:52, as "Viña"; Steullet & Deautier, 1945:735, 742, 892, as "Viña" and "Viñas"; Darrieu, 1980a:214, as "Viña"); de la Peña, 8 Dec. 1977 (de la Peña, 1987:178).

LA VIOLETA, ESTANCIA; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Fifteen km N of Río Grande [5347/6742 (USBGN)], Plótnick, banding, dates ? (Lucero. 1982:9); probably this is Estancia las Violetas [ca. 5345/6738 (ACA, Tierra del Fuego)], on Ruta 3, ca. 15 km NW of Río Grande (ACA, Tierra del Fuego).

LA VÍRGEN, ARROYO; Entre Ríos Not located
In Dpto. Federación [3040/5820 (USBGN)], northeastern Entre Ríos, Decarli, Feb. 1927, collector ?, Jan., Decarli, July 1929, collector ?, May, Ríos, Jan. 1933 (Rosillo, 1943:10; Freiberg, 1943:29, as "Arroyo Vírgen," pp. 65, 78); correct name of locality unknown.

LA VIUDA, LAGUNA (Carp, 1991:7); see Viuda, Laguna de la.

LA VIUDA, LAGUNA DE; see Viuda, Laguna de la.

LAZZARINO; Buenos Aires 3654/5942 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central Buenos Aires in Partido Azul [3645/5940 (USBGN)], 20 km SE of town of Azul [3647/5951 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7).

LEALES; Tucumán 2712/6518 (USBGN)
322 m, central Tucumán, 19 km E of Monteros [2710/6530 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Lillo, 1902:191; Pergolani de Costa, 1949:10); Dinelli, 6 June, Nov. 1914, May, 20 June, July, Aug. 1915 (FMNH; UMMZ), Dec. 1916 (MVZ), 25 July 1920 (Esteban, 1953a:360); Lillo, 22 Mar. 1922, 6 Oct. 1925 (Salvador, 1990b:28-29); Dinelli, Nov. 1927, (MVZ, as "San Carlos; Leales"); Budin, 25 Aug., Pierotti, 30 July, 1 Sept., Esteban, 20 Sept., Cuezzo, 1 Sept., Giménez, 22 Oct. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:356-357, 381, 402, 408); Esteban, 1951:399, 433, as "Leales Alto," "Leales Viejo," "Leales Medio," and "Leales Bajo," which cannot be located but presumably are in vicinity of Leales or possibly refer to areas within Dpto. Leales [2712/6505 (USBGN)].

LEALES ALTO (Esteban, 1951:399); see Leales.

LEALES BAJO (Esteban, 1951:433); see Leales.

LEALES MEDIO (Esteban, 1951:433); see Leales.

LEALES VIEJO (Esteban, 1951:399); see Leales.

LEANDRO, LAGUNA; Jujuy 2303/6514 (USBGN)
1,800 m, 3,800 [?] (Fiora, 1939a:278, 289); eastern central Jujuy in Dpto. Humahuaca [2305/6520 (USBGN)], near Rodero [2302/6519 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; Fiora, Feb. 1935 (Fiora, 1939a:278, as "Laguna de Leandro").

LEANDRO, LAGUNA DE (Fiora, 1939a:278); see Leandro, Laguna.

LECHERONAL; Jujuy Not located
400 m, Fiora, 24-25 May 1936 (Fiora, 1939a:272, 275).

LECO, RÍO; Salta Not located
In Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)], Hoy, Oct. 1955 (FMNH).

LEDESMA (MHA); see Libertador General San Martín.

LEDESMA, RÍO; Jujuy 2355/6440 (USBGN)
Tributary of upper Río San Francisco [2316/6403 (USBGN)], rising in southeastern Jujuy and joining the San Francisco to E of Fraile Pintado [2356/6447 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, at 580 m, Aug. 1933 (Fiora, 1939a:274).

LELEQUE; Chubut 4223/7103 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, northwesternmost Chubut, near headwaters of Río Chubut [4320/6503 (USBGN)], ca. 85 km from Chilean frontier and ca. 40 km from border of Río Negro (MHA); Bowman, 2 Feb., 10-12, 16 Apr. 1913 (Dabbene, 1919e:137, 181; 1933:191; Contreras, 1980b:56; Navas & Bó, 1987c:77); Pemberton, 15 Dec. 1912, 9 Apr. 1913, and below Leleque, 1 Jan. 1914 (Wetmore, 1926a:415, 451); Kovács, 24 Jan. 1957, 18 July 1959 (LACMNH), 29 Dec. 1966 (Daciuk, 1977c:203); Humphrey, 29 km N, 23 Jan. 1961 (YPM); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23); Kovács, 25 and 45 km E, banding, dates ?, band recovery, 25 June 1976 (Lucero, 1982:9, 21).

LE MAIRE, ESTRECHO DE; Tierra del Fuego 5440/6500 (USBGN)
Strait between eastern tip of Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] and Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)] (MHA); Beck, en route from Isla Gable [5433/6729 (USBGN)] to Santa Cruz [5001/6831 (USBGN)], via Estrecho de le Maire, 5-11 May and en route to Río Gallegos [5138/6913 (USBGN)] from Puerto Harberton [5453/6720 (USBGN)], via Estrecho de le Maire, 3-12 Aug. 1915 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:10); Watson and Angle, 2, 19 Jan. 1966 (USNM); Chebez, various times, Aug.-Nov. 1981, Jan.-Feb. 1982, near Islas Picton [5502/6657 (USBGN)] and Nueva [5514/6633 (USBGN)], 28 Aug., 1 Nov. 1981 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1994:22-23).

LE MARCHAND; Santa Cruz 5046/6925 (USBGN)
Alt. ?, on highway ca. 100 km NNW of Río Gallegos [5138/6913 (USBGN)], southern Santa Cruz (ACA, Santa Cruz, as "Hotel Lemarchand"); Jehl, 21 Oct., 15 Nov. 1973 (Jehl, 1975b:35, as "Hotel Lemarchand"; Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:152, as "Hotel le Marchand").

LEÑA, PAMPA DE; Mendoza Not located
3,200 m, Barros, Mar. 1922 (Barros, 1930:317); in western Dpto. Las Heras [3230/6930 (USBGN)], near Las Cuevas [3249/7003 (USBGN)], northwestern Mendoza (Contreras & Hoy, 1980:38-39, as "Pampa de la Lena"); correct name uncertain.

LENA, PAMPA DE LA (Contreras & Hoy, 1980:38); see Leña, Pampa de.

LEÑAS, LAS; see Las Leñas.

LENGE, VILLA; see Villa Lenge.

LEOCADIO PAZ; Tucumán 2609/6518 (USBGN)
803 m, on railway in north-central part of province, 67 km NNW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] and 10 km N of Trancas [2613/6517 (USBGN)] (MHA); Girard, 1-2 June 1913 (Pergolani, 1945a:362, as "Leucadio Paz"; UMMZ, as "Leocadiz Paz").

LEOCADIZ PAZ (UMMZ); see Leocadio Paz.

LEÓN; Jujuy 2403/6526 (USBGN)
1,622 m, central southern Jujuy, 20 km NW of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, Feb., Sept., Nov. 1929, Feb. 1930 (Fiora, 1933:177ff; 1934:354ff).

LEÓN, CERRO; Misiones Not located
Central Misiones, 15 km SE [?] of Aristóbulo del Valle [2707/5455 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Cainguas [2710/5450 (USBGN)], collector ?, 16 Feb. 1993 (Contreras, et al., 1994:5).

LEÓN, LAGUNA DE; Santa Fe Not located
Central eastern Santa Fe in Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)] and on Arroyo Yacaré [Arroyo del Yacaré, 3028/5935 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Martínez, 1957:2).

LEÓN, PUNTA; Chubut 4305/6428 (USBGN, 1954)
Small point on southern side of arm enclosing Golfo Nuevo [4242/6436 (USBGN)], 19 km SW of Punta Ninfas [4256/6420 (USBGN)], northern Chubut (MHA); Korschenewski, year ? (Boswall & Prytherch, 1972:123); Malacalza, 1980-1985 (Malacalza, 1987:11; 1991:180); Punta & Saravia, Mar. 1988 (Punta & Saravia, 1993:296); Malacalza, et al., Oct. 1991-Feb. 1992 (Malacalza, et al., 1994:92).

LEONA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Leona, Estancia.

LEONCIO RICO, CORONEL MANUEL; see Coronel Manuel Leoncio Rico.

LEONCITO, PAMPA EL; see El Leoncito, Pampa.

LEONES; Córdoba 3239/6218 (USBGN)
118 m, central eastern Córdoba, on railroad and Río Tercero [3255/6219 (USBGN)], 32 km W of Santa Fe border and 39 km ESE of Bell Ville [3237/6242 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ? [Partridge ?], 17 Aug. 1948, 26 May, 17 Aug. 1949, 3 Feb., 10-11 Aug., 7 Sept., 25-26, 29-30 Dec. 1961, 2-4 Jan. 1962, 6 Sept. 1963, 27 Dec. 1964 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:63, 73; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141; UMMZ); Partridge, 5 Jan. 1961 (Short, 1971:301), 5 Nov. 1963 (Navas, 1965a:218); Rodríguez and Narosky, 13 Nov. 1982, Blendinger, 25 Feb. 1984 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:15-16); also see Tercero, Río.

LEONES, CERRO; Río Negro 4030/7104 (USBGN)
1,789 m, hill NE of Lago Traful [4038/7125 (USBGN)] in southwestern corner of Río Negro (MHA); collector ?, 28 Feb. 1959 (Navas & Bo, 1974:82, as "Río Ñirihuau [4105/711 (USBGN)], Cerro Leones"; why the river, which feeds Lago Nahuel Huapí [4058/7130 (USBGN)] to the S, is associated with Cerro Leones, is unknown).

LEONES, ESTANCIA LOS; see Los Leones, Estancia.

LEONES, ISLA; Chubut 4502/6537 (USBGN)
Small island ca. 1 km offshore on southern coast of Chubut, short distance NW of Isla Rasa [4506/6524 (USBGN)] (MHA); Lebrun, late 1882, 20 Oct. 1883 (Oustalet, 1891:B118, B143); Umana, 27 Sept. 1941 (Bó, 1958:43).

LEONES, ISLA DE (Salvadori, 1900:611); see Leones, Islas.

LEONES, ISLA DE LOS (Dabbene, 1910:443); see Leones, Islas.

LEONES, ISLAS; Santa Cruz 5004/6826 (USBGN)
Sea level, islets in bay at mouth of Río Santa Cruz [5008/6820 (USBGN)], SE of Santa Cruz [5001/6831 (USBGN)], apparently shown but unnamed on MHA; Bove, 23, 31 Jan. 1882 (Salvadori, 1900:611, as "Isla de Leones"); Venturi, date ? (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:256); Dabbene, 1910:443, as "Isla de los Leones"; seabird colonies (Carrara, 1952).

LEONES, LOS; see Los Leones.

LEONES, SIERRA DE LOS; Buenos Aires Not located
In vicinity of Sierras del Tandil [3724/5906 (USBGN)], south-central Buenos Aires, Holmberg, 9 Feb. 1882 (Holmberg, 1883-84:84).

LERMA, VALLE DE; Salta 2520/6526 (USBGN)
ca. 1,200 m, broad valley at central Salta extending ca. 45 km S from city of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)] and encompassing Rosario de Lerma [2459/6535 (USBGN)], Chicoana [2506/6533 (USBGN)] and Cerrillos [2454/6529 (USBGN)] (MHA); Holmberg, 20 Feb. 1877, who includes areas north of city of Salta, within "Valle de Lerma" (Holmberg, 1878a:94); Gerling, July, Aug., Nov. 1899, with only specific date 4 Aug. (Burch, 1904:252, 255); Steinbach, 1903 [?], and at 1,200 m, 2-3, 5, 7, 9, 13, 15-16 June 1905 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:190ff); Hoy, May, Oct. 1957, Apr., May, July, Aug., Nov., Dec. 1958, May, June, July, 17 Aug., Oct., 23 Nov., Dec. 1959, Feb., Apr., Mar., 15 May, July, Aug., Sept., Nov. Dec. 1960, 23 May, 20 Oct., 19 Nov. 1961, Apr., May, July, Aug., Oct. 1962, Jan., Mar., 25 Oct. 1963, July, Oct., Dec. 1964, Feb., Mar., June 1965, Oct. 1966, Sept., Nov. 1967, Feb., June 1968, and other dates ? (Hoy, 1969c:53; 1971:159-163; MCZ; FMNH; LACMNH); Hoy, at 1,200 m, June 1976 (Hoy, 1978:3); Mosa, 1 May-15 Aug. 1986, 1 May-15 Aug. 1987 (Mosa, 1993:124); Mosqueira, Albez, and Gonzo, dates ? (Mosqueira, et al., 1988); see, also, San Lorenzo, Quebrada; Rosario de Lerma; Cerrillos; Caldera; and Pozo Verde.

LES ECLAIREURS, ISLOTES; Tierra del Fuego 5453/6806 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, cluster of rocky islets in Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)] 20 km SE of Ushuaia [5448/6818 (USBGN)] (MHA); Tortonese, 6-15 Jan. 1974 (Tortonese, 1976:33, as "Isole Eclaireurs").

LESER (Dabbene, 1910:243); see Lesser, Abra.

LESSER (Salvadori, 1897:1); see Lesser, Abra.

LESSER, ABRA; Salta ca. 2437/6527 (MHA)
ca. 1,500 m, pass ca. 18 km NNW of city of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)] (MHA); probably within Cordón de Lesser [2440/6534 (USBGN)], which is not on our maps; "puna region," Borelli, Aug.-Sept. 1896 (Salvadori, 1897:1ff, as "Lesser"); Hoy, Aug. 1963, 5 July 1965 (MCZ, as "Lesser"); Dabbene, 1910:243, as "Leser."

LETICIA; Tierra del Fuego ca. 5436/6600
Sea level ?; although not on any available maps, nor listed in USBGN, presumably is a settlement near mouth of Río Leticia [5437/6600 (USBGN)] and Cabo Leticia [5436/6601 (USBGN)], eastern Tierra del Fuego; Umana, 15-16, 20, 25 Jan. 1941 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:823; Navas & Bó, 1986a:158).

LEUCADIO PAZ (Perdolani, 19451:362); see Leocadio Paz.

LEYES, ARROYO (Narosky, et al., 1983:50); see Leyes, Arroyo de.

LEYES, ARROYO DE; Santa Fe 3128/6033 (USBGN)
Short stream between Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] and Laguna Guadalupe [Laguna Setúbal, 3133/6035 (USBGN)], 25 km NE of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN] (MHA); de la Peña, 12, 25 Oct. 1970, 20, 24 Nov. 1971, 24 Nov. 1974, 30 Oct. 1975, 5 Nov. 1976, 31 Oct., 22 Nov. 1977, 25 Nov. 1979, 6 Nov. 1980, 24 Oct. 1983 (de la Peña, 1973:219; 1981a:1, 4, as "Río Leyes"; 1983c:166; 1984:129, as "Arroyo Leyes"; 1985:14, as "Arroyo Leyes"; 1987:102-103, as "Río Leyes"; Narosky, et al., 1983:50, 72, as "Arroyo Leyes"; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:40, as "Arroyo Leyes").

LEYES, RÍO (de la Peña, 1981a:1); see Leyes, Arroyo de.

LEZAMA; Buenos Aires 3552/5754 (USBGN)
12 m, northeastern Buenos Aires, 35 km SSE of Chascomús [3534/5801 (USBGN)] (MHA); Doello Jurado and Serié, Nov. 1927 (Castellanos, 1932:31; Pergolani, 1945a:367).

L. GLIUBICH, ESTANCIA; Tierra del Fuego ca. 5347/6742
Alt. ?; near Río Grande on eastern coast of Tierra del Fuego, observer ?, Feb. 1977 (Lucero, 1982:22); not on our maps.

LÍBANO; Buenos Aires 3732/6118 (USBGN)
201 m, southern central Buenos Aires, 31 km S of General la Madrid [3716/6117 (USBGN)] (MHA); Rumboll and Canevari, 29 Oct. 1972 (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163).

LIBERTAD (Straneck, et al, 1987:135); see Puerto Libertad.

LIBERTAD, PUERTO; see Puerto Libertad.

LIBERTADOR GENERAL SAN MARTÍN; Entre Ríos
ca. 3342/5902 (ACA, Entre Ríos)

ca. 25 m, southern Entre Ríos in Dpto. Gualeguaychú [3315/5900 (USBGN)], 13 km ENE of Ibicuy [3344/5910 (USBGN)] (ACA, Entre Ríos); Angle, Chiappe, and Olson, between here and Anahi [ca. 3344/5858 (ACA, Entre Ríos)], 13 Feb. and between here and Ibicuy, 17 Feb. 1992 (USNM).

LIBERTADOR GENERAL SAN MARTÍN; Jujuy 2348/6448 (USBGN) 463 m (Atlas, 1979); central eastern Jujuy at base of mountains, 68 km NE of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Ledesma"); Dinelli, at 500-520 m, 8, 10, 13, 16, 18-20, 22, 24, 26-28 July, 19, 22, 27, 31 Oct., 1 Nov., 13 Dec. 1906 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:167ff, as "Ledesma"; Lillo, 1909:22-23, 26, 41-44, as "Ledesma"; Esteban, 1953a:357, as "Ledesma"; UMMZ, as "Ledesma"); Budin, 15 Dec. 1905, 11 July 1906, 7 July, 27 Oct., 30 Nov. 1911 (Lillo, 1909:22-23, as "Ledesma"; Dabbene, 1910:347, as "Ledesma"; Esteban, 1948:360, as "Ledesma"); collector ?, 14 July "196" [1916 ?], Rosenberg, 14 July "196" [1916 ?], Girard, Nov. 1916 (Darrieu, 1980c:171, as "Ledesma"); Hoy, Sept. 1956, Apr. 1958, 6 Oct. 1959, July 1961, Jan. 1963, Jan. 1964 (Hoy, et al., 1963:297, as "Ledesma"; MCZ, as "Ledesma"; FMNH, as "Ledesma"); collector ?, on road between San Pedro de Jujuy [2414/6452 (USBGN)] and here, 13 Mar. 1957 (Camperi, 1990a:80, as "Ledesma").

LIBERATOR GENERAL SAN MARTÍN; Misiones; see Puerto Rico.

LIBERTADOR GENERAL SAN MARTÍN; San Luis (Atlas, 1979); see San Martín; San Luis.

LIBORIO LUNA; San Luis 3335/6539 (USBGN) 599 m, in Dpto. General Pedernera [3350/6535 (USBGN)], 20 km NW of Mercedes [3340/6528 (USBGN)] and 72 km SE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Contreras, 1980i:116).

LIBRES, PASO DE LOS; see Los Libres, Paso de.

LIBRES DEL SUD (Atlas, 1979); see Libres del Sur.

LIBRES DEL SUR; Buenos Aires 3543/5743 (USBGN) ca. 15 m (MHA); northeastern Buenos Aires, 30 km SE of Chascomús [3534/5801 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979, as "Libres del Sud"); Bonaglia, ca. 1934 (Anon., 1935b:124, as "Libres del Sud"); Montiel, 27 Oct., Dec. 1970 (Darrieu, 1980b:186).

LIEBIG; Entre Ríos 3208/5819 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, in Dpto. Colón [3150/5820 (USBGN)], eastern central Entre Ríos, 7 km W of Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] and 13 km NW of Colón [3213/5808 (USBGN)] (MHA); Klimaitis, 10 Feb. 1975, Salvador and Narosky, 19 Dec. 1984 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:14, 40); Klimaitis and Moschione, 10 km N, date ? (Klimaitis & Moschione, 1984:197); Klimaitis and Moschione, 8 Jan. 1984 (Klimaitis, 1986b:14).

LIEBIG, PUERTO; see Puerto Liebig.

LIEBRE, ISLOTA (Chebez, et al., 1988); see Liebres Isla.

LIEBRES, ISLA; Santa Cruz 4806/6554 (USBGN)
Extreme eastern Santa Cruz, off coast of Dpto. Deseado [4720/6750 (USBGN)], near Punta Medanosa [4806/6555 (USBGN)]; not seen on available maps; Serret, et al., 16 Jan. 1987 (Chebez, et al., 1988:15).

LIHUÉ CALEL (Navas & Bó, 1981:43); see Lihuel-Calel.

LIHUÉ CALEL, PARQUE NACIONAL (Massoia, 1988d:4); see Lihuel-Calel.

LIHUÉ CALEL, SIERRA DE (Navas & Bó, 1991b:148); see Lihuel Calel, Sierra.

LIHUÉ CALEL, SIERRAS DE (Navas & Bó, 1986c:252); see Lihuel Calel, Sierra.

LIHUEL-CALEL; La Pampa 3802/6533 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m (MHA); south-central La Pampa, ca. 210 km SW of Santa Rosa [3637/6417 (USBGN)] and ca. 100 km N of Río Negro border (ACA, La Pampa); Sierra Lihuel-Calel [3800/6534 (USBGN)] is more usually shown on maps; Siemiradzki, Dec. 1891 (Sztolcman, 1926:226); Partridge, 2-5 June 1963 (Navas, 1970a:13; Navas & Bó, 1987c:75, 80); Gallardo, Nov. 1968 (Gallardo, 1987:3, as "Lihué Calel"); Handford and Mares, ca. 1980 ? (Handford & Mares, 1982:49); Navas & Bó, 1981:43, as "Lihue Calel"; Rumboll, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9, as "Parque National Lihuel Calel"); Christie, 27 Aug. 1972, Salas, June 1986, Apr., Oct. 1991, Caló, 1 May 1991 (De Lucca, 1993c:16, as "Lihué Calel"; 1993d:16, as "Parque Nacional Lihué Calel"); Johnson, 19 Oct. 1984, Pereiro and Imposti, 10 Jan. 1988 (Massoia, 1988d:4-5, as "Parque Nacional

Lihué Calel"); Chebez, et al., 18 Apr. 1992, Heinonen, et al., 21 June 1993 (Chebez, et al.,1993:8); De Lucca and Blendinger, on Ruta 152, between here and Santa Rosa [3637/6417 (USBGN)], 10 June 1986 (De Lucca, 1989a, as "Lihué Calel"; 1993d, as "Lihué Calel"; 1993c, as "Parque Nacional Lihué Calel"); also see Lihuel Calel, Sierra.

LIHUEL CALEL, PARQUE NACIONAL (Lucero 1982:9); see Lihuel-Calel.

LIHUEL CALEL, SIERRA; La Pampa 3800/6534 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m, range of low hills in south-central La Pampa (MHA, as "Sierra de Lihuel Calel"); Partridge, 1-6 June 1963 (Navas, 1971b:284; Navas & Bó, 1991b:148, as "Sierra de Lihué Calel"; Navas & Bó, 1986c:252, as "Sierra de Lihué Calel"; UMMZ, as "Calel, Sa. Hihud"); Comita and Herrera, 19 Aug. 1979, Scheuber and Viñas, 22 Aug. 1984 (Navas & Bó, 1986c:252, as "Sierras de Lihué Calel," p. 253); also see Lihuel-Calel, Puelches, and La Asturiana.

LIHUEL-CALEL, SIERRA DE (MHA; Navas & Bó, 1991b:148); see Lihuel-Calel, Sierra.

LIMA; Buenos Aires 3403/5912 (USBGN)
26 m, extreme northern Buenos Aires, in Partido Zárate [3400/5910 (USBGN)], 16 km WNW of General Uriburu [Zárate, 3406/5902 (USBGN)] (MHA); Narosky and Klimaitis, 26 May 1973 (Narosky, 1984a:123); Montaldo, 5, 8 Nov. 1982 (Montaldo, 1984b:219); Saibene, et al., 4 Oct. 1983 (Saibene, 1984); Montaldo and Fraga, 29 Nov. 1982, Saibene, 23 Oct. 1983 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:15, 65); Blanco, 13-14 Jan. 1984 (Blanco, 1984); Gómez and Haene, 30 Apr. 1989 (Gómez & Haene, 1989:9-10).

LIMA, PUESTO; see Puesto Lima.

LIMACHA (MHA); see Limache.

LIMACHE; Córdoba 2949/6248 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m, northeastern Córdoba, almost on border of Santiago del Estero, 80 km N of northern shore of Mar Chiquita [Laguna Mar Chiquita, 3042/6236 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Limacha"); in northern part of "Bañados del Río Dulce," on Río Dulce [3031/6232 (USBGN)], Miatello, 1 Aug. 1979, Nores and Yzurieta, 16 Aug. 1980 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980b:xiv, xv, 59, as "Paso de la Cina"; 1981:35, as "Paso de la Cina"); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp,

1991:7, as "Paso de la Cina"); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14, as "Paso de la Cina"); ACA, Córdoba, as "Limache (Paso de la Cina)."

LIMAY, PASO DEL (MHA); see Paso Limay.

LIMAY, PASO; see Paso Limay.

LIMAY, RÍO; Neuquén/Río Negro 3859/6800 (USBGN)
Rises at Lago Nahuel Huapí [4058/7130 (USBGN)] and flows ca. 400 km NE to meet Río Neuquén [3859/6800 (USBGN)] to become Río Negro [4102/6247 (USBGN)], forms Neuquén/Río Negro border (MHA); collector ?, in Neuquén, Nov. 1898 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:382); Weiske and Kruger, in Neuquén, 21 Dec. 1910 (Hellmayr, 1915:212; Laubmann, 1934:302, as "Río Lamay"); Navas, in upper reaches near its source in Neuquén, various times from Feb. 1957 to Feb. 1971, including 16 Sept. 1963 (Navas, 1971a:155; Navas & Bó, 1986a:158); Ralph, 2.5 km N of Confluencia [Puesto Confluencia] at junction of Río Limay and Río Traful [4043/7105 (USBGN)] and also 1.5 km NE of this site, "spring" 1980 (Ralph, 1985:473); also see Traful, Río.

LIMONALES, LOS (Massoia, 1983:133); see El Cruce.

LIN CALEL; Buenos Aires 3842/6014 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; ca. 20 km inland from southern coast in Partido Tres Arroyos [3830/6015 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); M. Canevari, Jan. 1985 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:15).

LINCOLN; Buenos Aires 3452/6132 (USBGN)
87 m, 63 km SW of Junín [3435/6057 (USBGN)], northwestern Buenos Aires (MHA); Recalde, 3 Mar. 1972 (Olrog, 1973b:72); Pionovi, Mar. 1974 (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163); band recovery, 12 Mar. 1972 (Lucero, 1982:24).

LINCONIA; Buenos Aires ca. 3624/5658
ca. sea level; eastern Buenos Aires, Grant, 29 Apr. 1909 (Dabbene, 1920c:109); near Ajó [General Lavalle, 3624/5658 (USBGN)], Gibson, 13-20 Feb. 1899, Runnacles, 8 Apr. 1901 (Dabbene, 1920c:128); not on available maps; see General Lavalle.

LINCONIA, ESTANCIA; see General Lavalle.

LINDA VISTA (Wetmore, 1926b:5); see Linda Vista, Estancia.

LINDA VISTA, ESTANCIA; Formosa ca. 2513/5947
ca. 100 m (MHA); estancia 15 km NW of Km 182 or Fontana [Comandante Fontana, 2520/5944 (USBGN)], on upper Riacho Pilagá [2605/5750 (USBGN)], central Formosa, savannas, sometimes marshy, thick forest along streams, Wetmore, 5-21 Aug. 1910 (Wetmore, 1926b:4-5); Wetmore (op. cit.) uses names "Kilometer 182," "Fontana," "Linda Vista," and "Riacho Pilagá" interchangeably; USBGN, as "Rancho Pilagá."

LIPELA; Neuquén Not located
In Dpto. Los Lagos [4045/7125 (USBGN)], Pereiro, 20 Jan. 1991 (Massoia, Pereiro, & Reboledo, 1991:53).

LIPEO, RÍO; Salta 2226/6432 (USBGN)
Rises in mountains of northwestern Dpto. Santa Victoria [2225/6455 (USBGN)], near Jujuy border and flows E to join upper Río Bermejo [2652/5823 (USBGN)] on Bolivian frontier (MHA); collector ?, 10 km S of river, 11 Dec. 1973 (Olrog, 1979b:6); Inst. M. Lillo, banding, dates ? (Lucero,1982:8).

LIPETRÉN, EL; see El Lipetrén.

LISO, ARROYO; Misones 2648/5400 (USBGN)
Affluent of upper Arroyo Yobotí Guszú [2657/54398 (USBGN)], SE of San Pedro [2638/5408 (USBGN)], central eastern Misiones (MHA); Rines, 28 July 1988 (Chebez, 1992d:10).

LISTA, ESTANCIA RÍO; see Río Lista, Estancia.

LISTA, RÍO (Narosky, et al., 1983:28); see Río Lista, Estancia.

LITTLE HILL, LAGUNA; Santa Cruz 5155/7123 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; extreme southern Santa Cruz, almost on border with Chile, between El Zurdo [5159/7114 (USBGN)] and Estación El Zurdo [5151/7120 (USBGN)]; not shown on our maps; Rumboll, banding, 31 Jan., 3 Feb. 1976 (Lucero, 1982:9, 21, 24).

LLAMBÍ CAMPBELL; Santa Fe 3111/6045 (USBGN)
43 m, central eastern Santa Fe, in Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)], 50 km N of capital [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA); de la Peña, 25 Sept. 1970, 18-19 Nov., 1 Mar. 1974, 18 Dec. 1975, 6, 16 Sept. 1977, 10 Aug., 8, 12, 15 Oct. 1983, 10-11, 13, 18 Oct., 8, 18

Nov. 1986 (de la Peña, 1980c:161, 167; 1987:23, 25, 29, 31, 36, 47, 71, 120, 144, 170; 1988e:17).

LLANCANELLO, LAGUNA (Carp, 1991:7); see Llancanelo, Laguna.

LLANCANELO (Lagiglia & Utgés, 1956:38); see Llancanelo, Salina.

LLANCANELO, LAGUNA; Mendoza 3535/6909 (USBGN) 1,330 m (Darrieu, et al., 1989:82); large lake lying within Salina Llancanelo [3540/6908 (USBGN)] in southwestern part of province (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Navas & Bó, 1981:43); Darrieu, et al., 5-12 Dec. 1983, 8-14 Apr., 16-23 Sept. 1984 (Darrieu, et al., 1984:141; 1989:82; Navas & Bó, 1991c:121); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7, as "Laguna Llancanello"); observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, 14); Marino, 2 Jan. 1993, Chebez, et al., nearby, 7-8 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:2-3).

LLANCANELO, SALINA; Mendoza 3540/6908 (USBGN) ca. 1,300 m, very large depression in southwestern Mendoza, 130 km SW of San Rafael [3436/6820 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Lagiglia & Utgés, 1956:38, as "Llancanelo").

LLAO LLAO; Río Negro 4103/7132 (USBGN) 760 m (MVZ); on southern side of Lago Nahuel Huapí [4058/7130 (USBGN)], ca. 20 km WNW of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); Contreras, sometime ca. 1971-1973 (Contreras, 1975:100); Orians, et al., 11-12 Dec. 1973 (Orians, et al., 1977:144); Pearson, on peninsula, 19 Nov. 1981 (MVZ).

LLARÍO ASCASUBI (MHA); see Hilario Ascasubi.

LLAVE VIEJA, COLONIA LA; see Colonia la Llave Vieja.

LO AGUIRRE; Mendoza ca. 3345/6910 (Leybold, 1873a:map) 1,202 m, ranch on lower slopes of Andes of northwestern Mendoza, ca. 15 km SSW of San Carlos [3346/6902 (USBGN)], Leybold, 17-19 Feb. 1871 (Leybold, 1873a:107, map; 1873b:53; Martens, 1875:444, 446); Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:197, as "Estancia lo Aguirre, Tucumán [sic]."

LO AGUIRRE, ESTANCIA; Tucumán (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:197); see Lo Aguirre.

LOBERÍA; Buenos Aires 3809/5847 (USBGN)
81 m, southern Buenos Aires, 45 km N of Necochea [3833/5845 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas,, 1979); Mayer, 8-11 Feb. 1978 (Lucero, 1987:135).

LOBERÍA; Chubut; see Norte Punta.

LOBERÍA; Santa Cruz Not located
There are two localities, at opposite ends of Santa Cruz coast, bearing this name, viz at 4705/6617 (USBGN) and at 5021/6853 (USBGN); Humphrey, 17 km S, 13 Nov. 1960 (YPM).

LOBERÍA, LA; see La Lobería.

LOBERÍA, PUNTA; Chubut 4435/6524 (USBGN)
Sea level; central coastal Chubut, on northern side of Bahía Camarones [4445/6534 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; Malacalza and Hall, winters 1980, 1981 (Malacalaza [sic] & Hall, 1988:32-33); Scolaro, et al., winter 1981, breeding season 1982-1983 (Scolaro, Badano, & Upton, 1984:230); Scolaro and Zaro, Nov. 1985-Mar. 1987 (Scolaro & Zaro, 1988); Scolaro and Suburo, 1987, 1988 (Scolaro & Suburo, 1991:205); CTM [= ?], banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9).

LOBERIA, RESERVA DE FAUNA DE; see Bermeja, Punta.

LOBOS; Buenos Aires 3511/5906 (USBGN)
29 m, northeastern Buenos Aires, in Partido Lobos [3515/5910 (USBGN)], 85 km SW of city of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Ambrosetti, 8 Aug. 1917 (Castellanos, 1935:31); Narosky, 17 Sept. 1966-29 Jan. 1967 (Narosky, et al., 1983:38); Zapata and Tadeo de Zapata, 1973-1979 (Zapata & Tadeo de Zapata, 1979); Fraga, 1970-1980, with known specific dates of 9-25 Feb., 10 May, 1, 18-20 June, 20 Oct. 1973, 1 May 1976, 25 Mar., 29 May, 15, 20 Oct. 1977, 6 Jan., 30 July 1978, 4 Jan., 22 Mar., 12 Apr., 24 Mar., 24 May, 9, 29 June 1979 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:42, 62, 65; Fraga, 1984e:193-194); Narosky, et al., 3 Nov. 1988 (Narosky, et al., 1990:174); Fraga, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:36).

LOBOS, ISLAS; Chubut 4505/6618 (USBGN)
Two small guano islands 3 km offshore on northern side of Golfo San Jorge [4600/6700 (USBGN)], 8 km NE of Islas Galiano [4506/6624 (USBGN)], López, 1950 (López, 1957); Punta and Saravia, Feb. 1988 (Punta & Saravia, 1993;296); CTM [= ?],

banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9); locality does not appear on our maps.

LOBOS, LOS; see Los Lobos.

LOBOS, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 3515/5910 (USBGN)
District in northeastern part of province, 85 km SE of capital [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Narosky and Yzurieta, 17 Sept. 1967 (Narosky, et al., 1983:33, 79); see, also, La Candelaria, Estancia.

LOBOS, PUERTO; see Puerto Lobos.

LOGARITMO, PUNTA; Chubut 4225/6429 (USBGN)
sea level, on southern coast of Golfo San José [4220/6418 (USBGN)] and northern side at base of Península Valdés [4230/6400 (USBGN)] (ACA, Chubut); de la Peña, 26 Nov. 1973, 4 Nov. 1979 (de la Peña, 1987:68).

LOLOG, LAGO; Neúquen 4003/7127 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southwestern Neuquén, on border between Dpto. Lácar [4015/7112 (USBGN)] and Dpto. Huiliches [3945/7120 (USBGN)], 17 km NW of San Martín de los Andes [4010/7121 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Giai, 23 Apr. 1951 (Manghi, 1984:118).

LOMA, PUNTA; Chubut 4249/6453 (USBGN)
sea level, northeastern Chubut on southeastern side of Golfo Nuevo [4242/6436 (USBGN)] (MHA); Punta and Saravia, Dec. 1992 (Punta & Saravia, 1993:296).

LOMA ALTA; Buenos Aires (MHA); see Loma Alta, Estancia.

LOMA ALTA; Corrientes Not located
Northwestern Corrientes in Dpto. Capital [2730/5845 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Contreras, 1984).

LOMA ALTA, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires 3532/5732 (USBGN)
ca. 10 m, 41 km E of Chascomús [3534/5801 (USBGN)], northeastern Buenos Aires (MHA, as "Loma Alta"); Daguerre, ca. 1935 (Daguerre, 1936:286).

LOMA BOLA; Córdoba Not located
Collector ?, Jan. year ? (Bó, 1964:57).

LOMA DEL MEDIO; see El Bolsón.

LOMA DE LOS COLORADOS, QUEBRADA DE; Córdoba Not located
In Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)] in Dpto. San Alberto [3145/6515 (USBGN)], near Quebrada de los Condoritos [not located], Olmos, 28 Aug. 1988, 13 June 1993 (Baldo & Ordano, 1993:2, 4).

LOMA PARTIDA; Río Negro ca. 4039/6615
ca. 190 m (MHA); station on railway, just W of Valcheta [4042/6609 USBGN)], central eastern Río Negro, Pemberton, 14, 18 June 1911 (Wetmore, 1926a:423-424; UMMZ; MVZ, sometimes as "Lona Portida" or "Soma Partida"); not found on maps available to us.

LOMA PERICO (Narosky, Fiameni, & Di Giacomo, 1988:11); see Las Flores, Buenos Aires.

LOMA PERICO, LAGUNA; see Las Flores; Buenos Aires.

LOMAS, LAS; see Las Lomas.

LOMAS DE VALLEJOS; Corrientes 2744/5756 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, northern Corrientes, 95 km WSW of city of Corrientes [2728/6547 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ? [Contreras ?], Aug. year ? [1978 ?] (Contreras, 1983a); Contreras, 1978 (Contreras, 1979h).

LOMAS DE ZAMORA; Buenos Aires 3446/5824 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m, suburb S of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Aravena, 16 Nov. 1922 (Aravena, 1928:160); Godoy, date ? (Anon., 1936b:327-328); see, also, Lomas de Zamora, Partido.

LOMAS DE ZAMORA, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 3445/5825 (USBGN)
Department SE of and contiguous with Distrito Federal, with town of Lomas de Zamora [3446/5824 (USBGN)] about in its center (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Withington, 1880's, with specific dates of 30 June 1883, 29 Apr., June 1884, 28 Jan., 1, 4, Feb., 3 June, 24 Nov. 1886, Feb., 6 June 1887, 1888 (Withington & Sclater, 1888:461-473; Dabbene, 1920c:109, 116, 119); see, also, Lomas de Zamora.

LOMITAS; Formosa (Anon., 1929); see Las Lomitas.

LOMITAS; San Luis 3203/6517 (USBGN)
ca. 525 m, extreme northeastern San Luis, on the Córdoba border, 18 km SW of Villa Dolores [3156/6512 (USBGN)] (MHA); Miatello, 5 Feb. 1979 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:35).

LOMITAS, LAS; see Las Lomitas.

LONA PORTIDA (MVZ); see Loma Partida.

LONCOPUÉ; Neuquén 3804/7037 (USBGN)
892 m, western Neuquén, in Dpto. Loncopué [3805/7020 (USBGN)], on western side of Río Agrio [3753/7102 (USBGN)], 85 km SSW of Chos-Malal [3723/7016 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Chebez, et al., at 1,100 m, 17 Jan. 1990 (Chebez, et al., 1993:8).

LÓPEZ; Santa Fe 3154/6117 (USBGN)
ca. 30 m (MHA); south-central Santa Fe in Dpto. San Jerónimo [3210/6150 (USBGN)], 60 km SW of capital [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 2 May 1980, 14 Mar, 1988 (de la Peña, 1987:93; 1989a).

LÓPEZ, BAHÍA; Neuquén Not located
Presumably on Lago Nahuel Haupí [4056/7133 (USBGN)], possibly on Isla Victoria [4056/7133 (USBGN)]; Casas and de la Peña, 17 Feb. 1985 (Casas & de la Peña, 1987:2).

LÓPEZ, GENERAL (Hellmayr, 1938:332); see Venado Tuerto.

LÓPEZ, PASO; Corrientes 2913/5846 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; ford on Arroyo Batel [2915/5848 (USBGN)] an affluent of Río Corrientes [3021/5933 (USBGN)], 40 km ESE of Goya [2908/5916 (USBGN)], west-central Corrientes (ACA, Corrientes); Partridge, at Ruta 12 and Río Corrientes, 7 Feb. 1960 (Darrieu and Camperi, 1990:145); Zelich, 6-7 Nov. 1968 (Narosky, et al., 1983:50, 72).

LÓPEZ VEGA, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires ca. 3530/6100
In Partido Nueve de Julio [3530/6100 (USBGN)], central northern Buenos Aires, Canevari, 2 Nov. 1970 (Olrog, 1976b:114).

LORETO; Misiones 2719/5532 (USBGN)
ca. 70 m, southwestern Misiones, in Dpto. Candelaria [2730/5530 (USBGN)], ca. 10 km inland from Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] and 8 km NE of Santa Ana [2722/5534 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Holmberg, 26 Feb. 1886 (Holmberg, 1889:310); Rodríguez, Dec. 1915 (Dabbene, 1916b); Rodríguez, 13 July 1932 (Partridge, 1954:100); collector ?, 2 July 1933 (Pergolani de Costa, 1962:196); collector ?, 8 Nov. 1940 (Navas & Bó, 1993b:45); Daguerre, 15

Nov. 1941 (Pereyra, 1950a:240; 1951:345); Giraudo, 12, 28 Nov. 1993 (Contreras, et al., 1994:5, 9).

LORETO; Santiago del Estero (MHA); see Villa San Martín.

LORMENTA, RÍO Not located
Fiora, July 1931 (Fiora, 1934:358); possibly in Jujuy, from where many Fiora specimens came.

LOROS, AGUADA DE LOS; Río Negro Not located
Near coast, to SW of Bahía Rosas [4108/6324 (USBGN)], southeastern Río Negro, Lista, 22-24 Mar. 1880 (Lista, 1880:46).

LOS AGUIRRE; Tucumán ca. 2655/6515 (ACA, Tucumán)
Alt. ?; ca. 10 km S of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (ACA, Tucumán); Torzano, at small lake, 9 Oct. 1988 (Torzano, 1989).

LOS ÁLAMOS; Mendoza (Roig, 1965:194); see Balneario los Álamos.

LOS ÁLAMOS; Río Negro ca. 4049/6457
Sea level, beach ca. 10 km S of Bank Reparo [4047/6457 (USBGN)], on Golfo San Matías [4130/6415 (USBGN)], Bergkamp, 12 Nov. 1992 (Bergkamp, 1995); not on available maps.

LOS ÁLAMOS, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires 3607/5858 (USBGN)
ca. 35 m (MHA); a short distance SE of Las Flores [3603/5907 (USBGN)], east-central Buenos Aires; does not appear on our maps; Daguerre, 3 Nov., Dec. 1933 (Daguerre, 1934a:398; 1935:68; both as "laguna 'Los Álamos'"); lake was described as near Las Flores and because none bearing the name "Los Álamos" can be found, it is assumed that it is on the estancia of that name which is in the correct general area.

LOS ÁLAMOS, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires Not located
Northeastern Buenos Aires, near Baradero [3348/5930 (USBGN)], P [=?], MC [=?], and ESH [=?], banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7).

LOS ÁLAMOS, LAGUNA (Daguerre, 1934a:398); see Los Álamos, Estancia.

LOS ALERCES, PARQUE NACIONAL; Chubut 4250/7150 (USBGN)
Large park in northwestern corner of Chubut, on Chilean border, encompassing numerous lakes, including Lago Menéndez [4240/7151

(USBGN)], Lago Futalaufquen [4248/7141 (USBGN)], Lago Amutui Quimei [ca. 4300/7200 (ACA, Chubut)], Lago Verde [4243/7145 (USBGN)], and Lago Rivadavia [4237/7141 (USBGN)] (ACA, Chubut); Pemberton, at Lago Menéndez, 24, 26 Feb. 1913 (Wetmore, 1926a:411, 437; MVZ); observer ?, at Lago Rivadavia and Lago Verde, Jan., July, also at Lago Menéndez and Lago Futalaufquen, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, 15).

LOS ALISOS, RÍO (Fiora, 1933:183); see Alisos, Río.

LOS ALTARES; Chubut ca. 4350/6900 (ACA, Chubut)
Alt. ?; in valley of Río Chubut [4320/6503 (USBGN)], 36 km ENE of Paso de Indios [4352/6906 (USBGN)] (ACA, Chubut); Vuilleumier, Nov. 1991 (Vuilleumier, 1993:33).

LOS AMORES; Santa Fe 2806/5959 (USBGN)
61 m, extreme northern central Santa Fe in Dpto. Vera [2900/6030 (USBGN)], 8 km S of Chaco border (Atlas, 1979; MHA, shows too far W); de la Peña, 12 June (de la Peña, 1988e:18), 19 Nov. 1976, Salvador, Fraga, and Narosky, 20 Dec. 1982 (Narosky, et al., 1983:51, 77).

LOS ANDES, CAMPO; see Campo los Andes.

LOS ANDES, CAMPO DE (Roig, 1965:197); see Campo los Andes.

LOS ANDES, DEPARTAMENTO; Salta 2430/6720 (USBGN)
Westernmost departament in Salta, generally mountainous, bordered by Chile to the W and NW, Catamarca to S, and Jujuy to NE (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Cajal, 1980 (Cajal, 1988:82, 86); collector ?, date ? (Chebez, 1994:109).

LOS ANDES, TERRITORÍO DE
Former territory, dissolved in 1943, now divided between Jujuy, Salta, and Catamarca.

LOS ÁNGELES; Catamarca 2829/6559 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Capayán [2850/6600 (USBGN)], southern Catamarca, 15 km W of city of Catamarca [2828/6547 (USBGN)] (ACA, Catamarca); Nores and Yzurieta, 9-11 Dec. 1981 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1982a:103).

LOS ÁNGELES; Córdoba 3252/6412 (USBGN)

ca. 300 m (MHA); ca. 12 km E of Coronel Baigorria [3251/6422 (USBGN)], Bucher and Orueta, ca. 1970-1972 ? (Bucher & Orueta, 1977:185); locality not shown on our maps.

LOS ÁRBOLES; Mendoza 3311/6834 (USBGN)
ca. 650 m, north-central Mendoza, 42 km SE of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] and 19 km SW of San Martín [3304/6828 (USBGN)] (MHA); Sanzin, Aug. 1913 (Sanzin, 1918:149).

LOS ARENALES; Mendoza ca. 3340/6930
7,000 ft [2,100 m]-8,000 ft [2,400 m] (Darwin, 1962:328); campsite E of Portezuelo del Portillo [Portillo Argentino, 3334/6936 (USBGN)] on E slope of Cordón del Portillo [3334/6938 (USBGN)], ca. 100 km SW of capital [3253/6849 (USBGN)], Darwin, 23 Mar. 1835 (Darwin, 1962:328); site does not appear on our maps but approximate location deduced from Darwin's itinerary.

LOS ÁVALOS; Jujuy ca. 2422/6515 (Atlas, 1979)
1,180 m (Fiora, 1939a:278); southern Jujuy, ca. 20 km SSE of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, Jan., Feb. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:278, 282, as "Abalos").

LOS BABIEROS, VALLES DE; see Babieros, Valles de los.

LOS BAÑADOS; La Rioja 2824/6649 (USBGN)
880 m, north-central part of province in Dpto. Arauco [2830/6650 (USBGN)], 18 km NNE of Aimogasta [2833/6649 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Banadas"); collector ?, date ? (Zotta & da Fonseca, 1937:417, as "Bañados del Pantano").

LOS BARROS (Chebez, et al., 1993:7); see Tromen, Lago.

LOS BAYOS; Jujuy Not located
500 m, Fiora, Dec. 1931 (Fiora, 1933:177; 1934:356; 1939a:275).

LOS BERROS; Río Negro Not located
Central Río Negro, in Dpto. Valcheta [4100/6615 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

LOS BLANCOS; Jujuy Not located
1,160 m, southern Jujuy, in Dpto. Capital [2410/6520 (USBGN)], Fiora, June, Aug. 1930, Nov. 1932, Nov. 1935, date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:814).

LOS BLANCOS; Salta 2336/6236 (USBGN)
209 m (Atlas, 1979); near railroad close to Formosa border, northeastern Salta (MHA); identity of locality not certain, as there are several bearing same name but presence of *Crypturellus tataupa,* a northern species, at site suggests it has been correctly identified; Fiora, June 1930 (Fiora, 1933:175ff; 1934:354ff).

LOS CÁNTAROS, LAGO DE (Peters, 1923a:280); see Los Cántaros, Laguna.

LOS CÁNTAROS, LAGUNA; Neuquén 4100/7150 (USBGN)
ca. 800 m (MHA); pond in extreme southwestern Neuquén close to border of Chile, at western end of Lago Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)] and very near Puerto Blest [4102/7149 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; Peters, 3 Feb. 1921 (Peters, 1923a:280, as "Lago de los Cántaros").

LOS CARDONES, PARQUE NACIONAL; Salta Not located
De Viana, 1988 (De Lucca, 1990b:26).

LOS CEDROS; Jujuy 2429/6517 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:326)
Alt. ?; extreme southern central Jujuy, in Dpto. El Carmen [2425/6510 (USBGN)], 10 km S of town of El Carmen [2423/6516 (USBGN)] (ACA, Jujuy); Nores and Yzurieta, Jan. 1975 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:316).

LOS CERRILLOS; Santa Fe 3117/6016 (USBGN)
ca. 20 m (MHA); in Dpto. Garay [3100/6005 (USBGN)], 55 km NE of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] on Río San Javier [3130/6020 (USBGN)], near Cayastá [3112/6010 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Ríos, Cano, and Sanguineti, June 1934 (Freiberg, 1943:10); de la Peña, 5 May 1983 (de la Peña, 1987:17).

LOS CHARCOS; Córdoba Not located
In Dpto. Cruz del Eje [3045/6500 (USBGN)], northwestern Córdoba, Miatello, et al., 27 Apr. 1992 (Miatello, et al., 1993:8); perhaps a misspelling of Las Chacras (see entry).

LOS CHORRILLOS; Salta Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Esteban, 1951:412); probably Chorrillos [ca. 2411/6621 (USBGN)] was intended.

LOS CHORRILLOS; Tucumán (Alabarce, 1981:136); see Chorrillos, Tucumán.

LOS CHORRILLOS, QUEBRADA DE; see Chorrillos, Quebrada de los.

LOS CISNES; Córdoba 3324/6329 (USBGN)
167 m (MHA); south-central Córdoba, in Dpto. Juárez Celman [3320/6340 (USBGN)], 15 km W of La Carlota [3326/6318 (USBGN)], on railroad, and 41 km S of Ucacha [3302/6331 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Miatello, et al., 22 May 1985 (Miatello, et al., 1993:3).

LOS CISNES; San Luis Not located
Central San Luis in Dpto. General Pedernera [3350/6535 (USBGN)], collector ?, 22 Nov. 1990 (Nellar, 1993:66).

LOS CISNES, LAGO; Chubut 4223/7121 (USBGN)
588 m, small lake to E of Cordón de Cholila [4217/7130 (USBGN)] and 24 km W of Leleque [4223/7103 (USBGN)] far northwestern Chubut (MHA, as "Lago del Cisne"; ACA, Chubut, as "Lago de los Cisnes"); Pemberton, 18 Mar. 1938 (Wetmore, 1926a:438, as "Lago del Cisne"); observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, as "Laguna de los Cisnes").

LOS CISNES, LAGO DE (ACA, Chubut); see Los Cisnes, Lago.

LOS CISNES, LAGUNA (Nores, 1993:11, 13); see Cisnes, Laguna de los; Santa Fe.

LOS CISNES, LAGUNA DE; Chubut (Nores, 1993:12); see Los Cisnes, Lago.

LOS CISNES, LAGUNA DE; Santa Fe; see Cisnes, Laguna de los; Santa Fe.

LOS CISNES, LAGUNA DE; Tierra del Fuego; see Cisnes, Laguna de los; Tierra del Fuego.

LOS COCOS; Córdoba 3055/6430 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northwestern Córdoba, in Dpto. Punilla [3110/6440 (USBGN)], 10 km SE of Capilla del Monte [3051/6431 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Córdoba); Vidoz, 7 June 1991 (Vidoz, 1994a:32).

LOS CÓNDORES; Córdoba 3220/6416 (USBGN)

ca. 500 m, western central Córdoba, 25 km SW of town of Río Tercero [3211/6406 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Cóndores"); Azategui, mid-Nov. 1982 (Nores, et al., 1983:88).

LOS CÓNDORES, CAÍDA DE; Córdoba Not located
Stream, probably in Sierra de los Cóndores [3219/6422 (USBGN)] in vicinity of Los Cóndores [3220/6416 (USBGN)], western central part of province, 25 km SW of town of Río Tercero [3211/6406 (USBGN)]; Castellanos, Feb. 1926 (Castellanos, 1928:206).

LOS CÓNDORES, PEÑON DE; see Corona Chica, Cerro.

LOS CÓNDORES, QUEBRADA DE; see Quebrada de los Cóndores.

LOS CONDORITOS, QUEBRADA DE; Córdoba Not located
ca. 1,750 m, in Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)] in Dpto. San Alberto [3145/6515 (USBGN)], Baldo and Ordano, at 1,800 m, 28 Aug., 28-29 Sept., 28 Nov. 1988, 14 Jan. 1989, 14 Sept., 14-15 Nov. 1991, 3 Feb., 9 Mar., 11 Apr., 5 July, 5 Aug., 10 Oct., 13-14, 16-17 Nov., 28-29 Dec. 1992 (Baldo & Ordano, 1993:2-4); Miatello, et al., 15 Jan. 1987 (Miatello, et al., 1993:8, as "Quebrada del Condorito").

LOS CONEJOS, ISLA DE; San Luis; see San Felipe.

LOS CONEJOS, ISLA DE; Tierra del Fuego (Reynolds, 1934:339); see Rabbit, Isla.

LOS COROS; San Luis 3337/6631 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; western central San Luis, in Dpto. La Capital [3420/6630 (USBGN)], 40 km SW of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:32).

LOS CORRALES; Entre Ríos Not located
In Dpto. Paraná [3140/6000 (USBGN)], western Entre Ríos, Sanchez, Aug., Oct. 1925; La Torre, Jan. 1932, collector ?, Mar. 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:46, 56, 80, latter two as "Corrales").

LOS CUEROS; Buenos Aires 3747/5728 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southeastern Buenos Aires in Partido Mar Chiquita [3730/5745 (USBGN)], near Santa Clara del Mar [3750/5730 (USBGN)], Salvador, et al., 24 Nov. 1983 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:74); apparently on coast although not shown on our maps.

LOS DINAMARQUÉSES, ESTABLECIMIENTO (Contreras, 1980k:149); see Los Dinamarquéses, Estancia.

LOS DINAMARQUÉSES, ESTANCIA; Río Negro Not located
In Dpto. Pilcaniyeu [4045/7030 (USBGN)], western Río Negro, collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23; Contreras, 1980k:149, as "Establecimiento los Dinamarquéses").

LOS ESCARCHADOS, LAGUNA; Santa Cruz 5024/7133 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m (Storer, 1982:52); small lake in southwestern Santa Cruz, E of Lago Argentino [5013/7225 (USBGN), on Meseta de las Vizcachas [5035/7155 (USBGN)], 50 km ESE of El Calafate [Calafate, 5020/7218 (USBGN)], beside Ruta 40 (ACA, Santa Cruz; Beltrán, 1988); Shaw, 27 Apr. 1974 (Rumboll, 1974:35, as "Laguna las Escarchadas"; Erize, 1979a, 1981; Storer, 1982:51); Storer and Rumboll, 29 Dec. 1975-19 Jan. 1976, with known specific dates of 30 Dec., 2, 7-9, 13, 18 Jan. (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:153, as "Laguna las Escarchadas"; Anon., 1980; Storer, 1982:52; UMMZ); Erize, Apr. 1978, Jan. 1979 (Erize, 1979b; 1983); Conway, Nov. 1979 (Conway, 1980); Lange, early Oct.-21 Dec. 1979, 7 Jan.-10 Mar. 1980 (Lange, 1981:39); Fjeldså, Jan. 1984 (Fjeldså, 1986:41); Rumboll, Nov. 1985 (Rumboll, 1991); Narosky, Feb. 1986 (Narosky, et al., 1993:309); Johnson ?, 18, 25 Oct. 1981, Johnson, 16 Feb. 1983, 10 Jan.-1 Feb. 1987 (Chebez, et al., 1988:16, as "Laguna de las Escarchadas," p. 17, 23).

LOS ESTADOS, ISLA DE; see Estados, Isla de los.

LOS FLAMENCOS, ESTANCIA; Tierra del Fuego ca. 5338/6812
ca. 25 m (MHA); 32 km NW of Río Grande [5347/6742 (USBGN)], eastern coast of Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] (ACA, Tierra del Fuego); Jehl and Rumboll, 31 Oct.-13 Nov. 1973 (Jehl, 1975b:32, 35; Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:145); Weller (1975:86) places 8 km E of Laguna de la Suerte [5338/6815 (USBGN)].

LOS FUNES, EMBALSE POTRERO DE; see Potrero de los Funes, Embalse.

LOS FUNES, POTRERO DE; see Potrero de los Funes.

LOS GANSOS, LAGUNA; Santa Fe Not located
Observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12-13).

LOS GAUCHOS, ARROYO; Buenos Aires 3851/6044 (USBGN)
Stream flowing N/S across Ruta 3, southern Buenos Aires, in Partido Coronel Dorrego [3840/6110 (USBGN)], lying between Coronel Dorrego [3842/6117 (USBGN)] and Tres Arroyos [3823/6017 (USBGN)] (MHA); Humphrey, at stream and 1 km ENE, 23 Oct. 1960 (YPM).

LOS GIGANTES; Córdoba 3124/6447 (USBGN)
1,700 m (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980c:169); in Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)], Dpto. Punilla [3110/6440 (USBGN)], 60 km W of capital (Atlas, 1979); collector ? [Partridge ?], on Río Yuspe [3112/6429 (USBGN)], at 1,998 m, 4, 13-15 Jan. 1965 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:58; 1991c:123); collector ?, 5 June 1980 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980c:169); Nores and Yzurieta, at 2,000 m, Oct. year ? (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980b:119); de la Peña, 2, 6 Dec. 1981, at 2,000 m, 28 Nov., 18 Dec. 1982, Montaldo, 15 Jan. 1980 (de la Peña, 1982b:239; 1987:112, 192; Narosky, et al., 1983:64, 66); de la Peña, 26 Jan. 1984 (de la Peña, 1987:225); González del Solar, Jan. 1985 (González del Solar, 1987); Baldo and Ordano, 26 Jan., 15 Apr. 1989 (Baldo & Ordano, 1993:1, 4).

LOS GLACIARES, PARQUE NACIONAL; Santa Cruz
5000/7330 (USBGN)
Large park in southwestern Santa Cruz, on Chilean border, encompassing western branches of Lago Argentino [5013/7225 (USBGN)] and numerous glaciers of Andes (ACA, Santa Cruz); Nores and Yzurieta, Jan. 1977 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:320); Johnson, at park, 14 Dec. 1980, on Lago Viedma [4935/7235 (USBGN)], Dec. 1982, Serret, et al., on Río Guanaco [4947/7209 (USBGN)], 23 Jan. 1987, and on Lago Roca [5032/7248 (USBGN)], 31 Jan. 1987, Bertonatti, on Río Guanaco, 25 Jan. 1987 (Chebez, et al., 1988:17, 20, 24); observer ?, at "arroyo de" Estancia San José [4927/7252 (USBGN)] and Bahía Tunel [not located], Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:12).

LOS GÓMEZ; Tucumán 2721/6512 (USBGN)
ca. 300 m, 38 km E of Concepción [2720/6535 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Leales [2712/6505 (USBGN)], southeastern Tucumán (MHA, as "Gómez"); collector ?, 14 Oct. 1898 (Pergolani, 1940:389); collector ?, 5 Dec. 1916 (MVZ, as "Las Gómez"); Pierotti, 16 Oct. 1939, 29 July 1946 (Esteban, 1948:381, 409).

LOS GUANACOS, PAMPA DE; see Pampa de los Guanacos.

LOS GURISES, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz Not located
900 m, Johnson, at headwaters of Río Olnie, date ? (Chebez, et al., 1988:16, as "Estancia los Gurises (nacientos del río Olnie)"); see, also, Olnie, Río.

LOS HERRERA; Tucumán Not located
In Dpto. Leales [2712/6505 (USBGN)], eastern Tucumán, Pierotti, 7 Sept. 1946, Budin, 2 Aug. 1947 (Esteban, 1948:381, 430).

LOS HORCONES, LAGUNA DE (Navas & Bó, 1991c:128); see Horcones, Laguna.

LOS HORCONES, QUEBRADA DE; see Horcones, Quebrada de los.

LOS HORCONES, RÍO DE (Holmberg, 1878a:95); see Rosario, Río.

LOS HORNILLOS (Navas & Bó, 1991c121); see Termas Villavicencio.

LOS HOYOS; Córdoba (1) 2952/6407 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, in Dpto. Sobremonte [2940/6405 (USBGN)], northern Córdoba, near Chuna Huasi [2956/6407 (USBGN)], Crespo, 22 Apr. 1958, Crespo and Apóstol, 21, 23 Apr. 1964 (Navas, 1965a:218; Navas & Bó, 1987c:64); not on available maps; not to be confused with the Los Hoyos [2949/6339 (Atlas, 1979)] nearby in Dpto. Río Seco [3005/6300 (USBGN)].

LOS HOYOS; Córdoba (2) 2949/6339 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northern Córdoba, in Dpto. Río Seco [3005/6300 (USBGN)], 12 km NE of Villa de María [2954/6343 (USBGN)] and 28 km E of San Francisco del Chañar [2947/6356 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Miatello, et al., 13 Apr. 1992 (Miatello, et al., 1993:6); not to be confused with the Los Hoyos [2952/6407 (USBGN)] nearby in Dpto. Sobremonte [2940/6405 (USBGN)].

LOS INFIERNILLOS, QUEBRADA DE; Córdoba Not located
Near Pampillo [not located], in Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)], western Córdoba, Baldo and Ordano, at 1,900 m, 12 Sept., 12 Oct., 17 Nov., 28-29 Dec. 1992 (Baldo & Ordano, 1993:2-5).

LOS INGLESES (Dabbene, 1910:441); see Los Ingleses, Estancia.

LOS INGLESES, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires 3631/5653 (USBGN)

ca. sea level (MHA); in vicinity of Ajó [General Lavalle, 3624/5658 (USBGN)], eastern Buenos Aires, near Cabo San Antonio [3640/5642 (USBGN)]; not on available maps; Gibson, ca. 1872-1916 (Gibson, 1918, 1919, 1920, all as "Estancia los Yngleses"; Dabbene, 1920c:113); Spegazzini, 12 Dec. 1899 (Spegazzini, 1920b); tala forest, pampa, swamps, Grant, Sept. 1908-June 1909, 11 Dec. 1909-11 Mar. 1910, with specific dates of 10-30 Sept., 2-31 Oct., 1-2, 4-30 Nov., 1-12, 14, 18-19, 24, 27-28 Dec. 1908, 2-31 Jan., 1-28 Feb., 1-31 Mar., 1, 3, 5-7, 10, 13-28 Apr., 4-6, 9, 11-13, 15-16, 24, 27, 29-30 May, 1-12 June, 11-29 Dec. 1909, 4-7, 9-11, 17-19, 23 Jan., 2-3, 10, 14-21 Feb. 1910, Runnacles, ca. 1909-1910 (Grant, 1911, as "Los Ynglases, Ajó"); Runnacles, 16 Apr. 1901, 14, 19 Mar., 16 Apr., 6 May 1909 (Chebez, 1994:161; UMMZ, as "Los Yngleses"); Dabbene, 1910:441, as "Ajó, Los Ingleses," p. 250, as "Los Ingleses"; Pozzi, 1917 (Pozzi, 1927); Pozzi, early 1918 (Pozzi, 1918); Wetmore, 22 Oct.-3 Nov., 8-11 Nov. 1920 (Wetmore, 1926b:8, as "Estancia Los Yngleses"; USNM, as "Lavalla"); Friedmann, 8-12 Mar. 1924 (Friedmann, 1927:141-142, as "Los Yngleses"; MCZ, as "Ajó"); Pereyra, 24 Nov. 1936 (Pereyra, 1937c:468; C. Pereyra, 1940:378); see, also, El Palenque, Estancia.

LOS JACINTOS; Santa Fe — Not located
Band recovery, 1 Dec. 1963 (Lucero,1982:17).

LOS JUNCOS, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires — ca. 3859/6107
Alt. ?; near mouth of Río Sauce Grande [3859/6107 (USBGN)], southern Buenos Aires, Bó, 4 Nov. 1972 (Bó, 1973).

LOS JUNCOS, LAGUNA (McKinney & Brewer, 1989:132); see Juncos, Laguna de los.

LOS JUNCOS, LAGUNA DE; see Juncos, Laguna de los.

LOS LAPACHOS; Jujuy — 2429/6504 (USBGN)
ca. 800 m (MHA); extreme southern Jujuy, 35 km SE of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, Aug., Nov. 1929 (Fiora, 1934:361).

LOS LEONES; Córdoba (1) — Not located
Near Jesús María [3059/6406 (USBGN)], Dpto. Colón [3110/6410 (USBGN)], central Córdoba, Martella, et al., Oct.-Dec. 1983 (Martella, et al., 1985:49); this is probably Estancia Los Leones [3105/6411 (Navarro, et al., 1992:414)], which see.

LOS LEONES; Córdoba (2) ca. 3018/6510 (ACA, Córdoba)
Alt. ?; northwestern Córdoba, in Dpto. Cruz del Eje [3045/6300 (USBGN)], 45 km NE of Serrezuela [3038/6523 (USBGN)] and 76 km W of Deán Funes [3026/6421 (USBGN)] (ACA, Córdoba); Miatello, et al., 9 July 1987 (Miatello, et al., 1993:8).

LOS LEONES, ESTANCIA; Córdoba
3105/6411 (Navarro, et al., 1992:414)
Alt. ?; north-central Córdoba, ca. 50 km NE of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] and 10 km S of Jesús María [3059/6406 (USBGN)], Bucher, et al., 1982-1989 (Bucher, et al., 1991:682, as "Los Leones Ranch"; Navarro, et al., 1992:414); not shown on available maps; see, also, Jesús María and Los Leones.

LOS LEONES, ESTANCIA; Santa Fe Not located
Near Llambi Campbell [3111/6045 (USBGN)] and Esperanza [3127/6056 (USBGN)], Bárquez and Bárquez, 14-15 Oct. 1980 (Lucero, 1987:136).

LOS LEONES, ISLA DE (Dabbene, 1910:443); see Leones, Islas.

LOS LEONES, SIERRA DE; see Leones, Sierra de los.

LOS LEONES RANCH (Bucher, et al., 1991:682); see Los Leones, Estancia.

LOS LIMONALES (Massoia, 1983:133); see El Cruce.

LOS LIBRES, PASO DE; Corrientes 2943/5705 (USBGN)
60 m, southeastern Corrientes in Dpto. Paso de los Libres [2940/5715 (USBGN)], on Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] (MHA); Partridge, 4-5 May 1961 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1990:141; 1992a:223-224); Christie and Tarak, on Ruta 14, Sept. 1978 (Klimaitis, 1986a:1); White, et al., 65 km S, ca. Dec. 1983-Jan. 1984 (White, et al., 1989:80).

LOS LOBOS; San Luis 3227/6517 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, northeastern San Luis, 12 km NNW of Concarán [3234/6515 (USBGN)] and 13 km SW of Santa Rosa [3220/6515 (USBGN)] (MHA); Masramón, 24 July 1960 (Bó, 1965a:254).

LOS LOROS, AGUADA DE; see Loros, Aguada de los.

LOS MADRESJONES; Salta Not located

1,400 m, on Río Tarija [Río Grande de Tarija, 2253/6421 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)], near Bolivian border, collector ?, date ? (Olrog, 1958c:87).

LOS MANANTIALES (Darrieu, 1983c:7); see Manantiales.

LOS MANZANOS; Jujuy Not located
980 m, Fiora, 11 Nov. 1930 (Fiora, 1933:185-186; 1939a:271, 279).

LOS MATOS, QUEBRADA; Tucumán Not located
Northern Tucumán in Dpto. Trancas [2625/6530 (USBGN)], Guanuco, 24 Oct. 1962 (Darrieu, 1983a:47).

LOS MEMBRILLOS (Nellar, 1993:38); see Membrillos.

LOS MENUCOS; Río Negro 4050/6808 (USBGN)
802 m, western central Río Negro, 75 km NE of Maquinchao [4115/6844 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Contreras, 1979g:169).

LOS MOGOTES; Buenos Aires Not located
Yépes, 21 July 1928 (Orfila, 1936:222).

LOS MOGOTES; La Rioja 3004/6708 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central part of province, 17 km W of Patquía [3003/6653 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 29 July 1928 (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:194; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141).

LOS MOGOTES; Salta 2602/6512 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m (MHA); railroad station in extreme southern central Salta, close to border with Tucumán and 15 km NW of La Candelaria [2606/6506 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Santillan and Holmberg, 1877 (Holmberg, 1878a:96).

LOS MOLINOS (Narosky, et al., 1983:77); see Potrero de Garay, Estancia.

LOS MOLINOS, DIQUE (Nores, et al., 1983:76); see Los Molinos, Embalse.

LOS MOLINOS, EMBALSE; Córdoba 3151/6432 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; major reservoir 55 km SW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)], ca. 15 km N of Villa General Belgrano [3159/6434 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Straneck, 25 Nov. 1977, 1-7 Apr., 25-28

May, 11 June, 1-8, 15-16, 29-30 July, 5-6, 12-26 Aug., 7-8, 22 Oct., 3-5 Nov, 1978 (Lucero, 1987:134-135, as "Dique los Molinos"); collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:76, as "Dique Los Molinos"); observer ?, at mouth of Río del Medio [3154/6434 (USBGN)], Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:11).

LOS MOLLES; Mendoza 3511/6954 (USBGN)
1,960 m, in Andes of western central Mendoza, 33 km WSW of El Sosneado [3504/6934 (USBGN)] and 40 km E of Chilean border (MHA, where shown too far W; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 20 Nov. 1945 (Navas, 1964:38); collector ?, mid-Nov. year ? [1945 ?] (Pereyra, 1951:318).

LOS MOLLES; San Luis 3227/6501 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, on western slope of Sierra de Comechingones [3240/6455 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Junín [3215/6520 (USBGN)], on border with Dpto. Chacabuco [3245/6515 (USBGN)], 22 km SE of Santa Rosa [3220/6515 (USBGN)], northeastern San Luis (MHA); Bó and Colombier, 10, 18 Mar. 1960 (Bó, 1965a:257; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141); collector ?, Mar. 1993 (Nellar, 1993:53).

LOS MOLLES; Santa Fe Not located
Ríos and Cano, Sept., Oct. 1932, Sept. 1934 (Freiberg, 1943:5, 9, 36); there are in the province localities bearing this name at 2852/6138 (USBGN) and at 3313/6138 (USBGN), one of which may be the site in question, or possibly, Estancia Los Molles [3002/6046 (USBGN)], which see, was meant.

LOS MOLLES, ESTANCIA; Santa Fe 3002/6046 (USBGN)
ca. 75 m (MHA); ca. 60 km NE of San Cristóbal [3019/6114 (USBGN)], central western Santa Fe; not on available maps; Renard, summer 1924 ? (Renard, 1924b); see, also, Los Molles, Santa Fe.

LOS MOLLES, PASO DE; see Molles, Paso de los.

LOS MONOS, CAMPO DE; see Campo de los Monos.

LOS MOSQUITOS, LAGO DE (MHA); see Carlos Pellegrini, Lago.

LOS NACIMIENTOS; Catamarca ca. 2708/6640 (ACA, Catamarca)
2,080 m, northeastern Catamarca, in Dpto. Belén [2705/6655 (USBGN)], 65 km NE of Belén [2739/6702 (USBGN)], and 12 km NE of Hualfín (MHA, as "Nacimiento"; ACA, Catamarca); collector ?, 18, 27 July, 25 Sept. 1953 (Navas, 1987b:118; Darrieu & Bó,

1992:141); collector ?, date ? (Olrog, 1974a:73); Miatello, 1978 (Chebez, 1994:125, as "laguna Los Nacimientos"; identification uncertain); Lougheed and Handford, 18-19 Jan. 1988 (Lougheed & Handford, 1989:462).

LOS NACIMIENTOS, LAGUNA (Chebez, 1994:125); see Los Nacimientos.

LOS NACIMIENTOS, RÍO DE; see Nacimientos, Río de los.

LOS NACIMIENTOS DE ARRIBA (Darrieu, 1980a:214); see Nacimientos de Arriba.

LOS NARVÁEZ; Catamarca 2740/6556 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:326) Alt. ?; central eastern Catamarca, near Tucumán border; possibly in vicinity of, or equivalent to, Cumbre de Narváez [ca. 2740/6555 (MHA)]; not found on our maps; Nores and Yzurieta, 29 Jan. 1983 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:323).

LOS NODALES, BAHÍA DE; see Nodales, Bahía de los.

LOS NOGALES; Tucumán Not located Central Tucumán, in Dpto. Capital [2450/6520 (USBGN)], Giménez, 26, 28 Aug. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:356, 418, 430).

LOS PADRES, LAGUNA DE; see Padres, Laguna de los.

LOS PÁJAROS, ISLA DE; see Pájaros, Isla de los.

LOS PALMARES; Chaco 2732/5901 (Atlas, 1979) ca. 50 m (MHA); in Dpto. San Fernando [2740/5910 (USBGN)], 8 km SSW of Resistencia [2727/5859 (USBGN)], southeastern Chaco (Atlas, 1979); Mogensen, 1 July 1915 (Mogensen, 1930:196).

LOS PALMARES; Santa Fe Not located On Río Salado [3142/6044 (USBGN)], Frakes, nearby, date ? (USNM); possibly same as Estancia Los Palmares, which see.

LOS PALMARES, ESTANCIA; Santa Fe Not located In Dpto. San Cristóbal [3020/6120 (USBGN)], western Santa Fe, band recovery, 6 Apr. 1969 (Lucero, 1982:19); also see Los Palmares, Santa Fe.

LOS PALMAS (Mogensen, 1930:281); see Las Palmas.

LOS PANZONES, LAGUNA (Lucero, 1982:80); see Los Panzones, Laguna de.

LOS PANZONES, LAGUNA DE; see Panzones, Laguna de los.

LOS PARAMILLOS; Mendoza 3411/6937 (USBGN)
ca. 3,500 m (MHA); deep in Andes 20 km E of Chilean border and 125 km NW of San Rafael [3436/6820 (USBGN)], near Laguna Diamante [3410/6941 (USBGN)] (ACA, Mendoza); collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:189, as "Paramillos"); possibly Cordón de los Paramillos [3231/6907 (USBGN)] was meant.

LOS PARAMILLOS, CORDÓN DE; see Paramillos, Cordón de los.

LOS PARAMILLOS, SIERRA DE (MHA); see Paramillos, Cordón de los.

LOS PATITOS, LAGUNA; Salta Not located
Near Arroyo la Sala [2444/6433 (USBGN)], northern central Salta, observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13).

LOS PATOS, LAGUNA; Santa Fe Not located
Observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12-13).

LOS PATOS, LAGUNA; Tucumán Not located
Observer ?, date ? (Chebez, 1994:157).

LOS PATOS, LAGUNA DE; see Patos, Laguna de los.

LOS PERALES; Jujuy 2411/6519 (USBGN)
1,300 m (Fiora, 1939:275); a northwestern suburb of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Fiora, date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:272), June 1933 (Fiora, 1939a:275); see, also, Los Perales, Arroyo de.

LOS PERALES, ARROYO DE; see Perales, Arroyo de los.

LOS PERDICES, LAGUNA DE; Buenos Aires 3529/5850 (USBGN)
23 m, northeastern Buenos Aires, in Partido Monte [3530/5845 (USBGN)], on southern outskirts of San Miguel del Monte [3527/5848 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Laguna de Perdices"); MC [M. Canevari ?] and RM [Rodríguez Mata ?], banding, 9 May 1971 (Lucero, 1982:7, as "Las Perdices," p. 32, as "Laguna las Perdices").

LOS PIEDROS, QUEBRADA DE (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:166); see Piedras, Quebrada de las.

LOS PIRPINTOS; Santiago del Estero 2608/6205 (USBGN)
170 m, northeastern corner of province, in Dpto. Copo [2600/6245 (USBGN)], 25 km NW of Pampa de los Guanacos [2614/6151 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Nores and Yzurieta, 25 km N, 7-8 July 1983 and 10 km W, 17 Nov. 1986 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1983b:160; 1986:51); collector ?, 10 km W, 17 Nov. 1986 (Nores, et al., 1991:176; Salvador & Eroles, 1994:25).

LOS PIUQUENES, PORTILLO DE (MHA); see Piuquenes, Portezuelo de.

LOS POCITOS; Córdoba 3122/6536 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; western Córdoba, near Chancaní [3124/6527 (USBGN)] on western side of mountains, ca. 130 km W of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)]; not on maps available to us; Nores and Yzurieta, 5 Jan. 1981 (Nores, et al., 1983:15, 99; Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:317).

LOS POCITOS; Tucumán ca. 2647/6515 (ACA, Tucumán)
ca. 450 (MHA); northwestern suburb of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (ACA, Tucumán); Budin, 18 June 1956 (Olrog, 1959b:425).

LOS PORONGOS; Córdoba 3002/6232 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; extreme northeastern Córdoba in Dpto. Río Seco [3005/6300 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7, as "Los Porongos, Santiago del Estero").

LOS PORONGOS; Santago del Estero (Carp, 1991:7); see Los Porongos; Córdoba.

LOS PORONGOS, LAGUNA; Córdoba (Miatello, et al., 1991:3); see Los Porongos, Laguna de; Córdoba.

LOS PORONGOS, LAGUNA DE; Córdoba 3003/6233 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, small lake in far northeastern Córdoba, in area also claimed by Santiago del Estero (MHA, as "Laguna Porongos"; ACA, Córdoba); Venturi, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:232); Abratte, 10 May 1965 (Olrog, 1968c:18, as "Laguna de los Porongos, Santiago del Estero"; Lucero, 1982:16, as "Lag. Porongos, Sgo. del Estero"); Miatello, et al., nearby on banks of Río Dulce [3031/6232

(USBGN)], 28 Nov. 1986 (Miatello, et al., 1991:3, as "Laguna los Porongos"); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7, as "Laguna los Porongos").

LOS PORONGOS, LAGUNA DE; Santiago del Estero (Olrog, 1968c:18); see Los Porongos, Laguna de; Córdoba.

LOS POZOS; Córdoba 3031/6415 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northern Córdoba, in Dpto. Tulumba [3015/6355 (USBGN)], N of Laguna Mar Chiquita [3042/6236 (USBGN)], on railroad 13 km SE of Deán Funes [3026/6421 (USBGN)] and 19 km SW of Villa Tulumba [3024/6407 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Córdoba); Miatello, et al., 24 July 1990, 25, 27 July 1991, 27 July 1992 (Miatello, et al., 1993:2-4, 11).

LOS POZOS, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz 5127/6920 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, southern Santa Cruz, 22 km NNW of city of Río Gallegos [5138/6913 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Estancia Halliday"); Hatcher, 15 June 1896 (Scott & Sharpe, 1915:628, as "Halliday's Ranch").

LOS POZUELOS, CAMPO; see Campo los Pozuelos.

LOS POZUELOS, CAMPO DE; see Arenal, Campo del.

LOS POZUELOS, LAGUNA DE (MHA); see Pozuelos, Laguna de.

LOS PUESTOS; Tucumán 2717/6500 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southeastern Tucumán 55 km SE of capital [2649/6513 (USBGN)] and 28 km NW of Termas de Río Hondo [Las Termas, 2729/6452 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Greco, 28 Aug. 1946 (Darrieu, 1980b:190).

LOS PUQUOIS; San Luis 3316/6611 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central San Luis in Dpto. La Capital [3420/6630 (USBGN)], 12 km ENE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)], next to Embalse Cruz de Piedra [3317/6613 (USBGN)] (ACA, San Luis); collector ?, 30 May, 6 June 1986, 7 Feb. 1987, 9 Oct. 1990 (Nellar, 1993:20, 30, 32, 66, p. 56, as "Dique Cruz de Piedra, Los Puquois").

LOS QUEBRACHOS; San Luis ca. 3232/6520 (ACA, San Luis)
ca. 900 m (MHA); 7 km WNW of Concarán [3234/6515 (USBGN)] and 23 km SW of Santa Rosa [3220/6515 (USBGN)] (ACA, San Luis); Masramón, 19 June 1962, 12 June 1963 (Bó, 1965a:258, 262).

LOS QUIROGA; Santiago del Estero 2740/6422 (USBGN)
ca. 250 m (MHA); 20 km NW of capital [2747/6416 (USBGN)] and 50 km ESE of Termas de Río Hondo [Las Termas, 2729/6452 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Esteban, 11 Apr. 1945 (Darrieu, 1980b:190).

LOS QUIRQUINCHOS; Santa Fe 3322/6143 (USBGN)
105 m, southwestern Santa Fe, 111 km SW of Rosario [3257/6040 (USBGN)] and 48 km NE of Venado Tuerto [3345/6158 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 11 Nov. (Olrog, 1974b:174), 22 Nov. 1969 (Olrog, 1971a:100; Lucero, 1982:25).

LOS RALOS; Tucumán 2653/6459 (USBGN)
416 m, central eastern Tucumán, 22 km ESE of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); chaco scrub and some cultivation, King, 1972 (Handford, 1981:204).

LOS RANQUELES, LAGUNA; San Luis Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15).

LOS REARTES; Córdoba 3155/6435 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; on lower Río de los Reartes [3155/6434 (USBGN)], near southern end of Embalse los Molinos [3151/6432 (USBGN)], 35 km SSW of Alta Gracia [3140/6426 (USBGN)] (ACA, Córdoba); Trak and Canevari, 29 Mar.-2 Apr. 1973 (Olrog, 1975c:17); Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7); Straneck, spring and summer 1984-1987 (Straneck, 1987:96).

LOS REARTES, RÍO DE; Córdoba 3155/6434 (USBGN)
Short river rising on northern slope of Cerro Champaquí [3159/6456 (USBGN)] in west-central Córdoba, flowing NE to join Río de los Espinillas [3150/6435 (USBGN)], 55 km SW of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Río Reartes"); Castellanos (1931:361-362) defines "Valle de los Reartes" as area between eastern chain, or Sierra Chica [3100/6427 (USBGN)], and central chain, or Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)]; Castellanos, long-term investigation of avifauna of Valle de los Reartes from ca. 1905-1930 (Castellanos, 1924; 1926; 1928; 1931; 1932; 1933; 1934; Anon., 1917:42; Dabbene, 1919e:168; 1920c:112; Anon., 1918a:119; 1919b); collector ? [Castellanos ?], Apr. 1917 (Zotta, 1937a:451, as "Valle Reartes"); collector ? [Castellanos ?], Feb. 1918 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:63, as "Valle de los Reartes"); collector ? [Castellanos ?], Mar. 1918 (Pergolani, 1946:11); Vasina and Straneck, 20 July 1977-15 Jan. 1978 (Vasina & Straneck, 1984:123); see, also, La Cumbrecita.

LOS REARTES, VALLE DE (Castellanos, 1931:361); see Los Reartes, Río de.

LOS REMEDIOS, CAPILLA DE; see Capilla de los Remedios.

LOS REPOLLOS; Río Negro 4151/7125 (USBGN)
ca. 900 m, extreme southwestern Río Negro, 17 km NE of El Bolsón [4158/7131 (USBGN)] and 18 km E of Chilean frontier (MHA); Kovács, 13, 18 Aug. 1955, 15 Mar., 24 July, 20, 27 Sept., 27 Oct., 12 Nov. 1958, 18, 28-30 Apr., 4, 16, 18-20 May, 6 June 1959, 21 Feb., 10 May, 10 Oct. 1960, 31 Jan., 5 May, 16 Sept., 10 Dec. 1961, 1 Jan. 1962 (LACMNH; FMNH); Topál, 31 Jan., 3, 25 May 1961 (Horváth & Topál, 1963:532-533, 538, 541); collector ? [Kovács ?], 19, 25 July 1960 (Darrieu, 1982a:98); Kovács, 7 July, 26 Aug., 26 Oct. 1962, 23 May, 10 June 1963, 18 May 1966, 14 May, 11 July, 9-10 Aug., 8 Sept. 1967 (Daciuk, 1977c); Kovács, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9).

LOS REYUNOS (Pereyra, 1927a:30); see Los Reyunos, Estancia.

LOS REYUNOS, ESTANCIA; Mendoza 3435/6834 (USBGN)
ca. 900 m (MHA); south-central Mendoza, ca. 22 km W of San Rafael [3436/6820 (USBGN)] (ACA, Mendoza); Pereyra ?, Sept. 1926 (Pereyra, 1927a:30, as "Los Reyunos").

LOS RÍOS, JUNTA DE (Steullet & Deautier, 1946:985); see San Ramón de la Nueva Orán.

LOS SARMIENTOS; Tucumán 2724/6541 (USBGN)
1,700 ft [500 m] (Chapman, 1919:327); southwestern Tucumán, 12 km SW of Concepción [2720/6535 (USBGN)] and 8 km WNW of Aguilares [2726/6537 (USBGN)] (MHA); Dinelli, 10 June, 8, 25 July 1911, Sept. 1914 (FMNH; UMMZ, as "Sariento"; ANSP); Miller and Boyle, 30 May, 1 June 1916 (Chapman, 1919:327, as "Sarmiento"; UMMZ, as "Sarmiento").

LOS SAUCES, PUESTO; see Puesto los Sauces.

LOS SAUCES, RÍO DE; see Río de los Sauces.

LOS SOSAS, RÍO DE (ACA, Tucumán); see Las Sosas, Río de.

LOS TALAS; Buenos Aires ca. 3452/5753

ca. 10 m (MHA); in town of Berisso [3452/5753 (USBGN)] (Klimaitis, 1973:193); adjacent to Tolosa [3453/5758 (USBGN)] and Esenada [3451/5758 (USBGN)], N and E of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)]; not on maps seen; collector ? [Pozzi ?], Dec. 1892, Pozzi, Sept.-Oct. 1896, collector ? [Pozzi ?], Jan. 1897, Jan., Feb. 1898 (FMNH); Princeton Univ. Exped. [Pozzi ?], 3 Nov. 1896 (ANSP); Pozzi, July 1901 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:543); collector ?, July, Aug., Oct., Nov. 1905 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:591; 1945:890; 1946:996; Esteban, 1948:392; YPM); Marelli, 2 May, 5 Nov., 6 Dec. 1916, 3, 7 July 1917 (Marelli, 1919:223-224, 227-228); Dabbene, 12 Feb. 1926 ? (Dabbene, 1926j:421); Pozzi, 20 June 1906 (Castellanos, 1934:313), 23 Dec. 1924 (Castellanos, 1933:170), Dec. 1926, Jan. 1927 (Anon., 1927:87); Steullet and Deautier, 17 Feb. 1928 (Anon., 1928:212; Castellanos, 1934:332); Pozzi, ca. summer 1932-1933 (Anon., 1933b:244); collector ?, 22 Aug., 19 Dec. 1965, 18, 21 Jan., 23 Aug., 17-18 Sept., 16 Oct., 18 Dec. 1966, 19 Feb., 2, 26 Mar., 2, 9, 16, 23 Apr., 8, 15, 22 May, 12, 20, 25 June, 2, 16, 23 July, 6, 13, 20, 27 Aug., 3, 10 Sept., 22 Oct., 5, 19, 26 Nov. 1967, 17 Mar., 14 Apr., 1, 5, 12 May, 9 June, 14, 20, 26-27 July, 3, 17 Aug., 14 Sept., 3, 17 Nov. 1968, 8 Feb., 12, 25-27 July, 31 Aug., 6 Dec. 1969, 2, 8, 10 Jan., 14 Mar., 23 Apr., 22 May, 2, 25 July, 14, 16 Aug., 5, 16, 20 Sept., 10, 15 Nov., 20, 23, 29, 31 Dec. 1970, 5, 7, 13, 15, 20 Jan., 24, 29 Apr., 25-26, 30 May, 11 July, 2, 12 Oct., 26 Dec. 1971, 19 Mar., 22 Apr., 17 June, 21, 30 Sept., 12, 21 Oct., 11, 17, 26 Nov., 16 Dec. 1972, 21 Jan., 13 May, 9, 15 July 1973, 29 Jan., 8, 20 June, 13 Oct., 23 Nov. 1974, 11 Jan., 1, 6 Apr., 25 May, 8 July, 16, 30 Nov., 6 Dec. 1975, 25 Jan. 1976, 26 May 1979 (Klimaitis & Milat, 1993:3-20); Naroski and Klimaitis, 6 Oct. 1968 (Naroski, 1969b); Klimaitis, 13 Dec. 1970 to ? (Klimaitis, 1973:200); Narosky, 16 Sept.-24 Nov. 1970, Klimaitis, 23 Oct. 1975 (Narosky, et al., 1983:38, 44); Christie, 1979 (MVZ); Narosky, 6 May 1979 (Narosky, 1979b; 1983a:74); Martorelli, at small lake, date ? (Martorelli, 1985, Neotrópica, **31**:187; 1986a, Rev. Ibér. Parasit., **46**:375; 1986b, Rev. Ibér. Parasit., **46**:380; 1987, Rev. Mus. La Plata, n. s., **14:**48; 1988, Iheringia, **68**:50); Moschione, 30 Aug. 1984 (Moschione, 1992b:12); Moschione, 25 Oct. 1985 (Moschione, 1986:8); Davies, 25 May 1986 (Klimaitis, 1987:7); Cattáneo and Moschione, near mouth of Arroyo el Pescado [3454/5747 (USBGN)], 20 Sept. 1986 (GORA, 1987:6); Povedano, et al., 9 Aug. 1987, Freustav, et al., 13 Sept. 1987 (GORA, 1987:7); Klimaitis, 13 Dec. 1987 (Saidon, et al., 1988:11); Povedano, May-Oct.1988 (Povedano, 1989); also see Berisso.

LOS TAPONES, ARROYO DE; see Tapones, Arroyo de los.

LOS TÁRTAGOS, RÍO DE; see Tártagos, Río de los.

LOS TÁRTAGOS, RÍO (Miatello, et al., 1993:10); see Tártagos, Río de los.

LOS TEHUELCHES, ARROYO DE; see Tehuelches, Arroyo de los.

LOS TELARES; Santiago del Estero 2859/6326 (USBGN) 108 m, south-central Santiago del Estero in Dpto. Salavina [2855/6818 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1991:162, p. 186, as "Bañado de los Telares"); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13, as "Bañado de los Telares").

LOS TELARES, BAÑADO DE (Nores, et al., 1991:186); see Los Telares.

LOS TERNEROS, CUESTA DE; see Terneros, Cuesta de los.

LOS TERNOS (FMNH); see Las Termas.

LOS TERRONES; Córdoba Not located Alt. ?; "behind" Cerro Uritorco [3048/6431 (Nores, Yzurieta, & Miatello, 1983:98)], Vidoz, 18 Jan. 1990 (Vidoz, 1994a:32); this would place it in central northern Córdoba near Capilla del Monte [3051/6431 (USBGN)].

LOS TIGRES; Santiago del Estero 2554/6237 (USBGN) 204 m, northernmost Santiago del Estero in Dpto. Copo [2600/6245 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 10 km NE, 17 Nov. 1986 (Nores, et al., 1991:172); Salvador and Eroles, 28 Feb. 1992 (Salvador & Eroles, 1994:25).

LOS TOLDOS; Salta 2224/6444 (USBGN) 2,000 m (Olrog, 1960:58); in Andes of northernmost central Salta, ca. 25 km S of Bolivian frontier and ca. 30 km SE of Santa Victoria [2215/6458 (USBGN)], adjacent to Puerto Lipes Argentino [Lipeo, 2226/6444 (USBGN)]; not on available maps; Gómez, 2-3 Feb. 1960 (Olrog, 1960); Olrog and Lemos, 8-13 Dec. 1973 (Olrog, 1975c:18); collector ?, 15 Dec. 1975 (Olrog, 1979b:6); Inst. M. Lillo, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8).

LOS TOLDOS; Santa Cruz (Tambussi & Tonni, 1985:69); see Los Toldos, Estancia.

LOS TOLDOS, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz 4722/6858 (Tambussi &Tonni, 1985:69)
Alt.?; in eastern Santa Cruz, in Cañadón de las Cuevas [Cañadón Cuevas, 4744/6640 (USBGN)], Cardich, et al., 1971, archaeological material (Tambussi & Tonni, 1985:69, also as "Los Toldos"); not on our maps.

LOS TRES HERMANOS, ESTANCIA; Chubut ca. 4518/6958
Alt. ?; southwestern Chubut, in Dpto. Río Senguerr [4520/7050 (USBGN)], near Facundo [4518/6958 (USBGN)], band recovery, 21 Nov. 1976 (Lucero, 1982:22).

LOS VÁSQUEZ; Tucumán ca. 2650/6513 (MHA)
445 m (Berlepsch, 1907:365); southern suburb of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); Venturi, 27 May 1899, and Dinelli, 9 July, 16, 18 Aug. 1902, 17 Mar., 19 May, 19, 28 June 1903 (Berlepsch, 1907:364; Hartert & Venturi, 1909:178, as "Los Vasquez, Cerra [sic] de Tucumán," pp. 185, 197, 220, 237; UMMZ, as "Las Vásquez"); Dinelli, Feb. 1903 (FMNH).

LOS YNGLASES (Grant, 1911); see Los Ingleses, Estancia.

LOS YNGLESES (Friedmann, 1927:142); see Los Ingleses, Estancia.

LOS YNGLESES, ESTANCIA (Wetmore, 1926b:8); see Los Ingleses, Estancia.

LOS ZAPALLOS; Santa Fe 3128/6024 (USBGN)
ca. 20 m (MHA); ca. 35 km NE of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)]; not on available maps; Pons, 8 July 1965 (Olrog, 1968c:18).

LOS ZARZALES; Buenos Aires Not located
Coastal eastern Buenos Aires in Partido General Juan Madariaga [3715/5715 (USBGN)], Inst. M. Lillo, banding, 27 Oct. 1962 (Lucero, 1982:7, p. 26, as "Los Zorzales"); correct name unknown.

LOS ZORROS, POTRERO DE; see Potrero de los Zorros.

LOS ZORZALES (Lucero, 1982:26); see Los Zarzales.

LOTE 11; La Pampa Not located
In Dpto. Capital [3630/6415 (USBGN)], eastern central La Pampa, collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

LOTE 11; La Pampa Not located
In Dpto. Maraco [3545/6345 (USBGN)], extreme northeastern La Pampa, collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:24).

LOTE 13; La Pampa Not located
In Dpto. Capital [3630/6415 (USBGN)], eastern central La Pampa, collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:24).

LOTE 14; La Pampa Not located
In Dpto. Capital [3630/6415 (USBGN)], eastern central La Pampa, collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

LOTE 15; La Pampa Not located
In Dpto. Trenel [3540/6415 (USBGN)], northern La Pampa, collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

LOTE 22; La Pampa Not located
In Dpto. Capital [3630/6415 (USBGN)], eastern central La Pampa, collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

LOTE 23; La Pampa Not located
In Dpto. Capital [3630/6415 (USBGN)], eastern central La Pampa, collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:24).

LOTE 24; La Pampa Not located
In Dpto. Capital [3630/6415 (USBGN)], eastern central La Pampa, collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23-24).

LOTE 25; La Pampa Not located
In Dpto. Loventué [3630/6530 (USBGN)], central northern La Pampa, collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

LOVENTUÉ; La Pampa 3611/6515 (Atlas, 1979)
305 m, northern central La Pampa, 14 km ENE of Victorica [3613/6527 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Lovenuel"); USBGN also uses "Loventuel," but no recent map does; collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

LOVENTUEL (MHA); see Loventué.

LOZA, ISLA DE; Santa Fe Not located
In Dpto. San Javier [3020/5955 (USBGN)], eastern Santa Fe, collector ?, date ? (Martínez, 1957:2).

LOZANO; Buenos Aires 3451/5903 (USBGN)
ca. 35 m, in Dpto. General las Heras [3450/5900 (USBGN)], ca. 60 km SW of city of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7).

LOZANO, RÍO; Jujuy 2404/6523 (USBGN)
Tributary on right bank of Río Grande [2422/6431 (USBGN)] ca. 17 km NW of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, Sept. 1929 and at 1,540 m, 11 Apr. 1933 (Fiora, 1933:185; 1934:354; 1939a:275, 283, latter as "Río de Lozano").

LOZANO, RÍO DE (Fiora, 1939a:283); see Lozano, Río.

LUAN CURA HUÉ, ESTANCIA; La Pampa 3805/6433 (Tiranti,1992:89)
Alt. ?; south-central La Pampa, 36 km N of Cuchillo Có [3820/6437 (USBGN)], Dpto. Lihuel Calel [3815/6505 (USBGN)], Tiranti, 20 Nov. 1986 (Tiranti, 1992:89); not on available maps.

LUAN TORO; La Pampa 3612/6502 (USBGN)
ca. 300 m, north-central La Pampa, 45 km SW of Conhelo [Conhello, 3601/6436 (USBGN)] (MHA); Belcher, ca. 1935 (Anon., 1936b:329).

LUCA; Córdoba 3232/6329 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m, 23 km SW of Villa María [3225/6315 (USBGN)] central Córdoba (MHA); Salvador, 23 Oct. 1982 (Narosky, et al., 1983:38).

LUCAN, INGENIERO (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:196); see Ingenio Luján Esperanza.

LUCAN, INGENIO (MCZ); see Ingenio Luján Esperanza.

LUCILA, LA; see La Lucila.

LUCIO V. MANSILLA; Córdoba 2948/6443 (USBGN)
ca. 175 m, northwestern Córdoba on northeastern edge of Salinas Grandes [3005/6505 (USBGN)], 50 km NW of Quilino [3012/6429 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Lucio V. Mansillo"; Atlas, 1979); Nores and Yzurieta, 15 Apr. 1974 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:50).

LUCIO V. MANSILLO (MHA); see Lucio V. Mansilla.

LUDUEÑA, LAGUNA; Córdoba

3115/6332 (Nores, Yzurieta, & Miatello, 1983:99) North-central Córdoba, in Dpto. Río Primero [3105/6330 (USBGN)], ca. 15 km S of Santa Rosa de Río Primero [3109/6323 (USBGN)], Nores and Yzurieta, 30 Mar., 25 Aug. 1977, 23 Feb. 1978 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:46; 1983a:43, 51); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7); not on our maps; do not confuse with Laguna Ludueña [3311/6329 (USBGN)] in south-central Córdoba in Dpto. Juárez Celman [3320/6340 (USBGN)].

LUICONIA; Buenos Aires ca. 3624/5658
Alt. ?; in vicinity of Ajó [General Lavalle, 3624/5658 (USBGN)], eastern Buenos Aires, near Punta Norte del Cabo San Antonio [3617/5647 (USBGN)], Grant, 14, 19-20 Nov., 29 Dec. 1908, 8, 29, 31 Jan., 2, 23 Feb., 2 Mar., 29 Apr., 29 Dec. 1909 (Grant, 1911, as "Luiconia, Ajó"); not on our maps.

LUISA, CALETA; Tierra del Fuego ca. 5447/6415
On Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)], Castellanos, early 1934 (Castellanos, 1935:33); does not appear on available maps.

LUIS CHICO, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires 3520/5711 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northeastern part of province in Partido Magdalena [3515/5730 (USBGN)], between Punta Piedras [3524/5706 (USBGN)] and Magdalena [3504/5732 (USBGN)]; not indicated on our maps; Tubaro, et al., 13 Jan. 1989 (Tubaro, et al, 1993:589).

LUIS GÜEMES (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:492); see General Martín Miguel de Güemes.

LUJÁN; Buenos Aires 3434/5907 (USBGN)
29 m, 60 km W of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Darwin, 28 Sept. 1833 (Darwin, 1962:124, as "Luxan"); Durnford, near "Luján bridge," 26 Apr., 24 Dec. 1876, 11 Feb., 15 Apr. 1877 (Durnford, 1877b:168; 1878a:58, 60); Zotta, 16 Oct., Daguerre, 14 Sept. 1932 (Castellanos, 1934:324, 332); collector ?, 30 Aug. 1933 (Pergolani, 1945a:368); Zotta, 6 May 1940 (Zotta, 1940b:403); Tubaro, ca. Sept 1988-Feb. 1989 (Tubaro, 1990:112); also see Luján, Partido.

LUJÁN; Mendoza 3303/6852 (USBGN)
937 m, at foot of Andes, 21 km S of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] on Río Mendoza [3257/6911 (USBGN)] (MHA); Darwin, 26 Mar. 1835 (Darwin, 1962:330, as "Luxan"); Gosse, June-July 1897 (Gosse, 1899:342ff); Norton, date ?, Reed, date ? (Reed, 1916:8, 23,

as "Luján de Cuyo"); Sanzin, 8 July 1912 (Wetmore & Peters, 1923:145, as "Luján de Cuyo").

LUJÁN; San Luis 3222/6557 (USBGN)
650 m, central northern San Luis, in Dpto. Ayacucho [3210/6635 (USBGN)], 110 km NNE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] and 23 km WNW of San Martín [3224/6541 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 14 Jan. 1925 (Bó, 1965a:254; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141); collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:80); see, also, Higueritas, Quebrada de las.

LUJÁN, DIQUE; see Dique Luján.

LUJÁN, INGENIO (ACA, Tucumán); see Ingenio Luján Esperanza.

LUJÁN, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 3435/5910 (USBGN)
Small partido a short distance W of city of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Tubaro, at campus of University of Luján, Sept. 1988-Feb. 1989 (Turbano, 1991:443), Sept.-Dec. 1989, 12 Oct. 1990 (Turbano, 1992:345); also see Luján, Buenos Aires.

LUJÁN, PUERTO; see Puerto Luján.

LUJÁN, RÍO; Buenos Aires 3426/5832 (USBGN)
Rises in vicinity of Luján [3434/5907 (USBGN)], 60 km W of Buenos Aires [3336/5827 (USBGN)] and flows NE and then SE to enter Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)] at Las Conchas [now Tigre, 3425/5834 (USBGN)], 25 km NW of Buenos Aires (MHA); Lynch and Holmberg, from mouth to vicinity of Partido Pilar [3425/5850 (USBGN)], 3-10 Mar. 1878 (Lynch & Holmberg, 1878:99-100; Holmberg, 1878a:155; 1878b:342-343); White, "20 miles north of Buenos Aires," 7, 9-10 Mar. 1881 (White & Sclater, 1883a:599-600, 602); Pereyra, on river N of Escobar [Belén de Escobar, 3421/5847 (USBGN)], 19 Jan. 1923, June 1924, Oct. 1925, Aug. 1926 (Pereyra, 1927a; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:42); Pereyra, late Dec. 1929 (Pereryra, 1934c).

LUJÁN, RÍO; San Luis 3212/6555 (USBGN)
Small river in Dpto. San Martín [3240/6540 (USBGN)], W of town of San Martín [3224/6541 (USBGN)] and SW of Quines [3213/6548 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, at "Quebrada de Río Luján," date ? (Nellar, 1993:36).

LUJÁN DE CUYO (Reed, 1916:8); see Luján, Mendoza.

LUJÁN ESPERANZA, INGENIERO; see Ingeniero Luján Esperanza.

LULES; Tucumán 2656/6521 (USBGN)
300 m, subtropical (Baer, 1904:211); 17 km SW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] on Río Lules [2702/6515 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ? [Dinelli ?], date ? (Lillo, 1902:207); Baer, Nov. 1902 (Baer, 1904:211).

LULES, RÍO; Tucumán 2702/6515 (USBGN)
Rises at base of mountains 25 km SW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] and joins Río Salí [2733/6457 (USBGN)] 20 km S of that city (MHA); Venturi and Friedmann, in foothills, 22 Sept. 1923 (Friedmann, 1927:140).

LULES, QUEBRADA; Tucumán 2653/6525 (USBGN)
Short affluent of Río Lules [2702/6515 (USBGN)] rising in mountains E of Lules [2656/6521 (USBGN)] and joining the river NW of the city; not on our maps; collector ? [Dinelli ?], date ? (Lillo, 1902:208); collector ?, on quebrada at Potrero de las Tablas [2654/6527 (USBGN)], Sept. 1951 (Olrog, 1953:84, as "Quebrada del Río Lules").

LULES, QUEBRADA DEL RÍO (Olrog, 1953:84); see Lules, Quebrada de.

LUNA MUERTA; Salta 2320/6340 (USBGN)
250 m (Fiora, 1939a:275); on left bank of upper Río Bermejo [2352/5823 (USBGN)], 63 km ESE of Embarcación [2313/6406 (USBGN)], northeastern Salta (MHA); Fiora, Apr. 1935 (Fiora, 1939a:275, as "La Luna Muerta").

LUNA MUERTA, LA (Fiora, 1939a:275); see Luna Muerta.

LUNLUNTA; Mendoza 3302/6849 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, 17 km SSW of capital [3253/6849 (USBGN)], on north bank of Río Mendoza [3221/6818 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Porta, date ? (Reed, 1916:11).

LURACATAO (Contreras, 1980i:432); see Luracatao, Cumbres de.

LURACATAO, CORDILLERA DE (Hoy, 1968b:432); see Luracatao, Cumbres de.

LURACATAO, CUMBRES DE; Salta 2505/6625 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; apparently the southernmost part of Sierra de los Navados de Cachí [Nevados de Cachí, 2456/6623 (USBGN)], E of Luracatao [2514/6627 (USBGN)]; not on available maps; Hoy, at 3,500 m, May 1957, at alt. ?, 20, 30 Jan. 1962, 15 Feb. 1963 (MCZ, as "Luracatao"); Hoy, at 3,500 m, Jan. 1964, Feb. 1965 (Hoy, 1968b:432, as "Cordillera de Luracatao"); Contreras, 1980i:116, as "Luracatao," but as he gives altitude of 3,500 m he must be refering to Cumbres de Luracatao rather than to the town which is at 2,550 m (MHA).

LURO, PARQUE; La Pampa Not located
Collector ?, 27 Oct. 1967 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:101).

LURO, PEDRO; see Pedro Luro.

LUTETIA, VILLA (Menegaux, 1918); see Teyo Guaré.

LUXAN; Buenos Aires (Darwin, 1962:124); see Luján; Buenos Aires.

LUXAN; Mendoza (Darwin, 1962:330); see Luján; Mendoza.

LYDIA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Lydia, Estancia.

MACACHÍN; La Pampa 3709/6339 (USBGN)
140 m (Atlas, 1979); eastern La Pampa, 80 km SE of Santa Rosa [3637/6417 (USBGN)] and 112 km NE of General Acha [3723/6436 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); collector ?, 21 June 1972 (Camperi, 1990b:92)

MACAPILLO; Salta 2522/6401 (USBGN)
ca. 400 m, eastern southern Salta, on Río Pasaje or Juramento [2535/6357 (USBGN)] and on railroad, in Dpto. Anta [2455/6428 (USBGN)], ca. 110 km NE of Rosario de la Frontera [2548/6458 (USBGN)] (MHA, where shown slightly too far E); Budin, at alt. ?, Oct. 1930, at 500 m, Oct. 1931 (Orfila, 1936:222, as "Macapillo, Santa Ana [sic]"; 1938:12).

MACEDO; Buenos Aires 3713/5706 (USBGN, 1954)
ca. 10 m, eastern Buenos Aires, 88 km NE of Mar del Plata [3800/5733 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Zotta & da Fonseca, 1937:399).

MACEDO, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires Not located
Doello Jurado, 17 Oct. 1925 (Orfila, 1937:379); possibly in vicinity of Macedo [3713/5706 (USBGN, 1954)] in eastern Buenos Aires.

MACHADO, CERRO (MHA); see El Manchao, Cerro.

MACHO MUERTO; Salta Not located
In Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)], northern Salta, Steinbach, 24, 29 Dec. 1915 (Esteban, 1953a:355).

MACÍAS (Pergolani de Costa, 1949:9); see Colonia Mascías.

MACÍAS, COLONIA (Olrog, 1962c:ii); see Colonia Mascías.

MACKINLAY, COLONIA; see Colonia Mackinlay.

MADARIAGA (Olrog, 1974b:170); see General Juan Madariaga.

MADARIAGA, GENERAL (MHA); see General Juan Madariaga.

MADARIAGA, GENERAL JUAN; see General Juan Madariaga.

MADARIGA (Olrog, 1974b:170); see General Juan Madariaga.

MADERA, PUERTO; see Puerto Madera.

MADERAS, DIQUE LAS; see Dique las Maderas.

MADO; Misiones Not located
Kovács ?, 18 Aug. 1962 (Navas & Bó, 1988b:12, as "Puerto Mado"); Kovács, 10 Sept., 7, 17 Oct. 1964 (Keve, 1967:202-203); probably in vicinity of Eldorado [2624/5438 (USBGN)] or San Pedro [2638/5408 (USBGN)], where collector also was on 17 Oct. 1964; correct name unknown.

MADO, PUERTO (Navas & Bó, 1988b:120); see Mado.

MADRESJONES, LOS; see Los Madresjones.

MADRID, CERRO; San Juan Not located
In central northern San Juan, in Dpto. Jáchal [3030/6830 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

MADRID, GENERAL LA; see General La Madrid.

MADROÑO, ESTANCIA EL; see El Madroño, Estancia.

MADRUGADA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Madrugada, Estancia.

MADRYN (MHA); see Puerto Madryn.

MADRYN, PUERTO; see Puerto Madryn.

MAGALLANES, ESTRECHO DE; Tierra del Fuego
5400/7100 (USBGN)
Channel between Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, separating Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] from continental South America (MHA); Devillers and Terschuren, in eastern section, 21-22 Jan. 1976 (Devillers & Terschuren, 1980, Gerfaut, **70**:450).

MAGDALENA; Buenos Aires 3504/5732 (USBGN)
9 m, 4 km inland from coast, 100 km SE of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Rodríguez, 26 Oct. year ? (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:243); collector ?, Sept. 1925, MacDonagh, Jan. 1931, Ferrando, Nov. 1932, (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:285, 340; 1945:930); Radice, 21 Apr. 1927 (Darrieu, 1980b:185); collector ?, Nov. 1931, 16 Jan. 1939, 19 Aug. 1975 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142); collector, Jan. 1942 (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:100); collector ?, 16 Oct. year ? (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:56); Earnshaw, 1 Dec. 1937,

16, 25 Oct., 13, 20, 25-27, 28 Nov. 1938, 25 Sept., 26 Oct. 1939, 4, 7 Feb. 1941, 22 Nov., 22 Dec. 1942, 24 Jan. 1944, 25 Nov. 1945, 17 Feb. 1967 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:17, 42, 57); Narosky and Yzurieta, 19 Oct., 23, 28 Nov. 1969 (Narosky, et al., 1983:74); Mason, 1977-1979 (Mason, 1985:955; 1986a; 1986b; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:62); Narosky, 22 Sept. 1979, Narosky and Carman, 12 Sept. 1980 (Narosky, 1984a:122, 125); Earnshaw, 29 Oct. 1979 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:85); Gallardo, 23 Oct. 1982 (Gallardo, 1984a:170); Moschione, 1985, Barbaskas, 30 Aug. 1986 (Chebez and Bertonatti, 1991); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7); Tubaro and Segura, 1984-1991 (Tubaro & Segura, 1992:233); Earnshaw, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:23); also see El Talar, Estancia; and San Isidro, Estancia.

MAGDALENA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Magdalena, Estancia.

MAGDALENA, LA; see La Magdalena.

MAGDALENA, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 3515/5730 (USBGN)
District around city of Magdalena [3504/5732 (USBGN)], SE of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Earnshaw, 1, 10, 18, 29 Nov., 11 Dec. 1938, 5 Jan. 1940, Narosky, 20 Sept. 1971, 7 Nov. 1976, 18 Sept. 1980, Narosky and Yzurieta, 24 Sept. 1967, 20 Sept. 1971 (Narosky, et al., 1983:41, 43-44, 74); Cicchino, date ? (Cicchino, 1986, Neotrópica, **31**(1985):54); Tubaro, at Reserva Elsa Shaw de Pearson [not located], ca. Sept. 1988-Feb. 1989 (Tubaro, 1990:112; 1991:443); also see Blanca, Punta.

MAGUNA, PUESTO (Bertonatti & Heinonen Fortaban, 1988:2); see Puesto Rojas.

MAIMARÁ; Jujuy 2337/6524 (USBGN)
2,300 m (Fiora, 1939a:283); central Jujuy, in Quebrada de Humahuaca [ca. 2312/6520 (MHA)], 5 km SSW of Tilcara [2334/6522 (USBGN)] and 63 km NNW of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (MHA); Venturi, 22 Nov. 1905 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:222); Budin, June 1903, July 1907, Jan. 1911, May 1912 (FMNH); Budin, at 2,200 m, 13 May, at alt. ?, 23 Sept., 13 Oct., 17-18, 24 Nov. 1905, at 4,000 m, 17 June, July 1908, at 4,500 m, 24 Nov. 1911, at 2,200 m, 14, 26 Jan. 1912, at 2,300 m, Jan., 13, 21, 25 May 1917, Dec. 1930, ca. Feb. 1931 (Lillo, 1909:25, as "Maimará, Laguna Colorada," p. 44; Dabbene, 1910, once as "Maimará, Laguna Colorada"; 1919e:140, 167, as "Laguna Colorada, Maimará," p. 173; 1933:299; Budin, 1931:401; Castellanos,

1934:317; Steullet & Deautier, 1945:878; Esteban, 1953a:356, 358; Pergolani, 1946:13; Narosky, et al., 1983:71; Navas, 1987a:118); Budin, 17 May [1905 ?], at 4,500 m, 27 Nov. [1911 ?] (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:143, 158, as "Laguna Colorada, Maimará"), 17 Jan. 1912 (Esteban, 1953a:356); Steinbach, 23 Mar. 1912 (UMMZ); collector ?, at 2,300 m, 16 May 1917 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:57); Fiora, at 2,300 m, May 1929, at 4,150 m, Mar. 1930, Feb. 1932, and May 1934 (Fiora, 1933:176, 187; 1934:354; 1939a:277, 282, 288, all as "Laguna Colorada"); collector ?, Dec. 1930 (Zotta, 1937b:482); Budin, Mar. 1931 (Zotta, 1938:59); Fiora, date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:554); Laguna Colorada, doubtless in Sierra de Zenta [2303/6505 (USBGN)], cannot be found; collector ?, date ? (Esteban, 1951:383, as "Maimará, Cerro de la Laguna"); Contino, 15 Feb. 1959 (MCZ, as "Maymara"); Hoy, Feb. 1960 (MCZ); Contino and Contino, 16 May 1965 (Salvador, 1988:82).

MAINQUÉ; Río Negro 3904/6718 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m, northern central Río Negro, on left bank of upper Río Negro [4102/6247 (USBGN)], in Dpto. General Roca [3830/6730 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); band recovery, 28 Nov. 1978 (Lucero, 1982:32).

MAIPO, VOLCÁN; Mendoza 3410/6950 (USBGN)
5,290 m, cone in central western Mendoza, on Chilean border (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:206).

MAIPÚ; Buenos Aires 3652/5752 (USBGN)
15 m, eastern Buenos Aires province, 138 km NW of Mar del Plata [3800/5733 (USBGN)] and 60 km NE of Ayacucho [3709/5829 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pereyra ?, June 1925 (Pereyra, 1927a:24); collector ?, 15 Sept. 1960 (Darrieu, 1980b:185); Humphrey, 43 km S, 22 Oct. 1960 (YPM); Narosky, 23 Oct. 1978 (Narosky, 1984a:123).

MAIPÚ; Mendoza 3258/6847 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, north-central Mendoza, 12 km SSE of capital [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:191; Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

MAIPÚ; Neuquén Not located
Marsh near San Martín de los Andes [4010/7121 (USBGN)] in southern part of province, collector ? [Partridge ?], 7 May 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:98).

MAIRE, ESTRECHO DE LE; see Le Maire, Estrecho de.

MAITÉN (MHA); see El Maitén.

MAITÉN, EL; see El Maitén.

MAKALLE; Chaco 2713/5917 (USBGN)
64 m, southeastern Chaco, in Dpto. General Dónovan [2710/5920 (USBGN)], 40 km NW of Resistencia [2727/5859 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Castellanos, et al., mid-July 1924 (Anon., 1924b:292).

MALABRIGO, ARROYO; Santa Fe 2927/5944 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in northeastern Santa Fe, a tributary to Río San Javier [3130/6020 (USBGN)] rising in northeastern Córdoba and flowing S (MHA; Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, on island, near Romang [2930/5946 (USBGN)], at ca. 29°45', date? (Contreras & Escobar A., 1993:2 as "Río Malabrigo").

MALABRIGO, RÍO (Contreras & Escobar A., 1993:2); see Malabrigo, Arroyo.

MALAGUEÑO; Córdoba 3128/6422 (USBGN)
ca. 600 m, 7 km N of Lagunilla [La Lagunilla, 3132/6422 (USBGN)] and 17 km W of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 11 Feb. 1979 (Nores, et al., 1983:61).

MALAGUEÑO, EL; see El Malagueño.

MALAMALA (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:172); see Mala Mala, Filo de.

MALAMALA, CERRO DE (Lillo, 1902:190); see Mala Mala, Filo de.

MALAMALA, CUESTA DE (Lillo, 1902:172); see Mala Mala, Filo de.

MALAMALA, CUMBRE DE (Berlepsch, 1907:371); see Mala Mala, Filo de.

MALA MALA, FILO DE; Tucumán 2647/6533 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; although this does not appear on our maps, seems to be a ridge associated with Cumbres de Periquillo [2645/6528 (USBGN)], ca. 28 km W of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)]; Dinelli, at 1,300 m in grassy region near lower limit of alders, date ?, collector[s] ? [Dinelli ?], at 200 [?] m, 2,000 m, 3,000 m, 3,200 m, Apr. 1901 and date[s] ? (Lillo, 1902:172ff, variously, as "Cuesta de

Malamala," "Cerro Malamala," and "Sierra de Malamala"); Dinelli, at 3,400 m, Apr. 1901 (Lillo, 1909:21, as "Cumbre de Malamala"); Dinelli, at 3,200 m, 7 Apr. 1901 (Dabbene, 1919e:147, as "Cuesta de Malamala"); Dinelli, at 3,300 m, 4, 6 Apr. 1904 (Berlepsch, 1907:371, as "Cumbre de Malamala"; Hartert & Venturi, 1909:194, as "Cumbre de Mala mala"); Venturi, 6 June 1901 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:172, as "Malamala, Cerro Tucumán").

MALAMALA, SIERRA DE (Lillo, 1902:189); see Mala Mala, Filo de.

MALAMBO, QUEBRADA DEL RÍO (Miatello, et al., 1993:8); see Malambo, Río del.

MALAMBO, RÍO DEL; Córdoba 3128/6440 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northwestern Córdoba, in Dpto. Punilla [3110/6440 (USBGN)], rising in Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)], flowing SE as an affluent to Río Antonio [ca. 3124/6429 (MHA)] which then runs into Lago San Roque [3123/6429 (USBGN)] (MHA); Miatello, et al., 18 Dec. 1986 (Miatello, et al., 1993:8, as "Quebrada del Río Malambo"); identification uncertain.

MALARGÜE; Mendoza 3528/6935 (USBGN)
1,450 m, major city in southern western Mendoza on edge of Andes (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:189); collector ?, 6-8 Apr. 1979, 25 Oct. 1981 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:56; 1991b:148; 1994:83; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142, as "Malargüe, Pozos de Carapacho"); Marino, Jan. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:8-9).

MALARGÜE, RÍO; Mendoza 3532/6916 (USBGN)
Rises on slopes of Andes of southwestern Mendoza and empties into Laguna Llancanelo [3535/6909 (USBGN)] in central southern part of province (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:193).

MALASPINA; Chubut 4456/6654 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m, in Dpto. Florentino Ameghino [4348/6545 (USBGN)], 110 km NNE of Comodoro Rivadavia [4552/6730 (USBGN)] (MHA); Myers, 21 km N, 25 Oct. 1973 (MVZ).

MALASPINA, CALETA; Chubut 4510/6632 (USBGN)
Cove at northern base of Península Aristizábal [4512/6633 USBGN)] central coastal Chubut (MHA, as "Puerto Malaspina"); Gandini, et al., ca. 1982-1984, 1986-1990 (Gandini, et al., 1994:21-22).

MALASPINA, PUERTO (MHA); see Malaspina, Caleta.

MALBRÁN; Santago del Estero 2921/6227 (USBGN)
81 m, on railroad in southeastern corner of province in Dpto. Aguirre [2920/6230 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 9 Dec. 1977 (de la Peña, 1987:169).

MALDONADO, ARROYO; Buenos Aires Not located
Between Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN] and La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)] in Partido Berisso [3455/5750 (USBGN)], Moschione and Passaro, 18 Mar. 1988 (Moschione, 1988a).

MALLÍN AHOGADO; Río Negro 4153/7133 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; 12 km N of El Bolsón [4158/7131 (USBGN)], extreme southwestern Río Negro (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); Kovács, 25 Sept. 1960 (Darrieu, 1982a:98), 23 July, 9, 14 Aug., 17 Sept. 1964 (Daciuk, 1977c:203-204, 207); Kovács, 20 Mar. 1972, 17 Feb. 1974, 17 May 1978 (Navas & Manghi, 1991:90-91); Casas, 12 Oct. 1984 (Casas, 1990).

MALLÍN-CHANCHO; Neuquén ca. 4042/7113
Alt. ?; small lake on Estancia La Primavera [4042/7113 (USBGN)], near Lago Traful [4038/7125 (USBGN)], southwestern Neuquén, Casares, date ? (Casares, 1935:15).

MALO, ARROYO; Mendoza Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:194); USBGN gives two streams bearing this name within the province, viz. at 3452/6953 and at 3528/6907; the latter, which is in the Andes, is probably the stream in question, as it is a locality from which *Merganetta*, a high altitude bird, has been collected.

MALO, CAÑADA DEL (MacDonagh, 1944:592); see Malo, Laguna del.

MALO, CAÑADÓN DEL (MHA); see Malo, Laguna del.

MALO, CERRO; Neuquén 4006/7139 (USBGN)
2,061 m, southern Neuquén between Lago Lácar [4011/7130 (USBGN)] and Lago Lolog [4003/7127 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ? [Navas ?], 16 Feb. 1959 (Navas & Bó, 1994:92); also see Lácar, Lago.

MALO, LAGUNA DEL; Buenos Aires
ca. 3625/5655 (MacDonagh, 1944:592)

ca. sea level, in Partido General Lavalle [3640/5700 (USBGN)], eastern Buenos Aires (MHA, as "Cañadón del Malo"); Runnacles, June 1937, 22, 24 Mar., 24 Apr., 22 May 1938 (Zotta, 1938a:47; Pereyra, 1938b:91, 103); MacDonagh, et al., S and E of Estancia Esperanza [ca. 3624/5658], early Jan. 1940 (MacDonagh, 1944:592, et seq., as "Cañada del Malo").

MALVINA (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:240); see Malvinas.

MALVINAS; Corrientes 2937/5859 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in southwestern corner of province in Dpto. Esquina [3000/5920 (USBGN)], 68 km NE of city of Esquina [3001/5932 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Schreiber, 11-15 May 1981 (LACMNH).

MALVINAS; Tucumán 2655/6517 (USBGN)
ca. 400 M (MHA); ca. 10 km SW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2655/6517 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Venturi, 11 June 1902 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:240, as "Malvina"); Budin, 8 Dec. 1946 (Esteban, 1953a:358).

MALVINAS, ISLAS; Misiones 2552/5411 (Straneck & Johnson, 1990:1)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Iguazú [2552/5422 (USBGN)], 5 km SW of intersection of Ruta 19 and Arroyo Uruzú [2555/5417 (USBGN)], Straneck, 6 Sept. 1986 and Johnson, 20 Sept. 1988 (Straneck & Johnson, 1990:1, as "Parque Provincial Islas Malvinas"); Chebez, July, Aug. 1985, Aug.-Sept 1986, Feb. 1987 (Chebez, 1992e:12, as "Parque Provincial 'Islas Malvinas'"); not on maps available to us.

MALVINAS, LAGUNA DE; Tucumán ca. 2655/6517 ?
380 m, Dinelli, 21-25, 31 Mar., 1 Apr. 1902 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:191ff, p. 214, as "Laguna de Malvinos"; Olrog, 1959b:422, as "Lagunas de las Malvinas"); collector ? [Dinelli ?], date ? and Apr. year ? (Lillo, 1902:187-188, 195, as "Lagunas de Malvinas," p. 211, as "La laguna de Malvinas"); Lillo, ca. 1903 (Lillo, 1905:10, as "Lagunas de Malvinas"); Dinelli, 31 Mar. 1912 (Dabbene, 1920c:109); doubtless in vicinity of Malvinas [2655/6517 (USBGN)] which is ca. 10 km SW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)], and at about right altitude.

MALVINAS, LAGUNAS DE (Lillo, 1902:187); see Malvinas, Laguna de.

MALVINAS, LAGUNAS DE LAS (Olrog, 1959b:422); see Malvinas, Laguna de.

MALVINAS, RIACHO; see Clarín, Estancia.

MALVINOS, LAGUNA DE (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:214); see Malvinas, Laguna de.

MAMAITA, LAGUNA; Santiago del Estero Not located
On upper Río Salado [3142/6044 (USBGN)], central eastern Santiago del Estero, 25 km either WNW or NE of Icaño [2841/6254 (USBGN)], Wagner, 13 July 1902, 22 Aug. 1903, 12 July 1922 (Menegaux, 1925:279, 282, 287).

MANANTIAL; Tucumán 2651/6517 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m (MHA); western suburb of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ? [Dinelli ?], date ? (Lillo, 1902:210); "Manantial de Marlopa" of Lillo (1902:215) presumably equivalent to "Manantial" because no "Marlopa" can be found; Dabbene, 1910:444, says Manantial is a small tributary of Río Salí [2733/6457 (USBGN)], but we can find no "Río Manantial."

MANANTIAL DE LA LEONA; Santa Cruz
4603/7000 (Burmeister,1890:319)
ca. 500 m (MHA); northwestern Santa Cruz, on Chubut border, Burmeister, Apr. 1889 (Burmeister, 1890:306, 311, 319, map); not shown on other maps.

MANANTIAL DEL CABO CURIOSO; Santa Cruz
4904/6754 (Burmeister,1890:312)
ca. 100 m (MHA); southeastern Santa Cruz, ca. 15 km from coast; Burmeister, 21-22 Mar. 1889 (Burmeister, 1890:288, 318, map); shown only on Burmeister's map; USBGN lists a Cabo Curioso at 4910/6737.

MANANTIAL DE MARLOPA (Lillo, 1902:215); see Manantial.

MANANTIALES; Corrientes 2757/5808 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, in Dpto. Mburucuyá [2800/5815 (USBGN)], 87 km SE of city of Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)] (MHA); Apóstol, 30 May, 25 Aug., 5 Sept., 18-19, 25-26 Nov., 7, 18, 28 Dec. 1946, 1-9 Feb., 18 Mar., 6, 8, 12, 19 Apr., 27 May, 2, 7, 14-15, 17, 19 June, 1, 8, 12-13, 16, 24-25, 27-28 July, 3, 5, 8, 18, 26 Aug., 5, 28 Sept., 1, 3, 10, 14, 18 Oct. 1947, collector ?, 5 May, 6 Oct. 1947, 5 Sept., 7 Oct. 1962 (Esteban, 1948:392; 1953a:350, 352; 1953a:354-356, 358, 361; Bó, 1959; Darrieu, 1980b:186; Chebez & Heinonen Fortabat, 1987a:2; Camperi & Darrieu, 1990:92; Darrieu & Camperi,

1990:142-145; 1991:77; 1992a:220-224; 1993:90-91; Camperi, 1990b:92); Darrieu, 1983c:7, as "Los Manantiales."

MANANTIALES, LOS (Darrieu, 1983c:7); see Manantiales.

MANCHALÁ; Tucumán ca. 2705/6524 (ACA, Tucumán) ca. 350 m (MHA); southern suburb of Famaillá [2703/6524 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Leales [2712/6505 (USBGN)], central Tucumán (ACA, Tucumán); Girard, 1919 (Anon., 1919c), 7 Nov. 1919 (Dabbene, 1926c:395); Girard, 22 Dec. 1910, 30 Oct. 1912, 1 Mar., 16 Oct., 15, 18 Dec. 1919, 24 Jan., 14, 17 Dec. 1920, 1, 23, 27 Jan., 5, 15, 22 Dec. 1921, 5 Mar., 4, 8-9, 11, 30 Oct., 12-13, 17, 28-30 Nov., 5, 8, 11, 18 Dec. 1922, 1, 11, 22-23, 26, 28 Jan., 31 July, 23 Sept., 1-2, 11-12 Oct., 1, 10-11, 17 Nov. 1923, 24 Jan., 29 Aug., 21, 28-29 Sept., 27, 30 Oct., 21, 23, 25 Nov. 1924, 23 Nov. 1925, 1 Nov. 1927, 2 Jan., 15 Aug., 13 Oct. 1928, 3 Sept. 1929 (Smyth, 1927, 1928; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:12, 38; Salvador, 1990b:28-29; ANSP; MVZ also as "Mauchala"); collector ? [Girard ?], 6, 20 Aug., 14 Sept. 1922 (Pergolani, 1940:388; Navas & Bó, 1991c:126); Girard, 7 July 1925 (Pergolani, 1945a:362); Pemberton, 11 Dec. 1925 (MVZ); collector ?, 12 Sept. 1926 (Zotta, 1939b:249; Pergolani, 1946:11); Dinelli, 1927 (Pereyra, 1950a:234); Girard, 24 Nov. 1930, 10, 15, 18 Aug., 10, 28 Oct., 1 Nov. 1931, 27 Sept., 10 Aug. 1932, 4, 9 Oct. 1933, 13 Aug. 1934, 7 Nov., 14 Dec. 1936, 28 Aug. 1938, 27 Sept. 1944 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:12, 71, 85-86; Salvador, 1990b:28-29); Girard, 11 Aug. 1942 [year ?] (Esteban, 1948:402); Girard, 3 Nov. year ? (Pereyra, 1951:338).

MANCHAO, CERRO EL; see El Manchao, Cerro.

MANDISOVI; Entre Ríos 3055/5802 (USBGN) ca. 35 m (MHA); northeastern Entre Ríos, 15 km NW of Federación [3100/5754 (USBGN)] on NW shore of lake formed by dam on Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Decarli, Jan. 1929 (Freiberg, 1943:11).

MANDISOVI, ARROYO (Rosillo, 1943:10); see Mandisovi Grande, Arroyo.

MANDISOVI GRANDE, ARROYO; Entre Ríos 3056/5755 (USBGN) Tributary of Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], 51 km N of Concordia [3124/5802 (USBGN)], northeastern Entre Ríos (MHA); now part of lake formed by dam on Río Uruguay [3412/5818

(USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Serrano, Feb. 1927 (Rosillo, 1943:10; Freiberg, 1943:78, both as "Arroyo Mandisovi").

MANDIYURATÍ, ESTEROS DEL; Corrientes Not located
In Dpto. Capital [2730/5845 (USBGN)], observer ?, date ? (Contreras, 1987a:1).

MANFREDI; Córdoba 3150/6345 (USBGN)
ca. 250 m, on railway, 62 km SE of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); Sabattini, ca. 1964-1965 (Olrog, 1968c:17); Instituto de Virología, Córdoba, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7).

MANGA, LAGUNA LA; see La Manga, Laguna.

MANGRULLO; Neuquén ca. 3927/6854 (MHA)
ca. 350 m, southeastern Neuquén, 6 km N of Río Limay [3859/6800 (USBGN)] (MHA); does not appear on recent maps or in USBGN and presumably has been inundated by Embalsa Ezequiel Ramos Mexía, formed by damming the Limay; Lendl, 20 Oct. 1907 (Hellmayr, 1915:212, also given as "between Mangrullo and Arroyto [= Arroyito Challaco, 3905/6835 (USBGN)]").

MANSILLA, LUCIO V.; see Lucio V. Mansilla.

MANSILLO, LUCIO V. (MHA); see Lucio V. Mansilla.

MANSO, EL (FMNH); see Manso, Río.

MANSO, RÍO; Río Negro 4144/7206 (USBGN)
Arises in mountains of extreme southwestern Río Negro at Lago los Moscos [ca. 4125/7140 (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro), to W of Lago Mascardi [4121/7132 (USBGN)] and flows W and SW across Chilean border (MHA; ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); Kovács, 20, 25 Jan. (LACMNH, as "El Manso"), July 1959 (FMNH, as "El Manso"), 18 May 1983 (Daciuk, 1977c:202, as "Río Banso," p. 207); Contreras, 1969-1974, Roig, 1969-1972, Giai, 1940-1974, in upper valley at 800-1,050 m, in area of ca. 250 sq km, *Nothofaghus* forest (Contreras, Roig, & Giai, 1980).

MANUCHO; Santa Fe 3116/6048 (USBGN)
ca. 30 m, 43 km N of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA); de la Peña, 26 Feb. 1979 (de la Peña, 1981b:46), 25 Oct. 1981 (Narosky, et al., 1983:44; de la Peña, 1993:2), 29 Jan. 1982,

14, 20, 28-29 Oct. 1986 (de la Peña, 1987:24, 139, 161, 195), 22 Jan. 1988 (de la Peña, 1989a).

MANUEL ELORDI; Salta 2316/6408 (USBGN)
ca. 290 m, on right bank of Río Bermejo [2652/5823 (USBGN)], just before confluence of Río San Francisco [2316/6403 (USBGN)], and opposite Embarcación [2313/6406 (USBGN)] (MHA); E. Budin, 14 Aug. 1917 (Darrieu, 1980c:172).

MANZANO (Banks, 1977:538); see El Manzano.

MANZANO, EL; see El Manzano.

MANZANO AMARGO; Neuquén ca. 3859/7045 (ACA, Neuquén)
Alt. ?; northern Neuquén, in Dpto. Minas [3650/7050 (USBGN)], 54 km N of Andacollo [3711/7041 (USBGN)] on Río Neuquén [3859/6800 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); Chebez, et al., 13 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:4).

MANZANO HISTORICO (Navas & Bó, 1986a:158); see El Manzano Histórico.

MANZANO HISTÓRICO, EL; see El Manzano Histórico.

MANZANOS, LOS; see Los Manzanos.

MAPACHO, EL; see El Mapacho.

MAPACHO S. A., EL (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:5-6); see El Mapacho.

MAQUEDA; Chubut (Gandini, et al., 1994:21); see Maqueda, Punta; Santa Cruz.

MAQUEDA, PUNTA; Santa Cruz 4602/6735 (USBGN)
Sea level, promontory on coast near northern border of province (MHA, as "Punta Marqueda"); Zapata, Dec. 1964 (Zapata, 1969); Gandini, et al., ca. 1982-1984, 1986-1990 (Gandini, et al., 1994:21-22, as "Maqueda, Chubut").

MAQUINCHAIO (Banks, 1977:534); see Maquinchao.

MAQUINCHAO; Neuquén (Esteban, 1951:382); see Maquinchao; Río Negro.

MAQUINCHAO; Río Negro 4115/6844 (USBGN)
888 m, southwestern Río Negro, 215 km E of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)] (MHA); Peters, 19-23 Aug., and in region to S, 14 Dec.-16 Jan. 1921 (Peters, 1923a:278-279); Partridge, 1, 19 May 1963 (Navas, 1971b:301; Navas & Bó, 1991c:121); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23); Diaz, date ? (Chebez, 1994:162); Vuillumier, between here and El Caín [4138/6819 (USBGN)], ca. 7-9 Nov. 1992 (Vuilleumier, 1994, Ornit. Neotrop., 5:18); Esteban, 1951:382, as "Maquinchao, Neuquén"; Banks, 1977:534, as "Maquinchaio."

MAQUINISTA LEVET; Mendoza 3336/6707 (USBGN)
448 m, northeastern Mendoza, on railway close to San Luis border and 45 km SE of La Paz [3328/6733 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Sopanta"); Porta, date ? (Reed, 1916:22, as "Sopanta").

MAR, ESTANCIA LA; see La Mar, Estancia.

MARACAYÁ, PASO (Conteras & Contreras, 1993:2); see Paso Mbaracayá.

MARACO, LAGUNA; Buenos Aires 3832/6246 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, in southeastern part of province, ca. 50 km NW of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; Doering and Schulz, ca. Apr. 1879 (Doering, 1881:38, as "Laguna Marra-Có").

MARAVES (Navas & Bó, 1987b:101); see Marayes.

MARAYES; San Juan 3129/6720 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, in southeastern part of province, in Dpto. Caucete [3127/6740 (USBGN)], 115 km E of capital [3132/6831 (USBGN)] (MHA); Partridge, 29 Nov. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1981:49; 1987b:101, as "Maraves"; 1987c:82; 1991c:120; UMMZ); de la Peña, 16 Jan. 1982 (de la Peña, 1987:56); Haene, Nov. 1986 (Haene, 1987:18).

MARCELINO ESCALADA; Santa Fe 3035/6029 (USBGN)
55 m, in central part of province in Dpto. San Justo [3040/6030 (USBGN)], 30 km NNE of city of San Justo [3047/6035 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Escalada"); de la Peña, 30 Sept., 24 Oct. 1972 (de la Peña, 1987:36, 164).

MAR CHIQUITA (Dabbene, 1910:210; Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:49); see Mar Chiquita, Laguna.

MAR CHIQUITA; Buenos Aires ca.3740/5726 (ACA; Buenos Aires) ca. sea level, at southern end of Laguna Mar Chiquita [3737/5724 (USBGN)], 30 km NE of Mar del Plata [3800/5733 (USBGN)], in Partido Mar Chiquita [3730/5745 (USBGN)] (ACA, Buenos Aires); Chiurla and Martínez, 1993 (Chiurla & Martínez, 1995:24, as "Villa Mar Chiquita"); Myers, 21 km N by road, 8 Mar. 1974 (MVZ).

MAR CHIQUITA, ALBUFERA (Nores, 1993:11); see Mar Chiquita, Laguna; Buenos Aires.

MAR CHIQUITA, LAGUNA; Buenos Aires 3737/5724 (USBGN) Sea level, brakish lake, ca. 17 x 5 km, short distance inland from sea and ca. 35 km NE of Mar del Plata [3800/5733 (USBGN)], in Partido Mar Chiquita [3730/5745 (USBGN)] (MHA); Olivier, et al., 1964-ca. 1970 (Olivier, et al., 1972a, b); Myers, 16-17 Oct. 1973 (MVZ); Nores and Yzurieta, S of lake, June 1976 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:49, as "Mar Chiquita"); Martínez, at Arroyo Vivoratá [3744/5727 (USBGN)], Jan. 1980, and in same region, Nov. 1981-Mar. 1982, Salvador, et al., also in same region, 24 Nov. 1983 (Martínez, 1983:83, as "Mar Chiquita"; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:73, 74, as "Mar Chiquita"); Martorelli, date ? (Martorelli, 1986a, Rev. Ibér. Parasit., **46**:375; 1986b, Rev. Ibér. Parasit., **46**:380; 1988, Iheringia, **68**:50); collector ?, dates ? (Vizcaíno, 1989, Stud. Neotrop. Fauna Enviorn., **24**:189); Tanzola, July, Sept. 1982, Mar. 1983, June, Dec. 1985, Feb. 1986 (Tanzola, 1989, Stud. Neotrop. Fauna Enviorn., **24**:10); Favero, Oct. 1984-Sept. 1985 (Favero, 1991); Bertonatti and Sutton, 5-7 Apr. 1985 (Bertonatti & Sutton, 1986); Michelutti, on southwestern side, 13 Oct. 1990 (Michelutti, 1991); Martínez, 20 May 1983 (Narosky, et al., 1993:309); Fernández d'Oliveira, date ? (Barosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:101, as "Mar Chiquita"); observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:11, 14 as "Albufera Mar Chiquita").

MAR CHIQUITA, LAGUNA; Córdoba 3042/6236 (USBGN) ca. 50 m, very large saline lake in northeastern Córdoba, 150 km NE of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Mar Chiquita"); Venturi, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:210, as "Mar Chiquita"); collector ?, Feb. [collection date ?], Planas, Mar., Díaz, May 1935 (Freiberg, 1943:13, as "Mar Chiquita"); Olrog, on Río Dulce [3031/6232 (USBGN)], near its mouth on Laguna Mar Chiquita, date ? (Weller, 1967b:306); Nores and Yzurieta, in vicinity of mouth of Río Dulce, 29 Sept., 3 Oct. 1973 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1975:312); Carman, in vicinity of Balnearia [3100/6240 (USBGN)] on southern

side of lake, late Nov. 1973, with specific dates of 26-27 Nov. (Carman, 1977b:427); Narosky, et al., at mouth of Río Segundo [ca. 3049/6222 (MHA)] on the lake, late 1974 (Narosky, Yzurieta, & Nores, 1977); Nores and Yzurieta, at mouth of Río Segundo, mid-Dec. 1976 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1979c:9); collector ?, at mouth of Río Segundo, 29 Mar. 1977 and in flooded areas to E, 26 Apr. 1978 (Nores, et al., 1983:25, 30); Bucher and Herrera, along S coast, short visits in July, Sept., Oct. 1979, Feb., Mar., Apr., June, July, Aug., Oct., Dec. 1980, Jan. 1981 (Bucher & Herrera, 1981:92, 94); Salvador, 11 Dec. 1980 (Narosky, et al., 1983:46); Salvador, Nores, and Yzurieta, ca. Jan.-Feb. 1981 (Salvador, 1982:65, as "Mar Chiquita"); Bucher, irregular observations 1969-1991, (Bucher, 1992:180); Amat, 5 Dec. 1987, Miatello, et al., on southern coast, 28 Mar. 1986 (Miatello, et al., 1991:2, 4); Miatello, et al., on W coast, in Dpto. Río Primero [3105/6330 (USBGN)], 12-15 Oct. 1988 (Miatello, et al., 1993:2); Michelutti, 13 Oct. 1990 (Chebez, 1994:162); Sferco and Baldo, at mouth of Río Segundo, 20-22 Nov. 1991, 21 Nov. 1992 (Sferco & Baldo, 1992:29); observer ?, July, "on coast," and on southern coast, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:11); see, also, Segundo, Río; Dulce, Río; Plujunta, Río; and Altos de Chipión.

MAR CHIQUITA, VILLA; Buenos Aires (Chiurla & Martínez, 1995:24); see Mar Chiquita; Buenos Aires.

MAR CHIQUITA, VILLA; Córdoba; see Villa Mar Chiquita; Córdoba.

MARCOS JAUREZ (White, et al., 1989:80); see Marcos Juárez.

MARCOS JUÁREZ; Córdoba 3242/6206 (USBGN)
115 m, eastern Córdoba, 135 km WNW of Rosario [3257/6040 (USBGN)], close to boundary with Santa Fe (MHA); Casce, 29 Feb. 1972 (Houston, 1974:156); Blendinger, Dec. 1982, 9 Jan. 1984 (Aguilar, 1987:15); White, et al., at town and within 40 km of Marcos Juárez, ca. Dec. 1983-Jan. 1984 (White, et al., 1989:80, as "Marcos Jaurez").

MARCOS PAZ; Buenos Aires 3446/5850 (USBGN)
31 m, 40 km SW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, summer 1920 ? (Dabbene, 1920d:133); locality may not be identified correctly, as author stated it is in western Buenos Aires province.

MARCOS PAZ; Córdoba ca. 3222/6219

ca. 100 m (MHA); near Noetinger [3222/6219 (USBGN)] which is 90 km E of Villa María [3225/6315 (USBGN)], eastern central Córdoba, close to Santa Fe border, collector ?, date ? (Esteban, 1951:393).

MARCOS PAZ, PARTIDO DE; Buenos Aires 3450/5850 (USBGN)
Northeastern Buenos Aires, ca. 40 m SW of capital (Atlas, 1979); Reboledo and Morici, 1-10 Oct. 1988 (Massoia, 1988f:4-5).

MAR DE AJÓ; Buenos Aires 3643/5640 (USBGN)
Sea level, on coast of central Buenos Aires, 45 km S of Cabo San Antonio [3640/5642 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Orians, et al., 1 Nov. 1973 (Orians, et al., 1977:138); Pastore, 6 June 1974 (Olrog, 1975c:19, as "Victoria, Mar de Ojó"; signficance of "Victoria" is unknown as town of that name is at 3427/5832 (USBGN), nowhere near Mar de Ajó); collector ?, 20 Aug. 1972 (Klimaitis, 1993:2); Di Giacomo, et al., 16 Dec. 1989 (Di Giacomo, et al., 1993:33).

MAR DE COBO; Buenos Aires 3746/5726 (USBGN)
sea level, on southeastern coast in Partido Mar Chiquita [3730/5745 (USBGN)], 25 km NE of Mar del Plata [3800/5733 (USBGN)] (ACA, Buenos Aires); Chiurla and Martínez, Jan. 1991-Aug. 1993 (Chiurla & Martínez, 1995:24)

MAR DEL PLATA; Buenos Aires 3800/5733 (USBGN)
Sea level, city on Atlantic coast midway between Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] and Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, July 1898 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:357); Hrdlicka and Willis, 1910 (USNM); Beck, 18, 24, 28-29 Sept., 3, 5, 9, 12, 15, 21, 26-27 Oct., 10 Dec. 1914 (Bangs, 1918:89; Iversen, 1989:25; CU; LSU; UMMZ; ANSP; USNM); Dubois, 1921 ? (Anon., 1921a:233); collector ?, Nov. 1894, Dantert, Oct. 1929 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:170; 1936:371); collector ?, summer 1928 (Anon. 1932b:104); Semprun, Feb. 1935, 2 Feb. 1946 (Semprun, 1949:88); López, 9 July 1954 (López, 1956); Olrog, 5-6, 8, 11 Sept. 1956, Olrog, 15 km off coast, 12 Sept. 1956 (Olrog, 1958a:5, 8-9); Armani, 1961 (Armani, 1983:294); Olrog, 12 mi [19 km] off coast, 22 Feb. 1973 (Olrog, 1974a:69); Myers and Myers, from here to Punta Rasa [Punta Norte del Cabo San Antonio, 3617/5647 (USBGN)], July 1973-Dec. 1974 (Myers & Myers, 1979:186; Myers, 1980a, b); González, 5 Sept. 1974 (Olrog, 1975c:18; Lucero, 1982:16); Narosky, 5 Feb. 1967, 28 Feb., 15 Jan. 1979, 24 Jan. 1981 (Narosky, et al., 1983:39; Narosky, 1984a:123); Narosky, et al., Feb. 1977, Pastorino, et al., June 1988, Canevari, date ? (Narosky & Di

Giacomo, 1993:23, 49, 54); Schactel, 25 Apr. 1988 (Núñez Chas & Sorensen, 1982); Núñez Chas, 21-25 Mar. 1991 (Núñez Chas, 1992:32-33).

MAR DE OJÓ (Olrog, 1975c:19); see Mar de Ajó.

MAREVIL, ESTANCIA EL; see El Marevil, Estancia.

MARGARITA; Santa Fe 2941/6015 (USBGN)
58 m, northern central Santa Fe, 25 km S of Vera [2928/6013 (USBGN)] (MHA); de la Peña, 2 Dec. 1971 (de la Peña, 1975); Marino, at Laguna el Palmar [Laguna del Palmar, 2935/6042 (USBGN)], ca. 50 km W of Margarita, 20 July 1990 (Marino, 1993, as "Laguna el Palmar").

MARGARITA, LAGUNA LA; see La Margarita, Laguna.

MARGARITA BELÉN; Chaco 2716/5858 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, eastern Chaco, in Dpto. Primero de Mayo [2715/5855 (USBGN)], 21 km N of Resistencia [2727/5859 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ? [Steullet and Deautier ?], 3 Jan. 1935 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:149).

MARÍA, CABO; Tierra del Fuego 5507/6649 (USBGN)
Eastern tip of Isla Picton [5502/6657 (USBGN)] (MHA); sovereignty of island disputed by Argentina and Chile; collector ?, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:374); possibly not of ornithological significance as Humphrey, et al. (1970:19) mention travelling from Nueva Harberton [Estancia Nueva Harberton, 5415/6711 (USBGN)] to Viamonte [5402/6722 (USBGN)] and stopping en route between Viamonte and Cabo María; obviously, this cannot be the Cabo María on Isla Picton (although Humphrey, et al., cite it in their gazetteer) and must be another one or probably is an error for another name.

MARÍA, PUNTA; Tierra del Fuego
ca. 5358/6728 (ACA, Tierra del Fuego)
On north bank near mouth of Río Fuego [5358/6728 (USBGN)] and S of Cabo Peñas [5351/6733 (USBGN)], eastern side of province (ACA, Tierra del Fuego); Humphrey, at point, 15 Dec., 4 km S, 26 Nov., 9 km N and 14 km N, 26 Nov., and 9 km N, 15 Dec. 1960 (YPM); collector ?, 2, 9 Feb. 1975 (Olrog, 1976b:114; Lucero, 1982:20); Borrero, date ? (Siegel-Causey & Lefevre, 1989:408-409); Harrington and Morrison, on coast S of Punta María, 12 Dec. 1979 (Harrington & Morrison, 1980:42).

MARÍA, VILLA; see Villa María.

MARÍA, VILLA DE; see Villa de María.

MARÍA, VILLA GRANDE; see Villa María Grande.

MARÍA BEHETY, ESTANCIA; Tierra del Fuego ca. 5350/6750 (ACA, Tierra del Fuego) ca. 100 m (MHA); 18 km W of Río Grande [5347/6742 (USBGN)], Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] (ACA, Tierra del Fuego); Scott, et al., Mar. 1953 (Scott, 1954:59); Canevari, June 1974 (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163).

MARÍA GRANDE (MHA); see Villa María Grande.

MARÍA LUISA; Santa Fe ca. 3108/6105 (ACA, Santa Fe) ca. 50 m (MHA); central Santa Fe in Dpto. Las Colonias [3130/6108 (USBGN)], 70 km NNW of capital [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (ACA, Santa Fe); de la Peña, 13, 20, 27 Oct., 20 Nov., 13 Dec. 1972, 10 Oct. 1979, 15, 25 Oct, 1981 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:69, 71; de la Peña, 1987:104, 191-192).

MARÍA LUISA, ESTANCIA LA; see La María Luisa, Estancia.

MARÍA MAGDALENA; Misiones ca. 2615/5438 (ACA, Misiones) Alt. ?; northwestern Misiones in Dpto. Eldorado [2615/5425 (USBGN)], 19 km N of Eldorado [2624/5438 (USBGN)] (ACA, Misiones); on Arroyo Piray [Piraí ?] Miní [not located; possibly Arroyo Piray-Guazú, 2627/5442 (USBGN)], Johnson, 30 July-6 Aug. 1993 (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:6; Contreras, et al., 1994:5).

MARIANAS, LAS; see Las Marianas.

MARIANO BOEDO; Formosa 2607/5829 (USBGN) 71 m, in central eastern part of province, 33 km W of city of Formosa [2611/5811 (USBGN)] (MHA); Giai, May 1935 (Darrieu, 1980b:186, as "Boedo"); Giai, 6 May year ? (Pereya, 1942:215, as "Boedo").

MARIANO H. ALFONSO; Buenos Aires 3355/6050 (USBGN)

ca. 70 m, northernmost Buenos Aires, 21 km W of Pergamino [3353/6035 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Alfonso"); Difacio, Feb. 1942 (Gavio, 1943:266, as "Alfonso").

MARIANO MORENO; Buenos Aires 3439/5848 (USBGN)
24 m, 30 km W of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Moreno"); Durnford, 6, 20 Feb. 1876 (Dabbene, 1920c:115, 121, as "Moreno"), 25 Mar. year ? (Durnford, 1877b:175, as "Moreno"), 4 Mar. 1877 (Durnford, 1878a:58, as "Moreno"); Pereyra, June, Oct. 1922, 20 May 1923 (Pereyra, 1923:161, 169, 172, as "Moreno"; Navas & Bó, 1991c:125, as "Moreno"), July 1924 (Pereyra, 1927a:27, as "Moreno"), July 1926 (Anon., 1926b, as "Moreno"), July 1929 (Pereyra, 1937a:242, as "Moreno"); Corvalan, 10 Aug. year ? (UMMZ, as "Moreno"); Zotta, 8 Apr., 8 June 1935 (Zotta, 1940b:404, 407, as "Moreno"); Dean, 23 Nov. 1966 (Dean, 1971c, as "Moreno"); Morici, spring 1987 (Tambussi & Moschione, 1988:11, as "Moreno").

MARIANO MORENO; Neuquén 3844/7001 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central Neuquén, 17 km N of Zapala [3854/7004 (USBGN)] and 5 km S of Arroyo Covunco [3829/6932 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Chebez, et al., 8-9 Apr. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:4, 10).

MARIANO SAAVEDRA; Santa Fe 3140/6121 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, central Santa Fe in Dpto. Las Colonias [3130/6108 (USBGN)], 60 km W of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Saavedra"); de la Peña, 14 Nov. 1988 (de la Peña, 1989a).

MARI LANGUIS; Río Negro Not located
Pemberton, 27 Oct. 1911 (MVZ).

MARÍAS, ESTANCIA LAS; see Las Marías, Estancia.

MARÍAS, LAS (Navajas Artaza, 1977); see Las Marías, Estancia.

MARÍA TERESA; Santa Fe 3401/6154 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, extreme southern Santa Fe, 125 km W of Pergamino [3353/6035 (USBGN)] (MHA); Eden, 1923 (Anon., 1923:204).

MARIÑO; Tucumán 2644/6502 (USBGN)
ca. 530 m, 20 km NE of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Esteban, 1951:395); Cuezzo, 8 Aug. 1946 (Darrieu, 1980b:190).

MARISOL; see Coronel Dorrego.

MÁRMOL, ARROYO; Entre Ríos 3201/5810 (USBGN)
Tributary of Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Colón [3150/5820 (USBGN)], near Juan Jorge [3200/5818 (USBGN)], central eastern Entre Ríos (ACA, Entre Ríos; MHA, shown but unidentified); Partridge, et al., 13 Sept. 1960 (Camperi, 1992a:226, 229).

MAROMA, LA; see La Maroma.

MARQUEDA, PUNTA (MHA); see Maqueda, Punta.

MARQUÉS, PUESTO DEL; see Puesto del Marques.

MARQUÉS, PUNTA; Chubut 4557/6732 (USBGN)
Prominent point on southern coast of Chubut, 10 km S of Comodoro Rivadavia [4552/6730 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Punta Marquéz"); Becerra, 16 May 1949 (Bó, 1958:43, as "Punta Marquéz").

MARQUÉZ, PUESTO DEL (Fiora, 1933:178); see Puesto del Marqués.

MARQUÉZ, PUNTA (Bó, 1958:43); see Marqués, Punta.

MARRA-CÓ, LAGUNA (Doering, 1881:38); see Maraco, Laguna.

MARTEN, EL; see El Marten.

MARTÍN, ESTANCIA (Dabbene, 1920c:111); see San Martíno, Estancia.

MARTÍN CORONADO; Buenos Aires 3435/5835 (USBGN)
ca. 10 m (MHA); railway station on outskirts of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (ACA, Buenos Aires); collector ?, date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:431); Zotta, 1 Dec. 1935, 13 Oct. 1936, 12 July 1937 (Zotta, 1940b:402, 404, 406-407).

MARTÍNEZ; Buenos Aires 3429/5830 (USBGN)
Sea level, in northeastern part of province on outskirts of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] adjacent to San Isidro [3427/5830 (USBGN)] in Partido San Isidro [3430/5835 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); MCCH [= ?], banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7); Chebez and Bertonatti, Mar. 1983, Ronchetti, 3 June 1983, Chebez, Aug. 1988,

Heinonen and Chebez, 14 Jan. 1989 (Chebez and Bertonatti, 1991:21, 23-25); Mosteirín, 26 Jan. 1987 (Carman, 1989a:12).

MARTÍNEZ, ARROYO; Entre Ríos 3339/5833 (USBGN)
Southern Entre Ríos, in Dpto. Gualeguaychú [3315/5900 (USBGN)], 75 km south of city of Gualeguaychú [3301/5831 (USBGN)] and 40 km SE of Ceibas [3326/5845 (USBGN)], flows into Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:12).

MARTÍN GARCÍA (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:75); see Martín García, Isla.

MARTÍN GARCÍA, ISLA; Buenos Aires 3411/5815 (USBGN)
215 ft [65 m] (Dabbene, 1917c:29); small island, roughly 2 km in diameter, at mouth of Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)], 48 km NNE of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] and 4 km from coast of Uruguay (MHA); rocky, spiny shrubs, open areas, Pozzi, Dec. 1916-Jan. 1917 (Dabbene, 1917c, 1918b, 1919b); Doello Jurado, et al., Nov. or Dec. 1921 (Anon., 1922b); party from Sociedad Ornitológica del Plata, 23 Dec. 1934 (Anon., 1935a:113); Daguerre, twice in 1935 (Daguerre, 1936:282); collector ?, 5 Dec. 1960 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142); Narosky, 17 Feb. 1983 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:65); Moschione, et al., 15 July 1986 (Tambussi & Moschione, 1988:11); Moschione and San Cristóbal, 9-10 Feb. 1989, 17-19 Nov. 1991 (Moschione & San Cristóbal, 1991a); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7); Moschione, 26-28 Jan. (Moschione, 1992a:6), 18 Nov. 1991, Bertonatti, et al., 2 Aug. 1992 (Moschione, 1993a; Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:75, 98-99, as "Martín García"; Bertonatti, et al., 1994:30-31); observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:11, 14).

MARULL; Córdoba 3058/6250 (USBGN)
89 m, in northeastern part of province 15 km S of southwestern end of Laguna Mar Chiquita [3737/5724 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:76).

MASCARDI, LAGO; Río Negro 4121/7132 (USBGN)
798 m, major lake 30 km S of Lago Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)], extreme western Río Negro (MHA); Wilhelm, 21 Apr., 16 May 1961 (LSU); Contreras, 1969-1974, Roig, 1969-1972, Giai, 1940-1974, to W of lake in upper valley of Río Manso [4144/7206 (USBGN)], in area of ca. 250 sq km, *Nothofaghus* forest (Contreras, Roig, & Giai, 1980).

MASCÍAS, COLONIA; see Colonia Mascías.

MATAGUSANOS; San Juan 3115/6838 (USBGN)
900 m, central interior San Juan, 35 km N of capital [3132/6831 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Banks, 1977:539).

MATANCILLA; Neuquén Not located
Northwestern Neuquén in Dpto. Minas [3100/6520 (USBGN)], Chebez, et al., between here and Varvarco [3648/7042 (USBGN)], 14 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:9).

MATANZA, LAGUNA; Buenos Aires Not located
S of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)], collector for Burmeister, dates ? (Burmeister, 1872a:369); probably = Río Matanza [3442/5828 (USBGN)].

MATANZA, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 3445/5835 (USBGN)
District on western outskirts of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Agrelo, ca. 1932 (Agrelo, 1933).

MATAZAMBI, ARROYO; Tucumán 2730/6521 (USBGN)
Rises in Andes of SW Tucumán, SW of Santa Ana [Ingenio Santa Ana, 2728/6541 (USBGN)] and flows E to become Arroyo Yana Mayo [2736/6506 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Río Matazambi"); Alabarce, 27 July 1972 (Alabarce, 1981:136).

MATAZAMBI, RÍO (MHA); see Matazambi, Arroyo.

MATE GRANDE, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires ca. 3530/6100 ?
ca. 70 m (MHA); 8 leagues [ca. 32 km] from [direction ?] Nueve de Julio [3527/6052 (USBGN)], northern central Buenos Aires, Kerr, 15 Aug.-14 Nov. 1889 (Kerr, 1890).

MATHEU; Buenos Aires 3422/5850 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m (MHA); in northeastern Buenos Aires, 11 km NE of Pilar [3427/5854 (USBGN)], on railroad (MHA); Straneck, spring and summer, 1984-1987 (Straneck, 1987:96).

MATILDE, ESTANCIA LA; see La Matilde, Estancia.

MÁTIRES (ANSP); see Mátires, Departamento.

MÁTIRES, DEPARTAMENTO; Chubut 4350/6710 (USBGN)

Political division in central eastern Chubut; Kovács, 13 Nov. 1984 (ANSP, as "Mátires"); as there is no town by this name in Chubut, it is assumed the reference is to the department.

MATOS, QUEBRADA LOS; see Los Matos, Quebrada.

MAUCHALA (MVZ); see Manchalá.

MAULE, PASO (Atlas, 1979); see Pehuenche, Paso.

MAURICIO MAYER; La Pampa 3614/6402 (USBGN)
ca. 170 m, central northern La Pampa, 47 km NE of Santa Rosa de Toay [Santa Rosa, 3637/6417 (USBGN)] (MHA); Rumboll, 1966 (Olrog, 1968:17, as "Mauricio Meyer").

MAURICIO MEYER (Olrog, 1968:17); see Mauricio Mayer.

MÁXIMO FERNÁNDEZ; Buenos Aires 3504/6043 (USBGN)
ca. 70 m, located in north-central part of province, 29 km ESE of General Viamonte [3501/6101 (USBGN)] and 23 km WNW of Bragado [3508/6030 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:196); AT [A. Tarak], banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7).

MAYA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Maya, Estancia.

MAYER, MAURICIO; see Mauricio Mayer.

MAYER, RÍO; Santa Cruz 4829/7236 (USBGN)
Rises in central western Santa Cruz, N of Lago San Martín [4852/7240 (USBGN)] and flows northwestward ca. 70 km, across Chile/Argentina border, to Lago Christie [4808/7225 (USBGN)] (MHA); Hatcher, near head, 8 Mar. and locality ?, 16 Mar. 1897 (Scott & Sharpe, 1904:77; 1910:334).

MAYMARA (MCZ); see Maimará.

MAYO, CERRO; Santa Cruz 5022/7318 (USBGN)
2,380 m, on Chile/Argentina border W of Lago Argentino [5013/7225 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 11 Feb. 1959 (Navas & Bó, 1994:93).

MAYO, RÍO; see Río Mayo.

MAYOCO, EL; see El Mayoco.

MAYOR BURATOVICH; Buenos Aires 3915/6237 (USBGN)
17 m, southernmost Buenos Aires, 68 km SSW of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA); Partridge, 12 Feb. 1962 (Camperi, 1992b:133); Narosky, 8, 12 Apr. 1972 (Narosky, 1984a:123, 125); Galván-Césari, 15 Aug. 1972 (Darrieu, 1980a:212); collector ?, 18 Aug. 1972 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:101).

MAZARREDO; Santa Cruz 4705/6642 (USBGN)
Sea level, on southern coast of Golfo de San Jorge [4600/6700 (USBGN)] (MHA); Zapata, late Dec. 1964 (Zapata, 1969).

MAZARUCA; Entre Ríos 3335/5916 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m (MHA); extreme southern Entre Ríos, 20 km NW of Ibicuy [3344/5910 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Umana, 6 Sept. 1943 (Steullet & Deautier, 1946:969, as "La Mazaruca, Buenos Aires"); collector ?, 31 May 1943, 3 May 1944 (Darrieu, 1980b:186, as "La Mazaruca"); Angle, Chiappe, and Olson, between here and Ibicuy, 13 Feb. 1992 (USNM).

MAZARUCA, LA (Steullet & Deautier, 1946:969); see Mazaruca.

MBARACAYÁ, PASO; see Paso Mbaracayá.

MBARIGÜÍ; Corrientes Not located
In central northern part of province in Dpto. Berón de Astrada [2730/5740 (USBGN)], observer ?, 28 Sept. 1984, and Balda, June 1993 (Contreras, 1986a; 1987a:1; Contreras & Contraras, 1984; Contreras & Contreras, 1993:2).

MBOCAY (Dabbene, 1913:247); see Mbocay, Arroyo.

MBOCAY, ARROYO; Misiones 2537/5434 (USBGN)
Tributary of upper Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 5 km S of Puerto Iguazú [2534/5434 (USBGN)] northwestern Misiones (ACA, Misiones); Bertoni, date ? (Dabbene, 1913:247, as "Mbocay").

MBURUCUYÁ; Corrientes 2803/5814 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m, 88 km SE of city of Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)] (MHA); Cespedes, 20 Oct. 1964 (Olrog, 1968c:19; Lucero, 1982:19); de la Peña, 19 Sept. 1979 (de la Peña, 1987:36).

MEDALAND, ESTANCIA (Myers & Myers, 1979:188); see Medanal, Estancia.

MEDANAL, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires 3729/5709 (USBGN)
Sea level, ca. 80 km N of Mar del Plata [3800/5733 (USBGN)], ranch of 10,000 ha extending from coast inland, Myers and Myers, various periods from July 1973-Dec. 1974, with known specific date of 19 Sept. 1974 (Myers & Myers, 1979:186, 188, as "Estancia Medaland"; Myers, 1980a, 1980b, as "Estancia Medaland"; MVZ, as "Estancia Medaland").

MEDANITO, EL (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142); see Toro, Quebrada del.

MÉDANO (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:39); see El Médano.

MÉDANO, EL; see El Médano.

MÉDANOS; Buenos Aires 3850/6241 (USBGN)
31 m, 37 km WSW of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)], on Salinas las Barrancas [3846/6257 (USBGN)], southern Buenos Aires (MHA); Short, et al., 21 and 24 km NW, 3 Dec., 21 km W, 2-3 Dec. 1967, pampas grassland and low chaco woodland (Short, 1967:459; 1968:3; 1970:4); Olrog, in area, Dec. 1969, Jan. 1971 (Olrog, 1972d:269); Narosky, 19 Oct. 1974, 31 Dec. 1971, 19 Jan., 12 Apr. 1972, 7 Feb. 1977 (Narosky, 1984a:122-123); Narosky & Yzurieta, 14 Apr. 1972, Narosky, Salvador, and Saibene, 23 Nov. 1983, 8, 10 Nov. 1988 (Narosky, et al., 1990:174, 176; De Lucca, 1992a:239); Tubaro and Segura, along road from here to Balneario Chapalcó [3838/6305 (USBGN)], 15-16 Nov. 1993 (Tubaro & Segura, 1994:1084-1085).

MÉDANOS, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires Not located
Narosky and Yzurieta, 3 Dec. 1971 (Narosky, et al., 1983:77); presumably error for the district in which is located town of Médanos [3850/6241 (USBGN)], which is in Partido Villarino [3900/6245 (USBGN)].

MEDANOSA, PUNTA; Santa Cruz 4806/6555 (USBGN)
Prominent point on northern coast of province, 40 km S of Puerto Deseado [4745/6554 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Punta Medanoza"); Birabén and Hylton, at colony of *Spheniscus magellanicus*, 15-20 Feb. 1935, 19-21 Mar. 1936 (Birabén & Hylton, 1939:246); Serret, et al., 16 Jan. 1987 (Chebez, et al., 1988:18).

MEDANOZA, PUNTA (MHA); see Medanosa, Punta.

MEDIA AGUA; Mendoza Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:205).

MEDIA AGUA; San Juan 3159/6825 (USBGN)
ca. 600 m, railway station in south-cental part of province, 49 km SSE of San Juan [3132/6831 (USBGN)] (MHA); Miller, date ? (Chapman, 1919:324; Dabbene, 1920d:136); collector ?, 22 Jan. 1940 (Camperi, 1989:92, as "Villa Media Agua," p. 93); collector ? [Partridge?], 27 Nov., 16 Dec. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:72; 1991c:129).

MEDIA AGUA, VILLA (Camperi, 1989:92); see Media Agua; San Juan.

MEDIO, ARROYO DEL; see Arroyo del Medio.

MEDIO, ARROYO EL (Contreras, 1976:214); see General Liborio Bernal, Arroyo.

MEDRANO; Mendoza 3311/6837 (USBGN)
ca. 600 m, in lowlands of central northern Mendoza, in Dpto. Rivadavia [3330/6830 (USBGN)], 12 km W of Rivadavia [3311/6828 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:195; Contreras, 1978a:250); collector ?, 23 Nov. year ? (Contreras, 1980g).

MELINCUÉ; Santa Fe 3339/6127 (USBGN)
89 m, southern Santa Fe, in Dpto. General López [3350/6150 (USBGN)], short distance N of Laguna Melincué [3342/6128 (USBGN)], and 85 km WNW of Pergamino [3353/6035 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "San Urbano"); Narosky and Yzurieta, 3 Oct. 1969, 22, 29 Oct. 1972 (Narosky & Izurieta [Yzurieta], 1973b; Narosky, et al., 1983:78); de la Peña, 25 Oct. 1974 (de la Peña, 1987:53).

MELINCUÉ, LAGUNA; Santa Fe 3342/6128 (USBGN)
89 m, large lake adjacent to Melincué in Dpto. General López [3350/6150 (USBGN)], southern Santa Fe (MHA); de la Peña, 15 Dec. 1984 (de la Peña, 1988e:17); observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12-13).

MELO, PUERTO; Chubut 4501/6553 (USBGN)
Bay on southeastern side of Cabo Dos Bahias [4455/6532 (USBGN)], south-central coast of Chubut (MHA, where shown as town); Humphrey, et al., 5-8 Nov. 1960 (Livezey, et al., 1985:18); Daciuk,

Jan. and late 1972, early 1973 (Daciuk, 1976d:345); collector ?, July 1975 (Olrog, 1976b:114, as "Puerto Merlo"; Lucero, 1982:20); Livezey, et al., 14 Sept.-7 Oct. 1979, 3-17 Feb., 13-17 Dec. 1981, 12-16 Jan. 1982 (Livezey, 1985:18); Thompson and Humphrey, 24, 29 Feb. 1979, Humphrey and Livezey, Dec. 1980-Jan. 1981 (Humphrey & Thompson, 1981:3; Humphrey & Livezey, 1982:27; Livezey & Humphrey, 1983:485; Livezey, 1986, J. Biogeog., **13**:512); Humphrey 5 Jan. 1985 (UMMZ); Siegel-Causey, 6 Jan.-4 Mar. 1985 (Siegel-Causey, 1991:1637); Gandini, et al., ca. 1982-1984, 1986-1990 (Gandini, et al., 1994:21-22); Vuilleumier, Nov. 1991 (Vuilleumier, 1993:16).

MELOCOTÓN; Mendoza ca. 3340/6910 (Leybold, 1873a:map)
ca. 900 m (MHA); on lower slopes of Andes of northwestern Mendoza between Vista Flores [3338/6909 (Atlas, 1979)] and Río Tunuyán [3332/6900 (USBGN)], ca. 15 km NW of San Carlos [3346/6902 (USBGN)] (Leybold, 1873a:map); Leybold between "La Guardia del Portillo and the houses of Melocotón," Dec. 1864 (Gigoux & Looser, 1930, Bull. Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Chile, **13**:20); Leybold, 13, 15 Jan. 1865 (Leybold, 1866:402, 404); probably in Sierra del Melocotón [3346/6928 (USBGN)]; also see Guardia; and Portillo, Cordón del.

MELOCOTÓN, CERRO; Mendoza 3257/6901 (USBGN)
Alt.?; short distance NW of Luján [3303/6852 (USBGN)], north-central Mendoza; not on maps available to us; collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:208).

MEMBRILLOS; San Luis 3259/6550 (USBGN)
ca. 1,300 m, north central San Luis in Dpto. Coronel Pringles [3305/6550 (USBGN)], 20 km NW of La Toma [3303/6537 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Los Membrillos"; ACA, San Luis, as "Los Membrillos"); collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:38, 61, as "Los Membrillos").

MEMBRILLOS, LOS (Nellar, 1993:38); see Membrillos.

MENDIETA, LA; see La Mendieta.

MENDIETAS, ISLA LAS; see Las Mendietas, Isla.

MENDOZA; Mendoza 3253/6849 (USBGN)
964 m, in north-central Mendoza, near eastern base of Andes (MHA); Darwin, 27-29 Mar. 1835 (Darwin, 1962:331-332); Bridge,

in vicinity, date ? (Fraser, 1843:108ff); Burmeister, in vicinity, Mar. 1857-Apr. 1858 (Burmeister, 1861, Vol. 1:180-348; 1868:633); Weisshaupt, nearby, date ? (Salvin, 1880:355) and at Mendoza, 1871 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:207, 219); collector ? [Weisshaupt ?], Feb. 1871 (Stone, 1928:760); Leybold, 1895 (Warren, 1966, Type-specimens of birds in the British Museum (Natural History), Vol. 1, p. 185); Gosse, various times between Dec. 1896-July 1897 (Gosse, 1899); Venturi, 1 Apr. 1901 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:221); Reed, June, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov, 1908, 30-31 Jan., Feb., June, July, Mar. 1909 (Stone, 1928:790; USNM); Blaauw, ca. Mar. 1911 (Blaauw, 1912:8); collector ?, June (USNM), July 1911 (CU); Leybold, date ? [1860's ?] (Dabbene, 1910:222), but may refer to province, not city; Sanzin, June-Aug. 1908, May 1911, June, Aug.-Dec. 1912, 15, 21, June, 6, 30 July 1913, Mar., June, Aug. 1914, May 1915, July-Aug., Dec. 1916, Apr. 1918 (Sanzin, 1918; USNM); Reed, May (USNM), June 1911 (Dabbene, 1919e:127), June 1912, June 1913, July 1914 (USNM), Dec. 1918 (Zotta, 1936b:289); collector ?, May 1913, Feb., June 1915 (USNM); Reed, Apr. 1920 (Navas, 1987a:28); Wetmore and Peters, 13 Mar. 1921 (Wetmore, 1926b:12); collector ?, July, Aug., Sept. 1926 (Pergolani, 1946:11; Pergolani de Costa, 1949b:9); Reed, 28 Feb. 1939 (YPM); collector ?, Jan. 1941 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141); Bohl, 65 km NW, near Canario [not located], 23 Dec. 1964 (USNM); Bump, nearby, Dec. 1966 (USNM); Sage, at city, 18 Sept., 16, 17 Aug. 1968, 17 km N, 28 Oct. 1967, and 5 km W, 7 Aug. 1968, at "residence," 13, 15 July, 16 Aug., 15, 19 Sept. 1968, 6, 7 May, 2, 13, 14 July 1969 (MVZ, sometimes as "Mendoza City"); collector ?, 14 June 1977 (Contreras & Fernández, 1978:64); Contreras, near city on piedmont of Sierra de Uspallata [3231/6908 (USBGN)], 3 Nov. 1975 (Contreras, 1980l:151).

MENDOZA, CORDILLERA DE; Mendoza — Not located

Fiz Gerald [FitzGerald = Gosse ?], date ? [1896-97 ?] (Dabbene, 1910:214); presumably mountains in western Mendoza, W of city of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)], where Gosse was from Dec. 1896-July 1897 (Gosse, 1899); Wolffhügel, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:221, as "Sierra de Mendoza"); Reed, Oct. 1908 (USNM); Sanzin, July 1908, Dec. 1912, nearby, Apr. 1917 (Sanzin, 1918:149-150).

MENDOZA, PROVINCIA DE — 3430/6830 (USBGN)

Western central Argentina bounded on W by Chile, by San Juan on N, by San Luis on E and by La Pampa and Neuquén on S; Andes extend along western side with altitudes decreasing to ca. 300-400 m on eastern border; temperate dry climate; Darwin, circle from

Portezuela de Piuquenes [3338/6953 (USBGN)] to capital [3253/6849 (USBGN)] to Uspallata Pass [3250/7005 (USBGN)], 21 Mar.-5 Apr. 1835 (Darwin, 1962:324-336); Burmeister, 1857 (Burmeister, 1858:152-162); Sanzin, dates ? (Sanzin, 1918); Reed, ca. 1918 (Anon., 1918b:203); Winders, locality ?, 1926, Bohl, localities ?, 14, 19, 23 Nov., 25 Dec. 1964, 12 Feb., 27-29 Mar., 28 May, 22 June, 30 Sept., 5-6 Nov. 1965, 7 May, 3, 21 Aug. 1966, Bump, locality ?, 13 May 1965 (USNM); Reed, locality ?, 10 Jan. 1944 (YPM).

MENDOZA, RÍO; Mendoza 3257/6911 (USBGN)
Rises near border with Chile in northwestern Mendoza and flows N, NE, SE, and E, S of city of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] and then N to where it disappears in a series of marshes near San Juan border (MHA); collector ?, between Puente del Inca [3249/6955 (USBGN)] and Potrerillos [3257/6911 (USBGN)], date ? (Roig, 1965:194).

MENDOZA, SIERRA DE (Dabbene, 1910:221); see Mendoza, Cordillera de.

MENÉNDEZ, ESTANCIA JOSÉ (Humphrey, et al., 1970:371); see José Menéndez.

MENÉNDEZ, ISLA FRAY; see Fray Menéndez, Isla.

MENÉNDEZ, JOSÉ; see José Menéndez.

MENÉNDEZ, LAGO; Chubut 4240/7151 (USBGN)
515 m, major lake in extreme northwestern Chubut, within Parque Nacional los Alerces [4250/7150 (USBGN)], 50 km NW of Esquel [4254/7119 (USBGN)] (MHA; ACA, Chubut); Pemberton, 24, 26 Feb. 1913 (Wetmore, 1926a:411, 437; MVZ); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15).

MENTO ALTO (Fiora, 1939a:283); see Monte Alto.

MENUCOS, LOS; see Los Menucos.

MERCED (MHA); see La Merced.

MERCED, CHACRA DE LA; see Chacra de la Merced.

MERCED, LA; see La Merced.

MERCEDARIO, EL; see El Mercedario.

MERCEDES; Buenos Aires 3439/5927 (USBGN)
37 m, 90 km E of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Blaauw, ca. late Feb. 1911 (Blaauw, 1912:7).

MERCEDES; Corrientes 2912/5805 (USBGN)
96 m, south-central interior Corrientes, about midway between Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] and Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] (MHA); Venturi, 16 Sept. 1898 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:173); Gibson, 22 Jan. 1953 (YPM); Partridge, 15 Sept. 1960, 17, 25-28 Sept., 5-7 Oct. 1961 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:85; Darrieu & Camperi, 1990:144; 1993:88); Wilson, nearby, banding, Aug.-Sept. 1969, Jan. 1970 (Olrog, 1971a:97; Lucero, 1982:7); Plotnick, ca. 1970 (Plotnick, 1971:1); Wilson, 12 Oct. 1972, 16 Oct. 1973-7 Jan. 1974 (Wilson, 1975; Narosky, et al., 1983:81); Klimaitis, 4 Jan. 1981 (Klimaitis, 1984a:138); Wilson, en route between Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)] and Mercedes, 17 Feb. 1981 (Wilson, 1984); see, also, Curupicay, Estancia.

MERCEDES; San Luis 3340/6528 (USBGN)
515 m, major city in central eastern San Luis, in Dpto. General Pedernera [3350/6535 (USBGN)], 90 km SE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Villa Mercedes"); collector ?, date ?, Blendiger, Dec. 1985 (Nellar, 1993:45, 47, 79, as "Villa Mercedes").

MERCEDES, DEPARTAMENTO; Corrientes 2900/5750 (USBGN)
Large district in center of province (MHA); Narosky, 15, 18 Nov. 1975 (Narosky, et al., 1983:72, 74); Chebez and Heinonen Fortabat, on provincal Ruta 14, ca. 20 km N of Mercedes [2912/5805 (USBGN)] and also 20 km S of Colonia Carlos Pellegrini [2832/5710 (USBGN)], 5 Feb. 1987 (Chebez and Heinonen Fortabat, 1987a:1).

MERCEDES, PUERTO; see Puerto Mercedes.

MERCEDES, VILLA; San Juan; see Villa Mercedes.

MERCEDES, VILLA; San Luis (MHA); see Mercedes; San Luis.

MERCEDITA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Mercedita, Estancia.

MERCEDITAS; Santa Fe 3357/6120 (USBGN)
ca. 90 m, 68 km WSW of Pergamino [3353/6035 (USBGN)] and 65 km SE of Venado Tuerto [3345/6158 (USBGN)], southern Santa Fe

(MHA); collector ?, 5, 17 May 1970 (Olrog, 1974b:174; Lucero, 1982:25).

MERIDIANO (Narosky, et al., 1990:175); see González Moreno.

MERLO; San Luis 3221/6502 (USBGN)
800 m, extreme northeastern San Luis, in Dpto. Junín [3215/6520 (USBGN)], almost on Córdoba border, 20 km E of Santa Rosa [3220/6512 (USBGN)] (MHA); Gil, 16 June year ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:155); collector ?, June 1934, and nearby, 29 Jan. 1934 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:692; 1945:841); Nores, et al., 26 June 1981 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:39); González, in general area, 7 days, Sept. 1984 (González, 1985); Olrog & Pescetti, 10 Feb. 1983 (Nellar, 1993:63).

MERLO, CERRO; Río Negro Not located
900 m, on Meseta de Somuncurá [4130/6715 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Valcheta [4100/6615 (USBGN)], 35 km SW of Chipauquil [not located], Bettinelli and Chebez, 18-22 Feb. 1985 (Bettinelli & Chebez, 1986:230-231).

MERLO, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 3440/5845 (USBGN)
District on western outskirts of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Agrelo, ca. 1932 (Agrelo, 1933).

MERLO, PUERTO (Olrog, 1976b:114); see Melo, Puerto.

MERMELA, QUEBRADA DE LA; Córdoba 3124/6527 (USBGN)
Central western Córdoba in vicinity of Chancaní [3124/6527 (USBGN)], Dpto. Pocho [3130/6530 (USBGN)], Miatello, et al., 1-6 Mar. 1986 (Miatello, et al., 1991:1); also see Chancaní.

MESADA DE LAS COLMENAS; Jujuy
2340/6530 (Straneck, et al, 1987:138)
1,200 m, 2,100 m [which is correct ?], in Parque Nacional Calilegua [not located], Straneck, 27 Aug. 1983, 27 Nov. 1984 [which is correct ?] (Stranek, et al., 1987:138-139).

MESADAS, QUEBRADA DE LAS; Tucumán
ca. 2649/6543 (ACA, Tucumán)
Northern Tucumán, in Dpto. Trancas [2625/6530 (USBGN)], with mouth near Las Tacanas [2649/6543 (USBGN)] (ACA, Tucumán); Pierotti, at ca. 1,400 m, between San Pedro de Colalao [2614/6529

(USBGN)] and Cerro de las Mesadas [not located], 25 Aug. 1958 (Esteban, 1960:499).

MESILLA DEL CURA; San Luis Not located
Northern central San Luis in Dpto. San Martín [3240/6540 (USBGN)], collector ?, 24 Jan. 1989 (Nellar, 1993:20, 33, 71).

MESILLAS; Córdoba 3137/6457 (USBGN, 1954)
ca. 2,000 m, 75 km SW of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)], on western slope of Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)] (MHA); Castellanos, 1920 (Castellanos, 1923:90, as "Las Mesillas").

MESILLAS, LAS (Castellanos, 1923:90); see Mesillas.

MESOPOTAMIA 3000/5800 (USBGN)
Region in northeastern Argentina, between Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] and Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], comprised of Entre Ríos [3200/5900 (USBGN)], Corrientes [2900/5800 (USBGN)], and Misiones [2700/5500 (USBGN)].

MÉTAN; Salta 2529/6457 (USBGN)
858 m, in foothills of Andes, 88 km SSE of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)] (MHA); Gerling, Aug. 1896 (Bruch, 1904:257); Dinelli, 10 June 1901, May, 1, 4-5, 9, 12-14 June 1905 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:172ff); Budin, Sept. 1930 (Orfila, 1937:381); Reales, 22 Nov. 1946 (Esteban, 1953a:356); Nores and Yzurieta, 26 Sept. 1976 (Nores & Yzurieta 1981:34); Handford, sometime in 1970s (Handford, 1981:204); also see Pasaje, Río.

MEYER, MAURICIO (Olrog, 1968:17); see Mauricio Mayer.

MIGUEL, LAGUNA (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:544); see San Miguel, Laguna.

MIGUEL ESCALADA (Atlas, 1979); see Miguel Escalada, Embarcadero.

MIGUEL ESCALADA, EMBARCADERO; Sante Fe
3102/6031 (USBGN)
ca. 40 m (MHA); railway station in central part of province, 70 km ENE of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979, as "Miguel Escalada"); de la Peña, et al., 15 km E, 26 Sept., 5 km W, 4 Oct. 1974 (de la Peña, 1977a:423, as "Miguel Escalada"); de la Peña, 20 Nov. 1977, 9, 19, 24 Jan., 14, 24 Dec. 1979, 20 Oct. 1983 (de la Peña, 1979a, as "Miguel Escalada"; 1980c:167-168, as "Miguel

Ecalada"; 1983c:165, as "Miguel Escalada"; 1986:15, as "Miguel Escalada"; 1987:24, 31, 38, 159 as "Miguel Escalada"; 1993:2, as "Miguel Escalada").

MIHANOVITCH, COLONIA; see Colonia Mihanovitch.

MILAGRO, ESTANCIA EL; see El Milagro, Estancia.

MILÁN; Jujuy Not located
500 m (Fiora, 1939a:279); in Dpto. Santa Bárbara [2350/6424 (USBGN)], southeastern Jujuy, Fiora, date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:554), May, 10 July 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:279, 283); probably equivalent to Lomas de Milán [2402/6435 (USBGN)].

MILÁN, LAGUNA DE; Buenos Aires ca. 3624/5658
Alt. ?; in vicinity of Ajó [General Lavalle, 3624/5658 (USBGN)], eastern Buenos Aires, near Punta Norte del Cabo San Antonio [3616/5647 (USBGN)], Grant, 15 Nov. 1908, 16 May 1909 (Grant, 1911, as "Laguna de Milán, Ajó," p. 127, as "Tagana de Milán, Ajó"); not on our maps.

MILÁN, TAGANA DE (Grant, 1911:127); see Milán, Laguna de.

MILENA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Milena, Estancia.

MILNA, RÍO; Tierra del Fuego ca. 5438/6741 (MHA)
Rises at Laguna Escondida [5441/6746 (USBGN)] and discharges into Lago Fagnano [5438/6800 (USBGN)] 28 km W of its eastern end, collector ?, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:374); shown but unnamed on MHA; ACA, Tierra del Fuego calls it "Río Milnak," which is probably more nearly correct; not cited in USBGN.

MILNAK, RÍO (ACA, Tierra del Fuego); see Milna, Río.

MINA AGUILAR; Córdoba Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Esteban, 1951:410).

MINA CLAVERO; Córdoba 3143/6500 (USBGN)
910 m, central western Córdoba, 85 km SW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)], at western base of Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)] (MHA); Nottebohm, 2 Dec. 1966 (Nottebohm, 1969:310); Narosky, 8 Jan. 1981 (Narosky, et al., 1983:60).

MINAS CAPILLITAS (Olrog, 1958a:14); see Capillitas.

MINAS, SALINA LAS (MHA); see Las Ninas, Salina.

MINÍ, ARROYO; Santa Fe Not located
Cano, Feb., Apr. 1934, Ríos, Sept. 1934, Cano, Dec. 1936, Apr. 1937, Rosillo and Cano, July 1938 (Freiberg, 1943:8, 11, 21, 35, 38, 42, 79).

MINISTRO RAMOS MEXÍA; Río Negro 4030/6717 (USBGN)
502 m, central Río Negro, 43 km ENE of Sierra Colorada [4035/6748 (USBGN)] and 97 km WNW of Valcheta [4042/6609 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Pemberton, 22, 25-27 Sept., 15, 17 Oct. 1911, S of, 14 Oct. 1911 (Wetmore, 1926a, as "Corral Chico"; MVZ as "Corral Chico"; Narosky, et al., 1983:26, as "Corral Chico"); Vuilleumier, 10 Nov. 1992 (Vuilleumier, 1994, Ornit. Neotrop., **5**:13, as "Corral Chico"); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:24, as "Ramos Mexía").

MIRAFLORES; Salta Not located
Northern Salta in Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)], Steinbach, 15, 23, 27 Nov., 1, 4-7, 10, 18 Dec. 1915, Esteban, et al., 6, 9, 19, 22 Dec. 1950 (Esteban, 1948:359-360, 430; 1953a:349, 352, 354, 357-358, 360; UMMZ; YPM).

MIRAFLORES, RÍO DE; Jujuy 2313/6552 (USBGN)
Major river rising in northern central Jujuy, S of La Quiaca [2206/6537 (USBGN)], and flowing S to Laguna de Guayatayoc [2325/6551 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, at 3,600 m, Sept. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:279, as "Río de Abra Pampa").

MIRAMAR; Buenos Aires 3816/5751 (USBGN)
Sea level, on coast of southeastern Buenos Aires, in Partido General Alvarado [3810/5805 (USBGN)], 40 km SSW of Mar del Plata [3800/5733 (USBGN)] (MHA); Doello Jurado, 23 Apr. 1928 (Castellanos, 1932:34); collector ?, Jan. 1944 (Semprun, 1949:88); Humphrey, 18 km NW, 23 Oct. 1960 (YPM); Armani, 1961-1980 (Armani, 1983:295); Bargo, 3 km NE, June, Sept. 1985 (Bargo, 1987:130); Gastaldi and Miguel, 18-19 Jan. 1988 (Gastaldi & Miguel, 1988).

MIRAMAR; Córdoba 3054/6240 (USBGN)
ca. 70 m, on southern shore of Laguna Mar Chiquita [3042/6236 (USBGN)], in Dpto. San Justo [3120/6240 (USBGN)], northeastern Córdoba (MHA); Ward, Mar. 1941 (Ward, 1941); Carman, Nov.

1973 (Carman, 1986:8); Narosky, Yzurieta, and Salvador, 25 Nov., 10-13 Dec. 1980 (Narosky, et al., 1983:41; Salvador, et al., 1984:124; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:12, 57, 62); Salvador, et al., 12 Dec. 1983 (Salvador, et al., 1994:128); Miatello, et al., 29 Nov. 1986, 16 Aug. 1987, 20 May 1989, and 10 km S, 18 Aug. 1987 (Miatello, et al., 1991:2; 1993:8); observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:11, p. 14, as "Localidad de Miramar").

MIRAMAR, LAGUNA; Santa Fe — Not located
Observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12-13).

MIRANDA, PASO; Neuquén — ca. 4030/7100 (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Lácar [4015/7112 (USBGN)], southwestern Neuquén, 30 km NE of Traful [4042/7113 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); Contreras, sometime between ca. 1971-1973 (Contreras, 1975:100).

MIRA PAMPA; Buenos Aires — 3552/6323 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, western Buenos Aires, on La Pampa border, in Partido Rivadavia [3530/6300 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Narosky and Di Giacomo, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:44).

MIRIÑAY, RÍO; Corrientes — 3010/5739 (USBGN)
Central southern Corrientes in Dpto. Curuzú Cuatiá [2930/5830 (USBGN)], Parera, 5 km below mouth of Arroyo Yaguarí [2944/5737 (USBGN)], 18 Mar. 1987 (Parera, 1987a:1; 1987b); not found on our maps.

MISIÓN; Tierra del Fuego — Not located
Near Río Grande [5347/6742 (USBGN)], Rumboll, 4 km N, 3 May 1975 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:147); this is probably Misión Salesiana de Santo Domingo [5341/6756 (USBGN)].

MISIONEROS; Chubut — Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:198).

MISIONES, PROVINCIA DE — 2700/5500 (USBGN)
Easternmost province, bordering Paraguay and Brazil, lying between Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] to W, Río Iguazú [2536/5436 (USBGN)] to N, and Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] to SE; subtropical; collector ?, 4 Mar. 1897 (Esteban, 1953a:354); Bocard, locality ?, 15 Oct. 1898 (Partridge, 1954:98); collector ?, locality ?, 20 June 1908 (Zotta, 1940a:359); Wagner, locality ?, 2 Apr. 1910 (Menegaux, 1918:33); Rodríguez, locality ?, Mar. 1911 (Steullet &

Deautier, 1940:46); Rodríguez, localities ?, dates ? (Anon., 1934c:441); Mogensen, locality ?, 29 Dec. 1911, 11 Jan., 6 Feb., 16, 25 Apr., 12 May, 28 Dec. 1912, 10, 16 Aug., 18 Sept. 1915, 19 May 1917 (Mogensen, 1930); Curran, locality ?, July 1914, Budin, locality ?, Feb. 1924, Feb. 1925 (USNM); Strobel, locality ?, date ? (Laubmann, 1934:288); Rodríguez, localities ?, dates ? (Anon., 1935b:24), locality ?, Mar. 1932 (Partridge, 1954:98); Giai, in northern part, 26 Apr-? 1948 (Giai, 1950), and locality ?, 4 Aug. 1948 (USNM).

MISIÓN NUEVA (MHA); see Misión Tacaaglé Cué, Puesto.

MISIÓN SALESIANA (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163); see Misión Salesiana de Santo Domingo.

MISIÓN SALESIANA DE SANTO DOMINGO; Tierra del Fuego 5341/6756 (USBGN)
ca. 75 m (MHA); eastern coast of Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)], ca. 15 km NW of Río Grande [5347/6742 (USBGN)] (ACA, Tierra del Fuego, as "Misión Salesiana Monseñor José Fagnano"); Rumboll and Shaw, 15 May 1974, Gallardo, 18 Apr. 1975 (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163, as "Misión Salesiana"); see, also, Misión.

MISIÓN SALESIANA MONSEÑOR JOSÉ FAGNANO (ACA, Tierra del Fuego); see Misión Salesiana de Santo Domingo.

MISIÓN TACAAGLÉ (Laubmann, 1930:3); see Misión Tacaaglé Cué, Puesto.

MISIÓN TACAAGLÉ CUÉ, PUESTO; Formosa 2456/5846 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m (MHA); in chaco of northeastern Formosa, ca. 15 km S of Río Pilcomayo [2521/5740 (USBGN)] and ca. 115 km upstream from its mouth (MHA, as "Misión Nueva"); Kreig, 10 Nov.-1 Dec. 1925 (Laubmann, 1930:2, as "Mission Tacaaglé," p. 3, as "Misión Tacaaglé," p. 45ff, as "Tacaaglé").

MISSION TACAAGLÉ (Laubmann, 1930:2); see Misión Tacaaglé Cué, Puesto.

MISTOL MARCADO; Formosa 2303/6158 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m (MHA); extreme northern Formosa in Dpto. Ramón Lista [2300/6210 (USBGN)], ca. 11 km E of Media Luna [2303/6205

(USBGN)] (ACA, Formosa); collector ?, date ? (Navas & Bó, 1981:57).

MISTOL PASO; Santiago del Estero ca. 2840/6254
ca. 100 m (MHA); on upper Río Salado [3142/6044 (USBGN)], 3 km N of Icaño [2841/6254 (USBGN)], central eastern part of province, Wagner, 4 May 1906, 25 Mar., June 1907, Apr., June, Dec. 1908 (Menegaux, 1925), June 1927 [1907 ?] (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:834).

MITRE (Dabbene, 1919e:160); see Bartolomé Mitre.

MITRE, BARTOLOMÉ; see Bartolomé Mitre.

MITRE, EMILIO; see Emilio Mitre.

MITRE, GENERAL; see General Mitre.

MITRE, PENÍNSULA; Tierra del Fuego 5448/6540 (USBGB)
ca. 580 m, eastern projection of Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Tierra del Fuego); Clark, 1-20 Feb. 1984 (Clark, 1984:212).

MITRE, RÍO; Santa Cruz 5026/7244 (USBGN)
In vicinity of Lago Argentino [5013/7225 (USBGN)], southwestern Santa Cruz, Budin, Jan. 1926 (Casares, 1935:16); not shown on available maps.

MOAT, BAHÍA (Reynolds, 1934); see Moat, Fondeadero.

MOAT, FONDEADERO; Tierra del Fuego 5457/6647 (USBGN)
Anchorage on southern coast of Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)], at mouth of Río Moat [5459/6644 (USBGN)] at eastern mouth of Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)]; not on available maps, although the river is shown; Reynolds and Bridge from ca. 10 mi [16 km] N of "Bahía Moat" to region about Cerro Spion Kopf [5444/6715 (USBGN)], probably Jan. 1932 (Reynolds, 1934).

MOCONÁ, PARQUE PROVINCIAL; Misiones Not located
Northwestern Misiones, in Dpto. Eldorado [2615/5425 (USBGN)], Foerster, et al, 13 Nov. 1989 (Herrera, 1995:19).

MOCONÁ, SALTOS DEL; Misiones Not located

Giraudo, et al., 21 Feb. 1991 (Giraudo, et al., 1993:2).

MOCORETÁ; Corrientes 3038/5758 (USBGN)
47 m, extreme southeastern Corrientes on Entre Ríos border (MHA); Nottebohm, Oct. 1966 (Nottebohm, 1969:307); observer ?, on bank of Río Mocoretá [3043/5749 (USBGN)], date ? (Contreras, 1987a:1).

MOCOVÍ; Chaco (Zotta & da Fonseca, 1935:58); see Mocoví; Santa Fe.

MOCOVÍ; Santa Fe 2824/5942 (USBGN)
58 m, in chaco of northeastern Santa Fe, 35 km WNW of Ocampo [Villa Ocampo, 2828/5922 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ? [probably Venturi], date ? (Hellmayr, 1907:74); Venturi, 3-4, 7, 10, 12-13, 15, 17-18, 20, 22, 24, 27-29 Sept., 1-3, 7, 10-11, 13, 15-17, 19, 21-23, 25 Oct., 1, 5, 7, 9, 11, 15, 24-25, 29 Nov., 1-2, 8, 31 Dec. 1903, 5-6, 8, 10, 13-14, 18 Jan. 1904, 3 Sept., 26 Dec. 1905, 13 Jan. 1907, and Rodríguez, 9, 20 Sept., 4 Dec. 1903, and Venturi and Rodríguez, date ? (Hartert & Venturi, 1909; Lillo, 1909:22, 43-44; Dabbene, 1920c:113; Zotta & da Fonseca, 1935:58, as "Mocoví, Chaco"; Orfila, 1937:380, as "Mocoví Chaco"; Steullet & Deautier, 1945:788); Venturi and Rodríguez, 12 Sept. 1903 (Esteban, 1948:374, 383); Short, in vicinity, 1-3 Oct. 1968, marshes, chaco woodland, pampas grassland, and cultivated areas (Short, 1970:4).

MODESTO ACUÑA; Córdoba Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:198).

MOGOTES, LOS; see Los Mogotes.

MOISÉS VILLE; Santa Fe 3043/6129 (USBGN)
ca. 75 m, western central Santa Fe, 50 km SSW of San Cristóbal [3019/6114 (USBGN)] (MHA); Delbino, 27 Aug. 1973 (Olrog, 1975c:19; Lucero, 1982:28).

MOJARRAS, LAS; see Las Mojarras.

MOLINAS, ABRA DE; Jujuy 2354/6537 (USBGN)
3,820 m (Fiora, 1939a:289); south-central Jujuy, near Volcán [2354/6527 (USBGN)] and Tumbaya [2351/6528 (USBGN)]; not on available maps; Fiora, Mar. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:289).

MOLINAS, LAGUNA DE; Tucumán Not located
380 m, near San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)], Dinelli, 1 Dec. 1903 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:255).

MOLINOS; Salta 2525/6619 (USBGN)
2,020 m, western central Salta, ca. 95 km SW of Rosario de Lerma [2459/6535 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); Gerling, Nov. 1896 (Bruch, 1904:256); Hoy, 5 Apr. 1958 (FMNH, as "Montaña Molinos"; MCZ).

MOLINOS, DIQUE LOS (Nores, et al., 1983:76); see Los Molinos, Embalse.

MOLINOS, EMBALSE LOS; see Los Molinos, Embalse.

MOLINOS, LOS (Narosky, et al., 1983:77); see Potrero de Garay, Estancia.

MOLINO VIEJO; Buenos Aires Not located
In vicinity of Sierras del Tandil [3724/5906 (USBGN)], south-central Buenos Aires, on banks of Arroyo Tandil [not located], Holmberg, sometime between 1881-1883 (Holmberg, 1883-84:80).

MOLLE (MHA); see El Molle.

MOLLE, EL; see El Molle.

MOLLES, ESTANCIA LOS; see Los Molles, Estancia.

MOLLES, LOS; see Los Molles.

MOLLES, PASO DE LOS; Río Negro 4055/7043 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; western part of province, NE of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)] and SE of Paso Chacabuco [4039/7058 (USBGN)]; not on maps seen by us; collector ?, date ? (Contreras, 1979g:169; Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

MOLLINEDO, CORONEL; see Coronel Mollinedo.

MONJE; Santa Fe 3221/6056 (USBGN)
30 m, southern central Santa Fe in Dpto. San Jerónimo [3210/6105 (USBGN)], 85 km SSW of capital [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA); de la Peña, et al., date ? (de la Peña, 1988e:17).

MONOS, CAMPO DE LOS; see Campo de los Monos.

MONSALVO; Buenos Aires 3652/5721 (USBGN)

7 m, central eastern Buenos Aires, 50 km E of Maipú [3652/5752 (USBGN)] and 22 km NW of General Juan Madariaga [3700/5709 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:194).

MONTE (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:207; Weller, 1967b:305; Gallardo, 1984b:168); see Monte Grande.

MONTE, LAGUNA DEL; Buenos Aires 3528/5849 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m, on southern outskirts of San Miguel del Monte [3527/5848 (USBGN)], 95 km SSW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Bianchi, date ? (Bianchi, 1971, as "Laguna San Miguel del Monte"); Zapata and Tadeo de Zapata, 1973-1979 (Zapata & Tadeo de Zapata, 1979); Angle, Chiappe, and Olson, in vicinity, 21, 23, 25 Feb. 1992 (USNM).

MONTE, LAGUNA DEL; Buenos Aires 3700/6228 (USBGN)
ca. 110 m, major lake in southwestern part of province with town of Guaminí [3702/6225 (USBGN)] on its southern shore (MHA); Wetmore, 2-8 Mar. 1921 (Wetmore, 1926b:12); see, also, Guaminí.

MONTE, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 3530/5845 (USBGN)
District 95 km SW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Yzurieta, et al., at Laguna Flores Grande [3534/5902 (USBGN)], 1968 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a, as "Laguna las Flores Grande"); Rodríguez Mata and Rumboll, 29 Sept., 2, 7 Oct. 1972 (Rodríguez Mata, 1973:55); Rodríguez Mata, Rumboll, and Canevari, 4-20 Oct. 1976 (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163, as "Laguna las Flores"); Narosky, 20 Nov. 1981 (Narosky, et al., 1983:79); Rodríguez Mata, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:47).

MONTEAGUDO; Formosa ca. 2605/5808 (ACA, Formosa)
ca. 65 m (MHA); on northeastern outskirts of city of Formosa [2611/5811 (USBGN)] (ACA, Formosa); Giai, May 1935 (Darrieu, 1983b:66); Pierotti, 8 June 1956 (Olrog, 1958a:10; Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:318).

MONTEAGUDO; Tucumán 2731/6517 (USBGN)
296 m, southeastern Tucumán, 35 km SE of Concepción [2720/6535 (USBGN)] (MHA); Dinelli, July, Dec. 1913, Aug. 1914 (FMNH), 13 May 1919 (MCZ); Girard, 13-14 Jan., 11 Nov. 1923 (Smyth, 1928:128, 135, 143); Friedmann, 25 Nov. 1923 (Friedmann, 1927:140); Esteban, 9 Sept., Giménez, 10 Sept., Cuezzo, 10 Sept. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:357, 408, 418).

MONTE ALEGRE; Paraná [sic] Not located
Mayer, date ? (ANSP); presumably on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)].

MONTE ALTO; Jujuy ca. 2408/6450 (ACA, Jujuy)
ca. 450 m (MHA); 11 km NNE of San Pedro [2414/6452 (USBGN)] and 3 km SW of El Quemado [2406/6449 (USBGN)] (ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, July 1929 (Fiora, 1933:181; 1939a:283, as "Mento Alto"), 30 Aug. 1933 (Fiora, 1939a:272).

MONTE BELLO; Tucumán Not located
Guanuco, 6 June, 1961 (Darrieu, 1983a:47, as "Monte Bello-Colalao"); perhaps in vicinity of Colalao del Valle [2622/6557 (USBGN)] in extreme northwestern part of province.

MONTE BUEY; Córdoba 3255/6227 (USBGN)
114 m, 90 km SE of Villa María [3225/6315 (USBGN)] eastern central Córdoba (MHA); Delius, late Nov.-early Dec. 1951 (Delius, 1953).

MONTE CARLO (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:453); see Montecarlo.

MONTECARLO; Misiones 2634/5447 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, central western Misiones on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Montecarlo [2643/5435 (USBGN)] (MHA); Haider, 1924 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:453, as "Monte Carlo"; De Lucca, 1992:21), date ?, 1924 (Partridge, 1954:102, as "Monte Carlo"), Oct. 1925 (Freiberg, 1943:24); all these references may pertain to a single record; collector ?, 1956 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:316); Krausmann, 25 May 1972 (Foerster, 1972:146, as "Monte Carlos"); Kruse, late 1987 (Chebez, 1989d:6); Chebez, et al., 9 Jan. 1988 (Chebez, 1989); collector ?, 14 Oct. 1992 (Contreras, et al., 1994:7).

MONTE CARLOS (Foerster, 1972:146); see Montecarlo.

MONTE COMÁN; Mendoza 3436/6754 (USBGN)
ca. 400 m, rail center 41 km E of San Rafael [3436/6820 (USBGN)] central Mendoza (MHA); collector ?, 1912, 1930 (Castillo, 1937:493); collector ?, date ? (Lagiglia & Utagés, 1956:38).

MONTE CRISTO; Córdoba 3123/6353 (Nores & Nores, 1994:107)

ca. 350 m, in central Córdoba, 13 km E of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)], on railroad (Atlas, 1979; MHA); Nores and Nores, Apr. 1989-Mar. 1993 (Nores & Nores, 1994:107).

MONTE DEL CUAY CHICO (Darrieu & Camperi, 1988:136); see Cuay Chico.

MONTE DE OCA (Olrog, 1972:269); see Montes de Oca.

MONTE DESERT (Marone, 1992a:207); see Ñacuñán.

MONTE DINERO, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz ca. 5218/6833 (Atlas, 1979) ca. 81 m, southeastern extremity of province, on N side at mouth of Estrecho de Magallanes [5400/7100 (USBGN)], short distance W of Cabo Vírgenes [5219/6821 (USBGN)] and adjacent to town of Monte Dinero [5218/6833 (USBGN)] (MHA; ACA, Santa Cruz); Humphrey, 23-28, 30 Dec. 1960, 1, 5-7, 11 Jan. 1961 (YPM; UMMZ, as "Estancia Mount Dinero").

MONTE GRANDE; Buenos Aires 3449/5829 (USBGN) ca. 25 m (MHA); on southern outskirts of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)], adjacent to Esteban Echeverría [3450/5828 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); White, 31 Dec. 1880, 2, 4-5, 7 Jan. 1881, 4 Feb., 1 Mar., 13 Apr. 1882 (White & Sclater, 1883a:593ff); Neumann, Dec. 1896 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:207, as "Monte," which presumably is equivalent to Monte Grande); Doello Jurado, 23 Oct. 1910 (Doello Jurado, 1915:47); C. Pereyra, date ? (C. Pereyra, 1928:206); Esteban, 1951:393, as "Monte"; Weller, 6 May 1965 (Weller, 1967b:305, as "Monte"); Gallardo, 9 Dec. 1978 (Gallardo, 1984b:168, as "Monte").

MONTE GRIS; Entre Ríos Not located In Dpto. Paraná [3140/6000 (USBGN)] western central Entre Ríos, Decarli, Dec. 1925 (Freiberg, 1943:78).

MONTE HERMOSO; Buenos Aires 3855/6133 (USBGN) ca. 50 m, near coast of southern Buenos Aires, 63 km ESE of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, July 1894, Carette, 16 Jan. 1916 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:535, 658); Bó and Darrieu, along coastal dunes and inland 6-8 km from Balneario Pehuén-Có [3900/6137 (USBGN)] through Monte Hermoso to mouth of Río Sauce Grande [3859/6107 (USBGN)], monthly from July 1968 to Dec. 1972, infrequently to 1985 (Bó & Darrieu, 1991a:4-6); Grigera, ca. May 1969-Mar. 1971 (Grigera, 1973:27); Di Martino,

date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:93); observer ?, at lakes and marshes to the N, and at beaches of, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14) observer ?, Feb. 1986, Feb., Aug. 1987, Feb. 1988, Jan. 1989, Feb., Dec. 1991, Dec. 1992 (Belenguer, et al., 1993:6).

MONTE LEÓN; Santa Cruz 5014/6855 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m, 35 km SW of city of Santa Cruz [5001/6831 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:639); Daciuk, ca. late-Jan. 1976 (Daciuk, 1976b:88); Scolaro and Zaro, Nov. 1985-Mar. 1987 (Scolaro & Zaro, 1988); Serret, et al., 3, 31 Dec. 1986 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:20, 23); not to be confused with nearby Cerro Monte León [5019/6853 (USBGN)].

MONTE LEÓN, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz
ca. 5014/6855 (ACA, Santa Cruz)
ca. 250 m (MHA); 34 km SW of Santa Cruz [5001/6831 (USBGN)], apparently in vicinity of town of Monte León [5014/6855 (USBGN)] (ACA, Santa Cruz); not the Estancia Monte León of USBGN at 4958/6827; Jehl, 35 km S, 15 Nov. 1973 (Jehl, 1975b:35).

MONTE LEÓN, ISLA; Santa Cruz 5022/6852 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; S of mouth of Río Santa Cruz [5008/6820 (USBGN)] south-central Santa Cruz; not shown on our maps; colonies of marine birds (Carrara, 1952).

MONTE LINDO (Esteban, 1953a:359); see Colonia Dalmacia.

MONTE LINDO, RIACHO (Atlas, 1979); see Monte Lindo, Río.

MONTE LINDO, RÍO; Formosa 2553/5753 (USBGN)
2549/5801 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:326, as "Riacho Monte Lindo")
Right-bank tributary of Río Paraguay [2718/5838 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Formosa [2600/5830 (USBGN)], central eastern Formosa (MHA, as "Riacho Monte Lindo Grande"; Atlas, 1979, as "Riacho Monte Lindo"); collector ? [Nores ?], date ? (Nores, 1991, Auk, **109**:350-351, as "Riacho Monte Lindo"); Nores and Yzurieta, 15 June 1989 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:320, as "Riacho Monte Lindo"); identification uncertain as this could also refer to Riacho Monte Lindo Grande or Riacho Monte Lindo Chico, both with mouths at 2545/5806 (USBGN).

MONTE LINDO GRANDE, RIACHO (MHA); see Monte Lindo, Río.

MONTE MAÍZ; Córdoba 3312/6236 (USBGN)
117 m (MHA); southeastern Córdoba in Dpto. Unión [3250/6245 (USBGN)], 65 km S of Bell Ville [3237/6242 (USBGN)] and 70 km NE of La Carlota [3326/6318 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); Miatello, et al., 26 Dec. 1992 (Miatello, et al., 1993:10).

MONTEMAYOR, MESETA DE; Chubut 4420/6610 (USBGN)
ca. 400 m, plateau, ca. 100 km inland, E of Río Chico [4348/6625 (USBGN)] roughly paralleling coast of central Chubut (MHA); Tortonese, 24 Jan. 1974 (Tortonese, 1976:32).

MONTENEGRO, FINCA; Salta Not located
On Río Grande de Tarija [2253/6421 (USBGN)], in Dpto. General José de San Martín [2250/6345 (USBGN)], northern central Salta, Bona, 21-27 Aug. 1979 (Camperi, 1988a:23).

MONTE NIEVAS; La Pampa 3552/6409 (USBGN)
ca. 190 m, on railway 12 km NE of Eduardo Castex [3554/6418 (USBGN)], northern La Pampa (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

MONTE QUEMADO; Santiago del Estero 2548/6252 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, in chaco region in far northern central part of province, at Km 220 on railway (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Partridge and Amadon, 16 Oct. 1950 (Navas, 1965a:218); collector ?, 1 Sept. 1990 (Nores, et al., 1991:171).

MONTE REDONDO; Santiago del Estero 2834/6410 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southern central Santiago del Estero in Dpto. Loreto [2833/6420 (USBGN)], 85 km SSE of city of Santiago del Estero [2747/6416 (USBGN)] (ACA, Santiago del Estero); collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1991:165).

MONTE RICO; Jujuy 2426/6506 (USBGN)
1,000 m (Fiora, 1939a:273); 32 km SSE of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, Sept. 1931 (Fiora, 1933:188, as "Monterrico"), 21 Aug. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:273, as "Monterrico").

MONTERO (Pergolani, 1945a:362); see Monteros.

MONTEROS; [Entre Rios] (Freiberg, 1943:41); see Monteros; Tucumán.

MONTEROS; Tucumán 2710/6530 (USBGN)

352 m (Atlas, 1979); at base of Andes, 48 km SW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ? [Dinelli ?], date ? (Lillo, 1902:210); collector ?, June (Pergolani, 1945a:362, as "Montero"), Sept. 1925 (Castellanos, 1931:380); collector ?, Jan., Aug., Sept. 1926 (Dabbene, 1926c:359; Castellanos, 1931:386; Freiberg, 1943:41, as "Monteros [Entre Rios]"); García and Segovia, July, Sept. 1926 (Freiberg, 1943:18, 20, 74); Segovia, June 1927 (Rosillo, 1943:8); collector ?, 14 Aug. 1930 (Partridge, 1954:118); Handford, sometime in 1970s (Handford, 1981:204); Salvador, et al., Dec. 1983 (Chebez, 1994:183).

MONTERRICO (Fiora, 1933:188); see Monte Rico.

MONTES (USNM); see Montes de Oca.

MONTES DE OCA; Buenos Aires 3855/6321 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, southern Buenos Aires, on La Pampa border, 98 km WSW of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA); Partridge, 1 Mar. 1962 (Camperi, 1992b:130); Bump. 6 May 1965 (USNM, as "Montes"); Olrog, in area, Dec. 1969 and Jan. 1971 (Olrog, 1972:269, as "Monte de Oca").

MONTES RANCH (Scott & Sharpe, 1912:457); see Tigre, Monte.

MONTE TORO; Tucumán Not located
Mogensen, Feb., Mar., Aug. year or years ?, and 5 Nov. 1916, 8 Nov. 1918, 26 Oct. 1924, and 25 Oct. 1925 (Dabbene, 1926f:408; Mogensen, 1930; MCZ).

MONTE VELOZ; Buenos Aires 3527/5717 (USBGN)
11 m, 12 km from coast in northeastern Buenos Aires, 47 km SE of Magdalena [3504/5732 (USBGN)] (MHA); collectors ?, July 1885, June 1892, Sept. 1894, Mar., Oct. 1898, Muiz Barreto, 9 Nov. 1903, Merkle, 26-27 Sept. 1918, June, 21 July, 21 Aug. 1919, collector ?, Sept., Oct. 1923, Muniz Barreto, Sept. 1930 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:131, 193; 1936:271, 387; 1939b:546; 1945:754).

MONTE VERA; Santa Fe 3131/6040 (USBGN)
ca. 20 m (MHA); in Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)], 14 km N of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 14 Dec. 1975 (de la Peña, 1981b:46), 19 Apr. 1977 (de la Peña, 1979a:39), 6 Feb. (de la Peña, 1987:218), 28 Feb. 1979 (de la Peña, 1980c:165), 28 Feb. 1980 (de la Peña, 1980b:109); de la Peña,

ca. 10 km N, 19 Apr. 1977, 28 Feb. 1980 (de la Peña, 1980c:163); also see Monte Verde.

MONTE VERDE; Santa Fe Not located
In Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)], de la Peña, 15 km E, 15, 20 Dec. 1990 (de la Peña, 1993:3); perhaps an error for Monte Vera [3131/6040 (USBGN)], which see.

MONTE YUCAT; Córdoba Not located
In Dpto. San Martín [3230/6320 (USBGN)], central Córdoba, Salvador, 12 Jan. 1981, 29 Oct. 1982, Salvador, et al., 17 Oct. 1979, 8, 12, 14-15, 19 Nov., 7 Dec. 1983 (Narosky, et al., 1983:33; Salvador, et al., 1984:122-123, 125, 127; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:15; Carman, 1989a:12); see, also, Yucat.

MONTIEL; Entre Ríos 3030/5908 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northeastern Entre Ríos in Dpto. La Paz [3050/5925 (USBGN)], 55 km NE of La Paz [3213/6503 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Partridge, et al., 9 Feb. 1960, 3 May 1961 (Camperi, 1992a:226-227, 229).

MONTIEL, ARROYO; Entre Ríos
ca. 3307/6025 (Arámburu & Bó, 1961:108)
Small channel between Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] and Laguna Montiel [3308/6022 (USBGN)], near Isla de Paraguayo [3307/6028 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Victoria [3240/6020 (USBGN)], southwestern Entre Ríos (Arámburu & Bó, 1961:108); Galván, between arroyo and Río Paraná, early Nov. 1951 (Bó, 1956b); Arámburu and Bó, in same general area but identifying region as "Arroyo Seco," "Lago del Cavado," "Laguna El Cavado," etc., 17 Aug., 9 Sept. 1957 (Arámburu & Bó, 1961:107-109).

MORENA, SIERRA; Misiones 2602/5421 (USBGN)
ca. 400 m, poorly defined group of hills in central northern Misiones, in Dpto. Iguazú [2552/5422 (USBGN)], E of Puerto Esperanza [2601/5439 (USBGN)] (MHA); Chebez, et al., 4 Sept. 1988 (Chebez, et al., 1990:157).

MORENITO, LAGO; Río Negro Not located
Possibly in vicinity of Lago Moreno [4104/7132 (USBGN)]; observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:12).

MORENO; Buenos Aires (MHA); see Maríano Moreno.

MORENO; Jujuy (MHA); see El Moreno.

MORENO, CERRO; Misiones 2718/5459 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southwestern central Misiones, Dpto. Cainguás [2710/5450 (USBGN)], in vicinity of Campo Grande [2713/5458 (USBGN)]; not located on our maps; Maletti, 1974 (Chebez, 1994:139).

MORENO, EL; see El Moreno.

MORENO, ISLA; Chubut 4455/6532 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; small island at southern end of Bahía Camarones [4445/6534 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; seabird colony (Carrara, 1952, as "Islote Moreno"); Punta and Saravia, Mar. 1987 (Punta & Saravia, 1993:296).

MORENO, ISLOTE (Carrara, 1952); see Moreno, Isla.

MORENO, LAGO; Neuquén (Steullet & Deautier, 1946:948); see Moreno, Lago; Río Negro.

MORENO, LAGO; Río Negro 4104/7132 (USBGN)
ca. 770 m, small lake on south-central side of Lago Nahuel Huapí [4058/7130 (USBGN)] (MHA, where unnamed; ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); Doello Jurado, Mar. 1930 (Navas, 1971b:283); Giai, 24 Apr. 1941 (Steullet & Deautier, 1946:948, as "Lago Moreno, Neuquén"); observer ?, at lake and at gorge of, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, as "Lago Moreno" and "Angostura del Lago Moreno").

MORENO, MARIANO; see Maríano Moreno.

MORENO, PARQUE NACIONAL PERITO; see Perito Moreno, Parque Nacional and La Oriental, Estancia.

MORENO, PUERTO (Wetmore, 1926a:431); see Perito Moreno; Rio Negro (2).

MORENO CHICO, LAGO; Río Negro Not located
Possibly equivalent to, or in vicinity of, Lago Moreno [4104/7132 (USBGN)]; observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15).

MORENO OESTE, LAGO; Río Negro Not located
Possibly equivalent to, or in vicinity of, Lago Moreno [4104/7132 (USBGN)]; observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:12).

MORO, CERRO; San Luis/Córdoba 3253/6459 (USBGN)
1,394 m (MHA); in Sierra de Comechingones [3240/6455 (USBGN)] which forms part of border between San Luis and Córdoba, 33 km SE of Tilisarao [3244/6518 (USBGN)], San Luis (Atlas, 1979); Masramón, Oct. 1975 (Narosky, et al., 1983:25).

MORO, MESETA EL; see El Moro, Meseta.

MORÓN; Buenos Aires 3439/5837 (USBGN)
ca. 20 m (MHA); ca. 25 km W of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector for Burmeister, Mar.-Apr. 1869 (Burmeister, 1869:635); Ambrosetti, ca. 1916 (Ambrosetti, 1917:37); collector ?, 4 Oct. 1917 (Pergolani de Costa, 1949b:9); Massoia, et al., 23 Nov. 1978-17 Mar. 1979 (Massoia, 1983:134, as "Villa Udaondo, Moron, Castelar [3440/5840 (USBGN)]"); Novas and Aprile, 15 Nov. 1988 (De Lucca, 1992a:239); Amela Garcia, et al., Sept. 1989-Aug. 1990 (Amela Garcia, et al., 1990).

MORÓN, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 3440/5840 (USBGN)
District on western outskirts of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Agrelo, ca. 1932 (Agrelo, 1933).

MORRISON; Córdoba 3236/6250 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; eastern Córdoba, in Dpto. Unión [3250/6245 (USGBN)], 15 km WNW of Bell Ville [3237/6242 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); observer ?, at lake, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:11, as "Laguna sin nombre").

MORRO, EL; see El Morro.

MORRO, LAGUNA EL; see El Morro, Laguna.

MORTERITO, EL; see El Morterito.

MORTEROS; Córdoba 3042/6200 (USBGN)
98 m, 23 km E of Laguna Mar Chiquita [3042/6236 (USBGN)], close to Santa Fe border (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:99); de la Peña, 22 Nov., 22 Dec. 1981, 2 Jan. 1982 (de la Peña, 1987:33, 44); Molli, 14 Nov. 1983 (Molli, 1985); Molli, 16 km W, 5 Jan. 1986 (Molli, 1986); Miatello, et al., 2-5 Feb. 1988 (Miatello, et al., 1993:10); observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:11, 14); Salvador and Eroles, 27 Feb. 1992 (Salvador & Eroles, 1994:24).

MOSCA, PUESTO LA; see La Mosca Puesto.

MOSCONI; Buenos Aires 3544/6034 (USBGN)
70 m, railway station in north-central part of province, 50 km SW of Veinticinco de Mayo [3526/6010 (USBGN)] (MHA); Sathicq, May 1919 (Anon., 1919b), date ? (Anon., 1920a).

MOSCONI, GENERAL ENRIQUE; see General Enrique Mosconi.

MOSQUITO, LAGO (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:140); see Carlos Pellegrini, Lago.

MOSQUITOS, LAGO (Wetmore, 1926a); see Carlos Pellegrini, Lago.

MOSQUITOS, LAGO DE LOS (MHA); see Carlos Pellegrini, Lago.

MOUNT CIKARA; Jujuy Not located
Collector ?, 28 Nov. 1905 (UMMZ); an obvious error; could be Dinelli, who was in northern Jujuy on this date.

MOUNT DINERO, ESTANCIA (UMMZ); see Monte Dinero, Estancia.

MOUNT OBSERVATION (FMNH); see Observación, Cerro.

MOVEDIZA, CERRO DE LA (Holmberg, 1883-84:80); see Piedra Movediza.

MOYANO, POTRERO DE; see Potrero de Moyano.

MOZOTES; Tucumán ca. 2603/6512
ca. 800 m (MHA); ca. 16 mi [26 km] N of Trancas [2614/6519 (USBGN)], Durnford, 6 June 1878 (Durnford, 1880:420-421).

MULA, ARROYO DE LA (MHA); see Mulas, Arroyo de las.

MULAS, ARROYO DE LAS; Entre Ríos 3021/5913 (USBGN)
Tributary of Río Guayquiraró [3021/5933 (USBGN)] in Dpto. La Paz [3050/5925 (USBGN)], northwestern Entre Ríos (MHA, as "Arroyo de la Mula"); Sanguineti and Rosillo, Mar. 1938 (Freiberg, 1943:44).

MULITAS, LAS; see Las Mulitas.

MUÑAL, EL; see El Muñal.

MUÑAYO, LAGUNA; Jujuy Not located
In northwestern Jujuy, on Pampa Colorada [not located], Dpto. Rinconada [2230/6630 (USBGN)], Fiora, Sept. (Fiora, 1939a:277-278, as "Laguna de Muñayoc (Pampa Colorada)"), Nov. 1928 (Fiora, 1933:179, as "Laguna de Muñayo"; Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:617); correct spelling unknown.

MUÑAYO, LAGUNA DE (Fiora, 1933:179); see Muñayo, Laguna.

MUÑAYOC, LAGUNA DE (Fiora, 1939a:277); see Muñayo, Laguna.

MUÑECAS; Tucumán 2647/6515 (USBGN)
491 m, northern suburbs of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); Zotta, mid-July 1924 (Anon., 1924b:292).

MUÑOS, CERRO (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:176); see Muñoz, Cerro.

MUÑOZ, CERRO; Tucumán 2646/6551 (USBGN, 1954)
3,800 m, western central Tucumán, almost on Catamarca border, 68 km W of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); Lillo, at 4,000 m, ca. 1903 (Lillo, 1905:11); Dinelli, at 4,100 m, 23-24 Feb. 1905, and at 4,000 m, 4, 24-31 May, 1-3 June 1906 (Lillo, 1909:25-26; Hartert & Venturi, 1909:176ff, as "Cerro Muños"; ANSP, as "Cerro Muños"; USNM, as "Cerro Muños"); Lillo and Baer, at 4,000 m, dates ? (Dabbene, 1910:268).

MURPHY (MHA); see Chateaubriand.

MURPHY, PUNTA; Santa Cruz 4638/6717 (USBGN)
On southwestern coast of Golfo de San Jorge [4600/6700 (USBGN)], 30 km SSE of Caleta Olivia [4626/6732 (USBGN)] (MHA); Zapata, Dec. 1964 (Zapata, 1969).

MUSTER, LAGO (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:425); see Musters, Lago.

MUSTERS, LAGO; Chubut 4527/6913 (USBGN)
271 m, major lake in central southern Chubut, to W of Lago Colhué Huapí [4530/6848 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, Feb., Mar. 1897 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:425, as "Lago Muster"; 1939b:715, as "Lago Muster"); observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, as "Lago Muster").

MUZIO, ISLA; Santa Fe Not located

Decarli, Oct. 1925, Cano, Feb. 1934, Cáceres, Feb., Ríos, Sept. 1935, Sept. 1936, Cano, Oct. 1937, Cáceres, June, July, Cáceres, Sanguineti and Rosillo, July, Aug. 1938, Ríos and Sanguineti, June, Sanguineti and Rosillo, Mar., May, July, Aug., Nov., collector ?, Sept., Oct., Ríos, July, Nov., Dec. 1939, Nov. 1940 (Rosillo, 1943:7, 10; Freiberg, 1943:6, 8, 10, 12, 21, 23, 27, 29-30, 48, 57, 62).

NACIMIENTO (MHA); see Los Nacimientos.

NACIMIENTOS, LAGUNA LOS (Chebez, 1994:125); see Los Nacimientos.

NACIMIENTOS, LOS; see Los Nacimientos.

NACIMIENTOS, RÍO DE LOS; Catamarca 2804/6548 (USBGN) Small river N of capital [2828/6547 (USBGN)] that does not appear on our maps; Salvador, 25 Mar. 1987 (Salvador, 1990a:170).

NACIMIENTOS DE ARRIBA; Catamarca 2707/6639 (USBGN) ca. 2,500 m, in Andes of central Catamarca, 65 km NNW of Andalgalá [2736/6619 (USBGN)] and 25 km NE of Hualfín [2714/6650 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Nacimiento"); Pierotti, 16 Sept. 1953 (Darrieu, 1980a:214, as "Las Nacimientos de Arriba-Hualfon [sic]").

NACIMIENTOS DE ARRIBA, LOS (Darrieu, 1980a:214); see Nacimientos de Arriba.

NACIONAL, LA; see La Nacional.

ÑACUÑÁN; Mendoza 3403/6758 (USBGN) 550 m (Contreras, 1980a:31); in eastern central Mendoza, in Dpto. Santa Rosa [3330/6800 (USBGN)], on railway, 71 km NE of San Rafael [3436/6820 (USBGN)] and 72 km SE of San Martín [3304/6828 (USBGN)] (MHA); xerophytic low scrub, ecological reserve (Contreras, 1980a:30); collector ?, date ? (Lagiglia & Utagés, 1956:37; Contreras, 1978a:250); Contreras, 13, 18 Aug., 10-11 Oct. 1974, 25 Feb. 1976, 11-15 Aug. 1979, Davies and Fernández, 1 Mar. 1979, Davies, 21-22, 24 Aug. 1979, 6 Mar. 1980 (Contreras, 1979f:26; 1979l:39, as "Reserva Ecológica de Ñacuñán"; 1980a:30-31; Darrieu, 1981:284); collector ?, 21-22 June 1978 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:101); Contreras or Hoy, at 592 m, date ? (Contreras & Hoy, 1980:38); Olrog and Ojeda, 14-24 Mar. 1983 (Lucero, 1987:137); Kufner, Dec. 1986-Oct. 1988 (Kufner, 1993:283); Marone, Feb. 1984-Dec. 1988 (Marone, 1992a:207, as "Monte Desert, Reserva de la Biósfera de Ñacuñán"; 1992b:295, as "Monte Desert, Reserva de la Biósfera de Ñacuñán"); Contreras, between Ñacuñán and Santa Rosa [3315/6809 (USBGN)], 6-7 Mar. 1980 (Darrieu, 1980a:214); Marone, Oct., Dec. 1986, Oct., Dec. 1987, Oct., Dec. 1988 (Marone, 1990:189).

ÑACUÑÁN, RESERVA DE LA BIÓSFERA DE (Marone, 1992a:207); see Ñacuñán.

ÑACUÑÁN, RESERVA ECOLÓGICA DE (Contreras, 1979l:39); see Ñacuñán.

NAHUEL HUAPÍ (Dabbene, 1933:303); see Nahuel Huapí, Lago.

NAHUEL HUAPÍ, LAGO; Neuquén/Río Negro 4058/7130 (USBGN) 767 m, large lake surrounded by Parque Nacional Nahuel Haupí in Andes of southernmost Neuquén close to Chilean border and bordering province of Río Negro (MHA); collector ?, Mar., July 1896, 3, 5-6, 22, 27 Dec. 1897, 13, 17, Jan., 28 Feb. 1898, Feb., 2 Apr. 1899 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:416, 425, as "Nahuel Haupí," p. 456; 1946:987, as "Nahuel Haupí"); Venturi, 20 May 1902 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:190; MVZ); Nelson, 20 Jan. 1911, 9 Jan., 9 Feb. 1912, 3 Jan. 1913 (Wetmore, 1926a); collector ? [Nelson ?], Nov., 15 Dec. 1912 (Zotta, 1937a:450, as "Nahuel Huapí"; 1938:55, as "Nahuel Haupí"; Navas & Bó, 1991b:145); collector ? [Bowman ?], 1, 6, 21 Jan., Apr. 1913 (Pergolani, 1946:9, as "Nahuel Haupí"; Pergolani de Costa, 1965:195, as "Nahuel Haupí"; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:139); Bowman, 10 Jan., Feb. 1913 (Zotta, 1936b:292; Orfila, 1937:373; Navas, 1971b:283); Bowman, 6 Sept., 15, 28 Nov., 4, 6 Dec. 1912, 4, 6, 10, 21 Jan., 20 Apr., 1 Dec 1913 (Navas, 1965c:39; 1971b:283, 284; Darrieu, 1982a:98); Bowman, 10, 15, 18, 20 Nov., Dec. 1912, 12 Feb. year ?, Budin, 5, 11, 16-17, 24, 27 Feb., 3 Mar. 1918 (Dabbene, 1919c:262; 1919e:181-182; 1933:303, 310, as "Nahuel Haupí"; UMMZ, as "Lago Wahuel Huepi"; USNM, as "Nahuel Huapí"); Daguerre, Feb. 1934 (Anon., 1934a:425); Schuhmacher, 29 Jan., 14-18, 20-24, 26-29 Feb. 1938, Krieg, 14-18, 22-23, 27 Feb. 1938 (Laubmann, 1940:11ff, as "Nahuel Haupí"; Kreig, 1951); Gollan, dates ? (Gollan, 1949, as "Nahuel Haupí"); Giai, on Isla Victoria [4056/7133 (USBGN)], Apr. 1942 (Pereyra, 1950a:185), Apr. 1949, 9 Sept. 1953, 6, 9 Apr. 1954 (Navas, 1970b:141); Thorhauer, Dec. 1951 (Thorhauer, 1954); Carhart, late Mar. 1969 (Carhart, 1969, Bol. Ornitológ., 1:7); Kovács, 24 June 1960 (LACMNH); Giacchino, 30 Oct. 1970, 14 Dec. 1980 (Narosky, Fraga, & de la Peña, 1983:87); Navas, Jan.-Feb. 1971 (Navas, 1971a:153); Contreras, in region, Oct. 1971-Mar. 1972, Oct 1972-Mar. 1973 (Contreras, 1975:98); Grigera, along S shore of lake, 1972-early 1974 (Grigera, 1976:280); Christie, et al., in Parque Nacional Nahuel Haupí, ca. 1977-1982 (Christie, 1984:524); Gelain, on eastern side, Octs.-Febs., 1978, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986 (Gelain, 1986:8); Est. Biol. Fund. Bariloche, banding, dates ?

(Lucero, 1982L9); Rasmussen, et al., 29 Jan.-1 Feb. 1990 (Rasmussen, et al., 1993:1); see, also, in particular, Victoria, Isla; Fray Menéndez, Isla; Sur, Punta; Puerto Mercedes; Quetrihué, Punta; and San Carlos de Bariloche.

NAHUEL HUAPÍ, PAMPA DE; Río Negro 4109/7109 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; plain E of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)]; does not appear on our maps; Vuilleumier, 11 Feb. 1965 (Vuilleumier, 1993:16).

NAHUEL HUAPÍ, PARQUE NACIONAL; see Nahuel Huapí, Lago.

NAHUEL NAHYEU (MVZ); see Nahuel Niyeu.

NAHUEL NIYEU; Río Negro 4030/6633 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m, on railroad, 38 km NW of Valcheta [4042/6609 (USBGN)], central eastern Río Negro (MHA); Pemberton, 5-6, 12 July 1911 (Wetmore, 1926a:428, 444, 449; UMMZ, as "Nahuel Niyiu"; MVZ, also as "Nahuel Nahyeu" and "Nahuel Nizen").

NAHUEL NIYIU (UMMZ); see Nahuel Niyeu.

NAHUEL NIZEN (MVZ); see Nahuel Niyeu.

NAHUEVE; Neuquén 3704/7047 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northwestern Neuquén, 22 km NNW of Andacollo [3711/7041 (USBGN)] and 61 km NW of Chos-Malal [3723/7016 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); Chebez, et al., 11 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:4).

NAHUEVE, RÍO; Nuequén 3714/7043 (USBGN)
River in northwestern Neuquén, flowing S, joining a number of streams which converge and then enter Río Neuquén [3859/6800 (USBGN)] (MHA); Chebez, et al., on river between Las Ovejas [ca. 3700/7110 (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro)] and Lagunas de Epulaufquen [3650/7107 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Minas [3650/7050 (USBGN)], 12 Feb., 10 Apr. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:3).

ÑANDERÍ, ESTANCIA; Corrientes Not located
In vicinity of Alvear [2906/5633 (USBGN)], central eastern Corrientes, Partridge, 28 May, 3 June 1962 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1988:133; Darrieu & Camperi, 1990:143; 1992a:223; UMMZ, as "Estancia Nanderii").

NANDERII, ESTANCIA (UMMZ); see Ñanderí, Estancia.

NANOES, VILLA (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:172); see Villa Nougues.

NAPALPÉ; Santiago del Estero Not located
Collector ?, July 1934 (Pergolani, 1945a:363); probably an error for Napalpí [2654/6008 (USBGN)], Chaco.

NAPALPÍ; Chaco 2654/6008 (USBGN)
ca. 80 m (MHA); central Chaco, in Dpto. Veinticinco de Mayo [2640/6000 (USBGN)], on railway, 35 km SE of Presidencia Roque Sáenz Peña [2647/6027 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Merkle, July 1924 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:268, 477), July 1934 [1924 ?] (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:412).

NAPENAÍ (Olrog, 1959d:41); see Napenay.

NAPENAY; Chaco 2644/6037 (USBGN)
ca. 97 m (MHA); central Chaco, in Dpto. Independencia [2640/6040 (USBGN)], on railroad, 15 km WNW of Presidencia Roque Sáenz Peña [2647/6027 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Gómez, 24 Apr. 1956 (Olrog, 1959d:41, as "Napenaí").

NAPOSTÁ; Buenos Aires 3826/6215 (USBGN)
194 m, southeastern Buenos Aires, 30 km N of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA); Marelli, 1931 (Marelli, 1933:199).

NAPOSTÁ, ARROYO (Marelli, 1933:195); see Napostá Chico, Arroyo.

NAPOSTÁ CHICO, ARROYO; Buenos Aires 3830/6152 (USBGN)
Short stream rising on Sierra de la Ventana [3803/6201 (USBGN)] in southern Buenos Aires, ca. 48 km NE of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA); Barrows, 23 Feb. 1881 (Barrows, 1884:317); Marelli, late 1932 (Marelli, 1933:195, as "Arroyo Napostá"); it is assumed Marelli was here rather than at Arroyo Napostá Grande [3848/6214 (USBGN)]; Petracci and K. Delhey, ca. 20 km from Bahía Blanca, 1 Dec. 1991 (Delhey, 1992:32, as "Arroyo Napostá").

NARVÁEZ; Catamarca 2739/6557 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; easternmost central Catamarca, E of Andagalá [2736/6619 (USBGN)] close to border with Tucumán; does not appear on our maps; Nores and Yzurieta, 19 Jan. 1983 (Nores and Yzurieta, 1983b:160).

NARVÁEZ, LOS; see Los Narváez.

NASAU, LAGUNA; San Luis 3357/6522 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central San Luis, in Dpto. General Perdernera [3350/6535 (USBGN)]; not located on available maps; identification uncertain; observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, as "Laguna Nassau").

NASSAU, LAGUNA (Nores, 1993:12); see Nasau, Laguna.

ÑATO, PASO (Bó, 1965a:257); see Ñato, Pozo.

ÑATO, POZO; San Luis 3418/6620 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m, west-central San Luis, 46 km E of Mendoza border and 113 km S of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA); Serié, 18 Dec. 1925 (Castellanos, 1931:367, as "Pozo del Ñato"); Bó, 1965a:257, as "Paso Ñato."

NATURALES, LAGUNAS; San Luis Not located
In southeastern Dpto. General Pedernera [3350/6535 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:69); this is probably a description rather than a proper name.

NAVARINO (Lucero, 1982:19); see Douglas, Río.

NAVARRO; Buenos Aires 3501/5916 (USBGN)
33 m, northeastern part of province, 90 km SE of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Castillo, June 1937 (Freiburg, 1943:34); MacDonagh, Nov. 1940, Nov. 1942 (MacDonagh, 1942a; 1942b); collector ?, 9 Jan. 1942 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142); collector ?, Sept. year ? (Pereyra, 1950a:216).

NAVARRO, LAGUNA; Buenos Aires 3501/5818 (USBGN)
ca. 33, small lake short distance SW of town of Navarro [3501/5916 (USBGN)] (MHA); Piloni Tamayo, 3 Sept. 1978 (Bregante, 1985).

NAVIA; San Luis 3447/6635 (USBGN)
ca. 300 m, on railway in southwestern San Luis in Dpto. Gobernador Vicente Depuy [3520/6550 (USBGN)], almost on Mendoza border (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Oviedo, 1992 (Nellar, 1993:40).

NECOCHEA; Buenos Aires 3833/5845 (USBGN)
10 m, on coast of southeastern Buenos Aires, 120 km SW of Mar del Plata [3800/5733 (USBGN)] and contiguous with Quequén [3832/5842 (USBGN)] (MHA); Willis and Hrdlicka, 8 leagues [ca. 32

km] N, 1910 (USNM); Dabbene, Jan. 1926 (Dabbene, 1926g); Doello Jurado, et al., Jan.-Feb. 1928 (Anon., 1928:211); Daguerre, 23 Mar. year ? (Pereyra, 1950a:179); Humphrey, 22 km NE on Ruta 228, 23 Oct. and 25 km NE, 23 Oct. 1960 (YPM); collector ?, date ? (Chebez, 1985d:22); Narosky, 14 Jan. 1969 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:67); Narosky and Fiameni, 6 July, 17 Aug. 1984, 19 Aug. 1985 (Narosky & Fiameni, 1986:282, 284-285); Döke, 14 Jan. 1985 (Döke, 1985); Fiameni, Mar., 29 Apr.-early Aug. 1986 (Fiameni, 1987a:14); López Cepero, 22-24 Jan. 1987 (Fiameni, 1987b); Fiameni, 13 Mar. 1986, 12 Jan., 16 June 1989 (Fiameni, 1986; 1989; 1991).

NECOCHEA, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 3815/5915 (USBGN)
On coast of southeastern Buenos Aires (Atlas, 1979); Fiameni, dates ? (Fiameni, 1994).

NEGRA, LAGUNA; Jujuy Not located
4,100 m, Fiora, Mar., Apr. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:271, 277).

NEGRITO, CERRO EL; see El Negrito, Cerro.

NEGRITO, LAGUNA EL; see El Negrito, Laguna.

NEGRO, ARROYO; Buenos Aires Not located
Observer ?, at "Arroyos Negro y El Toro," July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

NEGRO, ARROYO; Mendoza 3310/6917 (USBGN)
Probably rises in the mountains NW of Tunuyán [3334/6901 (USBGN)] and is a tributary of Arroyo Guajardino [3330/6900 (USBGN)]; not on available maps; collector ?, 1 Aug. 1932 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:702, as "Arroyo Negro (Tunuyán)").

NEGRO, CERRO; Mendoza Not located
In Dpto. San Rafael [3500/6850 (USBGN)], Harper, Nov. 1947 (Pereyra, 1950a:216); collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:195).

NEGRO, CERRO; La Pampa 3659/6705 (USBGN)
[probably an error for 3659/6805]
1,188 m (Atlas, 1979); extreme northeastern La Pampa, in Dpto. Chical-Có [3625/6735 (USBGN)], ca. 10 km E and ca. 5 km S of border with Mendoza, and 18 km NE of Agua Escondida [3609/6818 (USBGN as "La Escondida")], Mendoza (Atlas, 1979); Chebez, et al., 5 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:6).

NEGRO, LAGUNA DEL CERRO; see Cerro Negro, Laguna del.

NEGRO, RIACHO; Formosa Not located
There are two streams bearing this name within Formosa, one at 2531/5736 (USGBN) and one at 2611/5903 (USBGN); Pierotti and Budin, 24 July (Darrieu, 1980b:190), 21 Aug. 1950 (Esteban, 1953a:357); Pierotti, 7-8 June 1965 (Olrog, 1958a:10; Darrieu, 1979:124; Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:318).

NEGRO, RÍO; Río Negro/Buenos Aires 4102/6247 (USBGN)
Major river rising from confluence of Río Neuquén [3859/6800 (USBGN)] and Río Limay [3859/6800 (USBGN)] in interior central Argentina and flowing E and SE to the Atlantic S of Viedma [4048/6300 (USBGN)], province of Río Negro (MHA); d'Orbigny, in vicinity of Carmen de Patagones [4048/6259 (USBGN)], various times, 7 Jan.-1 Sept. 1829 (d'Orbigny, 1843:15-317); Darwin, at Carmen de Patagones [4048/6259 (USBGN)], 3-11 Aug. 1833 (Darwin, 1962:62-67); collector ?, at mouth, 1839 (USNM); Hudson, in valley and adjacent highlands on lower 100 mi [160 km] of river ca. 1871 (Hudson & Sclater, 1872a:534); Doering & Schulz, from source to near mouth, including at Isla Choele Choel Grande [3922/6543 (USBGN)] ca. Apr.-May 1879 (Doering, 1881:36ff); Budin, date ? (Dabbene, 1933:324); Gazari, in river valley from 1938 [?] to 1966 [?] (Gazari, 1967); Humphrey, 37 km S on Ruta 3 in Río Negro, 31 Oct. 1960 (YPM); Tortonese, presumably at mouth, 26 Jan. 1974 (Tortonese, 1976:34); Nores, at mouth and on 30 km transect between mouth and La Lobería [4109/6310 (USBGN)], 12 Jan. 1986 (Nores, 1986b:305; Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:319); see, also, Carmen de Patagones, Viedma, Choele Choel, Cipolletti, Mainqué, etc.

NEGRO, RÍO; Jujuy 2339/6505 (USBGN)
One of the headwaters of Río San Lorenzo [2350/6438 (USBGN)], rising on eastern slopes of mountains E of Tilcara [2334/6522 (USBGN)], southeastern Jujuy (MHA); Fiora, at 400 m, Apr. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:277).

NELSON; Santa Fe 3116/6045 (USBGN)
28 m, in Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)], 42 km N of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 28 July 1978, 22 Jan. 1988 (de la Peña, 1987:54; 1989a).

ÑE LUAN (MHA); see Ñe-luan, Colonia.

NELUAN (Peters, 1923a:302); see Ñe-luan, Colonia.

ÑE-LUAN, COLONIA; Río Negro 4125/6845 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, southern central Río Negro, 29 km SSE of Maquinchao [4115/6844 (USBGN)] (USBGN, as "Ñe Luan"); Peters, 28 Dec. 1920 (Peters, 1923a:302-303, as "Neluan").

NENEO RUCÁ; Río Negro 4107/7026 (USBGN)
844 m, western Río Negro, in Dpto. Picaniyeu [4045/7030 (USBGN)], 75 km E of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Contreras, sometime between ca. 1971-1973 (Contreras, 1975:99), 15 Feb. 1973 (Darrieu, 1980a:212); band recovery, 22 June 1976 (Lucero, 1982:21).

NERECÓ; La Pampa Not located
In Dpto Toay [3635/6448 (USBGN)], northern central La Pampa, collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davis, 1908:23, as "Camino de Nerecó"); Contreras, between Nerecó and Santa Rosa [3637/6417 (USBGN)], 21 July 1975 (Darrieu, 1981:285); possibly Naicó [3656/6424 (USBGN)] was meant.

NETA (Armani, 1983:295); see Reta.

NEUMEYER, REFUGIO; Río Negro Not located
1,500 m, 13 km SSW of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)], southwestern Río Negro, Sage, date ? (MVZ).

NEUQUÉN; Neuquén 3857/6804 (USBGN)
265 m, at confluence of Río Neuquén [3859/6800 (USBGN)] and Río Limay [3859/6800 (USBGN)], which form Río Negro [4102/6247 (USBGN)], extreme eastern Neuquén (MHA); Venturi, date ? [possibly refers to province rather than to city] (Dabbene, 1910:187); collector ? [Moreno ?], Oct. 1897 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:274); Moreno, 12 Nov. 1897 (Chubb, 1917:31); collector ?, [Moreno ?], May, Dec. 1897 (Dabbene, 1919e:182); Weiske and Krüger, 14 Nov., 3 Dec. 1910, Lendl, 27 Oct. 1927 (Hellmayr, 1920:51; Laubmann, 1934:322); Hussey, dates ? (UMMZ); Krieg, 1937 (Krieg, 1951); Chebez, et al., 18 Feb. 1991 (Chebez, et al., 1993:4); Humphrey, 51 km SW, 9 Feb., and 1 km W, 10 Feb. 1961 (Humphrey & Bridge, 1970:261; YPM); Partridge, 7 km W, 28 Feb. 1962 (Navas, 1970a:14); collector ?, date? (Contreras, 1971; 1978a:250).

NEUQUÉN, PROVINCIA DE 3900/7000 (USBGN)
In mountainous southwestern Argentina, with western border in Andes along Chilean frontier, and bounded on N by Mendoza and on E and S by Río Negro; many lakes, some very large, in southwestern region; some of the following may refer to the city rather than to the province: collector ?, Nov. 1897 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:151); Budin, localties ?, Feb., May 1926, Bohl, localities ?, 5, 11-12 Nov. 1966, 15 Feb. 1967 (USNM); collector ?, Jan. 1938 (Zotta, 1940a:362); collector ?, on Ruta 237, southern Neuquén, date ? (Contreras, 1979g:169).

NEUQUÉN, RÍO; Neuquén 3859/6800 (USBGN)
Rises in extreme northwestern Neuquén near Chilean border and flows SE to join Río Limay [3859/6800 (USBGN)] in eastern extremity of province (MHA); Budin, on upper river, Jan 1926 (Casares, 1935:16).

NEVADA, LAGUNA (Fjeldså, 1986:41); see La Nevada, Laguna.

NEVADA, LAGUNA LA; see La Nevada, Laguna.

NEVADA, LAGUNA DE LA (Nuechterlein & Storer, 1985:87); see La Nevada, Laguna.

NEVADO, ARROYO; see Arroyo Venado.

NEVADO, CERRO (Mogensen, 1930:163); see Pasto Ventura, Portezuelo de.

NEW HARBERTON Not located
T. and G. Bridges and Reynolds, date ? (Anon., 1933b:229); presumably in Tierra del Fuego.

NEW ISLAND (Keith, 1970); see Nueva, Isla.

NEWTON; Buenos Aires 3556/5847 (USBGN)
ca. 30 m (MHA); central eastern part of province, 30 km SW of General Belgrano [3546/5830 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Buenos Aires); Angle, Chiappe, and Olson, 3 km W, 29 Feb. 1992 (USNM).

NEW YEAR HARBOUR (Lysaght, 1959:364); see Año Nuevo, Bahía.

NEW YEAR ISLAND (Lysaght, 1959:364); see Observatorio, Isla.

NICOLÁS ESCRIBANO; Buenos Aires Not located
Alt. ?; in Chascomús [3534/5801 (USBGN)] region, northeastern Buenos Aires, Pereyra and Daguerre, early Jan. 1936 [?] (Pereyra, 1937b:442, 445).

NIEVES, ESTANCIA LAS; see Las Nieves, Estancia.

NIEVES, LAS (Zuberbühler, 1973:177); see Las Nieves, Estancia.

NIHUIL, DIQUE EL; see El Nihuil, Dique.

NIKIZANGA; San Juan 3134/6751 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, in southeaastern part of province in Dpto. Caucete [3127/6740 (USBGN)], 67 km E of capital [3132/6831 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Niquisanga"); collector ? [Partridge ?], 29 Nov. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:83).

NIÑA ENCANTADA, LAGUNA; Mendoza Not located
In Dpto. Malargüe [3615/6915 (USBGN)], Chebez, et al., 6 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:5).

NINAS, SALINA LAS; see Las Ninas, Salina.

NINFAS, PUNTA; Chubut 4256/6420 (USBGN)
Point on southern side of mouth of Golfo Nuevo [4242/6436 (USBGN)], northern Chubut (MHA); Durnford, Nov. 1896, 7-12 Dec. 1877 (Durnford, 1877a:27ff; 1878b:389ff, as "Ninfas Point"); Lovera, 2 June 1974 (Olrog, 1975c:19; Lucero, 1982:20); Scolaro, 11 Apr. 1976 (Scolaro, 1976); Miller and Baker, 15 Nov. 1977 (Miller & Parker, 1980:150); Kovács, 11 Oct. 1983 (ANSP).

NINFAS POINT (Durnford, 1877a:29); see Ninfas, Punta.

NIÑO, ARROYO DEL; Misiones 2628/5422 (USBGN)
In Dpto. Eldorado [2615/5425 (USBGN)], northern central Misiones; not found on our maps; Chebez, 24 Apr. 1988 (Chebez, et al., 1990:156).

NIQUISANGA (MHA); see Nikizanga.

NIQUIVIL; San Juan 3025/6842 (USBGN)
1,028 m, 16 km SSE of Jáchal [San José de Jáchal, 3014/6845 (USBGN)], north-central San Juan (MHA); collector ?, 3 Dec. 1963, (Navas & Bó, 1981:49; 1986:159; 1991:148).

ÑIRECO, ARROYO; Río Negro 4108/7117 (USBGN)
In Dpto. Bariloche [4130/7130 (USBGN)], on outskirts of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); Contreras, sometime between ca. 1971-1973 (Contreras, 1975:99; Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

ÑIRIHUAU; Río Negro 4107/7109 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; western Río Negro, in westernmost Dpto. Pilcaniyeu [4045/7030 (USBGN)], 16 km NE of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)] and at eastern end of Lago Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Contreras, sometime between ca. 1971-1973 (Contreras, 1975:99); Contreras, 1980k:149, as "Estación Ñirihuau"; collector ?, 23 Mar. 1974 (Navas & Bó, 1986a:158); McKinney and Brewer, 28 Nov., 3, 7 Dec. 1985 (McKinney & Brewer, 1989:133); Casas and Gelain, 1 Feb. 1986 (Casas & Gelain, 1986:7).

ÑIRIHUAU, ESTACIÓN (Contreras, 1980k:149); see Ñirihuau.

ÑIRIHUAU, ESTANCIA; Río Negro ca. 4030/7104
Alt. ?; near Cerro Leones [4030/7104 (USBGN)] on Río Negro/Neuquén border, 15 km NE of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)], Navas, 28 Feb. 1959 (Navas, 1971b:284; ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro).

ÑIRIHUÁN, RÍO (Nores, 1993:12); see Ñirihuau, Río.

ÑIRIHUAU, RÍO; Río Negro 4105/7111 (USBGN)
Rises in mountains of western Río Negro SE of Lago Nahuel Huapí [4058/7130 (USBGN)] and flows generally N to the eastern end of the lake, near San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)] (MHA); Navas, at 800 m, 5 Feb. 1957 (Navas, 1965b:284); Gelain, from mouth to 5 km upstream, Feb., Oct. 1978-Mar. 1979, Jan. 1980, Jan., Oct. 1981-Mar., Oct. 1982-Apr., Oct.1983-Mar., 2 Aug, 5, 7 Oct. 1984, 31 Aug. 1985, 26 Sept. 1987 (Gelain, 1984; 1988b:8); Casas, near river's mouth, 16 Nov. 1986 (Casas, 1988:5); observer ?, at mouth, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, 14 as "Desembocadura del Río Ñirihuán").

NODALES, BAHÍA DE LOS; Santa Cruz
ca. 4758/6555 (ACA, Santa Cruz)

Large bay, 20 km S of Puerto Deseado [4745/6554 (USBGN)] (ACA, Santa Cruz); Jehl, July-Aug. 1972 (Jehl, 1975b:31, 36, 61); also see Guano, Isla; and Shag, Isla.

NOETINGER; Córdoba 3222/6219 (USBGN)
112 m, on railway in eastern Córdoba, 88 km ENE of Villa María [3225/6315 (USBGN)] (MHA); Kemp, June-Sept. 1916, with known dates of 11 July, 3 Aug., 12, 21 Sept. (FMNH; CU; MVZ, as "Noettinger"); collector ?, date ? (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:194).

NOETTINGER (MVZ); see Noetinger.

NOGALAR, EL; see El Nogalar.

NOGALAR, QUEBRADA DEL; Jujuy Not located
Presumably in vicinity of El Nogalar [2419/6432 (USBGN)]; Fiora, at 1,560 m, Jan. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:284).

NOGALES, LOS; see Los Nogales.

NOGOLÍ (Dabbene, 1926d:404); see Hipólito Yrigoyen.

NOGOLÍ, SIERRAS DE; San Luis Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Pergolani, 1949a:10); presumably in vicinity of Nogolí [Hipólito Yrigoyen, 3255/6620 (USBGN)] in north-central part of province.

NOGOYÁ; Entre Ríos 3224/5948 (USBGN)
47 m (Atlas, 1979); central Entre Ríos, 100 km SE of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)] and 150 km W of Concepción del Uruguay [3229/5814 (USBGN)] (MHA); Texier, June 1931, González, May 1935 (Freiberg, 1943:9, 41).

NOGOYÁ, DEPARTAMENTO; Entre Ríos 3210/5950 (USBGN)
District in western central Entre Ríos (MHA); Arcioni, Aug. 1922 (Freiberg, 1943:20).

NONO; Córdoba 3146/6500 (USBGN)
ca. 900 m, on western slope of Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)], 90 km SW of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 4-5, 8-9, 17, 27 Dec. 1932 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:479; 1939b:692; 1945:830, 899; 1946:967).

NORCO; Tucumán Not located

1,200 m, Dinelli, 3, 8, 10, 12-19 Aug. 1904, 6-7, 11 Aug. 1906 (Hellmayr, 1907b:74; Berlepsch, 1907:353-354; Hartert & Venturi, 1909:172, 189, 214, 216, 263, 265; Steullet & Deautier, 1935:141, as Ñorco"); near Vipos [2629/6522 (USBGN)], collector ?, 28 Apr. 1906 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:101); Lillo, ca. 1903 (Lillo, 1905:19); Lillo, 18 Aug. 1904 (Olrog, 1958a:13); probably is Norco Simbolar [2628/6532 (USBGN, 1954)], 50 km NW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA).

ÑORCO (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:141); see Norco.

NORCO, RÍO; Tucumán — Not located
Budin, 23 May 1905 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:245).

NORIA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Noria, Estancia.

NORIA, LA (Friedmann, 1927:141); see La Noria, Estancia.

ÑORQUÍN, ARROYO; Neuquén — Not located
Chebez, et al., near intersection of Ruta 21 [22 ?] with Río Agrio [3821/6943 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Ñorquín [3745/7035 (USBGN)], 15 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:5).

ÑORQUINCO; Río Negro — 4151/7054 (USBGN)
ca. 900 m, at base of Patagonian Andes in southwestern Río Negro, 17 km N of Chubut border and 75 km W of Chilean frontier (MHA); Topál, 6, 10, 16-17, 19-21, 23-26 Jan., 20 Feb. 1961, 25 Dec. 1963 (Horváth & Topál, 1963:534-538; Navas, 1971b:284); Kovács, 18, 26 Jan., 20 Feb., 11 June, 11 July, 16 Oct. 1961, 20 Mar. 1962 (LACMNH); collector ?, 6 Jan. 1964 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:139); collector ?, 6 Jan. 1966 (Navas & Bó, 1994:94); Kovács, 10 July 1967 (Daciuk, 1977c:202); collector ? [Kovács ?], 10 Jan. 1968 (Navas & Bó, 1994:82); band recovery, 2 Sept. 1976 (Lucero, 1982:21); collector ?, date ? (Contreras, 1979g:169).

NORTE, PUNTA; Chubut — 4204/6345 (USBGN)
Sea level, northernmost point of Península Valdés [4230/6400 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Pozzi, 21, 23 Dec. 1912 (Dabbene, 1933:310; Navas, 1971b:301); collector ?, 17 Jan. 1913 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:80); Daciuk, Feb. 1970 (Daciuk, 1980:73); Duguy, Nov. 1972 (Duguy, 1973:3); de la Peña, 26 Nov. 1973 (de la Peña, 1983b:142), 4 Nov. 1979 (Narosky, Fraga, & de la Peña, 1983:64); Tortonese, 25 Jan. 1974 (Tortonese, 1976:32); Salvador and Narosky, 27 Jan. 1971 (Salvador & Narosky, 1987:10); band

recovery, 12 km W, 10 Sept. 1975 (Lucero, 1982:20); Gandini, et al., ca. 1982-1984, 1986-1990 (Gandini, et al., 1994:21-22); also site of Lobería.

NORTE DEL CABO SAN ANTONIO, PUNTA; Buenos Aires 3617/5647 (USBGN)
Most northern part of Cabo San Antonio [3640/5642 (USBGN)], the outer limit to estuary of Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Cabo San Antonio"; Atlas, 1979); d'Orbigny, 3 Feb. 1829 (d'Orbigny, 1843:51, as "Punta Rasa"); Narosky, 21 Jan. 1970 (Narosky, 1971b:129, as "Punta Rasa"); Myers and Myers, from here (as "Punta Rasa") to Mar del Plata [3800/5733 (USBGN)], July 1973-Dec. 1974 (Myers and Myers, 1979:186; Myers, 1980a, b); Myers, 29 Mar. 1974 (MVZ, as "Punta Raga"); Harrington and Morrison, 29 Nov. 1979 (Harrington & Morrison, 1980:41, as "Punta Rasa"); Rodríguez Moulin, et al., 12 Mar. 1983 (Rodríguez Moulin, 1984a, as "Punta Rasa"); Rodríguez Goñi, late Sept. 1983, Dec., May 1984 (Rodríguez Goñi, 1984:8-9, as "Punta Rasa"); Beade, 15, 21 Feb. 1982, 16, 29 Oct. 1983, 3 Nov. 1984 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:15-16, as "Punta Rasa"); Pugnali, et al., Dec. 1987-Jan. 1988 (Pugnali, et al., 1988:1, as "Punta Rasa (San Clemente del Tuyú)"); Blanco, et al., at Estación Biológica Faro San Antonio [not located], Sept. 1987-May 1988 (Blanco, et al., 1992:203, as "Punta Rasa"); Bremer and Bremer, Feb. 1985, Finch, date ?, Narosky, et al., Dec. 1986 (Bremer & Bremer, 1987, as "Punta Rasa"; Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:53-54, 89, as "Punta Rasa"); Narosky, et al., 14 Dec. 1986 (Narosky, 1987, as "Punta Rasa"); Sutton and Bertonatti, 2 May 1988 (Narosky & Sutton, 1991:28, as "Punta Rasa"); Jaramillo, ca. 24 Nov.-25 Dec. 1991, 10 Jan. 1992 (Jaramillo, 1993:476-477, as "Punta Rasa reserve"); site of Estación Biológica Punta Rasa (Fund. Vida Silv. Argent., 1987); not to be confused with the Punta Rasa [4051/6219 (USBGN)] E of Carmen de Patagones [4048/6259 (USBGN)], which seems to have no ornithological significance.

NOTABLE, ISLOTE (Daciuk, 1977a:349); see Pájaros, Isla de los; Chubut.

NOUGES, VILLA (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:172); see Villa Nougues.

NOUGUES, VILLA; see Villa Nougues.

NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO DE CAÁ CATÍ (Atlas, 1979); see General Paz; Corrientes.

NUEVA, ISLA; Tierra del Fuego 5514/6633 (USBGN)
310 m, large island 12 km off southeastern coast of Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] and 15 km SE of Isla Picton [5502/6657 (USBGN)] and eastern mouth of Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)] (MHA); Keith, ca. 30 mi [48 km] SE, 27 Jan. 1967 (Keith, 1970, as "New Island"); also see entry in Ornithological Gazetteer of Chile.

NUEVA, VILLA; see Villa Nueva.

NUEVA CERES; Santiago del Estero 2957/6214 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; extreme southern Santiago del Estero, SW of Ceres [2953/6157 (USBGN)] near Monte Grande [2955/6213 (USBGN)]; not indicated on maps available to us; Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7).

NUEVA ESCOCIA; Entre Ríos Not located
In Dpto. Diamante [3210/6025 (USBGN)], S of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)], western Entre Ríos, collector ?, May 1927 (Freiberg, 1943:26, 56); there is a locality with a similar name in Dpto. Concordia [3105/5840 (USBGN)], northeastern Entre Ríos, at 3139/5801 (USBGN); it is possible that the department was erroneously recorded on the 1927 specimen.

NUEVA ESPAÑA; Tucumán 2716/6512 (USBGN)
309 m, 28 km SE of Monteros [2710/6530 (USBGN)], eastern central Tucumán (Atlas, 1979); Cuezzo, 28 Oct. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:408).

NUEVA ESPERANZA; Santiago del Estero 2612/6416 (USBGN)
322 m, northwestern Santiago del Estero, in Dpto. Pellegrini [2610/6415 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 23 Oct. 1981 (Nores, et al., 1991:168, 186, p. 171, as "Esperanza"); Hill, 26 Nov. 1988 (Hill, 1992).

NUEVA GALIA; San Luis 3507/6515 (USBGN)
306 m, southeastern San Luis in Dpto. Gobernador Vincente Dupuy [3520/6550 (USBGN)], 11 km W of La Pampa border (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:46).

NUEVA HARBERTON (Humphrey, et al., 1970:19); see Nueva Harberton, Estancia.

NUEVA HARBERTON, ESTANCIA; Tierra del Fuego 5415/6711 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; ca. 20 km S of Cabo Ewan [5405/6710 (USBGN)], southeastern Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)], Humphrey and Peterson, 11-18 Dec. 1960 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:19, as "Nueva Harberton," p. 371, map 7).

NUEVA LUBECKA; Chubut 4432/7024 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m, central western Chubut on right bank of Arroyo Genoa [4458/7006 (USBGN)], a tributary of upper Río Senguerr [4532/6854 (USBGN)], 5 km S of San José de San Martín [4402/7029 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 6 km S at 2,000 ft [600 m], date ? (Banks, 1977:534).

NUEVA POMPEYA; Chaco 2451/6130 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, northern Chaco, in Dpto. General Güemes [2510/6125 (USBGN)], observer ?, between here and Tres Isletas [2621/6026 (USBGN)], July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13).

NUEVA ROMA; Buenos Aires 3833/6238 (USBGN)
171 m, in southern part of province, 37 km NW of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA); Doering and Schulz, ca. Apr. 1879 (Doering, 1881:36-58).

NUEVE, LAGUNA EL; see El Nueve, Laguna.

NUEVE, FORTÍN; see Fortín Nueve.

NUEVE DE JULIO; Buenos Aires 3527/6052 (USBGN)
77 m, city in central northern Buenos Aires, 235 km W of city of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Medina, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:269); Canevari, between here and Bolívar [3615/6106 (USBGN)], 26 Feb. 1974 (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163).

NUEVE DE JULIO, DEPARTAMENTO; Santa Fe 2850/6120 (USBGN)
Northwesternmost department in province, sparsely populated, Tostado [2914/6146 (USBGN)] is adminstrative seat (MHA); Giai, late Jan.-? 1945 (Giai, 1950); Giai, Nov. year ? (Pereyra, 1942:234).

NUEVO, GOLFO (Zotta, 1937a:450); see Nuevo, Golfo de.

NUEVO, GOLFO DE; Chubut 3807/6144 (USBGN)

Large bay in extreme northeastern Chubut, W of Península Valdés [4230/6400 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pozzi, post-1914 (Dabbene, 1918c:98); Pozzi, 9 Oct. 1916 (Zotta, 1937a:450, as "Golfo Nuevo"; Navas, 1971b:301, as "Golfo Nuevo"); Renard, on coast, Aug. 1927 (Renard, 1928); Humphrey, on N shore at Km 3431, 1 Nov. 1960 (YPM); Voss, 13-15 July 1969 (USNM); Jehl, 20 June 1971 (UMMZ); Duguy, 12-19 Nov. 1972 (Duguy, 1973:3).

NUEVO TORINO; Santa Fe 3121/6114 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m (MHA); central Santa Fe in Dpto. Las Colonias [3130/6108 (USBGN)], 60 km NW of capital [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 17 Jan., 15 Dec. 1983, 8 June 1987 (de la Peña, 1988d; 1989a).

NÚMERO UNO, CANAL; Buenos Aires 3640/5835 (USBGN)
Drainage canal running eastward from interior eastern central Buenos Aires to coast W of Cabo San Antonio [3640/5642 (USBGN)] (MHA); Holmberg, probably near western end, 6 May 1881, 28 Jan. 1882 (Holmberg, 1883-84:77, 84, as "El Vecino").

NÚÑEZ, PUERTO; see Puerto Núñez.

NUTRIA, LAGUNA LA; see La Nutria, Laguna.

NUTRIAS, ESTACIÓN (Pereyra, 1937b:439); see Las Nutrias.

NUTRIAS, LAGUNA LAS; see Las Nutrias, Laguna.

NUTRIAS, LAS; see Las Nutrias.

OBERÁ; Misiones 2729/5508 (USBGN)
310 m (Atlas, 1979); southern Misiones, in central Dpto. Oberá [2733/5505 (USBGN)], 23 km NE of Leandro N. Alem [2736/5519 (USBGN)] and 32 km SW of Campo Grande [2713/5458 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Chebez, June 1986 (Chebez, 1992e:12); Garello, 25 May 1989, 21 Sept. 1991 (Contereas, et al., 1994:4, 7); Inst. M. Lillo, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8).

OBISPO, CUESTA DEL; Salta 2510/6551 (USBGN)
3,500 m (MCZ); ridge ca. 35 km W of Rosario de Lerma [2459/6535 (USBGN)] and S of Cumbre del Obispo [2453/6553 (USBGN)]; not on maps available to us; Hoy, Mar. 1964 (MCZ); Narosky, date ? (Pergolani de Costa, 1975:250); collector ?, Jan. year ? (Contreras, 1983b:40); de la Peña, 6 Feb. 1977 (de la Peña, 1987:197).

OBISPO TREJO; Córdoba 3046/6325 (USBGN)
103 m (MHA); north-central Córdoba in Dpto. Río Primero [3105/6330 (USBGN)], 100 km NE of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] and ca. 50 km W of Laguna Mar Chiquita [3042/6236 (USBGN)], at intersection of N/S and E/W railroads (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Miatello, et al., 20 Dec. 1992 (Miatello, et al., 1993:9).

OBLIGADO, PUNTO (MHA); see Vuelta de Obligado.

OBRAJE CUÉ; Corrientes Not located
In Dpto. San Luis del Palmar [2730/5815 (USBGN)], northwestern Corrientes, collector ?, Aug. year ? (Contreras, 1983a:16).

OBSERVACIÓN, CERRO; Santa Cruz 5022/6858 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, isolated hill on coast 70 km SW of city of Santa Cruz [5001/6831 (USBGN)] (MHA); Colburn, 21 Feb. 1898 (FMNH, as "Mount Observation").

OBSERVATORIO; Córdoba (Navas & Bó, 1991c:124); see Alta Gracia.

OBSERVATORIO; Tierra del Fuego (Castellanos, 1935:27); see Observatorio, Isla.

OBSERVATORIO, ISLA; Tierra del Fuego 5439/6408 (USBGN)
Sea level, small low island, often erroneously called "Isla de Año Nuevo," which is the largest of group of three islets, collectively known as Islas Año Nuevo, off N coast of Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)] (MHA); Cook, 31 Dec. 1774-3 Jan. 1775,

collections ? (Lysaght, 1959, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Historical Ser., 1:364, as "New Year Island"); Dabbene, on island, 1902, and 10 mi [16 km] off N coast, 18 Feb. 1902 (Dabbene, 1902:357, 387, both as "Isla de Año Nuevo"); Dabbene's use (1910:441) of "Islas de Año Nuevo" is presumably a lapsus for "Isla de Año Nuevo" [= Isla Observatorio] rather than indicative of the archipelago; Casal, date ? (Anon., 1917:41, as "Isla de Año Nuevo"); Castellanos, 14 Jan., 7 Feb. 1934 (Castellanos, 1935:27, 30, as "Observatorio"; 1937a:383); Daguerre and Carcelles, 2 Feb. 1935 (Zotta, 1938:52, as "Isla de Año Nuevo"); Angle and Bridge, 17 May 1971 (USNM; Flint, 1971:264); collector ?, date ? (Emerson & Cicchino, 1986, Spheniscus, no. 4, p. 22).

OCAMPO (Hartert & Venturi, 1909); see Villa Ocampo.

OCAMPO, PUERTO; see Puerto Ocampo.

OCAMPO, VILLA; see Villa Ocampo.

OCHO DE JULIO; Chubut Not located
Collector ?, 17 July 1975 (Olrog, 1976b:114).

OCLOYAS; Jujuy 2355/6512 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:326)
Alt. ?; central southeastern Jujuy, near Río Ocloyas [2353/6510 (USBGN)]; not found on our maps; Nores and Yzurieta, 16 Oct. 1980 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:320).

OHÓ PORÁ; Corrientes Not located
In Dpto. San Luis del Palmar [2730/5815 (USBGN)], northwestern corner of province, collector ?, May year ? (Contreras, 1983a:16).

O'HIGGINS; Buenos Aires 3435/6042 (USBGN)
ca. 80 m, central northern part of province, 22 km E of Junín [3435/6057 (USBGN)] (MHA); Aravena and Mata, 17-24 Dec. 1924 (Mata, 1927:63-64; Aravena, 1927:45, 48; 1928:153-155).

OJEDA; La Pampa 3520/6400 (USBGN)
153 m, central northern part of province, 45 km NNW of General Pico [3540/6344 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Williamson, late winter-early spring, 1969, 6 Sept. 1970 (Williamson, 1971).

OJO DE AGUA; Córdoba (Partridge, 1953a); see Corralejos, Río.

OJO DE AGUA; Salta ca. 2430/6540 (Lönnberg, 1903:443)

Alt. ?; roughly 40 km WNW of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)], in central part of province, Von Hofsten, 1901 (Lönnberg, 1903:443, 448, as "Ojo del Agua").

OJO DE AGUA; Santiago del Estero (Dabbene, 1910:411); see Villa Ojo de Agua.

OJO DE AGUA, VILLA; see Villa Ojo de Agua.

OJO DEL AGUA (Lönnberg, 1903:448); see Ojo de Agua.

OKLECUSH, LAGO; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Between Cabo Viamonte [5402/6721 (USBGN)] and eastern end of Lago Fagnano [5438/6800 (USBGN)], eastern Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)], Weller, ca. Jan. 1972 (Weller, 1975:84-85).

OLAEN, PAMPA DE; Córdoba 3110/6435 (USBGN)
ca. 1,370 m, on eastern slope of Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)], 50 km NW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); Hoy, June 1964 (MCZ, as "Pampa Olam"); Narosky, 14 Oct., Salvador, Fraga, and Narosky, at 1,200 m, 16 Oct. 1982 (Narosky, et al., 1983:79, 81).

OLAM, PAMPA (MCZ); see Olaen, Pampa de.

OLAROZ (Cajal, 1988:86); see Olaroz, Campos de.

OLAROZ, CAMPOS DE; Jujuy 2334/6656 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; not on available maps; Cajal, Mar. 1986 (Cajal, 1988:86-87, as "Olaroz"); identification uncertain; in addition to this site the author could be referring to Olaroz Grande [2322/6652 (USBGN)], Olaroz Chico [2328/6649 (USBGN)], Salina Olaroz [2330/6646 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979), or Pampa de Olaroz [ca. 2315/6635 (MHA)] (MHA); observer ? [Cajal ?], between "Olaroz" and Caucharí [2404/6652 (USBGN)], date ? (Chebez, 1994:108).

OLAVARRÍA; Buenos Aires 3654/6017 (USBGN)
163 m, in interior of Buenos Aires province, midway between city of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] and Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA); Gallardo, 7 Oct. 1969 (Gallardo, 1984b:168); Doering and Schulz, between Olavarría and Lavalle [Enrique Lavalle, 3624/6156 (USBGN)], ca. Apr. 1879 (Doering, 1881:53).

OLGUITA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Olguita, Estancia.

OLGUITA, LA (Lucero, 1982:9); see La Olguita, Estancia.

OLIDEN; Buenos Aires 3511/5757 (USBGN)
12 m, 29 km S of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Zotta & da Fonseca, 1937:399, as "Olindo"); collector ?, date ? (Weller, 1967b:305); Cicchino, 23 July 1977 (Cicchino & Castro, 1980:83).

OLIN, RÍO (Atlas, 1979); see Olnie, Río.

OLINDO (Zotta & de Fonseca, 1937:399); see Oliden.

OLIVARI, VILLA; see Villa Olivari.

OLIVERA; Buenos Aires 3438/5915 (USBGN)
29 m, northeastern Buenos Aires, 70 km W of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)], ca. 25 km WSW of General Rodríguez [3436/5857 (USBGN)] (MHA); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

OLIVIA, MONTE; Tierra del Fuego 5446/6812 (USBGN)
1,470 m, small mountain ca. 30 km NE of Ushuaia [5448/6818 (USBGN)], southern Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego (ACA, Tierra del Fuego); Keith, 28 Jan. 1967 (Keith, 1970); Jehl and Rumboll, 8 Nov. 1973 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:146).

OLIVIA, RÍO; Tierra del Fuego 5448/6815 (USBGN)
Easternmost river entering Bahía Ushuaia [5449/6816 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:374); apparently depicted but unnamed on MHA where seems to rise in vicinity of Monte Olivia [5446/6812 (USBGN)], which is also unnamed.

OLIVOS; Buenos Aires Not located
Sea level, northeastern Buenos Aires, in Partido Vicente López [3435/5830 (USBGN)], just north of capital [3425/5834 (USBGN)] (MHA; ACA, Buenos Aires); Ronchetti, 27 Mar. 1983, Straneck, Dec. 1983, Heinonen, Apr. 1986 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:21, 23, 25).

OLIVOS, PUERTO DE; see Puerto de Olivos.

OLLAS, LAS; see Las Ollas.

OLLDICH, ESTACIÓN; Chubut Not located
On eastern end of Chubut/Río Negro border, collector ?, date ? (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:198).

OLMEDO, LOMAS DE; Salta 2344/6356 (USBGN)
ca. 300 m, small group of isolated hills in Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)], 70 km SE of Embarcación [2313/6406 (USBGN)] (MHA); Contino and Contino, 7 Aug. 1965 (Salvador, 1988:80).

OLNIE, RÍO; Santa Cruz 4745/7130 (USBGN)
Small river in northern western Santa Cruz flowing westward ca. 75 km from its source at Laguna de los Cisnes [4730/7037 (USBGN)] to Laguna Olnie [4745/7132 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979, as "Río Olin"); Rumboll, where Ruta 40 crosses river, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9, as "Río Olin"); Johnson, alt. 900 m, at headwaters, Estancia los Gurises [not located], date ? (Chebez, et al., 1988:16, as "Estancia los Gurises (nacientos del río Olnie)").

OMBÚ (MHA); see Rincón del Ombú, Estancia.

OMBUCTA; Buenos Aires 3854/6232 (USBGN)
22 m, extreme southwestern Buenos Aires in Partido Villarino [3900/6245 (USBGN)], 35 km SW of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Partridge, 12 Feb. 1962 (Camperi, 1992b:131).

ONCE DE SEPTIEMBRE; see Veintecinco de Mayo.

ONELLI, BAHÍA; Santa Cruz Not located
Serret, et al., 31 Dec. 1986 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:24).

ONELLI, VENTISQUERO; Santa Cruz Not located
Collector ? [Miles ?], 5 Jan. 1959 (Navas & Bó, 1994:93).

ORÁN (MHA); see San Ramón de la Nueva Orán.

ORÁN, DEPARTAMENTO; Salta 2320/6415 (USBGN)
In central Salta on both sides of Río San Francisco [2316/6403 (USBGN)] extending N to Bolivia (MHA); Hyeronymus, 1882 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:324); Hoy, locality ?, 5 Dec., and on Río Bermejo [2652/5823 (USBGN)], 10 Dec. 1966 (Hoy, 1971:158-159); Jakulica, in subAndes at 700 m, June 1969 (Hoy, 1969b); see comments on Hoy specimens under San Ramón de la Nueva Orán.

ORENSE; Buenos Aires 3840/5947 (USBGN)
31 m, 55 km SE of Tres Arroyos [3823/6017 (USBGN)] and 17 km W of Cristiano Muerto [3838/5937 (USBGN)], southern Buenos Aires (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Navas & Bó, 1981:37).

ORGAÑOYOC, QUEBRADA DE; Salta ? Not located
Fiora, Apr. 1936 (Fiora, 1939a:289, as "Quebrada de Orgañoyoc (Gob. de los Andes [= Dpto. Los Andes, 2430/6720 (USBGN)"); possibly in vicinity of Orgañoyoc [Organillo, 2418/6621 (USBGN)] in high Andes of Salta.

ORIENTAL, ESTANCIA LA; see La Oriental, Estancia.

ORIENTE; Buenos Aires 3844/6037 (USBGN)
51 m, in Partido Coronel Dorrego [3840/6110 (USBGN)], southern Buenos Aires, 50 km SW of Tres Arroyos [3823/6017 (USBGN)] and 20 km in from coast (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Kowalinski, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:44).

ORIHUELA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Orihuela, Estancia.

ORO, RÍO DE; Chaco 2704/5834 (USBGN)
Rises in northeastern Chaco and flows SE paralleling Río Bermejo [2652/5823 (USBGN)] to Río Paraguay [2718/5838 (USBGN)] (MHA); Apóstol, at mouth, 25, 30 Oct. 1962 (Navas, 1963:116); see, also, General Vedia.

OROMAYO, RÍO (Esteban, 1951:384); see Orosmayo, Río de.

OROSMAYO, RÍO DE; Jujuy 2215/6625 (USBGN)
Major source of Río Grande de San Juan [2144/6549 (USBGN)], rising in central western Jujuy and flowing northward (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Esteban, 1951:384, as "Río Oromayo y Ajedrez").

OSO MARINO, BAHÍA; Santa Cruz 4756/6546 (USBGN)
On coast of central Santa Cruz, 23 km S of Puerto Deseado [4745/6554 (USBGN)], between Punta Norte [4755/6546 (USBGN)] and Punta Pozos [4757/6547 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 25 Dec. 1985 (Navas & Bó, 1986a:158).

OSTENDE; Buenos Aires 3709/5653 (USBGN)

Sea level, on coast of southeastern Buenos Aires, 115 km NE of Mar del Plata [3800/5733 (USBGN)] and 18 km E of Juancho [3709/5705 (USBGN)] (MHA); Serié, 15 days in late Feb. 1932 (Serié, 1932b).

OTAMENDI (Saibene, 1984); see Ingeniero Rómulo Otamendi.

OTAMENDI, RESERVA NACIONAL; Buenos Aires Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14); presumably in vicinity of, or equivalent to, Ingeniero Rómulo Otamendi [3413/5854 (USBGN)], which see.

OTAMENDI, RESERVA NATURAL; Buenos Aires Not located
In Partido Campana [3410/5855 (USBGN)], observer ?, date ? (Haene, et al., 1994:4); probably equivalent to, or in vicinity of, Ingeniero Rómulo Otamendi [3413/5854 (USBGN)], which see.

OTERO, PASO DE; see Paso de Otero.

OTTO, CERRO; Río Negro 4109/7123 (USBGN)
1,405 m (Gelain, 1983:4); extreme southwestern Río Negro, near San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)]; not on available maps; collector ?, Aug., Oct., Nov. year ? or years ? (Pereyra, 1945b:82, 87, 90; 1950a:237); Anziano, Sept. 1943 (Navas & Manghi, 1991:91-92); Vuilleumier, ca. Feb.-Mar. 1965, *Nothofagus*, bamboo, mesophytic (Vuilleumier, 1967:400; 1972:266); Grigera and Aliotta, 1972-1973 (Grigera & Aliotta, 1976:198); Ralph, 4 km ESE and 0.5-1.5 km S of Cerro Otto and 5 km WSW and 1.5 km ESE of Cerro Otto, both "spring" 1980 (Ralph, 1985:472); Gelain, dates ? (Gelain, 1983); Gelain, at 1,000 m, 2, 11, 24 Nov. 1984 (Gelain, 1988b:8).

OTUMPA; Santiago del Estero 2719/6213 (USBGN)
154 m, central eastern Santiago del Estero in Dpto, Moreno [2720/6230 (USBGN)], 40 km NE Quimilí [2738/6225 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1991:165).

OUSHOUAÏA (Oustalet, 1891:B17); see Ushuaia.

OVEJAS, LAS; see Las Ovejas.

OVIDIO, BARRANCA DE; Salta ca. 2438/6415
Alt. ?; in vicinity of Río del Valle [2438/6415 (USBGN)], northern central Salta, Pierotti, 22 Dec. 1955 (Haedo Rossi & Esteban, 1972:349); not depicted on available maps.

PABELLA, LA; see La Pabella.

PABELLÓN, CERRO; Catamarca Not located
Collector ? [Budin ?], 14, 18 Feb. 1903 (Esteban, 1953a:352, as "Catamarca, Cerro Pabellón"); there are several mountains bearing this name in Catamarca; the one at 2706/6717 (USBGN), in central northern Catamarca, is probably the one in question; see, also, Pabellón, Laguna.

PABELLÓN, LAGUNA; Tucumán ? Not located
Collector ? [Budin ?], 10 Feb., Budin, at 4,500 m, 13 Feb. 1903 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:632, as "Lagunas Pabellón (? Catamarca)," p. 716, as "lagunas del cerro Pabellón, Tucumán"); Tucumán is probably erroneous as there are records of a collector [Budin ?] at a Cerro Pabellón [not located], Catamarca, on dates very close to those above; see, also, Pabellón, Cerro.

PABELLÓN, LAGUNAS (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:632); see Pabellón, Laguna.

PACHACO; San Juan 3116/6905 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central San Juan, 2 km S of Río San Juan [3217/6722 (USBGN)], 56 km NW of San Juan [3132/6831 (USBGN)], and 21 km E of Calingasta [3119/6925 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 1 ? Mar. 1940 (Navas & Bó, 1991b:148).

PACHECO (White & Sclater, 1883a:595); see General Pacheco.

PACHECO, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires ca. 3428/5838
Alt. ?; near General Pacheco [3428/5838 (USBGN)] on northern outskirts of Buenos Aires [3425/5834 (USBGN)], Delius, 17 Sept. 1985 (Delius, 1986:6); does not appear on our maps; also see General Pacheco.

PACHECO, GENERAL; see General Pacheco.

PACHIN (Olrog, 1958a:18); see Paclín.

PACHÓN, LAGUNAS DE; San Juan Not located
In Dpto. Calingasta [3130/6945 (USBGN)], southwestern San Juan, Zucchino, late Nov. 1979 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:35); probably in vicinity of Portezuelo del Pachón [3145/7029 (USBGN)].

PACKEWAÏA (Dabbene, 1902:374); see Packewaía, Bahía.

PACKEWAÍA, BAHÍA; Tierra del Fuego 5454/6727 (USBGN)
On southern shore of Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)], off Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; collector ?, date ? (Dabbene, 1902:374, as "Packewaïa").

PACKSADDLE (Dabbene, 1902:397); see Packsaddle, Islote.

PACKSADDLE, ISLOTE; Tierra del Fuego 5504/6656 (USBGN)
ca. sea level (MHA); associated with Isla Picton [5502/6657 (USBGN)], at eastern entrance to Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)]; not on available maps; collector ? [Dabbene ?], date ? (Dabbene, 1902:397, as "Packsaddle"); this might refer to Chilean Isla Packsaddle [5524/6805 (USBGN)] rather than to Islote Packsaddle, but it is known that Dabbene visited Isla Picton, Feb. 1902 (Dabbene, 1902:396).

PACLÍN; Catamarca 2807/6540 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, southeastern Catamarca, 40 km NNE of capital [2828/6547 (USBGN)], near Merced [La Merced, 2810/6541 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 13, 19 May 1944 (Pergolani, 1946:11, as "La Merced, Paclín"; Pergolani de Costa, 1949b:9); Pierotti, 8 Aug. 1946 (Esteban, 1953a:349); Olrog, 1958a:18, as "Pachin"; see, also, La Merced.

PACÚ, ARROYO; Santa Fe Not located
Rosillo, Aug. 1934 [?], July, Aug. 1938, Cáceres, Apr., May 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:7, 23, 46, 48, as "Arroyo Pacú"; p. 42, as "Arroyo el Pacú"); correct name unknown.

PACÚ, ARROYO EL (Freiberg, 1943:42); see Pacú, Arroyo.

PADERCITAS; La Rioja Not located
Ward, Aug. year ? (Pereyra, 1942:251); possibly an error for Parecitas [ca. 2900/6814 (ACA, La Rioja)], near Villa Castelli [2900/6811 (USBGN)].

PADRE, PUESTO DEL; see Puesto del Padre.

PADRE, PUESTO EL (Fiora, 1939a:273); see Puesto del Padre.

PADRE LOZANO; Salta 2312/6350 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northern Salta, in southern Dpto. General José de San Martín [2250/6345 (USBGN)], near upper Río Bermejo [2652/5823

(USBGN)] and mouth of Río San Francisco [2316/6403 (USBGN)], 25 km E of Embarcación [2313/6406 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Salta); Nores and Yzurieta, 19 Nov. 1986 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1986:50); collector ? [Nores ?], date ? (Nores, 1992:350-351).

PADRES, LAGUNA DE LOS; Buenos Aires 3757/5744 (USBGN)
ca. 30 m, on coastal plain, 16 km WNW of Mar del Plata [General Pueyrredón, 3800/5733 (Atlas, 1979)] (MHA); Burmeister, date ? (Burmeister, 1872:364); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7); Fugassa, date ?, Fernández d'Oliveira, Jan. 1987 and dates ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:32, 97, 106); Ymbernon, 17 Jan. 1987, Fugassa, 1990, Núñez Chas and Sorensen, 24 Apr. 1990 (Núñez Chas & Sorensen, 1992); observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, 14).

PADRÍOC, RÍO; Jujuy Not located
Fiora, at 4,700 m, Dec. 1936 (Fiora, 1939a:282).

PAGANZO; La Rioja 3014/6719 (USBGN)
850 m, 43 km SW of Patquía [3003/6653 (USBGN)], western central La Rioja (MHA); Gómez, 10 May 1959 (Darrieu, 1980a:214).

PAGE, FORTÍN; see Fortín Page.

PAILEMÁN, SIERRA DE (Navas & Bó, 1986a:158; Atlas, 1979; MHA); see Colorada, Sierra.

PAIVA, LAGUNA; Santa Fe 3116/6037 (USBGN)
ca. 21 m, small lake 41 km N of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] and 6 km NE of village of Laguna Paiva [Reynaldo Cullen, 3119/6039 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Pergolani de Costa, 1949a:9); collector ?, 5 Dec. 1961 (Olrog, 1962c:ii); Ríos, 20 Jan. 1963 (Olrog, 1965a:204); band recovery, 5 Dec. 1961, 15 May 1969 (Lucero, 1982:19); de la Peña, 1 Mar. 1974 (de la Peña, 1979a:39), 15 Dec. 1981 (de la Peña, 1987:121); observer ?, date ? (Contreras, 1987a:1).

PAJA ALTA (Wetmore, 1926a:428); see Pajalta.

PAJA ALTO (MVZ); see Pajalta.

PAJA COLORADA; Salta Not located

Fiora, 10 Oct. 1930 (Fiora, 1933:180; 1939a:280, as "La Paja Colorada"); Salta was specified by Fiora, thereby excluding the Paja Colorada [2635/6440 (USBGN)] in northeastern Tucumán.

PAJA COLORADA, LA (Fiora, 1939a:280); see Paja Colorada.

PAJALTA; Río Negro 4035/6603 (USBGN)
192 m, railroad station in central eastern part of province, 14 km SE of Valcheta [4042/6609 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pemberton, 4, 7 June 1911 (Wetmore, 1926a:428, 456, as "Paja Alta"; MVZ, as "Paja Alta" and "Paja Alto").

PAJARITO, ARROYO; Buenos Aires Not located
In delta of Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)], Coulen, date ? (Casañas & Segura, 1985).

PÁJARO BOBO; Mendoza Not located
1,670 m, on Quebrada de la Horquenta [not located], between Estancia San Ignacio [not located] and ca. 15 km N of Potrerillos [3257/6911 (USBGN)], Dpto. Las Heras [3220/6930 (USBGN)], collector ?, 7 Nov. 1975 (Contreras & Roig, 1977b).

PÁJAROS, ISLA DE LOS; Chubut
ca. 4225/6431 (Arámburu & Bó, 1961:119)
Sea level, small islet near coast in southwestern corner of Golfo San José [4220/6418 (USBGN)] at base of Península Valdés [4230/6400 (USBGN)], wildlife sanctuary (ACA, Chubut); also known as Islote Notable (Daciuk, 1977a:349); Guarrera, 8 Feb. 1961 (Arámburu & Bó, 1961:117); Daciuk, possibly also elsewhere on peninsula, Dec. 1969-Jan. 1970 (Olrog, 1971a:97; Daciuk, 1972b; 1973b); Insituto Lillo, 12 Dec. 1969 (Rodríguez Moulin, 1984b:13); Jehl, et al., sometime between 22-23 June, 1-7 July 1971, 4-19 Aug. 1972 (Jehl, et al., 1973:62); de la Peña, 25-26 Nov. 1973, 4 Nov. 1979 (de la Peña, 1980b:110; 1987:29); Punta and Saravia, Apr. 1988 (Punta & Saravia, 1993:296, as "Islote Notable"); "C. V. Silv. Pto Madryn" and Daciuk, banding, 9, 12, 14, 16 Dec. 1969, band recovery, 24 Jan. 1973 (Lucero, 1982:9, p. 28, as "Isla los Pájaros").

PÁJAROS, ISLA DE LOS; San Luis; see San Felipe.

PÁJAROS, ISLA DE LOS; Santa Cruz; see Puerto Deseado.

PÁJAROS, ISLA LOS (Lucero, 1982:28); see Pájaros, Isla de los; Chubut.

PÁJAROS, PUNTA DE LOS; Santa Cruz ca. 4653/6657 (Zapata,1969:27) On southern coast of Golfo de San Jorge [4600/6700 (USBGN)], N of Fitzroy [4702/6715 (USBGN)], Zapata, Dec. 1964 (Zapata, 1969); does not appear on standard maps available to us; see, also, Fitzroy.

PALACIOS, ARROYO (Chebez, 1991b:13); see Campamento Palacios.

PALAIKE (Scott & Sharpe, 1904:57); see Pali Aike, Estancia.

PALCA DE APARZO (Atlas, 1979); see Aparzo.

PALENA, RÍO; see Corcovado, Río.

PALENQUE (Dabbene, 1920c:128); see El Palenque, Estancia.

PALENQUE, CAÑADA DEL; Buenos Aires Not located Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14); presumably in vicinity of Estancia el Palenque [3629/5659 (USBGN)], eastern Buenos Aires.

PALENQUE, EL; see El Palenque.

PALENQUE, ESTANCIA EL; see El Palenque, Estancia.

PALERMO; Buenos Aires 3435/5825 (USBGN) ca. sea level, suburb of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; collector for Burmeister, ca. 1863-1868 (Burmeister, 1864:69; 1869:634); Doello Jurado, date ? (Doello Jurado, 1915:46); Nottebohm, 29 Sept. 1966 (Nottebohm, 1969:304); Henscke, 23 Sept. 1982, Ronchetti, 22 Sept., 23 Dec. 1983, Pérez, 2 June 1985, Moschione, 29 June 1985, Schaab, winter 1987 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:22, 25); Lemus, 24 Feb. 1985 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:16); observer ?, 2 June 1985 (Anon., 1985); Pérez, 12 Dec. 1987, 1 May, 26 June, 14, 31 July, 7 Aug. 1988 (Pérez, 1988); Babarskas, 28 Sept. 1991 (Di Giacomo, et al., 1993:33).

PALIAIKE (MHA); see Pali Aike, Estancia.

PALI AIKE, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz 5158/6942 (USBGN) ca. 100 m, extreme southeastern Santa Cruz, 55 km SSW of city of Río Gallegos [5138/6913 (USBGN)] almost on Tierra del Fuego border (MHA, as "Paliaike"; ACA, Santa Cruz); Hatcher and Colburn, 18-17 Jan. 1898 (Scott & Sharpe, 1904:57, as "Palaike"; Stone, 1928:851, as "Palaike"; UMMZ, as "Palaike").

PALISA, LA; see La Palisa.

PALIZA, LA; see La Palisa.

PALMA, CAMPO LA (Freiberg, 1943:81); see La Palma; Entre Ríos.

PALMA, LA; see La Palma.

PALMA CHUECA; Salta 2402/6318 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; eastern Salta in Dpto. Rivadavia [2340/6255 (USBGN)], near La Unión [2353/6310 (USBGN)] and Río Bermejito [2539/6011 (USBGN)]; not indicated on our maps; Contino, 5 Aug.-17 Sept. 1978 (Lucero, 1982:8; 1987:134).

PALMAR; Entre Ríos 3159/5818 (USBGN)
ca. 60 m, in Dpto. Colón [3150/5829 (USBGN)], 63 km SSW of Concordia [3124/5802 (USBGN)], central eastern Entre Ríos (MHA); Narosky and Yzurieta, 25 Dec. 1970 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:42, as "El Palmar"); collector ?, 18 Feb. 1972 (Klimaitis & Milat, 1993:7); Beltrán, 14 Nov., Fraga, 6 Dec. 1982 (Narosky, Fraga, and de la Peña, 1983:14, 60, as "El Palmar"); Biolé, 5 Jan. 1985 (De Lucca, 1992a:239, as "El Palmar"); this may be equivalent to Parque Nacional el Palmar, which see.

PALMAR; Jujuy (MHA); see El Palmar.

PALMAR, ARROYO; Entre Ríos 3155/5812 (USBGN)
Small right-bank tributary of Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], S of Ubajay [3147/5818 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Colón [3150/5820 (USBGN)] (MHA); Partridge, et al., 13 Sept. 1960 (Camperi, 1992a:226, 229).

PALMAR, CIÉNAGAS DEL; Jujuy Not located
353 m, Fiora, Sept. 1927 (Fiora, 1939a:284).

PALMAR, EL; see El Palmar.

PALMAR, ISLA DEL; Santa Fe Not located
Diamonte, Aug. 1935 (Freiberg, 1943:7, as "Isla el Palmar," p. 9); province and spelling of island uncertain.

PALMAR, ISLA EL; see El Palmar, Isla.

PALMAR, LAGUNA DEL; Santa Fe 2935/6042 (USBGN)

ca. 50 m, kidney-shaped lake ca. 12 km long in central Santa Fe, ca. 50 km W of Margarita [2941/6015 (USBGN)], Dpto. Vera [2900/6030 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Marino, 20 July 1990 (Marino, 1993, as "Laguna el Palmar"); de la Peña, 2, 5 Dec. 1971 (de la Peña, 1987:10, 190, as "Laguna el Palmar").

PALMAR, PANTANOS DEL; Jujuy — Not located
358 m, Fiora, 12 Dec. 1927, Sept. 1928 (Fiora, 1939a:276, 280); probably equivalent to Fiora's (1933:192) "Pantanos de el Palomar," which see.

PALMAR, PARQUE NACIONAL EL; see El Palmar, Parque Nacional.

PALMAR DE COLÓN; Entre Ríos — Not located
On Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], Narosky, 25 Dec. 1970 (Narosky, 1984a:125).

PALMARES, ESTANCIA LOS; see Los Palmares, Estancia.

PALMARES, LOS; see Los Palmares.

PALMAS, ISLA DE LAS; Buenos Aires — 3344/5919 (USBGN)
ca. sea level (MHA); on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], near its mouth and below San Pedro [3340/5940 (USBGN)]; does not appear on maps available to us; Pereyra, et al., 15 Jan. 1932 (Anon., 1933b:245).

PALMAS, LAS; see Las Palmas.

PALMAS, LOS (Mogensen, 1930:281); see Las Palmas.

PALMA SOLA; Formosa — Not located
Pierotti, 1 Nov. 1951 (Darrieu, 1980b:190); there is a Palma Sola in Dpto. Pilcomayo [2530/5805 (USBGN)] at 2515/5749 (USBGN) and another in Dpto. Bermejo [2420/6130 (USBGN)] at 2338/6122 (USBGN); which locality is of interest is unknown.

PALMA SOLA; Jujuy — 2359/6418 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m (MHA); extreme eastern Jujuy in Dpto. Santa Bárbara [2350/6424 (USBGN)] and on Cerro de las Avispas [2402/6413 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Olrog, 1958b:83; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, June year ? (Contreras, 1983a:16); Contino, 19 Oct. 1976 (MVZ); not to be confused with similarly named locality shown on MHA at ca. 2323/6413.

PALMERA FONDA; Misiones Not located
Eastern Misiones in Dpto. San Pedro [2420/6450 (USBGN)], Partridge, Apr. 1958 (Navas & Bó, 1991a:100).

PALMIRA; Mendoza 3303/6834 (USBGN)
900 m (Chubb, 1919:6); railway station 30 km SE of city of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Reed, 1916:33); Simons, 18 Nov. 1901 (Chubb, 1919:6).

PALMITA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Palmita, Estancia.

PALO BLANCO (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:890); see Palo Blanco, Balneario.

PALO BLANCO, BALNEARIO; Buenos Aires 3451/5750 (USBGN)
Sea level, on coast near La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)] and Ensenada [3451/5755 (USBGN)]; not on maps available to us; Costas, 1 Oct. 1934 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:890, as "Palo Blanco"); collector ?, 26 May 1971 (Klimaitis & Milat, 1993:15, as "Palo Blanco").

PALOMA BLANCA, LA; see La Paloma Blanca.

PALOMAR (Gallardo, 1984b:170); see El Palomar.

PALOMAR, EL; see El Palomar.

PALOMAR, PANTANOS DE EL; see El Palomar, Pantanos de.

PALO NEGRO; Santiago del Estero 2941/6208 (USBGN)
85 m, extreme southeastern Santiago del Estero, in Dpto. Rivadavia [2950/6210 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); observer ?, at marsh on Ruta 34, Jan., July, and between Selva [2946/6203 (USBGN)] and Palo Negro, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:11, 13).

PALOS BLANCOS; Jujuy 2354/6450 (USBGN)
750 m (Fiora, 1939a:283); on Río de Ledesma [2355/6440 (USBGN)], 12 km SSW of Libertador General San Martín [2348/6448 (USBGN)] central eastern Jujuy (MHA; ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, 25 July 1929 (Fiora, 1934:361; 1939a:283).

PALOS SECOS; Córdoba 2933/6408 (USBGN)

Alt. ?; northernmost Córdoba, in Dpto. Sobremonte [2940/6415 (USBGN)], Miatello, et al., 15-16 Apr. 1992 (Miatello, et al., 1993:5); not on available maps.

PALPALÁ; Jujuy 2415/6512 (USBGN)
100 m (Fiora, 1939a:277); 11 km SE of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)], southern Jujuy (MHA); Fiora, Dec. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:277); Prosen, 30 June 1949 (Chebez & Heinonen Fortabat, 1987b:1).

PAMPA, PROVINCIA DE LA; see La Pampa, Provincia de.

PAMPA ALTA; Santa Cruz 4734/6616 (USBGN)
123 m, railroad station 35 km NW of Puerto Deseado [4745/6554 (USBGN)], northeastern Santa Cruz (MHA); Budin, at 600 ft [180 m], Nov. 1927 (Conover, 1950b:364, as "Estación Pampa Alta").

PAMPA ALTA, ESTACIÓN (Conover, 1950b:364); see Pampa Alta.

PAMPA AZCONA; see El Bolsón.

PAMPA BLANCA; Jujuy 2433/6505 (USBGN)
759 m, southern Jujuy, 45 km SSW of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:507), 16 Apr. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:286).

PAMPA DEL INDIO; Chaco 2603/5955 (Atlas, 1979)
Alt. ?; central eastern Chaco, in northern Dpto. Libertador General San Martín [2620/5925 (USBGN)], 35 km WNW of Presidencia Roca [2608/5936 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); band recovery, 30 Aug. 1977 (Lucero, 1982:26).

PAMPA DEL INFIERNO; Chaco 2631/6110 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, central western Chaco, in southeastern Dpto. Almirante Brown [2540/6210 (USBGN)], on railway, 78 km NW of Presidencia Roque Sáenz Peña [2647/6027 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Contreras, 1980i:114); Contreras, 15 Aug. 1978 (Darrieu, 1981:285).

PAMPA DEL LEÑERO; Mendoza Not located
In Dpto. Las Heras [3220/6930 (USBGN)], northwestern Mendoza, collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Roig, 1976:103; Navas & Bó, 1981:43).

PAMPA DE LOS GUANACOS; Santiago del Estero 2614/6151 (USBGN)
156 m, extreme northeastern part of province, on railroad (Atlas, 1979); Gómez, 11-13, 15, 20 Apr. 1956 (Olrog, 1959b:425; Camperi, 1989:91; Nores, et al., 1991:170, 178).

PAMPA GRANDE; Salta 2550/6530 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, southern central Salta, 55 km W of Rosario de la Frontera [2548/6458 (USBGN)] (MHA); Hoy, May 1959 (FMNH).

PAMPA VICTORIA (Stone, 1928:776); see Victorica.

PAMPICHUELA; Jujuy 2333/6502 (USBGN)
2,300 m (ACA, Jujuy); 1,600 m (Fiora, 1939a:273); eastern central Jujuy, 6 km SSW of Valle Grande [2328/6459 (USBGN)] (MHA, where shown too far E); Fiora, July, Aug. 1931 (Fiora, 1933:177ff; 1934:357, 361).

PAMPILLA, LA; see La Pampilla.

PAMPÍN, LAGUNA; Corrientes Not located
In Dpto. Capital [2730/5845 (USBGN)], northwestern Corrientes, collector ?, Sept. year ? (Contreras, 1983c:96; Contreras & Contreras, 1984).

PAMPITA; Mendoza 3326/6717 (USBGN)
466 m, in Dpto. La Paz [3340/6715 (USBGN)], northeastern Mendoza, 26 km E of town of La Paz [3328/6733 (USBGN)] (MHA); Partridge, 20 Dec. 1963 (UMMZ).

PAMPITAS, LAS; see Las Pampitas.

PANA, LA; see La Pana.

PANACÁN, CUESTA DE (Contreras & Roig, 1976:103); see Panacán, Pampa de.

PANACÁN, PAMPA DE; San Juan 2947/6846 (USBGN)
2,100 m (Contreras, 1980j:140); central northern San Juan, adjacent to Chepical [2946/6845 (USBGN)], ca. 15 km NNW of Panacán [2957/6843 (USBGN)], and ca. 50 km N of San José de Jáchal [3014/6845 (USBGN)] (ACA, San Juan); Contreras and Roig, 5 Feb. 1976 (Contreras & Roig, 1976:103, as "Cuesta de Panacán"; Contreras, 1980j:140; Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

PANAHOLMA; Córdoba 3138/6503 (USBGN)
1,050 m, western central Córdoba, 20 km N of Embalsa Ing. A. Medina Allende [ca. 3150/6500 (Atlas, 1979)] and 85 km SW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Panaolma"; Atlas, 1979); Castellanos, 27 Jan., 5 Feb. year ? (Castellanos, 1931:368, as "Panaolma").

PANAMABÍ; Misiones 2743/5455 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; on Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Oberá [2733/5505 (USBGN)], southeastern Misiones (Atlas, 1979); Olrog, 12 Nov. 1949 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:44).

PANAOLMA (Castellanos, 1931:368); see Panaholma.

PANCHITA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Panchita, Estancia.

PANCHO, LAGUNA DE; Entre Ríos ca. 3305/5825
ca. 50 m (MHA); near confluence of Río Gualeguaychú [3305/5825 (USBGN)] with Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], southeastern Entre Ríos, Zapata, in general area, July 1957-Jan. 1961, for 14 days in spring, 14 days in summer, 4 days in fall, and 3 days in winter (Zapata, 1975:291-292; 1977:387); not shown on our maps.

PAN DE AZÚCAR, CERRO; Córdoba Not located
Central Córdoba, in Dpto. Colón [3110/6410 (USBGN)], Miatello, et al., at 900 m, 27 Feb. 1986, at 800 m, 10 Dec. 1987, 20 Sept. 1992, 18 Apr. 1993 (Miatello, et al., 1991:3-4; 1993:3); no hill bearing this name can be found in Colón, although there is a resort of Pan de Azúcar [3113/6428 (USBGN)]; see, also, Las Ensenadas.

PANDO (Zapata & Novatti, 1980:1); see Pando, Punta.

PANDO, PUNTA; Chubut 4545/6722 (USBGN)
Short distance N of Cabo San Jorge [4547/6721 (USBGN)] and adjacent to Caleta Cordova [4544/6721 (USBGN)]; not shown on our maps; collector ?, Jan. 1927 (Zapata & Novatti, 1980:1, as "Pando").

PAÑO (Fiora, 1939a:272); see Paños.

PAÑO, RÍO DE; Jujuy Not located
Fiora, Feb. 1931 (Fiora, 1933:182); probably misspelled and certainly in vicinity of Paños [ca. 2415/6520 (ACA, Jujuy)], where Fiora was in same month.

PAÑOS; Jujuy ca. 2415/6520 (ACA, Jujuy)
1,450 m, 1,550 m (Fiora, 1939a:274, 286); ca. 15 km SW of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, 25 May, July 1930, Feb., June, Aug. 1931, Jan. 1932 (Fiora, 1933:176ff; 1934:361; 1939a:272, 274, 286-287; all as "Paño").

PANTANOSO, ARROYO EL; see El Pantanoso, Arroyo.

PANTANOSO, EL (Lucero, 1982:9); see El Pantanoso, Arroyo.

PAÑUELO, PUERTO; see Puerto Pañuelo.

PANZONES, LAGUNA DE LOS; Salta Not located
In Dpto. Rivadavia [2340/6255 (USBGN)], eastern Salta, Olrog, May 1966 (Olrog, 1968c:17); Inst. M. Lillo and EC [=?], banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8, as "Laguna los Panzones"); correct name unknown.

PANZONES, LAGUNA LOS (Lucero, 1982:80); see Los Panzones, Laguna de.

PAPACHACRA, CUESTA DE; Jujuy Not located
2,800 m, Fiora, Jan. 1933 (Fiora, 1939a:289); probably in vicinity of Papachacra [2327/6508 (USBGN)], central Jujuy.

PAPAGALLOS, DIQUE (Contreras & Roig, 1976:103); see Dique Papagayos.

PAPAGAYOS; San Luis 3241/6500 (USBGN)
ca. 1,500 m, on western slope of Sierra de Comechingones [3240/6455 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Chacabuco [3245/6515 (USBGN)], 43 km SE of Santa Rosa [3220/6515 (USBGN)], northeastern San Luis (MHA); Bó and Colombier, 21 Mar. 1960 (Bó, 1965a:257); 40,000 ha reserve, collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:18, 52).

PAPAGAYOS, COLONIA; see Colonia Papagayos.

PAPAGAYOS, DIQUE; see Dique Papagayos.

PAPIN (Chubb, 1919:13); see Garré.

PARA, LA; see La Para.

PARABO, ESTANCIA; Corrientes Not located

In vicinity of Cuay Grande [2840/5617 (USBGN)], northeastern Corrientes, Partridge, 13 June 1962 (UMMZ); Partridge also collected at Estancia la Isabelita [2845/5620 (USBGN)] on same date.

PARACAO; Entre Ríos ca. 3145/6032 (ACA, Entre Ríos)
ca. 10 m (MHA); southern suburb of city of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)] (ACA, Entre Ríos); Casanova, Feb. 1926, Alberto, Nov. 1927, Soffredini, Mar. 1929, Ortiz, Apr. 1937, Sanguineti, Apr. 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:8, 23, 26-27, 78); Ayarragaray [= Arrayagaray, *fide* Freiberg, 1948:40], Sept. 1929 (Rosillo, 1943:9).

PARADA LEIS; Misiones 2737/5550 (USBGN)
ca. 90 m, southern Misiones, 23 km SSE of Posadas [2723/5553 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ? [Partridge ?], 29 Dec. 1959, Partridge, sometime between June-July 1961, with known dates of 11, 25-31 July (Partridge, 1962:37; Navas & Bó, 1988a:2, as "Estancia Chantecler"; 1988b:14, 25, as "Parada Leis, Ea. Chanteeler (sic)" and "Parada Leis, Ea. Chantecler"; 1993b:38, 47, as "Parada Leis, Ea. Chantecler"; Camperi, 1989:92); see, also, Chantecler.

PARADA ROBLES; Buenos Aires Not located
Northeastern Buenos Aires in Partido Exaltación de la Cruz [3415/5915 (USBGN)], near Capilla del Señor [3418/5906 (USBGN)], de Villafañe, et al., Jan.-Feb., 3-11 Apr., 26 Apr.-3 May, 1-8 June, 21-28 July 1983 (de Villafañe, Bonaventura, Bellocq, & Percich, 1988, Mammalia, **52**:340, 353).

PARADOR, EL; see El Parador.

PARADOR DE LA MONTAÑA, EL (ACA, Córdoba); see El Parador.

PARAGUAY, RÍO; Brazil/Paraguay/Argentina/Bolivia
2718/5838 (USBGN)
Major tributary of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] which rises in central Mato Grosso, Brazil and flows S through middle of Paraguay, meeting Río Pilcomayo [2521/5740 (USBGN)] at Asunción [2516/5740 (USBGN)] and entering Río Paraná near city of Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)] (MHA); Esteban, at Colonia Dalmacia [2551/5754 (USBGN)], Formosa, 10 Nov. 1944 (Esteban, 1953a:359, as "Monte Lindo").

PARAÍSO, LAGUNA EL; see El Paraíso, Laguna.

PARAJE 115; Santa Fe Not located

Central Santa Fe in Dpto. Vera [2900/6030 (USBGN)], de la Peña, 10 km N, 2 Feb. 1988 (de la Peña, 1988e:17).

PARAJE CAMPANA (Forcelli, et al., 1988); see Campana; Misiones.

PARAJE MARÍA SOLEDAD; Misiones Not located
In eastern part of Dpto. General Manuel Belgrano [2610/5355 (USBGN)], in northeastern part of province, Davies, 10, 13-14 July 1992 (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:6; Contreras, et al., 1994:8-9).

PARAJE PARAÍSO; Misiones Not located
In central eastern Misiones on Ruta 21, probably in Dpto. Guaraní [2710/5410 (USBGN)], Inst. M. Lillo, 16 km S, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8).

PARALLON, CORRO (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:252); see Alta, Laguna.

PARAMILLO, PASO DEL (Navas & Bó, 1994:94); see Paramillos, Paso del.

PARAMILLO DE USPALLATA (Contreras, 1980b:56); see Paramillos, Cordón de

PARAMILLOS (Roig, 1965:189); see Los Paramillos.

PARAMILLOS, CORDÓN DE LOS; Mendoza 3231/6907 (USBGN)
3,486 m, spur of the Andes, parallel to main cordillera, W and NW of capital [3253/6849 (USBGN)], ending SW of city (MHA, as "Sierra de los Paramillos"); although not shown on our maps, Sierra de Uspallata [3231/6908 (USBGN)] is given by USBGN with coordinates almost identical to those of Cordón de los Paramillos and, therefore, must be synonymous; "Paramillo de Uspallata," which is used frequently by authors (see below), does not appear in USBGN or on available maps but certainly also is equivalent to Cordón de los Paramillos; Darwin, crossed "Uspallata range," 1 Apr. 1835 (Darwin, 1962:335); Darwin writes (op. cit., p. 332) of returning to Chile from Mendoza via "Uspallata Pass" but does not indicate its location, although one would suppose it to be in "Sierra de Uspallata"; it is, however, ca. 90 km to the W in the main cordillera (see "Uspallata Pass"); Burmeister, year ? (Dabbene, 1910:314, as "Sierra de Uspallata"; Reed, 1916:24, as "Sierra de Uspallata"); collector ?, 8 Feb. 1975 (Contreras, 1980b:56, as "El Salto, Paramillo de Uspallata"); collector ?, at 2,700 m, 15 Feb. 1975

(Contreras & Hoy, 1980:38, as "Paramillo de Uspallata"); collector ?, 24 May 1975 (Contreras, 1980b:56, as "Paramillo de Uspallata"); Contreras ?, 4 Nov. 1979 (Contreras & Hoy, 1980:38, as "Paramillo de Uspallata"); see, also, El Hornillo, El Centinela, Garganta del Diablo, Araucarias de Darwin, Cruz del Paramillo.

PARAMILLOS, LOS; see Los Paramillos.

PARAMILLOS, PASO DEL; Mendoza Not located
3,000 m, collector ? [Partridge ?], 21 Dec. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:56; 1994:94, as, "Paso del Paramillo"); must be in vicinity of Las Cuevas [3249/7003 (USBGN)] because Partridge was also there ca. 19-27 Dec.; see Termas Villavicencio.

PARAMILLOS, SIERRA DE LOS (MHA); see Paramillos, Cordón de los.

PÁRAMO, EL; see El Páramo.

PARANÁ; Entre Ríos 3144/6032 (USBGN)
ca. 10 m, major city on left bank of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] opposite Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA); Darwin, 5-11 Oct. 1833 (Darwin, 1962:129, as "St. Fe Bajada"); Moser, Aug. 1858 (Dabbene, 1919e:161); Burmeister, various periods, 1858, 1859 (Burmeister, 1861, Vol. 1, p. 370ff; Hellmayr, 1912:188); Page, Mar. 1860 (Wetmore, 1921:434); Wood, Mar. 1860 (USNM); Dinelli, Nov. 1900 (FMNH); Doello Jurado, Castellanos, Serié, and Serrano, in vicinity, from Villa Urquiza [3139/6022 (USBGN)] to Diamante [3204/6039 (USBGN)], 6-11 Dec. 1924 (Anon., 1926b); Chimento, in vicinity, July, Aug. 1928, Cano, Jan. 1931 (Rosillo, 1943:10, 15); Arcioni, in vicinity, Aug. 1922, Díaz, month ?, Serrano, Sept., Acebal, Dec. 1925, Albarino, on island nearby, Feb., Salellas, Olmos, and collector ?, June, Villanueva, Casanova, and collector ?, July, collector ?, Aug., Jacquier, Oct. 1926, Pérez, May, Escobar, Cano, and Caviglia, Sept., collector ?, Oct. 1927, collector ?, Aug. 1928, collector ?, Apr., Chimento, May, collector ?, Iraizos, Longo, and Masramón, June, Serebrinsky and Chimento, July, Chimento and Tauber, Aug., collector ?, in vicinity, Sept., Cano, Oct., Olmos, in vicinity, Lagos, Soffredini, Masramón, and Chimento, Oct., Díaz, Dec., Aspillaga, in vicinity, Dec. 1929, Lagos, in vicinity, Jan., Sors and Culo, June, Montaner, Sept., Nov., Machi and Lagos, Aug., Gallero, Sept., Federick, Apr., Montes, Sept., Pérez, Oct., collector ?, Dec. 1930, Cano, month ?, Fernández, July, Cordiai, Mar., Reyes, and Cáceres, Apr., Cano, Parodi, and Castillo, June, Celentano, Rolandelli, and Salti, July, Chimento, Aug., Montes,

Sept., Chistik, Nov. 1931, Sabattini, Mar., Celentano, May, Radio, June, collector ?, in vicinity, July, Badano, Aug. 1932, Ríos and Scachí, in vicinity, Mar., Cano, Mar., Sanguineti, Celentano, and Cano, Aug. 1933, Belegrano, in vicinity, Apr., Sanguineti, Feb., Cano, Apr., collector ? and Allen, May 1934, Belgrano and collector ?, Aug. 1935, Sanguineti and Allen, in vicinity, July 1936, Sanguineti, Mar., Quinodoz, Sept., Ríos, on riverfront, Oct., Laferrara, nearby, Nov. 1937, Montiel, Mar., Apr., collector ?, on nearby island, Apr., Pérez Colman, in vicinity, July, Soffredini, Nov. 1938, Beron, Feb., Mutio, Mar., collector ?, in vicinity, Sept., Oct., collector ?, Nov. 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:6, 8-11, 19-20, 23-26, 39-45, 47, 51, 59, 62-66, 68, 71-73, 75-78, 80, 82-89); Olrog, nearby, date ? (Weller, 1967b:306); Contreras, ca. mid-1970s (Contreras, 1979a); Nores, et al., nearby, 3 Aug. 1980 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:38); Parera, 28 July 1985, June 1987, Jan., 26 Feb., Mar., May 1988 (Parera, 1988:8); Bucher and Beltzer, summer 1986-1987 (Bucher & Beltzer, 1988); Beltzer, et al., summer 1987 (Beltzer, et al., 1988a:3); Beltzer, et al., Jan.-Mar. 1987 (Beltzer, et al., 1988b:47); Parera, 22 Dec. 1988 (Parera, 1990a:28); Feare and Zaccagnini, 28 Aug., 1-2 Sept. 1991 (Feare & Zaccagnini, 1993:292); Rovira, 10 Oct. 1991-Apr. 1992 (Rovira & Beltzer, 1992:71); also see Pananá, Río.

PARANÁ, DELTA DE; see Paraná, Río.

PARANÁ, DEPARTAMENTO; Entre Ríos 3140/6000 (USBGN)
In central eastern part of province, bordered by Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] on W (MHA); Soffredini, Jan. 1927, Lanus, July 1928, Chimento, June, collector ?, Nov. 1931, De Casás, Dec. 1932, Campbell, Feb., Cano, June 1934, Torres, Feb., collector ?, Oct. 1935, Pérez Colman, June 1937, Pérez Colman, Apr. 1938, Cano, southern Paraná, Oct. 1934, Allen, Aug. 1940 (Freiberg, 1943:5-7, 9, 13, 51, 83, 85).

PARANÁ, RÍO; Brazil/Paraguay/Argentina 3343/5915 (USBGN)
Major river rising in southeastern interior Brazil and flowing S and W, forming eastern and southern borders of Paraguay, and then S and SE through eastern Argentina to extensive delta where joins Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], together forming estuary of Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)]; Darwin, on river from city of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)] S to Las Conchas [Tigre, 3425/5834 (USBGN)], 12-20 Oct. 1833 (Darwin, 1962:135-140); Burmeister, on unnamed island at mouth of river near Las Conchas [Tigre], date ? (Burmeister, 1869:633); Doello Jurado, on unnamed island on

delta, Jan. 1917 ? (Anon., 1917:41); Gimigasdin, May 1904 (FMNH); Gemignani, on delta, date ? (UMMZ); Torres, on delta, 1 Apr. 1921 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:890); Sanborn, location ?, Sept. 1926 (FMNH); collector ?, on delta, Nov. 1932 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:930); Pérez Colman, on islands, presumably in Entre Ríos, Aug. 1926; Campbell, on "Isla del Paraná," presumably in Entre Ríos, Apr. 1927, Cano, on shore in Entre Ríos, Oct. 1931, Pérez Colman, on shore, presumably in Entre Ríos, Dec. 1932, Rivadavia, on shore, presumably in Entre Ríos, Nov. 1933, Sabattini, on headlands of the Paraná, presumably in Entre Ríos, June 1934, González, in mid-river, presumably in Entre Ríos, Sept. 1938, Ariolo, on "Islas del Paraná," presumably in Entre Ríos, Feb. 1930, collector ?, on "Isla del Paraná," presumably in Entre Ríos, Nov. 1938, Aguer, on "Isla del Delta," presumably in Entre Ríos, June, Varini, on shore, presumably in Entre Ríos, Oct. 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:7, 12, 14, 33, 36, 39, 46-47, 77); collector ?, on delta, 20 Nov. 1932 (Pergolani, 1945a:368); Galván, on islands in river and also between Arroyo Montiel [not located] and river, in Dpto. Victoria [3240/6020 (USBGN)], Entre Ríos, early Nov. 1951, 20 Sept. 1952 (Bó, 1956a:156-157; 1956b); Nottebohm, on delta, 23, 28, 31 Sept., 20 Nov. 1966 (Nottebohm, 1969:305); Beltzer, in "middle Río Paraná," 23 May, 17 Dec. 1980, 28 Oct. 1981 (Beltzer, 1982); Palma, in delta, date ? (Cicchino, 1985, Rev. Soc. Ent. Argent., **44**:93); Beltzer and Paporello de Amsler, in floodplain of middle part of river [= ? Isla Carabajal, 3142/6037 (USBGN)], Santa Fe, which see], June 1979, 1 July 1982, 19 Feb. 1985, 29 Mar. 1987, Dec. 1989 (Beltzer & Paporello de Amsler, 1984:195; Beltzer & Mosso, 1988; Beltzer & Oliveros, 1988; Beltzer, 1990a:93; 1990b:133); Beltzer and Oliveros, same area, May 1979-July 1981 (Beltzer & Oliveros, 1981:119; 1987:1; Oliveros & Beltzer, 1983:225); Beltzer and Neffen, same area, June-Sept. 1980, 1985, 1986 (Beltzer & Neffen, 1989); Beltzer and Mosso, same area, 1981-1983 (Beltzer & Mosso, 1989); Beltzer, same area, Nov. 1979-Jan. 1982; Sept. 1986-Oct. 1987, 1986-1988 (Beltzer, 1983b:203; 1988f; 1990c:4; 1990d:25; 1994:28), dates ? (Beltzer, 1989b); Moschione and Sancristóbol, 2 km from Candelaria [2728/5544 (USBGN)], July 1987 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:324); Mosso and Beltzer, same area, winter 1988 (Mosso & Beltzer, 1989); also see Paraná, Entre Ríos.

PARANACITO; Entre Ríos 3341/5901 (USBGN)
8 m, in delta of southern Entre Ríos, ca. 17 km E of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 12 km NE of Ibicuy [3344/5910 (USBGN)], and 45 km N of General Uriburu [Zarate, 3406/5902 (USBGN)] (MHA); Daguerre, 28 Oct.-18 Nov. 1931 (Anon., 1932a); Daguerre

and Zotta, 14 Nov. 1931 (Partridge, 1954:109); Daguerre, at nearby Estancia V. G. H., 29 Oct.-17 Nov. 1931 (Daguerre, 1933a); Ringuelet, 17 July 1947 (Esteban, 1948:392).

PARANÁ DE LAS PALMAS, RÍO; Buenos Aires 3418/5833 (USBGN)
Large, southernmost branch of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] in its delta (MHA); Narosky, 20 Apr. 1978, Narosky and Klimaitis, 20 May 1978 (Narosky, 1984a:123, 125).

PARANÁ IBICUY, RÍO; Entre Ríos 3348/5910 (USBGN)
Major tributary of lower Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], rising in southwestern Entre Ríos (MHA); Ríos and Cano, on "island" or "islands in the Ibicuy," Dec. 1936 (Freiberg, 1943:39, 48, 80, latter as "Islas del Ibicuy, Gualeguaychú" [error ?].

PARANÁ MINÍ; Buenos Aires 3413/5825 (USBGN)
One of many channels of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] in its delta N of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; there are three rivers, one arroyo, and one riacho bearing this name in USBGN; it is not certain, although it seems likely, that the records below refer to the stream nearest Buenos Aires; Bordale, on islands in the Paraná Miní, Jan. year ? (Anon., 1917:14); Serié, 20 Nov. 1932 (Serié, 1934:387).

PARANAY-GUAZÚ, ARROYO; Misiones 2641/5448 (USBGN)
Tributary of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], central western Misiones (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Sanborn, Sept. 1926 (FMNH, as "Paranay River Camp").

PARANAY RIVER CAMP (FMNH); see Paranay-Guazú, Arroyo.

PARDELAS, PUNTA; Chubut 4237/6416 (USBGN)
On southern side of base of Península Valdés [4230/6400 (USBGN)], on Golfo de Nuevo [3807/6144 (USBGN)] (MHA); observer ?, date ? (Daciuk, 1977b:368).

PAREDON; Jujuy Not located
Budin, 13, 24 Mar. 1912 (Esteban, 1953a:356); possibly Paredones [2303/6559 (USBGN)] of central Jujuy was meant.

PAREJA, ARROYO (Marelli, 1933:193); see Puerto Rosales.

PAREJAS, ARROYO (Marelli, 1933:194); see Puerto Rosales.

PARISH; Buenos Aires 3632/5939 (USBGN)
88 m, in Partido Azul [3645/5940 (USBGN)], central Buenos Aires, on railroad 40 km NE of Azul [3647/5951 (USBGN)] (MHA); Grigera, between Cacharí [3624/5933 (USBGN)] and Parish, ca. May 1969-Mar. 1971 (Grigera, 1973:27).

PARQUE CENTENARIO; Buenos Aires Not located
Probably in city of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)]; Gallardo, 25 Nov. 1982 (Gallardo, 1984b:170).

PARQUE LAGO; Buenos Aires Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14); may not be a proper name.

PARQUE LEZAMA; Buenos Aires Not located
Gómez and Sanso, 25 Sept. 1988 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:24, as "Parque Lezama (Capital Federal)"); probably within capital [3436/5827 (USBGN)], and in vicinity of Lezama [3552/5754 (USBGN)], which see.

PARRY, PUERTO; Tierra del Fuego 5446/6423 (USBGN)
Deep inlet on N coast of Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)] (MHA); Castellanos, 28 Jan. 1934 (Castellanos, 1935:25; 1937:391); Chebez, Oct. 1981 (Narosky, et al., 1983:29); Angle and Bridge, 23-25 May 1971 (USNM; Flint, 1971:264); Chebez, Aug.-Nov. 1981, Jan.-Feb. 1982, with known dates of 30 Aug., 2, 7, 11 Sept., 1, 12, 18, 30 Oct., 1 Nov. 1981, 2, 6, 28 Jan., 1-2, 4 Feb. 1982, Vera 30 Sept.-6 Oct. 1982 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1994:17-18, 22-23, 25-30).

PASAJE, RÍO; Salta 2535/6357 (USBGN)
Rises in Andes SW of city of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)] in vicinity of Rosario de Lerma [2459/6535 (USBGN)] and flows generally E and S to lowlands where near border of Santiago del Estero becomes Río Salado [3142/6044 (USBGN)] (MHA, also known as "Río Juramento"); Holmberg, south of river, probably near Salta, 22 Mar. 1877 (Holmberg, 1878a:118, 155); Durnford, where road from San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] crosses river [ca. 2505/6530], 14-17 June 1878 (Durnford, 1880:423-425); Budin, Mar., July 1929 (USBGN, as "Río Juramento"); Pierotti, at Joaquín V. González [2505/6411 (USBGN)], 12 Feb. 1955 (Darrieu, 1980c:172); Budin, at Macapillo [2522/6401 (USBGN)], Oct. 1930, Oct. 1931 (Orfila, 1936:222, as "Macapillo, Santa Ana [sic]"; 1938:12); also see Métan.

PASARELA, LA; see Urugua-í, Arroyo.

PASO, EL (MHA); see Comandante Luis Piedrabuena.

PASO CHACABUCO; Neuquén 4039/7058 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; crossing on Río Limay [3859/6800 (USBGN)], 20 km E of Lago Traful [4038/7125 (USBGN)], southern Neuquén (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

PASO DE CARRETAS (MHA); see Paso de las Carretas.

PASO DE INDIOS; Chubut 4325/6906 (USBGN)
ca. 400 m, western central Chubut, on main E/W highway (MHA, where shown too close to Río Chubut [4320/6503 (USBGN)]); collector ?, May 1897 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:425); Ellis, nearby, 20 Nov. 1981 (USNM).

PASO DE LA CINA; Córdoba (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980b:59); see Limache.

PASO DE LA CINA; Santiago del Estero Not located
Observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:11).

PASO DE LA CRUZ; San Luis Not located
Masramón, 8 Feb. 1962 (Bó, 1965a:257); probably in vicinity of Concarán [3234/6515 (USBGN)] in northeastern part of province.

PASO DE LA CRUZ DE CAÑA; Mendoza Not located
3,500 m, near Cerro Aconcagua [3239/7001 (USBGN)] and between Santa María [not located] and Río de las Vacas [3251/6946 (USBGN)], northwestern Mendoza, Barros, 10, 17 Mar. 1922 (Barros, 1930; LACMNH).

PASO DE LA PATRIA; Corrientes 2719/5835 (Atlas, 1979)
ca. 60 m, 30 km NE of city of Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)], on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Schreiber, 30 Apr.-1 May 1981 (LACMNH).

PASO DE LAS CARRETAS; San Luis 3318/6553 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, on Río Quinto [3414/6410 (USBGN)], 15 km NE of Eleodoro Lobos [3323/6601 (USBGN)], and 40 km E of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Paso de Carretas"; ACA, San Luis); Bucher, et al., date ? (Bucher, et al., 1979); Bucher, et al., Sept. 1978-Apr. 1979, Nov. 1983 (Bucher, et al., 1987:107);

collector ?, 9 Nov. 1990, 16 Feb. 1991 (Nellar, 1993:26, 62, p. 29, as "Dique Paso de las Carretas").

PASO DE LAS CARRETAS, DIQUE; San Luis ca. 3318/6553 (ACA, San Luis)
Alt. ?; on Río Quinto [3414/6410 (USBGN)], next to town of Paso de las Carretas [3318/6553 (USBGN)], central San Luis (ACA, San Luis); collector ?, 23 June 1986, 16 Feb. 1991 (Nellar, 1993:29, 31).

PASO DE LAS NIÑAS; Formosa Not located
ca. 30 km SE of Ingeniero Juárez [Ingeniero Guillermo N. Juárez, 2354/6151 (USBGN)], Dpto. Matacos [2350/6210 (USBGN)], Pierotti, 2 Aug. 1947 (Esteban, 1948:354, 431); this may be a ford across Río Teuco [2538/6012 (USBGN)], where Pierotti is known to have been the following day.

PASO DE LAS PERLAS; Río Negro Not located
On Río Limay [3859/6800 (USBGN)], western Río Negro, collector ?, date ? (Navas & Bó, 1981:43).

PASO DEL LIMAY (MHA); see Paso Limay.

PASO DE LOS ANDES (MHA); see Chacras de Coria.

PASO DE LOS LIBRES; Corrientes 2943/5705 (USBGN)
60 m, eastern Corrientes, on Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], opposite city of Uruguaiana [2945/5705 (USBGN)], Brazil (MHA); Partridge, et al., 4 May 1961 (YPM).

PASO DEL RECREO; La Rioja Not located
Presumably in north-central part of province near La Rioja [2926/6651 (USBGN)]; Giacomelli, date ? (Giacomelli, 1907:299).

PASO DEL REY; San Luis 3257/6600 (USBGN)
1,303 m, central northern San Luis, 50 km NE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Coronel Pringles [3305/6550 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Paso Rey"; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 26 Oct. 1991 (Nellar, 1993:35).

PASO DEL SAPO; Chubut ca. 4240/6940 (ACA, Chubut)
Alt. ?; northwestern Chubut in valley of Río Chubut [4320/6503 (USBGN)], ca. 140 km NW of Paso de Indios [4352/6906 (USBGN)] (ACA, Chubut); Vuilleumier, 14 Nov. 1991 (Vuilleumier, 1993:3, 22).

PASO DE OTERO; Buenos Aires Not located
Southern Buenos Aires in Partido Necochea [3815/5915 (USBGN)], late Pleistocene site, Tonni and Laza, date ? (Tonni & Laza, 1979).

PASO FLORENTÍN; Corrientes 2745/5746 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central northern Corrientes, 28 km W of Nuestra Señora del Rosario de Caá Catí [2745/5737 (Atlas, 1979)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ? [Contreras ?], date ? [1978 ?] (Contreras, 1983a:16); Contreras, 1978 (Contreras, 1979h).

PASO FLORES; Río Negro 4035/7038 (USBGN)
1,800 ft [550 m] (Peters, 1923a:279); on upper Río Limay [3859/6800 (USBGN)], 65 km NE of Lago Nahuel Huapí [4058/7130 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Peters, 5-7 Dec. 1920 (Peters, 1923a:279); collector ?, 3 Oct. 1965 (Navas & Bó, 1994:88).

PASO GREGORES; Santa Cruz 4750/6633 (Atlas, 1979)
ca. sea level, eastern Santa Cruz, on left bank of lower Río Deseado [4745/6554 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Deseado [4720/6750 (USBGN)], 50 km WSW of Puerto Deseado [4745/6554 (USBGN)] (ACA, Santa Cruz); de la Peña, 8 Nov. 1979 (de la Peña, 1986a:14; 1987:158).

PASO IBÁÑEZ; Santa Cruz ca. 5010/7000
Alt. ?; on Río Santa Cruz [5008/6820 (USBGN)], ca. 75 mi [120 km] above town of Santa Cruz [5001/6831 (USBGN)], Marshall Field Expedition, Sanborn, 14 Mar. 1927 (FMNH; Humphrey & Bridge, 1970:261); collector ?, date ? (Esteban, 1951:381).

PASO JUPITER; Corrientes Not located
Contreras, Jan. ca. mid-1970s (Contreras, 1979a:23).

PASO LAGRAÑA; Corrientes Not located
In Dpto. Capital [2730/5845 (USBGN)], northwestern part of province, collector ?, July year ? (Contreras, 1983c:96); doubtless near Isla Lagraña [2736/5849 (USBGN)], 15 km S of city of Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)].

PASO LIMAY; Río Negro 4033/7026 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m, northwestern Río Negro, on right bank of upper Río Limay [3859/6800 (USBGN)], 18 km NE of Paso Flores [4035/7038 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Paso del Limay"; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Hellmayr, 1938, Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser., **13**, pt. 11, p. 350); collector ?, Apr. 1947 (Navas & Bó, 1986a:159).

PASO MARACAYÁ (Conteras & Contreras, 1993:2); see Paso Mbaracayá.

PASO MAULE (Atlas, 1979); see Pehuenche, Paso.

PASO MBARACAYÁ; Corrientes ca. 2725/5645
ca. 70 m (MHA); in Rincón de Santa María [not located], site of Yacireta-Apipe dam [ca. 2725/5645 (ACA, Corrientes)] on upper Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], Dpto. Ituzaingó [2800/5645 (USBGN)], northern Corrientes, Contreras, 7, 9-10 Jan., Mar., May 1978 (Contreras, 1978a:250; 1979h; 1981c:63; Contreras & Contreras, 1978:151-152; Nores, 1986b:306); Contreras, ca. mid-1970s (Contreras, 1979a); collector ? [Contreras ?], date ? (Contreras, 1983b:39); Contreras and Contreras, Jan. 1978 (Contreras & Contreras, 1993:2, as "Paso Maracayá"); observer ? [Contreras ?], date ? (Contreras, 1987a:1).

PASO ÑATO (Bó, 1965a:257); see Ñato, Pozo.

PASO PIEDRAS, DIQUE; Buenos Aires Not located
In vicinity of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)], observer ?, Dec. 1987 (Belenguer, et al., 1993:10).

PASO REY (MHA); see Paso del Rey.

PASO ROBALLOS (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:22); see Paso Rodolfo Roballos.

PASO RODOLFO ROBALLOS; Santa Cruz 4708/7151 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northwestern Santa Cruz, near Chilean border, in Dpto. Lago Buenos Aires [4700/7055 (USBGN)], ca. 85 km SW of Perito Moreno [4636/7056 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Serret, et al., 4 Feb. 1987 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:22).

PASO YUNCÓN; Neuquén 4015/7010 (USBGN)
Alt. ?, in Dpto. Collón-Curá [4005/7010 (USBGN)], southwestern Neuquén, NE of Achico [4020/7020 (USBGN)]; not shown on available maps; collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23, as "Estancia Yunkón").

PASTO DE VENTURA (MHA); see Pasto Ventura, Portezuelo de.

PASTO VENTURA (Mogensen, 1930:163); see Pasto Ventura, Portezuelo de.

PASTO VENTURA, PORTEZUELO DE; Catamarca 2643/6713 (USBGN)
ca. 3,500 m, at southwestern base of Sierra de la Laguna Blanca [Sierra Laguna Blanca, 2630/6703 (USBGN)], on border between Dpto. Antofagasta de la Sierra [2600/6735 (USBGN)] and Dpto. Belén [2705/6655 (USBGN)], central northern Catamarca (MHA, as "Pasto de Ventura"; Atlas, 1979); Mogensen, at 5,000 m in puna on Cerro Nevado [Cerro Laguna Blanca, 2633/6703 (USBGN), which is ca. 22 km NE of Portezuelo de Pasto Ventura and shown on MHA as Cerro Nevado], 12-13 Dec. 1918 (Dabbene, 1919c:259; 1933:299; Mogensen, 1930:163, as "Pasto Ventura"); see, also, Colorado, Laguna; and Colorado, Lago.

PATAGONES (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:97); see Patagones, Partido.

PATAGONES, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 4015/6255 (USBGN)
Southernmost district in province (MHA); Pozzi, Mar. 1894 (FMNH); Narosky, 9 Oct. 1974 (Narosky, et al., 1983:23); Narosky, et al., dates ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:97, as "Patagones").

PATAGONIA 4400/6800 (USBGN)
Term now applied to southern Argentina east of the Andes (although in past also included southern Chile), from Río Colorado [3950/6208 (USBGN)] S to Cape Horn, including provinces of Neuquén, Río Negro, Chubut, Santa Cruz, and Tierra del Fuego; Peale, 28 Apr. 1856, Peterson, 1 Oct. 1890 [?], 26, 28 May, 30 June, 3 Nov. 1896, 18 Feb., 12, 27 Mar. 1897, Eklund, 31 Mar. 1941 (USNM); Koslowsky, dates ? (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:160); Vuilleumier, Feb.-Mar. 1965, Nov.-Dec. 1985, Feb.-Mar. 1987, Oct. 1987, Jan., Nov. 1988 (Vuilleumier, 1991:8).

PATITOS, LAGUNA LOS; see Los Patitos, Laguna.

PATOS, LAGUNA DE LOS; Tucumán Not located
4,000 m, on altiplano of Cerro Muñoz [2646/6551 (USBGN, 1954)] in region N of Sierra de Anconquija [Nevados del Anconquija, 2713/6608 (USBGN)], Vides Almonacid, Mar., Sept. 1982, Reyes and Lera, Apr., Oct. 1984 (Vides Almonacid, 1988c:34).

PATOS, LAGUNA LOS; see Los Patos, Laguna.

PATQUÍA; La Rioja 3003/6653 (USBGN)
431 m, 73 km S of La Rioja [2926/6651 (USBGN)] in center of province (MHA); Yépes, 16 July 1928 (Anon., 1928:212; Navas & Bó., 1991c:126); collector ?, date ? (Pergolani de Costa, 1949a:10), 20 July 1931 (Pergolani de Costa, 1949b:9); collector ?, 12-19 Sept. 1956 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:101); collector ?, 2 [?] Oct. 1957 (Olrog, 1959b:426); Hayward-Gómez, 18 Sept. 1962 (Darrieu, 1980a:214, as "Guayapa-Patquía" [ca. 3007/6657 (ACA, La Rioja)]); Yivoff, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8); see, also, Guayapa.

PAULA; Buenos Aires 3631/6103 (USBGN)
106 m, western central part of province, 32 km S of Bolívar [3615/6106 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, May 1967 (Zapata & Novatti, 1980:2, as "Estación Paula").

PAULA, ESTACIÓN (Zapata & Novatti, 1980:2); see Paula.

PAULINO, CERRO; Buenos Aires ca. 3750/5815
Alt. ?; near Balcarce [3750/5815 (USBGN)], southwestern Buenos Aires, Castellanos, date ? (Castellanos, 1926:410).

PAULINO, ISLA; Buenos Aires Not located
Collector ?, 31 Mar., 26 May 1972, 22 Dec. 1974 (Klimaitis & Milat, 1993:3, 11, 18).

PAVAS, ESTANCIA LAS (Dabbene, 1926c); see Las Pavas.

PAVAS, LAS; see Las Pavas.

PAVAS, RÍO DE LAS; Jujuy 2436/6455 (USBGN)
Rising SW of El Carmen [2423/6516 (USBGN)] in south-central Jujuy, and flowing SE ca. 50 km to meet Río Lavayén [2412/6443 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, at 800 m, Apr. 1932, at 900 m, May 1934 (Fiora, 1939a:271, 281 as "Río las Pavas").

PAVAS, RÍO LAS (Fiora, 1939a:281); see Pavas, Río de las.

PAVAS, SERRANÍA DE LAS; see Las Pavas, Serranía de.

PAVAYAU, LAGUNA DE; Tucumán Not located
4,500 m, Venturi, 10 Feb. 1903 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:262).

PAVÓN, ISLA; Santa Cruz 5000/6855 (USBGN)

Sea level, small island in lower Río Santa Cruz [5008/6820 (USBGN)], 27 km W of city of Santa Cruz [5001/6831 (USBGN)] (MHA); Bove, 2 Sept. 1882 (Salvadori, 1900:611); Serret, et al., 6 Feb. 1987 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:23).

PAYANA, LAGUNAS DE (Menegaux, 1925:285); see Puyana, Laguna.

PAYEN; Mendoza Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:189); probably an error for Cerro Payún [3630/6918 (USBGN)] or Altiplanicie del Payún [3642/6918 (USBGN)].

PAYO; Jujuy Not located
Fiora, Jan. 1932 (Fiora, 1934:354, 359; 1939a:283).

PAYOGASTA; Salta 2502/6606 (USBGN)
ca. 2,500 m, central western Salta, 10 km NNE of Cachí [2506/6611 (USBGN)] (MHA); Hoy, date ? (Hoy, 1976:206).

PAY UBRE; Corrientes 2902/5817 (USBGN)
ca. 75 m, ca. 28 km NW of Mercedes [2912/5805 (USBGN)], central Corrientes; not shown on maps available to us; Wilson and Narosky, on road to Pay Ubre 20 km from Mercedes [2912/5805 (USBGN)], Nov. 1975 (Wilson, 1980:70).

PAZ, CARLOS (Narosky, et al., 1983:34); see Villa Carlos Paz.

PAZ, DEPARTAMENTO DE LA; see La Paz, Departamento de.

PAZ, GENERAL; Buenos Aires (MHA); see Ranchos.

PAZ, GENERAL; Chubut and Corrientes; see General Paz, Chubut, and General Paz, Corrientes.

PAZ, JOSÉ C.; see José C. Paz.

PAZ, LA; see La Paz.

PAZ, LAGO GENERAL (MHA); see General Vintter, Lago.

PAZ, MARCOS; see Marcos Paz.

PEDERNAL, ARROYO DEL (MHA); see Grande, Arroyo.

PEDERNERA, PUERTO (Baldo & Ordano, 1993:3); see Puesto Pedernera.

PEDERNERA, PUESTO; see Puesto Pedernera.

PEDREGOSO, ARROYO; Jujuy Not located
1,100 m, Fiora, 17 Aug. 1936 (Fiora, 1939a:282).

PEDRO LURO; Buenos Aires 3929/6241 (USBGN)
19 m, far south in Buenos Aires, in Partido Villarino [3900/6245 (USBGN)], 95 km SSW of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] and 145 km NNE of Carmen de Patagones [4048/6259 (USBGN)] (MHA); Partridge, 13-14 Feb. 1962 (Navas, 1970a:14); collector ? [Partridge?], 4 km S of Río Colorado [3950/6208 (USBGN)], 16 Feb. 1962 (Navas & Bó, 1986a:157); Narosky, 7 Jan. 1971, 8 Apr. 1972 (Narosky, 1984a:124-125); Salvador, et al., 15, 23 Nov. 1983 (Salvador, et al., 1984:122-123); Narosky and Di Giacomo, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:65).

PEGUAHÓ; Corrientes 2742/5846 (USBGN)
61 m, extreme northwestern Corrientes, 28 km SSE of capital [2728/5850 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "El Sombrero"; Atlas, 1979 as "El Sombrero"); Ward, ca. 1937 (Anon., 1937c); Ward, Nov. year ? (Pereyra, 1941:35, as "Pegualó"); Ward's Peguaho possibly erroneously identified here as he may have been at Estancia Peguahó [2914/5919 (USBGN)] in southwestern Corrientes, SW of Goya [2908/5916 (USBGN)]; band recovery, 10 Dec. 1969 (Olrog, 1974b:176, as "El Sombrero"; Lucero, 1982:27); Contreras, 14 May 1978 (Darrieu, 1981:283, as "El Sombrero"); collector ?, Aug. year ? (Contreras, 1983c:96, as "El Sombrero").

PEGUALÓ (Pereyra, 1941:35); see Peguahó.

PEHUAJÓ; Buenos Aires 3548/6153 (USBGN)
88 m, central western part of province in Dpto. Pehuajó [3555/6145 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Armani, winter year ? (Armani, 1983:295).

PEHUAJÓ; Entre Ríos Not located
In Dpto. Gualeguaychú [3315/5900 (USBGN)], southern Entre Ríos, Serié, 23, 26 Mar., 1 Apr., 25 May 1926 (Castellanos, 1931:384, as "Entre Ríos, Gualeguaychú, Pehuajó"; 1933:160, as "Pehuajó Norte," p. 166 as "Pahuajo"; Pergolani, 1945a:368).

PEHUAJÓ NORTE (Castellanos, 1933:160); see Pehuajó; Entre Ríos.

PEHUELCHES; Buenos Aires 3621/6252 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, extreme western central Buenos Aires, 26 km ESE of Pellegrini [3616/6309 (USBGN)] and 40 km SSW of Trenque Lauquén [3558/6242 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Navas & Bó, 1981:37).

PEHUENCHE, PASO; Mendoza 3559/7024 (USBGN)
2,500 m (Atlas, 1979); southwestern Mendoza in Dpto. Malargüe [3615/6915 (USBGN)], 93 km SW of Malargüe [3528/6935 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979, as "Paso Maule o Pehuenche"; MHA); on Chilean border, Chebez, et al., on Río Chico [ca. 3547/7006 (MHA)], near Río Grande [3652/6945 (USBGN)], 8-9 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:2-3, 5).

PEHUÉN-CÓ (Bó, 1973); see Balneario Pehuén-Có.

PELADA, LA; see La Pelada.

PELADO, ALTO; see Alto Pelado.

PELADO, CERRO; Mendoza (1) 3551/6832 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southern central Mendoza; does not appear on our maps but may be unnamed mountain of ca. 2,500 m, SE of Cerro Huaca-Có [not in USBGN] on MHA; Carette, at 2,500 m, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:184, 442); Sanzin, at 3,500 m, Nov. 1913, 20 Apr. 1916 (Sanzin, 1918:147, 149); possibly misidentified; see below.

PELADO, CERRO; Mendoza (2) 3245/6907 (USBGN)
3,452 m, in northwesten Mendoza, in Sierra de Uspallata [3231/6908 (USBGN)], Dpto. Las Heras [3220/6930 (USBGN)], ca. 35 km NW of city of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (ACA, Mendoza); Reed, date ?, Roig ?, date ? (Chebez, 1994:108); Sage, at 3,200 m, 7 Sept. 1969 (MVZ); identification certain.

PELADO, CERRO; Tucumán 2655/6544 (USBGN)
ca. 2,500 m, central Tucumán, close to Catamarca border, 55 km WSW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); Baer, in puna at 5,000 m [?], early [Feb. ?] 1903 (Baer, 1904:211); see, also, Pelado, Laguna del.

PELADO, LAGUNA DEL; Tucumán Not located

5,000 m, Baer, 24, 26 Feb. 1903 (Oustalet, 1904:44; Hartert & Venturi, 1909:260, as "Laguna del Cerro Pelado (Mt. Pele)"); Venturi, at 5,000 m, date ? (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:242); possibly in vicinity of Cerro Pelado [2655/6544 (USBGN)], ca. 55 km WSW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA), although Cerro Pelado attains an altitude of only ca. 2,500 m and altitudes approaching 5,000 m are found no nearer than 25 km SW, on the Catamarca border; see, also, Pelado, Cerro.

PELADO, LAGUNA DEL CERRO (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:260); see Pelado, Laguna del.

PELAY, BANCO; Entre Ríos ca. 3227/5814
ca. 50 m (MHA); sand bank covered with dense vegetation in Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], 4-8 km N of Concepción del Uruguay [3229/5814 (USBGN)], Contreras, ca. Jan.-Feb. 1968 (Contreras, 1969:3); not shown on our maps.

PELÉ, MT. (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:260); see Pelado, Laguna del.

PELEGRINA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Pelegrina, Estancia.

PELEGRINA, LA (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:813); see La Pelegrina, Estancia.

PELLEGRINI; Buenos Aires 3616/6309 (USBGN)
113 m, western central Buenos Aires, almost on the La Pampa border, in Partido Pellegrini [3620/6300 (USBGN)] (MHA); Moschione, 4 Dec. 1983 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:15).

PELLEGRINI; Santiago del Estero Not located
Band recovery, 19, 27 July 1963 (Lucero, 1982:16); probably refers to Dpto. Pellegrini [2610/6415 (USBGN)] in northwestern corner of Santiago del Estero.

PELLEGRINI, CARLOS (Narosky, 1984a:124); see Colonia Carlos Pellegrini.

PELLEGRINI, COLONIA (Contreras, 1983a:16); see Colonia Carlos Pellegrini.

PELLEGRINI, LAGO; Río Negro 3840/6800 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m, major lake of ca. 10 km x 5 km, 30 km N of juncture of Río Neuquén [3859/6800 (USBGN)] with Río Limay [3859/6800

(USBGN)] (MHA); Krieg, in vicinity, ca. 1937-1938 (Krieg, 1951); Nores and Yzurieta, 10 Feb. 1982 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1982b:152); collector ?, on Península de Curacó [not located], date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23); Sutton and Lunaschi, date ? (Sutton & Lunaschi, 1987, Neotrópica, **33**:91; Lunaschi & Sutton, 1987, Limnobios, **2**:707); Tanzola, date ? (Tanzola, 1992, Helminthológia, **29**:45); Coscarón and Cazzaniga, dates ? (Castro & Cicchino, 1985, Rev. Sos. Ent. Argent., **44**:371-376); Castro, Nov. 1981 (Castro & Cicchino, 1983, Rev. Soc. Ent. Argent., **42**:276); Canevari, last half 1977-first half 1978 (Canevari, 1979); not to be confused with Lago Carlos Pellegrini [4228/7124 (USBGN)] in Chubut.

PELPIL, SIERRA; Neuquén — Not located
Budin, Jan., Feb. 1927 (Dabbene, 1933:303).

PEÑAS, CABO; Tierra del Fuego — 5351/6733 (USBGN)
Cape on eastern coast of Tierra del Fuego, 15 km ESE of Río Grande [5347/6742 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 1922 (Venegas C., 1973, Anal. Inst. Patagonia, **4**:275); Reynolds, 26 Feb. 1928 (Humphrey & Bridge, 1970:253), 4 Mar. 1928, 24 Mar. 1929 (Hellmayr, 1932, Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser., **29**:283, 340); Osgood, et al., 3-5 Jan. 1940 (FMNH; Humphrey, et al., 1970:15); Olrog, various times while at Río Grande, 20-25, 30 Mar., 6, 14-18 Apr. 1940 (Olrog, 1948:453); Jehl and Rumboll, 30 Oct. 1973 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:145); Jehl, 28 Oct., 2 Nov. 1973 (USNM).

PEÑAS, LAS; see Las Peñas.

PENCA, LA; see La Penca.

PENCOSO, ALTO; see Alto Pencoso.

PENGÜIN, ISLA (MHA); see Pengüino, Isla.

PENGUIN ROOKERY (Salvadori, 1900:611); see Roca, Puerto.

PENGUIR, FONDEADERO (MHA); see Colnett, Bahía.

PEÑÓN; Catamarca — 2629/6625 (USBGN)
ca. 3,000 m, northeastern Catamarca, on western side of Sierra del Quilmes [Sierra del Cajón, 2635/6610 (USBGN)] and eastern side of Sierra Hombre Muerto [2632/6636 (USBGN)] (MHA); not shown on more recent maps, but N of La Hoyada [2633/6622 (USBGN)] and W

of El Cajón [2626/6616 (USBGN)]; Mogensen, 12 Dec. 1918 (MCZ); identification of this locality not certain.

PEÑÓN COLORADA, ESTANCIA; San Luis Not located
In northern central San Luis, near La Carolina [3248/6606 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Coronel Pringles [3305/6550 (USBGN)], Chebez, et al., ca. 18-21 Apr. 1984 (Chebez, Gómez, & Bertonatti, 1985:5).

PEPIRÍ MINÍ; Misiones ca. 2704/5356
ca. 100 m (MHA); village at mouth of Río Pepirí Miní [Arroyo Peprí Miní, 2704/5356 (USBGN)] on right bank of Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], Nores and Yzurieta, 21-25 July 1982 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1982c; 1983a:42; 1995:318); east-central Misiones where Arroyo Peprí Miní forms border between Dpto. Guaraní [2710/5410 (USBGN)] and Dpto. San Pedro [2640/5400 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979).

PEPIRÍ MINÍ, ARROYO; Misiones 2704/5356 (USBGN)
Stream in eastern Misiones, forming the border between Dpto. Guaraní [2710/5410 (USBGN)] and Dpto. San Pedro [2640/5400 (USBGN)], flowing SE to converge with Arroyo Yaboti Guazú [2657/5408 (USBGN)] and then meets the Río Uruguay [2554/5436 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979 as "Arroyo Pepirí Mini o Yabotí Guarú"); Giraudo, et al., where road to Saltos del Moconá [ca. 2712/5352 (MHA, as "Salto Grande de Mocona ou do Uruguay")] crosses, 22 Feb. 1991 (Giraudo, et al., 1993:3).

PEQUEÑO ROBREDO, ISLOTE; Chubut 4507/6606 (USBGN)
Small rocky island near Isla Tova [4506/6600 (USBGN)] on northern side of Golfo San Jorge [4600/6700 (USBGN)]; not on maps seen by us; site of seabird colony (Carrara, 1952).

PERALES, ARROYO DE LOS Not located
Fiora, June 1929 (Fiora, 1933:184); doubtless near Los Perales [2411/6519 (USBGN)], a suburb of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)], Jujuy; see, also, Los Perales.

PERALES, LOS; see Los Perales.

PERDERNERA, PUESTO (Baldo & Ordano, 1993:2); see Puesto Pedernera.

PERDICES; Entre Ríos 3318/5844 (USBGN)

ca. sea level, southeastern Entre Ríos in Dpto. Gualeguaychú [3315/5900 (USBGN)], 55 km SW of Gualeguaychú [3301/5831 (USBGN)], on Buenos Aires border (ACA, Entre Ríos); Partridge, et al., 25 Dec. 1959 (Camperi, 1992a:226).

PERDICES, LAGUNA DE (MHA); see Los Perdices, Laguna de.

PERDICES, LAGUNA LAS (Lucero, 1982:32); see Los Perdices, Laguna de.

PERDICES, LAS; see Los Perdices, Laguna de.

PERDIDA, LAGO; Santa Cruz Not located
Small lake near Laguna los Escarchados [5024/7133 (USBGN)], southwestern Santa Cruz, observer ?, 1979 ? (Fjeldsâ, 1986:41).

PEREGRINA, LA (Darrieu, 1980b:186); see Gualeguaychú.

PEREIRA (Marelli, 1919:226); see Pereyra.

PEREIRA, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires Not located
Midway between Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] and La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)], Hussey, ca. 1914 (Hussey, 1916:389); perhaps this is in vicinity of Estación Pereyra [3450/5805 (USBGN)].

PEREYRA; Buenos Aires 3450/5806 (USBGN)
ca. 20 m, in Partido Berazatequi [3450/5810 (USBGN)], 16 km NW of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)], adjacent to Villa Elisa [3451/5804 (USBGN)] (MHA); Marelli, 3 May 1915, 22 Feb., 20 Mar. 1916, 1 Jan., 2 June, 9 Dec. 1917 (Marelli, 1919:223, 226, as "Pereira," p. 277; Dabbene, 1920c:120); Narosky, 13 Nov. 1966, 22 Nov. 1968, 2 Oct. 1970, Narosky and Yzurieta, 22 Sept. 1968, 27 Sept., 4 Oct. 1970 (Narosky, et al., 1983:48, 74).

PEREYRA, ARROYO; Buenos Aires 3451/5808 (USBGN)
In northeastern Buenos Aires, with mouth on Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)], between partidos of Ensenada [3450/5700 (USBGN)] and Berazategui [3450/5810 (USBGN)], N of Punta Lara [3449/5759 (USBGN)]; does not appear on maps available to us; San Cristóbal and Moschione, on arroyo 3,000 m from its mouth on Río de la Plata, 29 May, 8 Aug., 7, 30 Sept. 1986 (San Cristóbal & Moschione, 1987:14; Klimaitis, 1987:7, as "Canal Pereyra"); Moschione, 300 m from mouth, 25 May 1986, Herrera and San Cristóbal, 26 Oct. 1986 (GORA, 1987:6, as "Canal Pereyra");

Moschione, 10 July 1989, San Cristóbal, et al., July-Aug. 1989 ? (Povedano & Moschione, 1989); also see Punta Lara.

PEREYRA, CANAL (Klimaitis, 1987:7); see Pereyra, Arroyo.

PEREYRA, CERRO (Nores, 1986a:271); see Pereyra, Cerros.

PEREYRA, CERROS; Jujuy 2412/6431 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; not shown on maps available to us but appears to be part of Sierra Santa Bárbara [2407/6429 (USBGN)], NE of Santa Clara [2714/4661 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Santa Bárbara [2350/6424 (USBGN)], southeastern Jujuy; collector ?, at 2,000 m, date ? (Nores, 1986a:271, as "Cerro Pereyra").

PEREYRA, LA (Aguilar, et al., 1987:16); see Sa Pereyra.

PEREYRA IRAOLA (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:96); see Pereyra Iraola, Parque.

PEREYRA IRAOLA, PARQUE; Buenos Aires ca. 3451/5804
ca. 20 m (MHA); park near Estación Villa Elisa [Villa Elisa, 3451/5804 (USBGN)], 12 km NW of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)], Nottebohm, 28 Sept., 18 Nov. 1966 (Nottebohm, 1969:304); Arturi, 12 Aug., Moschione, 23 Aug. 1986, Chebez and Bertonatti, 15 Nov. 1987 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:24, as "Pereyra Iraola"); Moschione, 26 Aug., López and López, 27 Aug., Barrios, 28 Aug., Moschione and San Cristóbal, 2 Sept. 1988 (Moschione, 1988b:14-15; Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:96, as "Pereyra Iraola"); see, also, Villa Elisa.

PERÉZ, CUEVA DE; see Famatina, Loma de.

PERGAMINO; Buenos Aires 3353/6035 (USBGN)
68 m, 88 km NE of Junín [3435/6057 (USBGN)] and same distance S of Rosario [3257/6040 (USBGN)], north-central Buenos Aires (MHA); Guerra, date ? (Guerra, 1967:389).

PERICHÓN; Corrientes Not located
In Dpto. Capital [2730/5845 (USBGN)], observer ?, date ? (Contreras, 1987a:1).

PERICO; Jujuy 2423/6506 (USBGN)
936 m, southern eastern Jujuy, 28 km SW of San Pedro [2414/6452 (USBGN)] (MHA); Miller and Boyle, 2 May 1916 (Navas,

1965a:220); Fiora, Dec. 1929, Sept. 1931 (Fiora, 1933:187, as "Perico (Santo Domingo [ca. 2424/6506 (ACA, Jujuy)])"; 1934:361, as "Estación Perico"; 1939:273); Budin, Apr. 1930 (USNM); Marino, 8 Sept. 1975 (Olrog, 1975d:148).

PERICO, ESTACIÓN (Fiora, 1934:361); see Perico.

PERICO, RÍO; Jujuy 2422/6502 (USBGN)
Rises in hills S of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] and flows E to join Río Grande [2422/6431 (USBGN)] 32 km SE of San Salvador de Jujuy (MHA); Fiora, Sept. 1929 (Fiora, 1934:359).

PERITO MORENO; Río Negro (1) 4104/7101 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; railway station 11 km E of eastern end of Lago Nahuel Huapí [4058/7130 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro; Atlas, 1979); Navas, on Arroyo la Fragua [4057/7102 (USBGN)], 31 Dec. 1975 (Massola, 1983:133); Partridge, 2 May 1963, Crossin, 26 Nov. 1967 (Navas, 1971a:156, as "estación Perito Moreno"); also see Perito Moreno, Río Negro (2).

PERITO MORENO; Río Negro (2) 4107/7125 (USBGN)
767 m, port on southern shore of Lago Nahuel Huapí [4058/7130 (USBGN)], 9 km WNW of San Carlos de Bariloche [7109/7118 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Puerto Moreno"; ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro, as "Puerto Perito Moreno"; Atlas, 1979); Pemberton, 1 Mar. 1912 (Wetmore, 1926a:431, as "Puerto Moreno"; MVZ, as "Puerto Moreno"); Humphrey, 96 km N and 96 km S, 15 Jan., and 39 km S, 44 km N, 51 km N, 70 km N, 72 km N, 73 km N, 74 km N, 75 km N, and 77 km N, 16 Jan. 1961 (YPM, sometimes erroneously identified as the Perito Moreno in Santa Cruz); Contreras, sometime between ca. 1971-1973 (Contreras, 1975:100, as "Puerto Moreno"); Livezey and Humphrey, date ? (Livezey, 1986, J. Biogeog., 13:512); see, also, Perito Moreno, Río Negro (1).

PERITO MORENO; Santa Cruz 4636/7056 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in northwestern corner of province, 20 km W of eastern end of Lago Buenos Aires [4630/7200 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); band recovery, 90 km SE, 4 Sept. 1976 (Lucero, 1982:21); Ellis, ca. 20-40 km SE, 22-25 Nov. 1981 (USNM); Johnson, 15-16 Dec. 1984, 10 Dec. 1985 (Chebez, et al., 1988:15, 20, 23, 25-26).

PERITO MORENO, PARQUE NACIONAL; Santa Cruz
4750/7215 (USBGN)

Small park containing Lago Belgrano [4750/7209 (USBGN)], Lago Burmeister [4757/7209 (USBGN)], and Lago Nansen [4757/7221 (USBGN)], on Chilean border, western Santa Cruz (ACA, Santa Cruz); bander, 22, 26-27 Jan. 1978 (Lucero, 1982:23); Zoratti, 29 Jan. 1992 (Martín, 1992); observer ?, at Laguna Roble [not located], Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:12).

PERITO MORENO, PUERTO (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); see Perito Moreno; Río Negro (2).

PERÓN, EVA; see La Plata.

PERÓN, PROVINCIA DE EVA; see La Pampa, Provincia de.

PERÓN, PROVINCIA DE PRESIDENTE; see Chaco, Provincia de.

PERÚ; La Pampa 3738/6409 (USBGN)
216 m, southeastern La Pampa, in southwestern corner of Dpto. Guatraché [3730/6345 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Delhey, on Ruta 35, at Km 211, near Perú, 19 June 1988 (Delhey, 1992:31).

PERUCHO VERNA, ARROYO; Entre Ríos 3210/5810 (USBGN)
Small tributary of Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], 35 km N of Concepción del Uruguay [3229/5814 (USBGN)], central eastern Entre Ríos (MHA); Zelich, 1 Dec. 1968, 28 Feb. 1969 (Narosky, 1973a:171, as "Arroyo Perucho Verne"; 1977a:345, as "Arroyo Perucho Verne").

PERUCHO VERNE, ARROYO (Narosky, 1973a:171); see Perucho Verna, Arroyo.

PERUGORRÍA; Corrientes 2920/5837 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, central southern Corrientes in Dpto. Curuzú Cuatiá [2930/5830 (USBGN)], 70 km ESE of Goya [2908/5916 (USBGN)] and 55 km SW of Mercedes [2912/5808 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Partridge, 8 Feb. 1960 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1992a:223-224); Schreiber, 3-5 May 1981 (LACMNH).

PESCADO, ARROYO EL; see El Pescado, Arroyo.

PESCADO, PUERTO; see Puerto Pescado.

PESCADO, RÍO; Salta 2257/6421 (USBGN)

Tributary of Río Bermejo [2652/5823 (USBGN)] which rises in mountains of northern Salta in Dpto. Iruya [2248/6455 (USBGN)] and joins the Bermejo N of San Ramón de la Nueva Orán [2308/6420 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Olrog and Kikkawa, at "El Angosto" [the narrows] of Río Pescado, 30 km W of Aguas Blancas [Agua Blanca, 2244/6422 (USBGN)], Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)], 21-23 Sept. 1971 (Olrog, 1971; 1973a:10); Salvador, at narrows [2245/6432 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:325)], 30 July 1989 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:316, as "Angosto del Pescado").

PESCADORES; San Luis 3318/6628 (USBGN)
565 m, on railroad in central part of province, 15 km W of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA); Partridge, 20 Dec. 1963 (UMMZ).

PETACAS, LAS (Miatello, et al., 1993:6); see San Clemente, Córdoba.

PETRA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Petra, Estancia.

PETRA, LA; see La Petra.

PIAGGIO, PUNTA; Chubut 4232/6421 (USBGN)
On southern side of isthmus connecting Península Valdés [4230/6400 USBGN)] to mainland (ACA, Chubut); Umana, 28 Apr., 26, 28, 30 Nov. 1941 (Bó, 1958:36, 42-43; Navas & Bó, 1986a:157).

PICADA, LA; see La Picada.

PICADA, PUNTA; see Punta Picada.

PICADA VENTURINI; Chaco ca. 2727/5859
Alt. ?; in Dpto. San Fernando [2740/5910 (USBGN)] (Contreras, et al., 1994:20); near Resistencia [2727/5859 (USBGN)], eastern Chaco, Daguerre, 14 Nov. 1937 [?] (Pereyra, 1938a:25); does not appear on our maps.

PICHANAL; Salta 2319/6413 (USBGN)
ca. 80 m, northern Salta in Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)], on Río San Francisco [2316/6403 (USBGN)], 22 km SSE of San Ramón de la Nueva Orán [2308/6420 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 12 Dec. 1979 (de la Peña, 1987:89); Salvador, 10 June 1987 (Salvador, 1990a:170); Salvador and Salvador, between San Ramón de la Nueva Orán, 13 Jan. 1986 (Salvador & Salvador, 1990:179).

PICHI CIEGO; Mendoza 3335/6804 (USBGN)

582 m, isolated town on railway in lowlands of eastern central Mendoza, 105 km SE of capital [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:190); collector ?, between Pichí Ciego and Santa Rosa [3315/6809 (USBGN)], 6 Mar. 1980 (Darrieu, 1980a:214).

PICHI CUYÍN; Neuquén — Not located
Observer ?, at gorge, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15, as "Angostura Pichi-Cuyín").

PICHILEUFÚ, ARROYO; Río Negro — 4035/7039 (USBGN)
Rises in mountains ca. 35 km S of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)] and Lago Nahuel Huapí [4058/7130 (USBGN)] and flows generally NE ca. 100 km to meet Río Limay [3859/6800 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pemberton, unspecified site along river, 31 May 1912 (Wetmore, 1926a:433, as "Río Pichileufu"); Jones, 31 May 1912 (MVZ, as "Río Pichi Leufú); Contreras, sometime between ca. 1971-1973 (Contreras, 1975:100, as "Río Pichileufu"; 1979f:169, as "Río Pichileufu"); personnel of INTA, Feb.-May, Oct., Dec. year ?.(Martín, 1985:17, as "Río Pichileufú").

PICHILEUFU, RÍO (Wetmore, 1926a:433); see Pichileufú, Arroyo.

PICHILEUFÚ CHICO; Río Negro — Not located
Western Río Negro, in Dpto. Pilcaniyeu [4045/7030 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

PICHI MACHONICO; Neuquén — Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15).

PICHI MAHUIDA; Río Negro — 3850/6457 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, on right bank of middle Río Colorado [3950/6208 (USBGN)], 75 km upstream from city of Río Colorado [3901/6405 (USBGN)], northern border of province (MHA); Doering and Schulz, nearby on Río Colorado, ca. May 1879 (Doering, 1881:39); Budin, Apr. 1927 (FMNH, as "Puhi Mahuida"); collector ? [Budin ?], Apr. 1927 (Zotta, 1939b:249); collector ?, date ? (Bó, 1965a:261); Humphrey, 7 km and 12 km W, and 1 km E and 12 km E, 12 Feb. 1961 (Humphrey & Bridge, 1970:258, 262; YPM); Vuilleumier, between here and Río Curacó [Río Salado, 3849/6457 (USBGN)], 26 Oct. 1992 (Vuilleumier, 1994, Ornit. Neotrop., **5**:16).

PICHI MAHUIDA, ESTANCIA; Santa Fe — 3418/6235 (USBGN)

Alt. ?; extreme southern Santa Fe, near Rufino [3416/6242 (USBGN)]; not found on our maps; observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12-13).

PICHI NEUQUÉN, ARROYO; Neuquén 3754/6952 (USBGN)
Stream in central Neuquén, in Dpto. Loncopué [3805/7020 (USBGN)], an affluent to Río Neuquén [3859/6800 (USBGN)] which it joins 73 km WNW of Loncopué [3804/7037 (USBGN)] (MHA); Chebez, et al., where stream crosses Ruta 40, 8 Apr. 1993, N of the bridge over stream on Ruta 54, S of Manzano Amargo [not located], Dpto. Minas [3100/6520 USBGN)], 12 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:3, 7).

PICHI TRAFUL; Río Negro Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15); possibly mistaken for Pichi Traful, Neuquén [ca. 4020/7140 (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro)].

PICHY LIMAY; Río Negro Not located
Collector ?, 15 May 1898 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:416); probably should be "Pichí Limay," but this also cannot be located.

PICO, GENERAL; see General Pico.

PICO, RÍO; Chubut 4414/7159 (USBGN)
Rises in far western central Chubut, W of Cordón Chergue [Cordón del Chergue, 4418/7045 (USBGN)] and flows W to Lago Verde [4417/7157 (USBGN)] just over border in Chile (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:374); Pemberton, along river at 4412/7121, 19, 24, 27 Jan. 1914 (Wetmore, 1926a:436, 452-453; MVZ); Humphrey, 1, 11, 14, 18-23, 31 Jan., 1-2 Feb, 22 June, 6 July 1961 (UMMZ; YPM); band recovery, on upper river, 8 Sept. 1978 (Lucero, 1982:23).

PICTON, ISLA; Tierra del Fuego 5502/6657 (USBGN)
200 m, large island at eastern mouth of Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)] (MHA); sovereignty disputed by Chile and Argentina; Dabbene, Feb. 1902 (Dabbene, 1902:396); also see entry in Ornithological Gazetteer of Chile (1988).

PICÚN LEUFÚ; Neuquén 3931/6915 (USBGN)
ca. 300 m, on left bank of Río Limay [3859/6800 (USBGN)], 112 km SW of city of Neuquén [3857/6804 (USBGN)] (MHA); Handford and Mares, ca. 1980 ? (Handford & Mares, 1982:49); Nores and

Yzurieta, 5-7 Feb. 1982 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1982b:152; Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:319).

PIE, RÍO; Salta Not located
Collector ?, S of river, date ? (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:194).

PIE DE PALO; San Juan 3139/6813 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in southern San Juan, 32 km SE of city of San Juan [3132/6831 (USBGN)], on railroad, 5 km E of Caucete [3138/6816 (USBGN)] and 28 km WNW of Vallecito [3144/6759 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ? [Partridge ?], 29 Nov. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:101; 1991c:129).

PIEDRA, SALINA DE; Buenos Aires 4042/6246 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, in Partido Patagones [4015/6255 (USBGN)], southern Buenos Aires, ca. 35 km NE of Carmen de Patagones [4048/6259 (USBGN)] (MHA; ACA, Buenos Aires); Humphrey and Thompson, 16-18, 21, 26, 30 Aug., 2-3, 8 Sept. 1979 (Camperi, 1992b:130-132, 134).

PIEDRA BLANCA; Catamarca (Esteban, 1948:381); see San José, Catamarca.

PIEDRA BLANCA; Córdoba 3254/6447 (USBGN)
ca. 650 m (MHA), at southeastern end of Sierra de Comechingones [3440/6555 (USBGN)], southwestern Córdoba (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 21 July 1898 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:486).

PIEDRA BLANCA; San Luis Not located
In Dpto. Junín [3215/6520 (USBGN)], collector ?, 27, 29 Dec. 1933, 15 Jan. 1934, 4 Jan. 1940, Gil, 16 June 1934 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:144; 1936:479; 1945:806; 1946:997); collector ?, 4 May 1991 (Nellar, 1993:53).

PIEDRA BUENA; Santa Cruz (Olrog, 1976b:114); see Comandante Luis Piedrabuena.

PIEDRABUENA; Santiago del Estero Not located
Western part of province, Rumboll, late Aug. 1971 (Olrog, 1973b:69); Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8).

PIEDRABUENA, COMANDANTE LUIS; see Comandante Luis Piedrabuena.

PIEDRA DE ÁGUILA (MHA); see Piedra del Águila.

PIEDRA DEL ÁGUILA; Neuquén 4003/7005 (USBGN)
573 m (Atlas, 1979); southern Neuquén, in Dpto. Collón-Curá [4005/7010 (USBGN)], on left bank of Río Limay [3859/6800 (USBGN)], 110 km ENE of San Martín de los Andes [4010/7121 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Piedra de Águila"); Krieg, ca. Jan. 1938 (Krieg, 1951:77); Humphrey, 29 km SW, 25 Oct. 1960, 18 km SW, 9 Feb., 19 km SW, 9 Feb., 20 km SW, 12 Jan. and 9 Feb., 22 km SW, 9 Feb., 64 km NW, 9 Feb., 69 km NW, 9 Feb. and 2 Sept., 66 km NW, 9 Feb., and 81 km NW, 9 Feb. 1961 (UMMZ; YPM); Contreras, sometime between ca. 1971-1973 (Contreras, 1975:100; 1979g:169); Ellis, nearby, 2 Dec. 1981 (USNM).

PIEDRA MOVEDIZA; Buenos Aires Not located
Hill near Tandil [3719/5909 (USBGN)] and Sierras del Tandil [3724/5906 (USBGN)], south-central Buenos Aires, Holmberg, 15 Feb. 1882 (Holmberg, 1883-84:80, p. 82, as "Cerro de la Movediza").

PIEDRA PARADA; Chubut 4242/7008 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northwestern Chubut in valley of upper Río Chubut [4320/6503 (USBGN)], 40 km W of Paso del Sapo [ca. 4240/6940 (ACA, Chubut)] (ACA, Chubut); Vuilleumier, Nov. 1991 (Vuilleumier, 1993:2).

PIEDRA PINTADA; see El Bolsón.

PIEDRAS, DIQUE PASO; see Paso Piedras, Dique.

PIEDRAS, LAGUNA LAS; see Las Piedras, Laguna.

PIEDRAS, PUNTA; Buenos Aires 3525/5708 (USBGN)
Sea level, point on coast of northeastern Buenos Aires in Partido Magdalena [3515/5730 (USBGN)] (MHA); Barrios and Moschione, 15 Oct. 1988 (Tambussi & Moschione, 1988:11); Moschione, et al., 29 Mar. 1990 (Moschione, et al., 1992:7); for town bearing this name see Punta Piedras.

PIEDRAS, QUEBRADA DE LAS; Tucumán Not located
Near San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)], subtropical, Venturi, at 800 m, 15 Aug. 1901, Dinelli, 18 Aug. 1901, Baer, at 800 m, 28 Sept. 1902 (Baer, 1904:210; Hartert & Venturi, 1909:166,

as "Quebrada de los Piedros," pp. 178, 192, 195); collector ? [Dinelli ?], date ? [1901 ?] (Lillo, 1902:183); Budin, 8 Feb. 1903 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:260, as "Lagunas, Cumbre Calchaquíes"); Lillo [collector ?], date ? (Dabbene, 1910:319); Dabbene, 1910:444, says Quebrada de las Piedras is equivalent to Quebrada de las Lagunas and to Quebrada del Río Blanco (the latter he places at 2,600 m), but neither can be located.

PIEDRAS, RÍO; see town of Río Piedras; Salta.

PIEDRAS, RÍO DE LAS; Jujuy 2338/6427 (USBGN)
Affluent of lower Río San Francisco [2316/6403 (USBGN)] forming part of border between Jujuy and Salta (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Budin, May 1930 (USNM); Fiora, at 350-550 m, Oct. 1930 (Fiora, 1939a:280, as "Río las Piedras," 282).

PIEDRAS, RÍO DE LAS; Salta 2518/6452 (USBGN)
Rises in Sierra Guanacos [2520/6508 (USBGN)], a short range of hills ca. 65 km SE of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)] and 50 km NW of Rosario de la Frontera [2548/6458 (USBGN)], and flows eastward ca. 35 km to join middle Río Pasaje [or Juramento, 2535/6357 (USBGN)] (MHA); Holmberg, between Río de las Piedras and Río de los Horcones [or Rosario, 2545/6454 (USBGN)], 23 Mar. and ? 1877 (Holmberg, 1878a:95, 121-122); Gerling, 12 May 1896 (Bruch, 1904:255, as "Río las Piedras"); Pierotti, 29 Mar. 1950 (Esteban, 1953a:359).

PIEDRAS, RÍO DE LAS; Tucumán Not located
Near Sierra de San Javier [Cumbres de San Javier, 2648/6523 (USBGN)], Vides Almonacid, between 750-900 m, Oct.-Nov. 1988, Jan.-Feb. 1989 (Vides Almoncid, 1989:123, as "Río las Piedras").

PIEDRAS, RÍO LAS; Jujuy (Fiora, 1939a:280); see Piedras, Río de las; Jujuy.

PIEDRAS, RÍO LAS; Tucumán (Vides Almonacid, 1989:123); see Piedra, Río de las; Tucumán.

PIEDRAS, RÍO LAS; Salta (Bruch, 1904:255); see Piedras, Río de las; Salta.

PIEDRAS, SALITRAL DE (USNM); see Cardenal Cagliero.

PIEDRAS BLANCAS; Entre Ríos 3111/5956 (USBGN)

Alt. ?; northwestern Entre Ríos, on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 85 km above city of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Johnson, 2 Nov. 1979 (MVZ).

PIEDRAS BLANCAS; Neuquén (Casas & de la Peña, 1987:2); see Puerto Piedras Blancas.

PIEDRAS BLANCAS, PUERTO; see Puerto Piedras Blancas.

PIEDRAS GRANDES; Córdoba ca. 3107/6434 (ACA, Córdoba)
Alt. ?; in Sierras de Córdoba [3100/6505 (USBGN)] ca. 7 km WSW of La Falda [3105/6430 (USBGN)], north-central Córdoba (ACA, Córdoba); Ward, Nov. year ? (Pereyra, 1942:39).

PIEDRITA BLANCA; Córdoba 3047/6525 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northwestern Córdoba, in Dpto. Minas [3100/6520 (USBGN)], 58 km W of Cruz del Eje [3044/6448 (USBGN)] and 49 km NNE of San Carlos [3111/6506 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Miatello, et al., 17-18 Dec. 1991 (Miatello, et al., 1993:10).

PIEDRITA PINTADA; Córdoba Not located
In Dpto. Minas [3100/6520 (USBGN)], Miatello, et al., 17 Dec. 1991 (Miatello, et al., 1993:9).

PIEDROS, QUEBRADA DE LOS (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:166); see Piedras, Quebrada de las.

PIGÜÉ; Buenos Aires 3737/6225 (USBGN)
288 m, near head of Arroyo Pigüé [3712/6246 (USBGN)], in northwestern part of elevated region of southern Buenos Aires province, 125 km N of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA); Barrows, Mar. 1881 (Barrows, 1883:130, 135); Merkle, July 1925 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:149); collector ? [Merkle ?], Aug. 1925 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142, as Pigüé, Curamalal Chico"); Ducós, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:95); see, also, Cura Malal Chico, Estancia.

PIGÜÉ, ARROYO; Buenos Aires 3711/6244 (USBGN)
Rises near Pigüé [3737/6225 (USBGN)] on northwestern side of elevated interior portion of Buenos Aires province and flows NW to enter Laguna Epecuén [Lago Epecuén, 3710/6254 (USBGN)] near Carhué [Adolfo Alsina, 3711/6244 (USBGN)] (MHA); Barrows, 23, 25 Mar. 1881 (Barrows, 1884:274; MCZ); Merkle, July 1925 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:271; 1939b:512).

PILAGÁ, RANCHO (USNM); see Linda Vista, Estancia.

PILAGÁ, RIACHO; Formosa 2605/5759 (USBGN)
Right-bank tributary of Río Paraguay [2718/5838 (USBGN)] rising in central eastern Formosa (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Nores and Yzurieta, 2 Oct. 1987 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:317); Salvador and Salvador, in Dpto. Formosa [2600/5830 (USBGN)], 12 Dec. 1988 (Salvador & Salvador, 1990a:178); collector ? [Nores ?], date ? (Nores, 1992:350-351); also see Linda Vista, Estancia.

PILAR; Buenos Aires 3427/5854 (USBGN)
24 m, 48 km NW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Holmberg, early 1878 (Holmberg, 1878a:155); Castillo, Sept. 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:81).

PILCAMAYEN; Neuquén Not located
Doello Jurado, 5, 7 Mar. 1930 (Dabbene, 1933:191; Pergolani, 1946:14); Hellmayr, 1938, Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser., **13**, pt. 11, p. 345, as "Pilcomayen"; this may be an error for Dpto. Pilcaniyen, now known as Dpto. Pilcaniyeu [4045/7030 (USBGN)], in western Río Negro.

PILCAN NEU (MVZ); see Pilcaniyeu.

PILCANEU, ESTANCIA (Brewer, 1991:973); see Pilcaniyeu.

PILCANIYEN (Belcher, 1936a); see Picaniyeu.

PILCANIYEN, CAMP (MVZ); see Pilcaniyeu.

PILCANIYEU; Río Negro 4108/7040 (USBGN)
ca. 1,200 m, [former] estancia on Arroyo Pilcaniyeu [4107/7051 (USBGN)], 52 km E of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)], western Río Negro, Pemberton, 4 Jan., 11 June 1912 (Wetmore, 1926a:404, 419, 435; MHA, as "Estancia Pilcaniyeu"; MVZ, as "Pilcaniyew"); Dennett [Bennett ?], 4 Jan. 1912 (MVZ, as "Pilcan Neu"); Deutch, 16 Apr. 1912 (MVZ, as "Camp Pilcaniyen; Arroyo; Cinco Esquinas"); Budin, May 1918 (FMNH); Belcher, 4-5 Dec. 1935 (Belcher, 1936a, as "Pilcaniyen"; 1936b); Wilhelm, Sept. 1952 (LSU, as "Pilcaniyen"); collector ?, 18 Nov. year ? [1973 ?] (Contreras, 1979g:170); collector ? [Contreras ?], 18 Nov. 1973 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:139, as "Pilcaniyeu Viejo"); collector ?, date ? (Contreras, 1979g:169, as "Pilcaniyeu Viejo"); collector ?, 21 Feb.

1962 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:98); band recovery, Apr. 1979 (Lucero, 1982:23); Pelliza-Sbriller, et al., July, Oct. 1980, Jan. Apr. 1981 (Pelliza-Sbriller, 1985); McKinney and Brewer, 26 Nov. 1987-15 Feb. 1988 (McKinney & Brewer, 1989:132-133; Brewer, 1991:970, as "Arroyo Pilcaniyeu," p. 973, as "Estancia Pilcaneu (sic)"); ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro and Atlas, 1979 indicate that the estancia, which is now on the railroad, has become a substantial town while what MHA shows as "Pilcaniyeu" at 4102/7037 (USBGN) has declined to a hamlet now called "Pilcaniyeu Viejo"; see, also, Pilcaniyeu, Arroyo and Crockett, Laguna.

PILCANIYEU, ARROYO; Río Negro 4107/7051 (USBGN)
Stream rising ca. 25 km SW of Estancia Pilcaniyeu [Pilcaniyeu, 4108/7040 (USBGN)] and flowing NE a short distance, then N to "Estancia Pilcaniyeu," and then W to join Arroyo Pichileufu [4035/7039 (USBGN)], ca. 38 km E of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)], western Río Negro (MHA); Pemberton, near "Estancia Pilcaniyeu," as "Camp Pilcaniyeu," 16 Apr. and ca. 20 mi [32 km] S, 8 June 1912 (Wetmore, 1926a:412, 430; MVZ); see, also, Pilcaniyeu and Crockett, Laguna.

PILCANIYEU, ESTANCIA (MHA); see Pilcaniyeu.

PILCANIYEU VIEJO (Contreras, 1979g:169); see Pilcaniyeu.

PILCANIYEW (MVZ); see Pilcaniyeu.

PILCIAO; Catamarca 2745/6618 (USBGN)
780 m, in basin of Salina de Pipanaco [Salar de Pipanaco, 2807/6625 (USBGN)], 19 km S of Andalgalá [2736/6619 (USBGN)], southeastern Catamarca (MHA); White, 16-17 Sept. 1880 (White & Sclater, 1883a:613, 617).

PILCOMAYEN (Hellmayr, 1938:345); see Pilcamayen.

PILCOMAYO (MHA); see Puerto Pilcomayo.

PILCOMAYO, PARQUE NACIONAL; Formosa 2512/5800 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; park in southeastern Formosa, in northern Dpto. Pilcomayo [2530/5805 (USBGN)], bordered by Río Pilcomayo [2521/5740 (USBGN)] on the N and NE, ca. 50 km NW of Clorinda [2517/5743 (USBGN)] (ACA, Formosa as "Parque Nacional Río Pilcomayo"); Canevari, date ? (Contreras & Contreras, 1986a:76); Salvador and Narosky, 22 Nov. 1985 (Salvador & Narosky, 1987:10); Chebez and

Heinonen Fortabat, at Laguna Blanca [not located], Feb. 1987 (Chebez & Heinonen Fortabat, 1987:1); Gil, et al., 15-24 July 1988 (Gil, et al., 1990); Finch, 27 Nov. 1988 (Finch, 1991:25); observer ?, Jan., July, also between Laguna Blanca and Estero Poí [2547/5757 (USBGN)], July 1992 (Nores, 1993:11, as "Parque Nacional Río Pilcomayo," p. 13); Heinonen Fortabat, June 1993 (Contreras & A. Escobar, 1993:2).

PILCOMAYO, PARQUE NACIONAL RÍO (ACA, Formosa); see Pilcomayo, Parque Nacional.

PILCOMAYO, PUERTO; see Puerto Pilcomayo.

PILCOMAYO, RÍO 2521/5740 (USBGN)
Major boundary between Paraguay and Argentina, rising in Bolivia and discharging into Río Paraguay [2718/5838 (USBGN)], forming northern borders of Formosa and northwestern Salta; a short arm (Brazo Norte) rises 180 km from Río Paraguay at ca. 2430/5920 in Paraguay, and parallels main river until it merges with it at 2456/5816 (USBGN); although some authors (e.g., Dabbene, 1910:185; Contreras & Contreras, 1978:152) have treated Kerr's records (Ibis, 1892:120-152) as Argentinian, he seems to have collected only on the Brazo Norte, Paraguay; Budin, at Clorinda [2517/5743 (USBGN)], late June-early July 1948 (Esteban, 1948:379); Hoy, at Putana [not located], Apr. 1958 (FMNH); also see Fortín Page.

PILILA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Pilila, Estancia.

PILÓN, ARROYO EL; see El Pilón, Arroyo.

PILÓN, QUEBRADA EL (Esteban, 1953b:364); see El Pilón, Arroyo.

PIL-PIL, ARROYO; Neuquén ca. 4010/7130
Near Lago Lácar [4011/7130 (USBGN)], western southern Neuquén, Budin, at 1,000 m, 10 Jan. 1926 (Casares, 1935:16).

PILPIL, SIERRA; Neuquén ca. 4058/7130 (Chesser & Marín, 1994:622)
Near [Lago] Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)], Budin, Dec. 1926, Jan., Feb. 1927 (Zotta, 1938:55; 1939b:252; USNM); Swales, Jan., 1927 (USBNM); collector ?, date ? (Esteban, 1951:424, as "Sierra de Pilpil"); collector ?, Feb. 1937 (Chesser & Marín, 1994, Wilson Bull., **106**:662).

PILPIL, SIERRA DE (Esteban, 1951:424); see Pilpil, Sierra.

PILTRIQUITRÓN, CORDÓN; see El Bolsón.

PILTRIQUITRÓN, CERRO (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:27); see El Bolsón.

PIÑALITO; Misiones 2655/5408 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in northeastern Dpto. San Pedro [2640/5400 (USBGN)], 25 km SW of Bernardo de Irigoyen [2615/5339 (USBGN)] and 37 km NE of San Pedro [2638/5408 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Johnson, 4-10 Jan. 1991, Chebez, to W of "Piñalitos, Departamento San Pedro," 25 Aug. 1993; (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:5 as "El Piñalito"; Contreras, et al., 1994:5, as "El Piñalito"); note the apparent lapsus of "Piñalitos" for "Piñalito."

PIÑALITO, EL (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:5); see Piñalito.

PIÑALITOS; Misiones 2559/5354 (USBGN)
ca. 500 (MHA); in Dpto. General Manuel Belgrano [2610/5355 (USBGN)], on road in extreme northeastern Misiones, 24 km NW of San Antonio [2607/5345 (USBGN)] (ACA, Misiones, as "Sargento Eduardo Ramírez"); Partridge, 4-29 Nov., 2-5 Dec. 1954 (Partridge, 1956a:145, as "Refugio Piñalitos"; Navas & Bó, 1988b:12, 14, 17, 20, 24, as "Refugio Piñalitos"; 1991a:98, as "Refugio Piñalitos"); Humphrey, 2 July 1960, 6, 25-28 June, 2, 10, 25 July 1961 (YPM; UMMZ, as "Refugio Piñalito"); Chebez, Aug.-Sept 1986 (Chebez, 1992e:12).

PIÑAL SECO; Misiones 2650/5342 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:326)
Alt. ?; extreme eastern Misiones, in Dpto. San Pedro [2640/5400 (USBGN)]; not located on our maps; Nores and Yzurieta, 10 Dec. 1984 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:320).

PINAMAR; Buenos Aires 3707/5650 (USBGN)
Sea level, coast of central Buenos Aires, ca. 90 km S of Cabo San Antonio [3640/5642 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Nottebohm, 9-12 Oct. 1966 (Nottebohm, 1969:305); Orians, et al., 8 Oct.-28 Nov. 1973 (Orians, et al., 1977:138; 1978); band recovery, 10 Mar. 1976 (Olrog, 1976b:114; Lucero, 1982:29); Armani, 1961-1980 (Armani, 1983:295); Narosky, Luciano, and Saibene, 17-19 July 1983 (Norosky, 1984b:7); Rey, date ?, Narosky, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:22, 57).

PINAS; Córdoba 3109/6529 (USBGN)

ca. 600 m (MHA); western Córdoba in Dpto. Minas [3100/6520 (USBGN)], 36 km W of San Carlos [3111/6506 (USBGN)] on railroad (MHA as "Piñas"; Atlas, 1979); Miatello, et al., 11 June 1986, 28 Aug. 1987 (Miatello, et al., 1991:3; 1993:2).

PIÑAS (MHA); see Pinas.

PINDÉ (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:170); see Pindó.

PINDÓ; Chaco 2708/5849 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m (MHA); in Dpto. Bermejo [2700/5840 (USBGN)], on Arroyo Guaycurú [Río Guaycurú, 2719/5845 (USBGN)], 45 km NNE of Resistencia [2727/5859 (USBGN)], eastern Chaco (ACA, Chaco); Venturi, 20 Oct. 1903 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:170, as "Pindé," p. 211).

PINEDO, GENERAL; see General Pinedo.

PINGÜINO, ISLA; Santa Cruz 4755/6543 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, small island ca. 3 km off Punta Norte [4755/6546 (USBGN)] in Bahía Oso Marino [4756/6546 (USBGN)] and 25 km SSE of Puerto Deseado [4745/6554 (USBGN)], northern Santa Cruz (MHA, as "Isla Pengüin"; ACA, Santa Cruz); colonies of marine birds (Carrara, 1952); Frere, et al., breeding seasons 1985-1990 (Frere, et al., 1993:293); although Frere, et al. (loc. cit.) give the coordinates as 4745/6554, it is assumed it is the same island.

PIÑÓN, CERRO; Neuquén Not located
Southern Neuquén, in Dpto. Collón-Curá [4005/7010 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Contreras, 1979g:169; Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

PINTO; Entre Ríos (MHA); see Tezanos Pinto.

PINTO; Santiago del Estero 2909/6239 (USBGN)
87 m, in Dpto. Aguirre [2920/6230 (USBGN)], southeastern part of province (MHA); Atlas, 1979, indicates this is now known as "Villa General Mitre," but ACA, Santiago del Estero uses "Pinto"; Olrog, 11 Oct. 1951 (Olrog, 1959c:19).

PINTO, ESTACIÓN (Freiberg, 1943:90); see Tezanos Pinto.

PINTO, GENERAL; see General Pinto.

PINTO, RÍO; Córdoba 3048/6410 (USBGN)
Small, short river rising on eastern slope of Sierra Chica [3100/6427 (USBGN)], of Cañada de Río Pinto [3046/6413 (USBGN)] and of Sarmiento [3046/6406 (USBGN)], north-central Córdoba (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:99).

PINTOS, RÍO; Córdoba 3047/6443 (USBGN)
Stream in northwestern Córdoba in Dpto. Cruz del Eje [3045/6300 (USBGN)], rising 28 km W of Cosquín [3115/6429 (USBGN)] and flowing N into Embalse Cruz del Eje [3045/6445 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Miatello, et al., 15 Jan. 1983 (Miatello, 1993:10).

PIPANACO, BOLSÓN DE (Handford & Mares, 1982:47); see Pipanaco, Salar de.

PIPANACO, SALAR DE; Catamarca 2807/6625 (USBGN)
750 m, 10 km x 75 km depression running ca. N/S in southern central Catamarca, ca. 70 km NW of capital [2828/6547 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Salina de Pipanaco"); Handford and Mares, various times, 1970 to ca. 1980 (Handford & Mares, 1982:47, as "Bolsón de Pipanaco"); Nores and Yzurieta, 2 Nov. 1985 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:319); Nores and Salvador, 2 Nov. 1986 (Nores & Salvador, 1990a:161); Schluter and Repasky, July-Sept. 1987 (Schluter & Repasky, 1991, Ecology, 72:1765, as "Bolsón de Pipanaco").

PIPANACO, SALINA DE (MHA); see Pipanaco, Salar de.

PIQUETE (MHA); see El Piquete.

PIQUETE, EL; see El Piquete.

PIQUILLÍN; Córdoba 3118/6347 (USBGN)
278 m, central Córdoba, 45 km ENE of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); Bucher, et al., Apr. 1969-Nov. 1972 (Bucher & Nores, 1973:210; Murton, et al., 1974; Bucher & DiTada, 1975:85; Bucher & Orueta, 1977; Bucher, et al., 1977:48; Bucher, et al., 1981:151); Cornejo de Caminos, Aug.-Nov. 1975, Aug.-Nov. 1976, Mar. 1978, Dec. 1978, July 1979, Dec. 1979 (Cornejo de Caminos, et al., 1981:1164).

PIQUIRENDA; Salta 2220/6347 (USBGN)
ca. 700-800 m (Olrog, 1979c); 10 km SSW of Aguaray [2216/6344 (USBGN)] and 22 km NNE of Tartagal [2232/6349 (USBGN)], in Dpto. General José San Martín [2250/6345 (USBGN)], northern Salta

(Atlas, 1979); Budin, 30 Oct. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:389); Olrog, et al. (Inst. M. Lillo), 27 Apr.-4 May 1979, May 1980 (Lucero, 1982:8, as "Piquirenda Viejo"; 1987:135-136, as "Piquirenda Viejo"; Vides Almonacid, 1989); Olrog, Gómez, and Guanuco, 8-9 May 1979 (Olrog, 1979c, as "Piquirenda Vieja"); Olrog, 16 Nov. 1984 (Camperi, 1986:166, as "Piquirenda Viejo").

PIQUIRENDA VIEJA (Olrog, 1979c); see Piquirenda.

PIQUIRENDA VIEJO (Lucero 1987:135); see Piquirenda.

PIRAÍ (Bertoni, 1918:240); see Puerto Piray.

PIRAI, PUERTO (Dabbene, 1919c:266); see Puerto Piray.

PIRÁMIDE, PUNTA (Punta & Saravia, 1993:296); see Pirámides, Punta.

PIRÁMIDES, PUNTA; Chubut 4235/6419 (USBGN)
On southern base of Península Valdés [4230/6400 (USBGN)], adjacent to Puerto Pirámides [4235/6417 (USBGN)] on Golfo Nuevo [4242/6436 (USBGN)] (MHA; ACA, Chubut); Punta and Saravia, Apr. 1988 (Punta & Saravia, 1993:296, as "Punta Pirámide").

PIRÁMIDES, PUERTO; Chubut 4235/6417 (USBGN)
Bay on western coast of Península Valdés [4230/6400 (USBGN)], just E of Istmo Carlos Ameghino [4228/6430 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pozzi, 14 Nov. 1916 (Escalante, 1971:102); Daciuk, Feb. 1970 (Daciuk, 1980:73); Myers, 27 km N, 25 Oct. 1973 (MVZ); for town bearing this name see Puerto Pirámides.

PIRANÉ; Formosa 2543/5906 (USBGN)
86 m, central southern Formosa, 106 km NW of city of Formosa [2611/5811 (USBGN)] (MHA); Giai, Apr. 1935 (Pergolani, 1940:389); Reales, 20, 23, 25 Dec., Guanuco, 26 Nov., 11, 20-27 Dec. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:356-357, 376, 419; 1953a:353; Olrog, 1949b:215; Darrieu, 1983a:44; 1983b:66); Humphrey, 3-4 Nov. 1960 (YPM); de la Peña, 24 Nov. 1972 (de la Peña, 1987:57); collector ? [Nores ?], 15 km NW, date ? (Nores, 1992:350-351).

PIRAY (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:206); see Puerto Piray.

PIRAY, PUERTO; see Puerto Piray.

PIRAY-GUAZÚ, ARROYO; Misiones 2627/5442 (USBGN)

Affluent of upper Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Eldorado [2615/5425 (USBGN)], rising in northeastern Misiones and flowing W to the Paraná, with mouth at Puerto Piray [2628/5442 (USBGN)] (MHA); Salas, 18 km upstream, 3 May, 26 June, 15 July 1951 (Partridge, 1954); Rivas, location on river unknown, 25 Aug. 1954 (Partridge, 1956c:476); Johnson, 12-14 Aug. 1993 (Contreras, et al., 1994:5).

PIRAY MINÍ; Misiones — Not located
In Dpto. Eldorado [2615/5425 (USBGN)] northwestern Misiones, Kovács, 24 Aug. 1962 (Darrieu, 1983a:50).

PIRAYUÍ, CAÑADA DEL; Corrientes — Not located
In Dpto. Capital [2730/5845 (USBGN)], collector ?, 9 Aug. 1981 (Contreras, 1986a).

PIRINAICA, ESTANCIA; Tierra del Fuego — ca. 5415/6658
ca. sea level, on eastern side of Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)], at about same latitude as Cabo del Medio [5415/6653 (USBGN)] and slightly inland, 75 km SW of Río Grande [5347/6742 (USBGN)] (ACA; Tierra del Fuego); Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, 2 Feb. 1975 (Lucero, 1982:10, 23).

PIROVANO; Buenos Aires — 3630/6134 (USBGN)
110 m, central western Buenos Aires, in Partido Bolívar [3620/6105 (USBGN)], 50 km SW of Bolívar [3615/6106 (USBGN); Atlas, 1979, as "San Carlos de Bolívar"] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Weller, 1967b:306).

PIRPINTOS, LOS; see Los Pirpintos.

PIRQUITAS, LAS; see Las Pirquitas.

PISMANTA; San Juan — 3016/6913 (USBGN)
1,750 m (Navas & Bó, 1987c:81); northern San Juan, in Dpto. Iglesia [2920/6935 (USBGN)], 45 km W of San José de Jáchal [3014/6845 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ? [Partridge ?], 4 Dec. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:81).

PITRIQUETRAN, CERRO; Río Negro — Not located
Kovács, Aug. 1961 (Johnson, 1965:269).

PIUQUENES, PORTEZUELO DE; Mendoza — 3338/6953 (USBGN)

4,030 m, pass on Chile/Mendoza border, 80 km W of Tunuyán [3334/6901 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Portillo de los Piuquenes"); Darwin, 21 Mar. 1835 (Darwin, 1962:316, 323-327, as "Portillo Pass").

PIUQUENES, PORTILLO DE LOS (MHA); see Piuquenes, Portezuelo de.

PLANCHONES; Tucumán Not located
Collector ? [Dinelli ?], date ? (Lillo, 1902:194); possibly Río Planchones [2636/6521 (USBGN)], NW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)], was meant.

PLANICIE; Santa Cruz Not located
S of Lago Buenos Aires [4630/7200 (USBGN)], Pemberton, 11 Mar. 1914 (Wetmore 1926a:430; MVZ).

PLA QUETRINUE; Neuquén Not located
On Isla Victoria [4056/7133 (USBGN)] in Lago Hahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)], Rumboll and Retolazza, 11 Jan.-13 Feb. 1978 (Lucero, 1987:135).

PLATA, CERRO DEL; Mendoza 3301/6925 (USBGN)
ca. 5,500 m, snow-capped peak in north-central Mendoza, 60 km SW of capital [3253/6849 (USBGN)] at southern end of Nevada de la Plata [ca. 3258/6925] (MHA, as "Cerro de la Plata"); collector ?, 6 June 1927 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939:512); collector ?, at 3,000 m, date ? (Roig, 1965:200, as "Cerro el Plata").

PLATA, CERRO DE LA (MHA); see Plata, Cerro del.

PLATA, CERRO EL (Roig, 1965:200); see Plata, Cerro del.

PLATA, LA; see La Plata.

PLATA, LAGUNA DE; Córdoba 3054/6251 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southern side of Laguna Mar Chiquita [3042/6236 (USBGN)]; not indicated on available maps; observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:11, 14, as "Laguna del Plata"); identification uncertain.

PLATA, LAGUNA DEL (Nores, 1993:11); see Plata, Laguna de.

PLATA, PARTIDO LA; see La Plata, Partido.

PLATA, RÍO DE LA 3500/5700 (USBGN)
Large estuary of combined Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] and Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] between Argentina and Uruguay; Bradbury, at mouth, 14 May 1865 (MCZ); collector ?, locality ?, Dec. 1894, Oct. 1896 (CU); collector ?, locality ?, ca. 11 July 1952 (Haedo Rossi, 1956); Laterra, at Isla No. 7, Club Boca Juniors [not located], Oct., 2 Nov. 1975 (Laterra, 1977); observer ?, on coast, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

PLATA, VILLA DEL; Buenos Aires Not located
Northeastern Buenos Aires in Partido Ensenada [3450/5700 (USBGN)], San Cristóbal, 29 Mar. 1985 (San Cristóbal, 1987:3).

PLÁTANOS; Buenos Aires 3447/5811 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m, railway station SE of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)], 10 km SE of Quilmes [3444/5816 (USBGN)] (MHA); Rodríguez, May 1908 (FMNH); collector ?, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:444, as "Plátanus"); Pozzi, 28 Mar. 1916 (Dabbene, 1920c:121); Ambrosetti, 13 July 1918 (Castellanos, 1931:368); Ronchetti, 7 Dec. 1983 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:21).

PLÁTANUS (Dabbene, 1910:444); see Plátanos.

PLAYA ANCHA; Salta Not located
In Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)], central northern Salta, O. Budin, Mar.-July 1930 (Orfila, 1936:212; Darrieu, 1980c:171).

PLAYA BAGLIARDI; Buenos Aires Not located
Collector ?, 10 June 1969 (Klimaitis & Milat, 1993:10).

PLAYA BELDEVERE; Chubut Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15).

PLAYA GRANDE; Córdoba 3053/6246 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; beach on southwestern coast of Laguna Mar Chiquita [3042/6236 (USBGN)], northeastern Córdoba, in Dpto. San Justo [3120/6240 (USBGN)], ca. 15 km W of Miramar [3054/6240 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Córdoba); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

PLAYA GRANDE; Salta Not located
Collector ?, 1930 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:315).

PLAYA LAGO LÁCAR (Nores, 1993:15); see Lácar, Lago.

PLAYA MARISOL; Buenos Aires Not located
Collector ?, May 1976 (Daciuk, 1977a:356).

PLAYA SAN CLEMENTE; see San Clemente, Playa.

PLAYAS, LAS; see Las Playas.

PLAZA HUINCUL; Neuquén 3855/6909 (USBGN)
612 m, southeastern central Neuquén, on railway, 5 km NE of Cutral-Có [3856/6914 (USBGN)] and 100 km W of capital [3857/6804 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Krieg, ca. 1938 (Krieg, 1951); Plotnick, 24 month ? 1939 (Olrog, 1959d:44).

PLO. [=?] DOYLE; Buenos Aires Not located
Northeastern Buenos Aires, near San Pedro [3340/5940 (USBGN)], Partido San Pedro [3345/5945 (USBGN)], AT [=A. Tarak], banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7).

PLO. [=?] ROBLES; Santiago del Estero Not located
In Dpto. Copo [2600/6245 (USBGN)], northernmost Santiago del Estero, B & O [= ?], banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8).

PLOTTIER; Neuquén 3858/6814 (USBGN)
ca. 300 m (MHA); eastern Neuquén in Dpto. Confluencia [3850/6850 (USBGN)], 12 km W of Neuquén [3857/6804 (USBGN)], just N of Río Limay [3859/6800 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); Schultz, 14 Feb. 1990, Chebez, et al., 8 Apr. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:2).

PLU JUNTA (Michelutti, 1994:26); see Plujunta, Río.

PLUJUNTA, CAÑADA DEL (Bucher & Orueta, 1977:183); see Plujunta, Río.

PLUJUNTA, RÍO; Córdoba 3059/6246 (Michelutti, 1994:26)
Rises as branch of lower Río Segundo [3049/6222 (USBGN)] at ca. 3125/6258, and flows NNE to discharge into Laguna Mar Chiquita [3042/6236 (USBGN)] (ACA, Córdoba); does not appear on MHA and is shown but unnamed in Atlas, 1979; Bucher and Orueta, near mouth and 5 km E of Marull [3058/6250 (USBGN)], ca. 1970-1972 (Bucher & Orueta, 1977:183, as "Cañada del Plujunta"); Michelutti, in estuary, 18 May 1990 (Michelutti, 1994:26, as "Plu Junta"); Nores, et al. ?, in estuary, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7); observer ?, in estuary, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

PLUMAS, LAS; see Las Plumas.

POBLET; Buenos Aires 3504/5757 (USBGN)
21 m, northeastern Buenos Aires, 16 km S of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pozzi, 20 Nov. 1915 (Dabbene, 1920c:119).

POCHO, LAGUNA DE; Córdoba 3125/6511 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, small lake on western slope of Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)], 95 km W of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)] and 11 km NE of Pocho [3129/6516 (USBGN)] (MHA); Hoy, June 1964 (MCZ); Nores and Yzurieta, mid-May 1975 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:49); observer ?, 3 Nov. 1977 (Nores, et al., 1983:76); Nores and Yzurieta, 14 July 1979 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:321).

POCHO, PAMPA DE; Córdoba 3127/6509 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, elevated plain on western side of Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)], ca. 90 km W of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); Daguerre, 1 Oct. year ? (Pereyra, 1942:174); observer ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:58).

POCHO, SIERRAS DE; Córdoba 3130/6521 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, ridge in middle of western slopes of Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:100); this citation may refer to Pampa de Pocho [3127/6509 (USBGN)] and Laguna de Pocho [3125/6511 (USBGN)], which see.

POCITOS; Salta 2204/6343 (USBGN)
600 m (Dabbene, 1926c:391); on lower slopes of Andes, northernmost eastern Salta on Bolivian border (MHA); Budin, June, July 1924 (Dabbene, 1926c:391; Orfila, 1936:212); see, also, Pocitos, Estancia.

POCITOS, ESTANCIA; Salta ca. 2204/6343 ?
Alt. ?; presumably synonymous with Pocitos [2204/6343 (USBGN)], which is on Bolivian border; Budin, July 1924 (Darrieu, 1980c:172).

POCITOS, LOS; see Los Pocitos.

POFFER, LAGO (Anon., 1933a:229); see Fuego, Lago.

POÍ, ESTERO; Formosa 2547/5757 (USBGN)

Extreme southeastern Formosa; not located on available maps; observer ?, between here and Laguna Blanca [not located], July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13, as "Esteros Poí").

POÍ, ESTEROS (Nores, 1993:13); see Poí, Estero.

POINT TOMBO (Erize, 1972); see Tombo, Punta.

POLICARPO, BAHÍA (Humphrey, et al., 1970:375); see Policarpo, Caleta.

POLICARPO, CALETA; Tierra del Fuego 5438/6531 (USBGN)
Cove on eastern coast of Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)], ca. 30 km W of eastern tip (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:375, also as "Bahía Policarpo").

POLULOS, LAGUNA (Chebez, 1994:157); see Pululos, Laguna.

POMA (MHA); see La Poma.

POMA, LA; see La Poma.

POMA, VALLE DE (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:426); see La Poma.

POMANCILLO; Catamarca 2819/6543 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, in valley 20 km NNE of capital [2828/6547 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Bó, 1965a:263); collector ?, 6, 10, 15 Dec. 1944 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:39; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141).

POMOSENA, LAGUNA DE LA (Menegaux, 1925:287); see La Pornosena, Laguna de.

POMOSENA, LAGUNA LA (Nores, et al., 1991:186); see La Pornosena, Laguna de.

POMPEYA; Salta ca. 2414/6622 (MHA)
ca. 3,700 m (Boman, 1920:140); deep in Andes, 4 km S of San Antonio de los Cobres [2411/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA); Boman, early Nov. 1901 (Boman, 1920).

PONGO, EL; see El Pongo.

POPAYÁN, RÍO; Salta Not located

In Parque Nacional Finca el Rey [2442/6438 (USBGN)], northern central Salta, observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13).

POPPER, LAGO (Humphrey, et al., 1970:375); see Fuego, Lago.

POPPER, LAGUNA (MHA); see Fuego, Lago.

POPPER, PUNTA; Tierra del Fuego 5348/6740 (USBGN)
Southern side of mouth of Río Grande [5348/6741 (USBGN)], opposite city of Río Grande [5347/6742 (USBGN)], eastern coast of Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] (MHA); Harrington and Morrison, 12 Dec. 1979 (Harrington & Morrison, 1980:42).

PORNOSENA, LAGUNA DE LA; see La Pornosena, Laguna de.

PORONGAL; Salta 2236/6441 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, northern Salta, in Dpto. Santa Victoria [2215/6458 (USBGN)], 70 km NW of Orán [San Ramón de la Nueva Orán, 2308/6420 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 20 Sept. 1972 (Olrog, 1979b:6).

PORONGOS, LAGUNA (MHA); see Los Porongos, Laguna de.

PORONGOS, LAGUNA DE LOS; see Los Porongos, Laguna de.

PORONGOS, LAGUNA LOS (Miatello, et al., 1991:3); see Los Porongos, Laguna de; Córdoba.

PORONGOS, LOS; see Los Porongos.

PORT DESIRE (Saunders, 1896:86); see Puerto Deseado.

PORTECELO, EL; see El Portecelo.

PORTEÑO, RIACHO; Formosa 2516/5743 (USBGN)
Tributary of Río Paraguay [2718/5838 (USBGN)] rising in northern central Formosa and flowing SE, paralleling Río Pilcomayo [2521/5740 (USBGN)], to discharge just S of Río Pilcomayo (MHA); Inst. Lillo collectors, in Dpto. Patino [2445/6000 (USBGN)], May 1975 (Olrog, 1976b:113, as "Río Porteno").

PORTEÑO, RÍO (Olrog, 1976b:113); see Porteño, Riacho.

PORTERA, ARROYO; Misiones 2751/5512 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m (MHA); on Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], near San Javier [2753/5508 (USBGN)], southern Misiones; not on available maps; collector ?, date ? (Zotta, 1939a:136).

PORTILLO, CORDÓN DEL; Mendoza 3334/6938 (USBGN)
5,445 m, ridge, ca. 50 km long, parallel to main chain of Andes, ca. 110 km SE of capital [3253/6849 (USBGN)] and 50 km W of Tunuyán [3334/6901 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, at 2,000 m, date ? (Reed, 1916:10, as "hasta la cumbre del Portillo," which presumably refers to Cordón del Portillo); Leybold, 7 Jan. 1865 (Gigoux & Looser, 1930:21, as "Paso del Portillo"); collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:199, as "Cumbre del Portillo"); this site is probably at "Portezuelo del Portillo" (MHA), now known as "Portillo Argentino" [3334/6936 (USBGN)] (ACA, Mendoza); not to be confused with the pass at the Chilean frontier, called by Darwin (1962:316) "Portillo Pass" but correctly is "Portezuelo de Piuquenes [3338/6953 (USBGN)]," which see; also see Melocotón and Guardia.

PORTILLO, CUMBRE DEL (Roig, 1965:199); see Portillo, Cordón del.

PORTILLO, EL (Reed, 1916:10); see Portillo, Cordón del.

PORTILLO, PASO DEL (Gigoux & Looser, 1930:21); see Portillo, Cordón del.

PORTILLO PASS (Darwin, 1962:316); see Piuquenes, Portezuelo de.

PORT ST. JULIÁN (Darwin, 1962:171); see San Julián.

PORVENIR, LAGUNA EL; see El Porvenir, Laguna.

POSADAS; Corrientes Not located
White, et al., 159 km E., ca. Dec. 1983-Jan. 1984 (White, et al., 1989:80); this may refer to Posadas [2723/5554 (USBGN)] in Misiones, and east may be a lapsus for west.

POSADAS; Misiones 2723/5553 (USBGN)
81 m, on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Capital [2730/5550 (USBGN)], extreme southwestern Misiones (MHA); d'Orbigny, date ? [1827 ?] (Dabbene, 1910:318); Holmberg, 2 Feb.-18 Mar. 1886 (Holmberg, 1887, 1889); Venturi, 5, 9, 14, 16, 20 Mar., 20 Apr. 1897, 8 Mar. 1898, 13 Sept. 1889, 7 Aug., 7 Nov. 1900, 13 Oct. 1902 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:173ff); Zotta and

Carcelles, sometime between 8-25 July 1926 (Anon., 1926b); Dabbene, date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:890); Kelsey, Apr. 1944 (Zotta, 1945:482); collector ?, Nov. year ? (Pereyra, 1951:294); collector ? [=Partridge ?], 31 Jan., 16 Sept. 1960 (Navas & Bó, 1988b:14; 1993b:41); Nottebohm, Oct. 1966 (Nottebohm, 1969:307); Chebez, June 1986, Feb. 1987 (Chebez, 1992e:12-13); Heinonen, 12 Jan., Heinonen and Chebez, 27 Mar., 20 June, Heinonen, et al., 20 Apr., 21 May, 6 Oct., 8 Dec. 1988 (Heinonen & Chebez, 1989:5-6; Heinonen, Chebez, & Bertonatti, 1989); Giraudo, 1988, 26 Sept. 1992 (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:2-3); Krauzuck, 15 Nov. 1992 (Contreras, et al., 1994:9); also see Zaimán, Río.

POSADAS, LAGO; Santa Cruz 4729/7151 (USBGN)
156 m, in Dpto. Río Chico [4815/7100 (USBGN)], northwestern Santa Cruz, close to Chilean border and at southeastern end of Lago Pueyrredón [or Lago Cochrane, 4715/7205 (USBGN)] (MHA, shown but unidentified; Atlas, 1979); band recovery, 1 May 1978, also between lake and Río Blanco [4722/7112 (USBGN)], 10 Nov. 1979 (Lucero, 1982:23-24).

POSTA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Posta, Estancia.

POSTA, LA; see La Posta.

POTRERILLO; Mendoza (Sanzin, 1918:147); see Potrerillos; Mendoza

POTRERILLO; San Luis 3240/6539 (USBGN)
1,100 m (Navas & Bó, 1987b:101); in Dpto. San Martín [3240/6540 (USBGN)], 95 km NE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ? [Partridge ?], 19 Nov. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:101, as "Portrerillos").

POTRERILLO, RÍO; Tucumán Not located
Tributary of Río Salí [2733/6457 (USBGN)] (Dabbene, 1910:444); collector ?, date ? (Lillo, 1902:185).

POTRERILLOS; Mendoza 3257/6911 (USBGN)
1,354 m (Atlas, 1979); in Dpto. Luján [3000/6920 (USBGN)], on middle Río Mendoza [3221/6818 (USBGN)], 35 km WSW of capital [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA); Spegazzini, 1909 (Spegazzini, 1920a); Porta, date ?, Reed, date ? (Reed, 1916:18, 32); Blaauw, ca. early Mar. 1911 (Blaauw, 1912:9, as "Dotrerillos"; 1916:487); Sanzin, Nov. 1913 (Sanzin, 1918:147, as "Potrerillo"); Wetmore and Peters, 15-21 Mar. 1921, including visit to nearby El Salto [Salta, ca.

3257/6916 (MHA)] on 19 Mar. (Wetmore & Peters, 1922:45, as "Potrerillos (El Salto)"; Wetmore, 1926b:12); Peters (1923b) gives 17 Mar. for visit to El Salto, but this is probably erroneous; Fiora, June, Sept. 1931 (Fiora, 1933:181; 1934:354), but identity of this as a Fiora locality requires verification; Partridge, at 1,700-2,100 m, 25 Nov. 1963 (Navas, 1971b:282; Navas & Bó, 1991b:148; 1991c:121); Richard, on Ruta 7, between here and Caheuto [3301/6907 (USBGN)], late summer 1981 (Richard, 1986:3); Salvador & Narosky, between here and Vallecitos [ca. 3258/6925 (ACA, Mendoza)], 17-19 Nov. 1982 (Salvador & Narosky, 1987:10); Salvador, et al., 20-21 Nov. 1982 (Salvador, et al., 1984:125); also see Vallecitos.

POTRERILLOS; San Luis (Navas & Bó, 1987b:101); see Portrerillo; San Luis.

POTRERO, EL; see El Potrero.

POTRERO, RÍO; Catamarca/Tucumán 2723/6558 (USBGN) Rises in southwestern portion of Sierra del Aconquija [2700/6553 (USBGN)], forming a 25 km portion of the border between Catamarca and Tucumán before it joins Río de las Cañas [2721/6550 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Olrog, in Catamarca, 7 Oct. 1950 (Esteban, 1953a:355).

POTRERO DE GARAY; Córdoba 3149/6431 (USBGN, 1954) ca. 800 m, west-central Córdoba in Dpto. Santa María [3140/6420 (USBGN)], 18 km SSW of Alta Gracia [3140/6426 (USBGN)] (MHA, Atlas, 1979); collector ? [Partridge ?], 13 Jan. 1948 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:63); also see Potrero de Garay, Estancia.

POTRERO DE GARAY, ESTANCIA; Córdoba ca. 3149/6432 750 m, on slopes of Sierras Chicas [ca. 3130/6440], a range paralleling the Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)], near Potrero de Garay [3149/6431 (USBGN, 1954)], on hill above Río San Pedro [3148/6432 (USBGN)], near where the San Pedro joins Río de los Espinillos [3150/6435 (USBGN)] and Río de los Reartes [3155/6434 (USBGN)] to form Río de los Molinos [3151/6423 (USBGN)], now site of Embalse los Molinos [3151/6432 (USBGN)], ca. 25 km SW of Alta Gracia [3140/6426 (USBGN)], Partridge and Nuñez, at estancia and vicinity, 8-12, 18-19 Jan., and in general area, 7-20 Jan. 1948 (Partridge, 1953a); Narosky, et al., 1983:77, as "Los Molinos"; see, also, Puesto los Sauces; Corralejos, Río; and Potrero de Garay.

POTRERO DE LA AGUADA; San Luis Not located
Northwestern San Luis in Dpto. Belgrano [3245/6645 (USBGN)], within national park in Sierra de las Quijadas [3233/6702 (USBGN)], collector ?, 26 Aug. 1993 (Nellar, 1993:77); Gil and Haene, 3-7 Sept. 1990, 16 Aug., 11 Oct. 1992, 13 June 1993, 18-19 Jan. 1995 (Gil, Haene, & Chebez, 1995:26-27).

POTRERO DE LAS TABLAS; Tucumán 2654/6527 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, 25 km SW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Pueblo de las Tablas"); on Quebrada del Río Lules [Quebrada de Lules, 2653/6525 (USBGN)], collector ?, Sept. 1951 (Olrog, 1953:84).

POTRERO DE LOS FUNES; San Luis 3313/6614 (USBGN)
985 m, 15 km NE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (ACA, San Luis; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 2 May 1986, Jan. 1987, Dec. 1989, 15 Mar., Oct., 23 Nov. 1990, 15 Feb. 1992 (Nellar, 1991:26, 41, 48, 71, 82).

POTRERO DE LOS FUNES, DIQUE (Nellar, 1993:39); see Potrero de los Funes, Embalse.

POTRERO DE LOS FUNES, EMBALSE; San Luis 3314/6615 (USBGN)
985 m, reservoir 15 km NE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 4 May 1983, 2 May 1986, 7 Oct. 1991 (Nellar, 1993:39, as "Lago Potrero de los Funes" and also as "Dique Potrero de los Funes," pp. 41, 44, as "Dique Potrero de los Funes").

POTRERO DE LOS FUNES, LAGO (Nellar, 1993:39); see Potrero de los Funes, Embalse.

POTRERO DE LOS ZORROS; Mendoza ca. 3410/6941
Alt. ?; in Andes of central western Mendoza, in Dpto. San Carlos [3400/6900 (USBGN)], near Laguna Diamente [3410/6941 (USBGN)], Bohl, 10 Jan. 1965 (USNM).

POTRERO DE MOYANO; Córdoba ? Not located
In Sierras de Córdoba [3100/6505 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Dabbene, 1933:321).

POTRERO DE YALA; Jujuy Not located

Observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:11); possibly equivalent to Abra de Yala [2325/6512 (USBGN)] or Potrero de Yala, Parque Provincial [not located].

POTRERO DE YALA, PARQUE PROVINCIAL; Jujuy Not located
Vides Almonacid and Márquez, at 2,200 m, Oct. year ? (Vides Almonacid & Márquez, 1992:231); possibly associated with Abra de Yala [2325/6512 (USBGN)].

POTRILLO, EL; see El Potrillo.

POZO CAVADO; San Luis 3234/6510 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m (MHA); 9 km E of Concarán [3234/6515 (USBGN)] and 24 km S of Santa Rosa [3220/6515 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Ayacucho [3210/6635 (USBGN)], northeastern San Luis (ACA, San Luis); Ochoa de Masramón, 13 Aug., 18, 23, 26 Sept. 1958, 27 May 1959, Bó and Colombier, 16 Mar. 1960 (Bó, 1965a:253, 259, 266; Nellar, 1993:70).

POZO DE ALMONACID; La Rioja Not located
Near city of La Rioja [2926/6651 (USBGN)], Giacomelli, date ? (Giacomelli, 1907:294, 296, 299).

POZO DE ÁVILA; La Rioja 2922/6647 (USBGN)
ca. 400 m, 9 km NE of La Rioja [2926/6651 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Avila"); Carreras, date ? (Giacomelli, 1907:284).

POZO DE DON CAMILO PÉREZ; La Rioja Not located
Giacomelli, date ? (Giacomelli, 1905:98).

POZO DE LA HOLLA (Miatello, et al., 1991:2); see Pozo de la Olla.

POZO DE LA LOMA; Córdoba Not located
Martella, et al., Sept. 1978-Mar. 1979 (Martella, et al., 1985:49).

POZO DE LAS PALOMAS; Córdoba Not located
In Dpto. Tulumba [3015/6355 (USBGN)], northern central Córdoba, Miatello, et al., 22 July 1988 (Miatello, et al., 1993:6).

POZO DE LA OLLA; Córdoba 2958/6259 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northeastern Córdoba in Dpto. Río Seco [3005/6300 (USBGN)], 21 km S of border with Santiago del Estero, and 21 km W of Río Dulce [3031/6232 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979, as "Pozo de las Ollas"; ACA, Córdoba, as "Pozo de las Ollas"); Miatello, et al., 12

July 1986 and nearby, 9 Oct. 1987, 22 June 1991 (Miatello, 1991:2, p. 3 as "Pozo de la Holla"; 1993:4).

POZO DE LAS OLLAS (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Córdoba); see Pozo de la Olla.

POZO DEL MULATO; Salta 2322/6412 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:326)
Alt. ?; central northeastern Salta, in Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)], ca. 20 km NE of Saucelito [2326/6421 (USBGN)], on eastern side of Río San Francisco [2316/6403 (USBGN)] (MHA); Nores and Yzurieta, 23 June 1987 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:324).

POZO DEL NATO (Castellanos, 1931:367); see Nato, Pozo.

POZO DE LOS SURIS; Chaco
2504/6127 (Contreras & Contreras, 1986b:9)
Alt. ?; central northern Chaco, in Dpto. General Güemes [2510/6125 (USBGN)], ca. 27 km SSE of Nueva Pompeya [2451/6130 (USBGN)] (ACA, Chaco); Contreras and Contreras, Aug. 1986 (Contreras & Contreras, 1986b:9); collector ? [Nores ?], date ? (Nores, 1992:350-351).

POZO DEL TIGRE; Formosa 2454/6019 (USBGN)
124 m, major town on railroad and highway in central Formosa, Dpto. Patiño [2445/6000 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Short, Sept. 1968 (Short, 1972, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **149**:80); Nores and Yzurieta, 1 June 1989 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:317).

POZO DE YERBA BUENA; Jujuy Not located
380 m, Fiora, 12 July 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:275).

POZO GUALICHO, ESTANCIA; Neuquén Not located
Central western Neuquén, near La Lajas [3831/7022 (USBGN)], collector ?, 9-10 May 1979 (Navas & Bó, 1994:82, 86).

POZO HONDO; Santiago del Estero 2711/6430 (USBGN)
255 m, major town 68 km NNW of capital [2747/6416 (USBGN)] (MHA); Budin, Aug. 1923 (FMNH); collector ?, 25 Apr. 1948 (Nores, et al., 1991:173).

POZO NATO; San Luis Not located
Central western San Luis near Varela [3407/6627 (USBGN)], collector ?, 18 Dec. 1925 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141).

POZOS, ESTANCIA LOS; see Los Pozos, Estancia.

POZOS, LOS; see Los Pozos.

POZOS, PUNTA; Río Negro 4134/6500 (USBGN)
Sea level, on coast of southern Río Negro, ca. 33 km ENE of Sierra Grande [4136/6522 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); Paz, 18 Dec. 1990 (Paz, 1992:23).

POZOS DE CARAPACHO (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142); see Malargüe.

POZO VERDE; Salta Not located
In Parque Nacional Finca el Rey [2442/6438 (USBGN)], northern central Salta, probably in vicinity of Valle de Lerma [2520/6526 (USBGN)] near Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)]; Santillan, 1877 (Holmberg, 1878a:94); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13).

POZUELO, LAGUNA DE (Fiora, 1939a:277); see Pozuelos, Laguna de.

POZUELOS; Jujuy ca. 2222/6600 (ACA, Jujuy)
3,679 m, town on eastern side of Laguna de Pozuelos [2222/6601 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Yaví [2218/6536 (USBGN)], central northern Jujuy (ACA, Jujuy); Narosky, at 3,600 m, between here and Abra Pampa [2243/6542 (USBGN)], 25 Feb. 1976 (Salvador & Narosky, 1984b:185, as "Puzuelo"); Nicolossi, Oct. year ?, Feb.-Mar. 1992 (Chebez, 1994:109).

POZUELOS, CAMPO DE LOS; see Arenal, Campo del.

POZUELOS, CAMPO LOS; see Campo los Pozuelos.

POZUELOS, LAGUNA (Salvador, 1988:79); see Pozuelos, Laguna de.

POZUELOS, LAGUNA DE; Jujuy 2222/6601 (USBGN)
3,600 m (Fiora, 1939a:277); 3,800 m (Contino, 1965:283); large lake in central northern part of province (MHA, as "Laguna de los Pozuelos"); Fiora, Nov. 1928 (Fiora, 1933:179; 1939a:277, as "Laguna de Pozuelo"); Contino, 19 Feb. 1964 (Contino, 1965:283); Contino and Contino, 12-13 Feb. 1964, 18 Jan. 1965 (Salvador, 1988:79); Contino and Narosky, 25 Feb. 1976 (Salvador, 1992:243); Hurlbert, 25, 27 May 1977 (Hurlbert, 1978, Andean Lake and Flamingo Invest., Tech Report No. 1, p. 15); Olrog, date ? (Hurlbert, López, & Keith, 1984, Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., 57:48);

observer ?, date ? (Chebez, 1994:157); Mascitti and Nicolossi, 14 Jan., 14 Feb., 11 Mar. 1990 (Mascitti & Nicolossi, 1992:241).

POZUELOS, LAGUNA DE LOS (MHA); see Pozuelos, Laguna de.

POZUELOS, LAGUNAS DE (Chebez, 1994:157); see Pozuelos, Laguna de.

PRADERE; Buenos Aires 3515/6255 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, railway station in western Buenos Aires, in Partido General Villegas [3445/6300 (USBGN)], 27 km N of América [Rivadavia, 3528/6257 (USBGN)] (MHA); Harper, dates ? (Anon., 1920a; Harper, 1923a; Harper, 1923b; Serié, 1923:191); collector ?, May 1921 (Zotta, 1939b:249, as "Praderes"); Harper, Jan., Feb. 1935 (Harper, 1935:91, 94), date ? (Anon., 1936a); to be distinguished from Juan A. Pradere [3935/5239 (USBGN)] in southern Buenos Aires.

PRADERE, JUAN A.; see Juan A. Pradere.

PRADERES (Zotta, 1939c:249); see Pradere.

PRESIDENCIA DE LA PLAZA; Chaco 2701/5951 (USBGN)
75 m, town in Dpto. Presidencia de la Plaza [2701/5951 (USBGN)], on railway 100 km NW of Resistencia [2727/5859 (USBGN)], central southern Chaco (MHA); Weller, 15 km E, 15 May 1965 (Weller, 1967b:306).

PRESIDENCIA ROCA; Chaco 2608/5936 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, central northern Chaco, on lower Río Bermejo [2652/5823 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Libertador General San Martín [2620/5925 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ? [Nores ?], date ? (Nores, 1992, Auk, **109**:350-351).

PRESIDENCIA ROQUE SÁENZ PEÑA; Chaco 2647/6027 (USBGN)
92 m, on railway in central Chaco, in Dpto. Comandante Fernández [2650/6030 (USBGN)], 165 km NW of Resistencia [2727/5859 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, July year ? (Pereyra, 1950a:223, as "Sáenz Peña"); Pereyra, July 1946 (Darrieu, 1983a:44); band recovery, 4 Aug. (Olrog, 1962c:ii, as "Roque Sáenz Peña"), 4 Sept. 1962, 31 Mar. 1968 (Olrog, 1974b:176, as "Roque Sáens Peña"; Lucero, 1982:27, as "Roque Sáenz Peña"); Lanyon, 23 Nov. 1970 (Lanyon, 1979, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **161**:613, as "Sáenz Peña").

PRESIDENTE PERÓN, PROVINCIA DE; see Chaco, Provincia de.

PRESIDENTE ROCA; Santa Fe 3113/6137 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, central western Santa Fe in Dpto. Castellanos [3310/6140 (USBGN)], 10 km W of Rafaela [3116/6129 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 18 Jan. 1988 (de la Peña, 1989a).

PRIMAVERA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Primavera, Estancia.

PRIMAVERA, LA; Mendoza (Contreras, 1979f:27); see Aldea la Primavera.

PRIMAVERA, LA; Neuquén (Orfila, 1937:381); see La Primavera, Estancia.

PRIMERA, BAHÍA; Tierra del Fuego Not located
On Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)], off eastern tip of Tierra del Fuego, Angle and Bridge, 8 May 1971 (USNM; Flint, 1971:264).

PRIMERA CANTERA; Chubut Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15).

PRIMERO, RÍO; Córdoba 3100/6312 (USBGN)
Rises at foot of mountains E of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] and flows E through city and then northeastward across province to western end of Laguna Mar Chiquita [3042/6236 (USBGN)], with headwaters dammed to form Lago San Roque [3123/6429 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, near city of Río Primero [3120/6337 (USBGN)], 1975 (Nores, et al., 1983:40); Nores and Yzurieta, on river by Córdoba, 16 July, 10 Oct. 1976 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:51; 1995:321); for town bearing this name, see, Río Primero.

PRIMERO PINOS (Nores & Yzurieta, 1982b:152); see Primeros Pinos, Puesto.

PRIMEROS PINOS, PUESTO; Neuquén 3852/7035 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Picunches [3852/7015 (USBGN), central-western Neuquén, deep in mountains almost on Chilean border (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); Nores and Yzurieta, 6-7 Feb. 1982 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1982b:152, as "Primero Pinos").

PRINGLES (Pereyra, 1950a:192); see Coronel Pringles.

PRINGLES, CORONEL; see Coronel Pringles.

PROFUNDIDAD; Misiones 2734/5543 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southwestern Misiones, in Dpto. Candelaria [2730/5530 (USBGN)], 12 km S of Candelaria [2728/5544 (USBGN)] and 25 km NNE of San José [2746/5547 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); Chebez, Aug.-Sept. 1986 (Chebez, 1992e:12); Heinonen, et al., 28 Feb. 1988 (Heinonen & Chebez, 1989:7); Chebez and Maletti, 5 km N, 28 May 1988 (Chebez & Maletti, 1990:7); Davies, 28-29 Mar. 1993 (Contreras, et al., 1993:2; 1994:10); Garello, 29 May 1988, 7 Aug. 1991, Davies, 23 Aug., 24 Oct. 1991, collector ?, 9 Aug., 23 Oct. 1991, 1993 (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:3, 5; Contreras, et al., 1994:5-6, 8-9).

PROGRESO; Santa Fe 3108/6059 (USBGN)
50 m, central Santa Fe in Dpto. Las Colonias [3130/6108 (USBGN), 65 km NW of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 28 Oct. 1976 (de la Peña, 1987:93).

PRONUNCIAMIENTO; Entre Ríos 3221/5826 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, central eastern Entre Ríos, in Dpto. Uruguay [3235/5835 (USBGN)], 23 km NW of Concepción del Uruguay [3229/5814 (USBGN)] (MHA); Zelich, 9 Nov. 1966 (Camperi & Darrieu, 1990:92); Narosky, 14-15, 17 Oct. 1968 (Narosky, et al., 1983:14, 44, 60); Zelich, et al., 29 Sept., 19, 24 Oct., 18 Nov. 1968, 3 Aug., 21, 27 Oct., 1 Nov., Dec. 1969, 1, 21 Sept., 22 Oct., 22 Nov., Dec. 1970 (Narosky, et al., 1983:12, 41, 46, 54, 79; Fraga, 1984e:193; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:15, 62, 66); 20, 23 May, 14 June 1977 (Narosky, 1980:53); Narosky and Yzurieta, 15 Oct. 1968, 22 Feb., 23 Dec. 1970 (Narosky, et al., 1983:41, 54, 68, 81).

PROTESTANTE (MHA); see Aldea Protestante.

PROTESTANTE, COLONIA (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:149); see Aldea Protestante.

PRUSIA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Prusia, Estancia.

PRUSIA, LA (Partridge, 1954:102); see La Prusia, Estancia.

PUAN; Buenos Aires 3733/6243 (USBGN)

241 m, on northwestern slope of elevated area of south-central Buenos Aires, 135 km NNW of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] and 26 km WNW of Pigüé [3737/6225 (USBGN)] (MHA); Doering and Schulz, ca. Apr. 1879 (Doering, 1881:52, 56); Barrows, early 1881, with specific date of 29 Mar. (Barrows, 1883:89; 1844:272, 274; MCZ); Barrows, 28 Mar. 1882 (Dabbene, 1920c:109); band recovery, 17 Aug. 1978 (Lucero, 1982:22).

PUCARÁ; Catamarca 2743/6601 (USBGN)
ca. 2,000 m, 28 km SE of Andalgalá [2736/6619 (USBGN)], southeastern Catamarca (MHA); White, 25 Aug. 1880 (White & Sclater, 1883a:610); collector ?, 23 Feb. 1959 (Camperi, 1989:93).

PUCARÁ, CAMPO DE; Catamarca 2740/6605 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; plain in central eastern Catamarca, in Dpto. Andalgalá [2735/6628 (USBGN)], ca. 30 km SE of city of Andalgalá [2736/6619 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Nores and Yzurieta, 20 Jan. 1983 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:317).

PUCARÁ; Neuquén (Darrieu, 1982a:98); see Lácar, Lago.

PUCARÁ, RÍO; Salta Not located
In northern Salta in Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)], an affluent of Río Santa Cruz [2307/6432 (USBGN)], W of San Ramón de la Nueva Orán [2308/6420 (USBGN)], Giai, 22-23 July 1947 (Giai, 1951:249, 253).

PUEBLO BRUGO; Entre Ríos 3123/6006 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m, 55 km above Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)], on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], central western Entre Ríos (MHA); Díaz, 1925 (Rosillo, 1943:10); Pereyra, July, Aug., Sept., Dec. 1925, Jan., May 1926 (Pereyra, 1927a:27, 30-33; Camperi & Darrieu, 1990:92), Jan., Nov. year ? or years ? (Pereyra, 1942:215); Díaz, 1927 (Freiberg, 1943:62).

PUEBLO DE LAS TABLAS (MHA); see Potrero de las Tablas.

PUELCHES; La Pampa 3809/6555 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m, southern western La Pampa, 185 km NW of city of Río Colorado [3901/6405 (USBGN)] and 210 km NE of city of Neuquén [3857/6804 (USBGN)], in Sierra Lihuel Calel [3800/6534 (USBGN)] (MHA); Partridge, 1-3 June 1963 (Navas, 1971b:284; Navas & Bó, 1987c:74); also see Lihuel-Calel, Sierra.

PUELO, LAGO; Chubut 4210/7140 (USBGN)
205 m, major lake fed by Río Azul [4205/7137 (USBGN)] in mountains of extreme northwestern Chubut (MHA); Kovács, June 1955, 20 July 1957, 15 Sept. 1958, 1 Sept., 13 Mar., 3 Aug. 1961, 26 June 1962 (Daciuk, 1977c:204; LACMNH); "Tep," date ? (UMMZ); collector ?, 26 Apr. 1965 (Navas & Bó, 1991b:146); Narosky, 29 Jan. 1977 (Narosky, 1984a:123); Kovács, at Río Turbio [4213/7206 (USBGN)] at southern end of Lago Puelo, 29 Oct. 1978 (Navas & Manghi, 1991:91); observer ?, at park, Jan., July, and at delta of Río Azul, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, 15 as "Parque Nacional Lago Puelo," p. 15, also as "Delta Río Azul (Lago Puelo)").

PUELO, PARQUE NACIONAL LAGO (Nores, 1993:12, 15); see Puelo, Lago.

PUENTE, ISLA; Entre Ríos ca. 3144/6034 (ACA, Entre Ríos)
ca. 10 m (MHA); small island in Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] at city of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)] (ACA, Entre Ríos); Cano, Dec. 1929, Fernández, July, Barros, Dec. 1931, Macchi, Mar. 1932, Ordano, June 1933, collector ?, Apr., Allen, Sept., Sanguineti, Nov. 1938, Ríos and Sanguineti, Sept. 1939, Sanguineti, Feb., Mar., Apr. 1940, Cáceres, date ? (Rosillo, 1943:15; Freiberg, 1943:6, 9-10, 17, 26, 30, 40, 49, 62, 65, 73, 80).

PUENTE BLANCO; Santa Cruz ca. 5152/7140 (ACA, Santa Cruz)
Alt. ?; southwestern Dpto. Güer Aike [5120/7020 (USBGN)], ca. 40 km SE of El Turbio [5141/7205 (USBGN)] (ACA, Santa Cruz); Humphrey, 37 km E, 43 km E, 44 km E, 45 km E, 54 km E, and 61 km E, 3 Jan. 1961 (YPM).

PUENTE DEL INCA; Mendoza 3249/6955 (USBGN)
2,720 m, at southern base of Cerro Aconcagua [3239/7001 (USBGN)] on Ríos de Las Cuevas [3251/6946 (USBGN)], a headwater of Río Mendoza [3221/6818 (USBGN)] (MHA); Darwin, 4 Apr. 1835 (Darwin, 1962:335, as "Puente del Incas"); Gosse, sometime between Dec. 1896-May 1897 (Gosse, 1899:342ff, sometimes as "Inca"); FitzGerald [= Gosse ?], 9 Mar. 1897 (Scott, 1900b:68, as "Puerte del Inca"); Wolffhügel, above Puente del Inca on Río Tupungato [3252/6946 (USBGN)], date ? (Dabbene, 1910:223); Blaauw, ca. early Mar. 1911 (Blaauw, 1912:9); Reed, 23 Dec. 1914 (Reed, 1916:23); collector ?, 21 Feb. 1924 (Navas, 1964:38); Barros, 18 Mar. 1922, collector ?, 30 Oct. 1926 (Barros, 1930:316ff; LACMNH); Partridge, at 2,720 m, 19-27 Dec. 1963

(Navas, 1964:38; Navas & Bó, 1991c:121); Roig ?, date ? (Chebez, 1994:108); also see Horcones, Laguna.

PUENTE DEL INCAS (Darwin, 1962:335); see Puente del Inca.

PUENTE MAGARIÑO; Entre Ríos Not located
Collector ?, 21 Dec. 1938 (Bó, 1965a:257).

PUERTA, LA; see La Puerta.

PUERTA COLORADA; San Luis ca. 3232/6518 (ACA, San Luis)
ca. 1,000 m (MHA); northeastern San Luis, 14 km WNW of Concarán [3234/6515 (USBGN)] (ACA, San Luis); identification of locality uncertain; Bó and Colombier, between Puerta Colorada and La Represa [ca. 3208/6530 (ACA, San Luis); identification uncertain], 14 Mar. 1960 (Darrieu, 1980a:214).

PUERTA DE DÍAZ; Salta 2250/6300 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m (MHA); northeastern Salta, 90 km ESE of Tartagal [2232/6349 (USBGN)] and 120 km NE of Embarcación [2313/6406 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Peña, 1913 (Doello Jurado, 1919:278).

PUERTAS, LAS; see Las Puertas.

PUERTE DEL INCA (Scott, 1900a:68); see Puente del Inca.

PUERTO AGUIRRE; Misiones 2536/5435 (USBGN, 1954)
ca. 100 m, on upper Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], contiguous with Puerto Iguazú [2534/5434 (USBGN)] and now part of it, northwestern Misiones (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Frers, 17 July 1915 (Pergolani de Costa, 1949a:4); see, also, Puerto Iguazú.

PUERTO ALGARROBO; Entre Ríos 3038/5935 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], Dpto. La Paz [3050/5925 (USBGN)], 16 km N of city of La Paz [3045/5939 (USBGN)] (MHA); de la Peña, 26 Nov. 1980 (de la Peña, 1987:23).

PUERTO ALMANZA; Tierra del Fuego 5453/6737 (USBGN)
Sea level, village on Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)], 15 km W of Puerto Harberton [5453/6720 (USBGN)] (MHA); Castellanos, late Dec. 1932 (Castellanos, 1935:22; 1937:394, as "Almanza").

PUERTO ALVEAR (Parera, 1990a:28); see General Alvear; Entre Ríos.

PUERTO AMERICANO; Neuquén Not located
In Dpto. Los Lagos [4045/7125 (USBGN)], southernmost Neuquén, collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

PUERTO AÑO NUEVO (Flint, 1971:264); see Año Nuevo, Bahía.

PUERTO BASILIO; Entre Ríos Not located
Pozzi, 2 Mar. 1926 (Pergolani, 1945a:368); collector ?, date ? (Zotta & da Fonseca, 1935:52).

PUERTO BELGRANO; Buenos Aires 3854/6206 (USBGN)
Sea level, naval base on northern shore of Bahía Blanca [3855/6210 (USBGN)] contiguous with Punta Alta [3853/6205 (USBGN)] and 30 km SE of city of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Villacian, late Sept. 1927-summer 1929 (Renard, 1929); Marelli, 28 Nov. 1932 (Marelli, 1933:195); Renard, Nov.-Dec. 1932 (Renard, 1933); Olrog, 30 Dec. 1952-1 Jan. 1953 (Olrog, 1958b:31); Jehl and Rumboll, 25-28 June 1971 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:153; UMMZ).

PUERTO BEMBERG; Misiones 2558/5430 (USBGN, 1954)
ca. 75 m, on upper Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], ca. 45 km SSE of Puerto Aguirre [2536/5435 (USBGN)], close to Puerto Esperanza [2601/5439 (USBGN)] (MHA, places at ca. 2601/5430 and Puerto Esperanza at ca. 2606/5433); not shown on more recent maps; Partridge (1954:89) says now known as "Puerto 17 de Octubre," but this not in USBGN or on maps we have seen; Prosen, 20 Nov. 1945 (Pereyra, 1950a:235); Giai, 15 km [E ?], 11 Oct. 1949, 30 km E, 4 Mar. 1950, 31 km E, 26 Feb. 1950, 33 km E, 21, 27 Jan., 9 Feb. 1950, 30-33 km E, 26-28 Oct. 1949, 26 Jan., 24 Feb. 1950, 33 km [E ?], 8 Mar. 1950 (Giai, 1951:260, 265, 268, 270, 272, as "Río Uruguai [Arroyo Urugua-í], Misiones, 31 kms. al este de Pto. Bemberg," etc., but it is unknown why he measured distance on river from Puerto Bemberg, which is not at mouth); Pierotti, 12 Oct. 1949 (Darrieu, 1983b:66); Partridge, Aug. 1951, 17 Sept. 1954, 30 Sept. 1959 (Partridge, 1961:26; Chebez, 1991a:8, as "Bemberg, Yerbal San Martín"; 1991b:12, as "Yerbal San Martín de Pto. Bemberg"; 1993c:21, as "Puerto Diecisiete de Octubre").

PUERTO BERMEJO; Chaco 2656/5830 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, northeastern Chaco, in Dpto. Bermejo [2700/5840 (USBGN)], on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 20 km below mouth of Río Bermejo [2652/5823 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Kerr, 28 Feb. 1891 (Kerr, 1892, Ibis, p. 124); collector ? [Nores ?], date ? (Nores, 1992:350-351). .

PUERTO BLEST; Río Negro 4102/7149 (USBGN)
ca. 767 m (MHA); on western end of Lago Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)], extreme northwestern Río Negro, on Chilean border (Atlas, 1979); Blaauw, ca. Apr. 1911 (Blaauw, 1916:488); Peters, 3 Feb. 1921 (Peters, 1923a:280); Vuilleumier, ca. Feb.-Mar. 1965 (Vuilleumier, 1967:400); Nores and Yzurieta, Dec. 1979 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:320); Pearson, 20 Apr. 1980 (MVZ).

PUERTO BOSSETTI; Misiones 2552/5434 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 29 km S of Puerto Iguazú [2534/5434 (USBGN)], and 19 km N of Puerto Esperanza [2601/5439 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Partridge, 13 July 1958, at Km 25, 25 Oct. 1959, and at Km 30, 13 July 1958 (Navas & Bó, 1988b:23; 1991a:100, 105); Humphrey, 29, 31 May, 5-6, 28 June, 28 July [?] 1961 (UMMZ, as "Bossetti"; YPM, sometimes as "Bossetti").

PUERTO BURRO (Pergolani, 1942a:170); see Puesto Burro.

PUERTO CAMARONES (Bó, 1958:43); see Camarones.

PUERTO CAZADOR; Misiones 2710/5533 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. San Ignacio [2715/5520 (USBGN)], 11 km N of San Ignacio [2745/6536 (USBGN)] and 5 km SW of Corpus [2707/5531 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 8 Jan. 1942 (Camperi, 1989:92).

PUERTO COIG; Santa Cruz 5057/6912 (USBGN)
Sea level, at mouth of Río Coig [5058/6911 (USBGN)], southern Santa Cruz (MHA, as "Puerto Coyle"); Peterson and Humphrey, 21 km NW, 17 Nov. 1960 (Humphrey & Bridge, 1970:263); Serret, et al., 29 Dec. 1986 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:20).

PUERTO COLORADO; San Luis ca. 3231/6524 (ACA, San Luis)
ca. 900 m (MHA); 14 km WNW of Concarán [3234/6515 (USBGN)] northeastern San Luis (ACA, San Luis); Bó and Colombier, 14 Mar. 1960, Masramón, 14 June 1962 (Bó, 1965a:257, 262).

PUERTO CONCEPCIÓN; Chubut Not located
On Gulfo Nuevo [4242/6436 (USBGN)], northeastern Chubut, Humphrey, 5 km S, 1 Nov. 1960; possibly an error for Punta Conscriptos [43253/6442 (USBGN)]

PUERTO CONSTANZA; Entre Ríos 3350/5903 (USBGN)

ca. sea level (MHA); extreme southern Entre Ríos, in Dpto. Gualeguaychú [3315/5900 (USBGN)], on Río Paraná Ibicuy [3348/5910 (USBGN)], ca. 17 km SE of Ibicuy [3344/5910 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Partridge, et al., 25 Dec. 1959 (Camperi, 1992a:227, 229); MacDonagh, 29 Jan. 1941 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:854).

PUERTO COYLE (MHA); see Puerto Coig.

PUERTO DELICIA; Misiones 2612/5435 (USBGN)
ca. 75 m, on upper Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], ca. 22 km ENE of Eldorado [2624/5438 (USBGN)] (MHA; ACA, Misiones); Giai, 6 May 1948 (Giai, 1951:264); Kovács, 20 Sept. 1964 (Keve, 1967:202, as "Delicia").

PUERTO DEL TUYÚ (Grant, 1911:map); see San Clemente del Tuyú.

PUERTO DENIS; Misiones Not located
Collector ?, 10 Dec. 1916 (Zotta & da Fonseca, 1935:53; Pergolani de Costa, 1962:198), 20, 22 Dec. 1920 (Camperi, 1989:93; Navas & Bó, 1993b:45).

PUERTO DE OLIVOS; Buenos Aires Not located
Sea level, presumably in vicinity of Olivos [3430/5828 (USBGN)], in Partido Vicente López [3435/5830 (USBGN)], northeastern Buenos Aires, just north of capital [3425/5834 (USBGN)]; not located on available maps; Ronchetti, 11 Dec. 1982, 25 Apr. 1983 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:21).

PUERTO DE SAN JULIÁN (Burmeister, 1888:243); see San Julián.

PUERTO DESEADO; Santa Cruz 4745/6554 (USBGN)
Sea level, town on right bank at mouth of Río Deseado [4745/6554 (USBGN)] on coast of northern Santa Cruz (MHA); collector ?, Mar. 1883 (Voous, 1968:184); Darwin, 23 Dec. 1833-early Jan. 1834 (Darwin, 1962:164-170, as "Port Desire"); collector ?, date ? (Burmeister, 1888:248); Harrison, Mar. year ? (Saunders, 1896, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **25**:86, as "Port Desire"; Dabbene, 1920c:124); Fauvety, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:237, as "Deseado"); Mogensen, Jan. (FMNH, as "Deseado"), 11 Dec. 1914, 10, 14, 20, 25 Dec. 1915, 11-12 Jan. 1916 (Mogensen, 1930, as "Deseado"); collector ? [Mogensen ?], 20, 22 Dec. 1915 (Bó, 1956a:151); collector ? [Mogensen] ?, 11 Jan., 24 Feb. 1916 (Navas & Bó, 1986a:158); Doello Jurado and Mogensen, on nearby islands, 21 Feb. 1916, and Mogensen, in

vicinity of Puerto Deseado before and after (Doello Jurado, 1917); collector ?, Aug. 1930 (Casares, 1935:19); Daneri and Caride, on nearby islands, Dec. 1954 (Daneri, 1960); Peterson and Humphrey, at Puerto Deseado and nearby, 13-16, 19 Nov. 1960 (Humphrey & Bridge, 1970:255-256, 263; UMMZ; YPM); Zapata, in vicinity, mainly on left bank of river within 10 km of its mouth and on nearby islands, including Isla Elena [not located], Isla Larga [not located], Isla de los Pájaros [not located], Isla Quiroga [not located], Isla Quinta [not located], Rocas Dos Hermanas [4745/6553 (USBGN)], and Roca Foca [4745/6550 (USBGN)], 28 July-10 Dec. 1961 (Zapata, 1967); Voss, 20 July 1969 (USNM); band recovery, 20 Mar. 1970 (Lucero, 1982:28); Sitstich, on Isla Foca [Roca Foca], Nov. 1971, and at Puerto Deseado, Oct. 1971 (Olrog, 1973a:7-8); Daciuk, 29 Jan. 1972 (Olrog, 1975c:18, as "Deseado"); Daciuk, on Isla de los Pájaros, 29 Jan. 1972 (Olrog, 1973b:69); Jehl and Rumboll, at city and just W of city on river, 19 Nov. 1973 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:151, 153); collector ?, 10 Sept. 1975 (Olrog, 1976b:114); band recovery, 100 km S., 10 Sept. 1975 (Lucero, 1982:20); Devillers and Terschuren, 9-13 Jan. 1976 (Devillers, 1978, Gerfaut, **68**:377); Daciuk, in vicinity, ca. early Feb. 1976 (Daciuk, 1976b:88); de la Peña, 5, 7 Nov. 1979 (de la Peña, 1980b:111; 1985:13; 1987:9); Thompson and Humphrey, 10-16 Oct. 1979, Humphrey and Livezey, 20 Jan.-Feb. 1981 (Humphrey & Livezey, 1982:2, 27-30; Livezey & Humphrey, 1983:485); Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9; Livezey, 1986, J. Biogeog., **13**:512); Humphrey, 29 Jan. 1985 (Rasmussen, 1988:536); Siegal-Causey, at Isla Elena, Jan.-Feb. 1985 (Siegal-Causey, 1986:250; 1987:2).

PUERTO DÍAZ; Salta — Not located

Apparently in Dpto. La Vina [2530/6540 (USBGN)], south-central Salta, Gerling, 28 Aug., Sept. 1896 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:404, 408, latter as "Puerto Díaz (Vinas)"); probably near town of La Vina [2527/6535 (USBGN)] as Gerling was there on 30 Aug. and in Sept. 1896 (see La Vina).

PUERTO DIECISIETE DE OCTUBRE (Partridge 1954:89); see Puerto Bemberg.

PUERTO ELDORADO; Misiones — 2623/5440 (USBGN)

ca. 100 m (MHA); on upper Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], northern Misiones, port for Eldorado [2624/5438 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Mogensen, Apr., Sept.-Oct., 1, 26 Nov., Dec. 1925

(Mogensen, 1930:167, 224, as "Puerto el Durado"; FMNH); see, also, Eldorado.

PUERTO EL RUBIO; Córdoba Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14, as "Pto. El Rubio (La Salada)"); probably in vicinity of Laguna la Salada [ca. 3043/6312 (MHA)].

PUERTO ESPAÑA; Misiones 2703/5527 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m (MHA); on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 60 km NE of Posadas [2723/5553 (USBGN)] and 25 km NNE of San Ignacio [2716/5532 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Kelsey, Dec. 1944 (Zotta, 1945:483).

PUERTO ESPERANZA; Misiones 2601/5439 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, on upper Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 50 km S of Puerto Iguazú [2534/5434 (USBGN)] (MHA, where shown too far S; Atlas, 1979); Venturi, 28 Oct. 1900 and Rolle, date ? (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:162, 235, as "Esperanza"); Rolle, 1900 (Darrieu, 1981:382, as "Esperança, Misiones").

PUERTO FOREL Not located
In "Tierra del Fuego," Pozzi, 11 Mar. 1923 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:13); it is not known whether this refers to the Argentinian Provincia de Tierra del Fuego or to Isla Grande Tierra del Fuego, in which case the locality might be in Chile, although we also have been unable to locate it there.

PUERTO FOTHERINGHAM; Formosa ca. 2651/5820 ?
Apparently the port for Colonia Cano [2651/5820 (USBGN)], extreme southwestern Formosa in Dpto. Laishí [2630/5845 (USBGN)]; observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:11); Saibene, et al., between here and Ruta 11 via Ruta 8 [9?], 8 Apr. 1992 (Saibene and Calo, 1994:27).

PUERTO GABOTO (Narosky, et al., 1983:39); see Gaboto.

PUERTO GALLEGOS (Humphrey & Bridge, 1970:258); see Río Gallegos.

PUERTO GISELA; Misiones 2701/5527 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 18 km NE of Corpus [2707/5531 (USBGN)], southern Misiones (MHA, as "Gisela"); Budin, Jan., Feb. 1924 (FMNH, as "Gisela"; USNM);

Zotta and Carcelles, sometime between 8-25 July 1926 (Anon., 1926b); Zotta, et al., ca. 3-27 Feb. 1927 (Anon., 1927:88); Steullet & Deautier, 1935:135, as "Puerto Gisella"; Pergolani de Costa, 1949a:4, as "Puerto Gisella."

PUERTO GISELLA (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:135); see Puerto Gisela.

PUERTO GROSS; Neuquén Not located
On Isla Victoria [4056/7133 (USBGN)] in Lago Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)], Rumboll, et al., 28 Sept.-14 Oct. 1977 (Lucero, 1987:134).

PUERTO GUISCHA; Misiones Not located
Zotta, et al., July 1922 (Orfila, 1937:375).

PUERTO IGUAZÚ; Misiones 2534/5434 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, at northwestern tip of province on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], just below Cataratas del Iguazú [2541/5426 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Puerto Aguirre"); collector ?, Sept.-Oct. 1892 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:400; 1939b:578, as "Iguazú"); Venturi, 10 Mar. 1898, 20 Nov. 1900, 17 Feb., 14-15 Nov. 1901 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:173, as "Yguazú," pp. 200, 220, 230, as "Iguazú"); Dabbene, Nov. 1900 (Esteban, 1948:342, as "Iguazú"); Dabbene [= Venturi], Oct. 1900, Mogensen, 31 Jan., 1, 3-6 Feb. 1917 (Orfila, 1936:216, 220; 1938:7, as "Iguazú"; MCZ; Navas & Bó, 1993b:42, as "Iguazú"); Rodríguez, Mar. 1911 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:400); Bertoni, date ?, Rodríguez, date ? (Dabbene, 1913:246, 248, as "Iguazú"), Mogensen, 30 Jan., 2, 4, 6 Feb., 11 Mar. 1917 (Dabbene, 1918c:97, as "Iguazú"; Mogensen, 1930:230, 339, and pp. 311, 347, as "Ignazu"; Partridge, 1954:120, as "Iguazú"); collector ? [Mogensen ?], 2, 30 Jan., 1, 3, 5-8, 15 Feb. 1917 (Pergolani, 1940:392, as "Iguazú"; 1945a:358, as "Iguazú"; Pergolani de Costa, 1949a:4, as "Iguazú"; Navas & Bó, 1988b:17, 33; 1993b:42, 45, as "Iguazú"); Molfino and Parodi, ca. mid-Jan.-late Feb. 1922 (Anon., 1922b); Prosen, Nov. year ? (Pereyra, 1950a:231); Nottebohm, 2-3 Nov. 1966 (Nottebohm, 1969:308); de la Peña, 18 Sept., 1971, 7 Feb. 1975 (de la Peña, 1987:87, 201); Narosky and Yzurieta, 25 Feb. 1975 (Narosky, et al., 1983:50); Narosky, 10 Feb. 1975, 10 Nov. 1979 (Narosky, 1984a:122, 124); Rumboll, July 1981 (Olrog, 1985b:194, as "Iguazú"); de la Peña, 12-13 Oct. 1981 (de la Peña, 1982b:239, as "Iguazú"; 1987:198); Rumboll, Jan. 1984 (Straneck, et al., 1987:135); Castelino and Moreyra, 24 Feb. 1988 (Castelino & Moreyra, 1989:1); Johnson, Nov. 1989 (De Lucca., 1993a); see, also, Puerto Aguirre.

PUERTO INGENIERO WHITE (MHA); see Ingeniero White.

PUERTO JUÁREZ CELMAN; Chaco Not located
On Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], across from city of Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)], Kerr, 15, 22 Feb. 1890 (Kerr, 1892, Ibis, pp. 123, 128); collector ?, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:443, as "Juárez Celman").

PUERTO LAHARRAGUE; Misiones 2630/5446 (USBGN)
ca. sea level; central western Misiones, in Dpto. Montecarlo [2643/5435 (USBGN)], ca. 7 km N of city of Montecarlo [2634/5447 (USBGN)], on Paraguay border (Atlas, 1979); Chebez, Feb. 1987 (Chebez, 1992e:13).

PUERTO LA PLATA (Klimaitis & Milat, 1993:10); see La Plata.

PUERTO LAVALLOL; Neuquén Not located
Southwesternmost Neuquén, in Dpto. Los Lagos [4045/7125 (USBGN)], Contreras, sometime between ca. 1971-1973 (Contreras, 1975:100); on Isla Victoria [4065/7133 (USBGN)] in Lago Nahuel Huapí [4058/7130 (USBGN)], collector ?, 28 Jan. 1957 (Navas & Bó, 1994:92, as "Puerto Llavallol"); latter spelling probably correct.

PUERTO LIBERTAD; Misiones 2555/5436 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northwestern Misiones, on E bank of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 8 km NNE of Puerto Esperanza [2601/5439 (USBGN)] and 30 km S of Puerto Iguazú [2534/5434 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Humphrey, 28 Oct. 1960, 29-31 May, 2 June 1961 (YPM); Short, ca. 1967 (Short, 1972, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **149**:81); Rumboll, Jan. 1984 (Straneck, et al., 1987:135 as "Libertad").

PUERTO LIEBIG; Entre Ríos ca. 3208/5814
ca. 25 m (MHA); although not shown on our maps, is doubtless on Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] near Liebig [3208/5816 (USBGN)], a short distance N of Colón [3213/5808 (USBGN)]; in Dpto. Colón [3150/5820 (USBGN)], Zelich, 3 Feb. 1975 (Narosky, 1977a:345); Salvador, Narosky, and Salvador, 10 km N, 19-20 Dec. 1984, 10 Jan. 1985 (Salvador, Narosky, & Salvador, 1985:11).

PUERTO LOBOS; Chubut 4200/6506 (USBGN)
Sea level, on coast in Dpto. Telsen [4214/6515 (USBGN)] on Chubut/Río Negro border (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Contreras, in vicinity, Jan. 1973, 9 Jan. 1974 (Contreras, 1978c; Nores,

1986b:305); Contreras, 10 km E on Ruta 3, 7 Jan. 1974 (Navas & Bó, 1994:84); collector ? [Contreras ?], Jan. year ? and 60 km W of Puerto Lobos, Jan. year ? (Contreras, 1980h:104, 105); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15).

PUERTO LUJÁN; Corrientes 2722/5610 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northern Corrientes, in Dpto. Ituzaingó [2800/5645 (USBGN)], Giraudo and Sironi, 19 Jan. 1992 (Giraudo & Sironi, 1992); not on our maps.

PUERTO MADERA; Neuquén ca. 4056/7133
ca. 800 m (MHA); on Isla Victoria [4056/7133 (USBGN)] on Lago Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)], Contreras, sometime between ca. 1971-1973 (Contreras, 1975:100); not on maps available to us.

PUERTO MADRYN; Chubut 4246/6503 (USBGN)
Sea level, town at head of Golfo Nuevo [4242/6436 (USBGN)], northeastern Chubut (MHA, as "Madryn"); collector ?, Mar. 1896 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:182); Pozzi, 12 Sept. 1916 (Dabbene, 1920c:113); Castellanos, 1933 (Castellanos, 1937:382); Umana, 22 Sept. 1941 (Bó, 1958:40); Arámburu, 9, 11 Feb. 1958 (Navas, 1971b:301); Humphrey, 2 km S, 3 km S, 7 km S, and 20 km S, 1 Nov., 30 km S, 5 Nov. 1960 (YPM); Korschenewski, 28 June 1965 (Korschenewski, 1975:321); Jehl, July year ? (Jehl, 1975b:36); Narosky and Daciuk, 23 Jan. 1971 (Narosky, 1984a:125); Salvador and Narosky, 25 Jan. 1971 (Salvador & Narosky, 1987:10); Tortonese, 25 Jan. 1974 (Tortonese, 1976:32); Devillers and Terschuren, 9 Nov. 1975, 14 Nov. 1979 (Devillers & Terschuren, 1980, Gerfaut, **70**:450); Salvador, et al., 20 Nov. 1983 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:87); collector ?, 7 Nov. 1986 (Navas & Bó, 1986a:159); Pierce, 12 May 1988 (Pierce, 1990:166); Gochfeld, on road between Puerto Madryn and Viedma [4048/6300 (USBGN)], 1970 [and 1971 ?] (Gochfeld, 1978a:61); Ellis, between Puerto Madryn and San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)], 2 Dec. 1981 (USNM); Kovács, 10 Sept. 1985 (ANSP); Salvador and Narosky, nearby, date ? (Salvador & Narosky, 1987:10); Vuilleumier, in vicinity, 4-5, 10 Nov. 1991 (Vuilleumier, 1993:8, 30; 1994, Ornit. Neotrop., **5**:16).

PUERTO MERCEDES; Neuquén ca. 4056/7133
ca. 800 m (MHA); on Isla Victoria [4056/7133 (USBGN)] on Lago Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)], Contreras, sometime between ca. 1971-1973 (Contreras, 1975:100); Rasmussen, et al., ca. 29 Jan.-1 Feb. 1990 (Rasmussen, et al., 1993:6); not on maps seen by us.

PUERTO MERLO (Olrog, 1976b:114); see Melo, Puerto.

PUERTO MORENO (MHA); see Perito Moreno; Río Negro (2).

PUERTO NÚÑEZ; Entre Ríos ca. 3142/6025
Alt. ?; on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 8 km above city of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)], Parera, 7 Jan. 1989 (Parera, 1990b); does not appear on our maps.

PUERTO OCAMPO; Santa Fe 2831/5908 (USBGN)
ca. 40 m, northeastern Santa Fe, port for Villa Ocampo [2828/5922 (USBGN)] on right bank of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], across from Bella Vista [2830/5903 (USBGN)] (MHA); Venturi, 27 Sept. 1903, 17 Nov. 1904 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:243, 253).

PUERTO PAÑUELO; Río Negro
ca. 4104/7130 (ACA,Neuquén/Río Negro)
ca. 800 m (MHA); on southern shore of Lago Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)], ca. 22 km WNW of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); collector ?, date ? (Contreras, 1975:100); McKinney and Brewer, 30 Nov. 1985, 23 Nov. 1987 (McKinney & Brewer, 1989:133).

PUERTO PEDERNERA (Baldo & Ordano, 1993:3); see Puesto Pedernera.

PUERTO PERITO MORENO (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); see Perito Moreno; Río Negro (2).

PUERTO PESCADO; Santa Cruz Not located
Voss, 20 July 1969 (USNM).

PUERTO PIEDRAS BLANCAS; Neuquén ca. 4056/7133
ca. 800 m (MHA); on Isla Victoria [4056/7133 (USBGN)], on Lago Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)], Contreras, sometime between ca. 1971-1973 (Contreras, 1975:100); Casas and de la Peña, 6-8 Dec. 1986 (Casas & de la Peña, 1987:2, as "Piedras Blancas); not on available maps.

PUERTO PILCOMAYO; Formosa 2522/5739 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, northeastern Formosa, on Río Paraguay [2718/5838 (USBGN)] near confluence of Río Pilcomayo [2521/5740 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Pilcomayo"); Krieg, 4-25 Sept., Kiefer, 11 Sept. 1925

(Laubmann, 1929:194-195, 212-213, as "Lapango"; 1930:2-3, as "Lapango Pilcomayo," bal. as "Lapango"; 1934:288, as "Lapango"); although confirmation is lacking, from their position on Laubmann's maps, it is assumed that Lapango and Lapango Pilcomayo are earlier names for town of Puerto Pilcomayo; Muñoz del Campo, date ? (Pereyra, 1950a:202); Budin, 6 July 1948 (Esteban, 1953a:357, as "Pilcomayo").

PUERTO PIRAI (Dabbene, 1919c:266); see Puerto Piray.

PUERTO PIRÁMIDES; Chubut 4235/6417 (USBGN)
Sea level, town on southern base of Península Valdés [4230/6400 (USBGN)], adjacent to Punta Pirámides [4235/6419 (USBGN)] on Golfo Nuevo [4242/6436 (USBGN)] (MHA; ACA, Chubut); Vuilleumier, 5 km W, 11 Nov. 1991 (Vuilleumier, 1993:8, 22).

PUERTO PIRAY; Misiones 2628/5442 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, on left bank of upper Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], ca. 150 km above Posadas [2723/5553 (USBGN)] and ca. 40 km below Eldorado [2624/5438 (USBGN)] (MHA); Venturi, 9, 27, 30 Mar. 1897 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:206, 220, as "Piray"); Dabbene, 1919c:266, as "Puerto Pirai"; Rivas, 6 July, 1, 6 Sept., 16, 23, 26 Oct., 4 Nov., 5, 15 Dec. 1951, 12, 21 Mar., 5, 22, 26 Apr., 25 Aug. 1952 (Partridge, 1954:104ff; Camperi, 1989:91, 93; UMMZ); collector ? [Rivas ?], 10 Apr. 1952 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141); Partridge ?, Feb. 1953, Partridge, at Km 14, 4 Sept. 1951, Partridge, at Km 18, 15 May, 5-6 July, 30 Aug. 1951, 1, 6, 12, 26 Apr., 5, 16, 27 May, 21-22 Aug., 3, 10 Sept., 16 Nov. 1952, 14 Feb., 10, 30 Apr., 3, 15 May, 29 June, 13 July 1953, 16 Feb., 6 Mar. 1954 (Navas & Bó, 1988a:4; 1988b:12-13, 19, 23, 30; 1991a:96, 99-100, 102; 1993b:40-44, 46-47); Bertoni, 1918, Anl. Cient. Paraguayos, ser. 2, no. 3, p. 240, as "Piraí".

PUERTO QUEQUÉN; Buenos Aires 3834/5842 (USBGN)
Sea level, town on southern coast of Buenos Aires near Necochea [3833/5845 (USBGN)] and Quequén [3832/5842 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, Sept. year ? (Pereyra, 1942:177).

PUERTO RADAL; Neuquén ca. 4055/7130 (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro)
ca. 800 m (MHA); on northeastern end of Isla Victoria [4056/7133 (USBGN)], Lago Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); collector ?, 1 May 1946, May 1950 (Navas & Bó, 1994:86, 94); collector ?, Mar., Oct. 1947, collector ? [Contreras ?], 23 May 1972 (Camperi, 1989:93; Navas & Bó,

1994:94); Giai, May year ? (Pereyra, 1951:330); Contreras, Oct. 1971, June 1972 (Olrog, 1973b:70; Contreras, 1975:100); Naumann, 26 Apr. 1972 (Darrieu, 1982a:98); Contreras and Roig, 31 Dec. 1971 (Contreras & Roig, 1977a); Contreras, summers 1972-1973, 1973-1974 (Casas & de la Peña, 1987:2); Canevari and Rumboll, 1-3 Feb. 1977, Garrhan, 5 Oct.-21 Nov. 1979 (Lucero, 1987:134, 136); Estación Biol. Fund., Bariloche and Rumboll, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9).

PUERTO REMOLINO; Tierra del Fuego 5452/6752 (USBGN)
Sea level, on southern coast of Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)], 30 km E of Ushuaia [5448/6818 (USBGN)] (MHA); Castellanos, between "Remolino" and Tune [5449/6808 (USBGN)], late Dec. 1932 (Castellanos, 1935:36); Stiles, 12 Dec. 1972 (Stiles, 1980); see, also, Remolino, Punta.

PUERTO RICO; Misiones 2648/5502
(USBGN, as "Libertador General San Martín")
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Libertador General San Martín [2655/5455 (USBGN)], on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], central western Misiones (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Misiones); de la Peña, 9-10 Feb. 1973 (de la Peña, 1987:46, 84).

PUERTO RÍO GRANDE (Olrog, 1948:453); see Río Grande.

PUERTO ROCA; Tierra del Fuego ca. 5447/6415
On Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)], presumably on N coast, Bove, at "Penguin Rookery" near Puerto Roca, 10, 16, 21, 28 Feb. 1882 (Salvadori, 1900:611, as "Porto Roca"); Vinciquerra, at "Penguin Rookery," 20 Feb. 1882 (Dabbene, 1902:372); Castellanos, Mar. 1934 (Castellanos, 1937:382); Angle and Bridge, 22 May 1971 (USNM; Flint, 1971:264).

PUERTO ROSALES; Buenos Aires 3856/6204 (USBGN)
Sea level, on northern side, near mouth of Bahía Blanca [3855/6210 (USBGN)], adjacent to Punta Alta [3853/6205 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Marelli, June 1931 (Marelli, 1933:193, as "Arroyo Pareja"; p. 194, as "Arroyo Parejas").

PUERTO SAN ANTONIO (FMNH); see San Antonio Oeste and San Antonio Este.

PUERTO SAN BLAS (Olrog, 1959d:44); see Bahía San Blas.

PUERTO SAN JUAN; Misiones 2725/5543 (Contreras, et al., 1994:4)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Candelaria [2730/5530 (USBGN)], southwestern Misiones, on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], Contreras, 10-17 June, July 1991, 11 Sept. 1993, Giraudo, et al., 20 Jan., 20 Feb. 1992 (Giraudo, et al., 1993:3-4; Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:4, 7; Contreras, et al., 1994:6); observer ?, date ? (Chebez, 1994:179); not on available maps.

PUERTO SAN JULIÁN (Atlas, 1979); see San Julián.

PUERTO SANTA CRUZ (Atlas, 1979); see Santa Cruz.

PUERTO SAN VICENTE; Santa Fe Not located
Venturi, Sept., Nov. 1905 (FMNH); presumably on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], which removes from consideration San Vicente [3143/6135 (USBGN)], in interior of province.

PUERTO SEGUNDO; Misiones 2559/5438 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, on left bank of upper Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], northern Misiones, just N of Puerto Esperanza [2601/5439 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 9 June 1912 (Orfila, 1938:7, as "Río Segundo"; identity of locality almost positive since although there is a Río Segundo, it is in Córdoba, outside the range of *Forpus p. vividus* which is recorded from "Río Segundo" by Orfila); Mogensen, 30 Jan., 3, 19-22, 24-28 Feb., 1-3, 5, 8-9, 11-17, 27, 29, 31 Mar., 2, 4-5, 9, 11-12, 17-19, 23-24, 26 Apr., 7, 9-15, 17, 20-23, 26-30 May, 1-2, 6-7, 10, 12-14, 16, 20 June, 19 Aug., 26 Sept., 1 Oct., 13 Dec. 1917, 19 Apr., 22 May 1918 (Dabbene, 1918h:194, as "Río Segundo," but this certainly a lapsus for Puerto Segundo, which Dabbene, 1919c, later uses exclusively; Mogensen, 1930; Esteban, 1948:342, 370; Partridge, 1954:98, 133, 139, 142; Darrieu, 1983:50; MCZ; Camperi, 1989:91); collector ? [=Mogensen ?], 21 Mar. 1911, 5, 13, 15, 17, 19-20 Feb., 6, 10-16, 21, 30 Mar., 21, 25 Apr., 7, 11-29 May, 1, 4, 6-7, 10, 18, 20 June 1917, 1 Mar. 1918 (Pergolani, 1940:392; Pergolani de Costa, 1949a:4; Navas & Bó, 1988b:17, 23, 25, 33; 1993b:44); Mogensen, 13 Nov. 1925 [=1917 ?] (Esteban, 1948:398).

PUERTO TABAY; Misiones 2658/5516 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, on left bank of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] 78 km NE of Posadas [2723/5553 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Tabay Alves"); Venturi, 8 Mar. 1897 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:232, as "Tobay"); Dabbene, 1 Oct. 1900 (Dabbene, 1910:306, as "Tobay"; 1919c:266, as "Tobay"); Gropel, 14 Oct. 1938 (Partridge, 1954:105).

PUERTO TURBINA; Neuquén ca. 4056/7133
ca. 800 m (MHA); on Isla Victoria [4056/7133 (USBGN)], Lago Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)], Contreras, sometime between 1971-1973 (Contreras, 1975:100).

PUERTO VALLE; Corrientes 2737/5626 (USBGN)
75 m (Short, 1970:3); on upper Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Ituzaingó [2800/5645 (USBGN)], northeastern Corrientes, 30 km E of Ituzaingó [2737/5641 (USBGN)] (MHA); Partridge, 2-30 Nov., 1-16 Dec. 1962 (Partridge, 1964:43, as "Estancia Puerto Valle"; Darrieu & Camperi, 1990:143, as "Estancia Puerto Valle"; 1991:78, as "Estancia Puerto Valle"; 1992a:219-220, 222-224, as "Estancia Puerto Valle"); Short, 11-16 Oct. 1967, grassland, fields, orchards, riparian forest (Short, 1970:3, as "Estancia Puerto Valle"; 1971:285-286, as "Estancia Puerto Valle"); Rodríguez Martinez, on Ruta 12, 1973 (Chebez, 1989d:6-7); observer ?, date ? (Contreras, 1987a:1, as "Estancia Puerto Valle").

PUERTO VALLE, ESTANCIA (Partridge, 1964:43); see Puerto Valle.

PUERTO VICTORIA; Entre Ríos Not located
Band recovery, 25 July 1966 (Lucero, 1982:26).

PUERTO VIEJO; Entre Ríos Not located
Western Entre Ríos in Dpto. Paraná [3140/6000 (USBGN)], Lagos, Nov. 1929 (Freiberg, 1943:33).

PUERTO VILELA (León, et al., 1988); see Puerto Vilelas.

PUERTO VILELAS; Chaco 2731/5856 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, central eastern Chaco, on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], in Dpto. San Fernando [2740/5910 (USBGN)], on southern outskirts of Barranqueras [2729/5856 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Freiberg and Rosillo, 28 Jan., Nov. 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:40, as "Vilelas," pp. 79, 90; Pergolani, 1940:389, as "Vilella, Chaco"; Rosillo, 1943:15, as "Vilella, Chaco"); León, et al, 1988, as "Puerto Vilela".

PUERTO VISSER; Chubut 4524/6708 (USBGN)
Sea level, on Golfo de San Jorge [4600/6700 (USBGN)], 58 km NE of Comodoro Rivadavia [4552/6730 (USBGN)] (MHA); Zapata, mid-Dec. 1964 (Zapata, 1969).

PUERTO YAHAPÉ (MHA); see Yahapé.

PUERTO YERUÁ; Entre Ríos 3132/5802 (USBGN)
ca. 20 m, on southwestern outskirts 9 km from Concordia [3124/5802 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Yeruá"); Leandro, 22 Dec. 1965 (Olrog, 1968c:18); Contreras, ca. Jan.-Feb. 1968 (Contreras, 1969:3).

PUERTO YRÚ; Misiones Not located
Near Capioví [2656/5504 (USBGN)], on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Libertador General San Martín [2655/5455 (USBGN)], Davies, 6-13 Jan. 1993 (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:3, 6; Contreras, et al., 1994:5); Partridge, 23 Aug. 1951 (Chebez, 1992:14).

PUESTA HORNO; Río Negro ca. 4147/6838
ca. 1,000 m (MHA); 30 mi [48 km] S of Maquinchao [4115/6844 (USBGN)], southwestern Río Negro, Peters, 21 Dec. 1920 (Peters, 1923a:308); not on available maps.

PUESTITO; Santiago del Estero 2806/6404 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, central western Santiago del Estero, 14 km E of Simbol [2807/6413 (USBGN)] and ca. 28 km SE of capital [2747/6416 (USBGN)] (MHA); Cuezzo, 2, 12 Oct. 1946 (Esteban, 1953a:358, 361).

PUESTO ALUMBRE; Catamarca Not located
Salvador, 24 Mar. 1983 (Salvador, 1988:82); possibly the Alumbrera at 2731/6602 (USBGN) or 2608/6721 (USBGN) was intended.

PUESTO BURRO; Chubut ca. 4203/7110 (Navas, *in litt.*)
700 m, Budin, 17 Mar., 13, 17-18, 22, 25, 27, 30 Apr., 10, 16 May 1918 (Dabbene, 1919e:159, as "Puesto Burro, Mailén"; 1920d:136, as "Puesto Burro, Mailén"; 1933:191, as "Puesto Burro"; Castellanos, 1937:394, as "Puesto Burro"; Navas & Bó, 1897c:77, as "El Maitén, Puesto Burro"; 1991b:146, as "El Maitén"; 1994:86, 93, as "El Maitén, Puesto Burro"); very close to El Maitén [4203/7110 (USBGN)] (Navas, *in litt.*); collector ?, date ? (Pergolani, 1942a:170, as "Puerto Burro"; 1946:9, as "Puerto Burro"); Wetmore, 1923:335, as "Puesto Burro, Maitén"; see, also, El Maitén.

PUESTO CASTRO (Miatello, et al., 1991:2); see Puesto de Castro.

PUESTO DE ACHALA; Córdoba Not located

Baldo and Ordano, 27-29 Dec. 1991, 3-4 Jan., 6-9 Mar, 11-13 Apr. 1992 and nearby at Estancia Las Ensenadas [not located], 10 Dec. 1992 (Baldo & Ordano, 1993:2).

PUESTO DE CASTRO; Córdoba 3015/6324 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northern Córdoba, in Dpto. Río Seco [3005/6300 (USBGN)], 49 km SE of Villa de María [2954/6343 (USBGN)] and 69 km ENE of Villa Tulumba [3024/6407 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Miatello, et al., 8-9 July, 6-7 Sept. 1986, 14 Oct. 1988, 23 July 1990 (Miatello, et al., 1991:2, also as "Puesto Castro"; 1993:2, 10).

PUESTO DEL MARQUÉS; Jujuy 2232/6541 (USBGN)
3,496 m (Fiora, 1939a:277); on railway in northern central Jujuy, 47 km S of La Quiaca [2206/6537 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, 6 June 1930 (Fiora, 1933:178ff; 1934:354; 1939a:277, all as "Puesto del Marquéz" or "Puesto del Marqués").

PUESTO DEL MARQUÉZ (Fiora, 1933:178); see Puesto del Marqués.

PUESTO DEL PADRE; Jujuy ca. 2411/6504
ca. 1,000 m (MHA); in Sierra de Zapla [2411/6504 (USBGN)], a short, low range 28 km E of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)]; not on available maps; Fiora, July 1929 (Fiora, 1933:176, as "Puesto del Padre (S. Zapla)"), at 2,000 m, 5 Aug. 1933 (Fiora, 1939a:273, as "Puesto el Padre (Cerro de Zapla)"); whether it is "Puesto el Padre" or "Puesto del Padre" is unknown.

PUESTO EL PADRE (Fiora, 1939a:273); see Puesto del Padre.

PUESTO EL SOLITARIO; Río Negro Not located
In Sierra de Somuncurá [4128/6655 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Valcheta [4100/6615 (USBGN)], south-central Río Negro, Partridge, 26 Apr. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:59; 1990:45, 48; 1994:83).

PUESTO ENSENADA; Santa Cruz Not located
Western Santa Cruz, in Dpto. Río Chico [4815/7100 (USBGN)], on Meseta de Strobel [not located], ca. 100 km NW of Gobernador Gregores [4846/7015 (USBGN)], Johnson, 7 Dec. 1985 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:22).

PUESTO GUARDIA VIEJA (Navas & Bó, 1991c:121); see Las Flores, San Juan.

PUESTO HOYADO; Mendoza Not located

Collector ?, 2 mi [3 km] SW, at 4,500 ft [1,400 m], date ? [1965-66 ?] (Banks & Bohl, 1968:488).

PUESTO JARILLA (Contreras, 1980a:31); see Puesto la Jarilla.

PUESTO LA JARILLA; Mendoza ca. 3315/6905 (ACA, Mendoza)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Luján de Cuyo [3302/6852 (USBGN)], northwestern Mendoza, 45 km SW of capital [3253/6849 (USBGN)] and 12 km NE of San José [3317/6910 (USBGN)] (ACA, Mendoza); Contreras, 7 Dec. 1974 (Contreras, 1980a:31, as "Puesto Jarilla"); collector ?, 23 May 1975 (Contreras, 1980b:56, as "Puesto Jarilla").

PUESTO LIMA; Mendoza Not located
In Dpto. Capital [3252/6852 (USBGN)], northern central Mendoza, collector ?, 25 May 1975 (Contreras, 1980b:56; Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

PUESTO LOS SAUCES; Córdoba ca. 3151/6437
ca. 1,000 m, abandoned site on Arroyo del Analuz [ca. 3151/6437], an affluent of Río de los Espinillos [3150/6435 (USBGN)], on slopes of Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)], ca. 10 km WSW of Estancia Potrero de Garay [ca. 3149/6432], central western Córdoba, Partridge and Nuñez, 15-18 Jan. 1948 (Partridge, 1953a); see, also, Potrero de Garay, Estancia; and Corralejos, Río.

PUESTO MAGUNA (Bertonatti & Heinonen Fortaban, 1988:2); see Puesto Rojas.

PUESTO PEDERNERA; Córdoba Not located
1,500-1,650 m, in Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Punilla [3110/6440 (USBGN)], Baldo and Ordano, 1 Feb., 7 Mar., 12 Apr., 15 May, 13 June, 5 July, 28 Aug., 10 Sept., 10 Oct., 16 Nov., 28 Dec. 1992, 4 Jan. 1993 (Baldo & Ordano, 1993:1, p. 2, also as "Puesto Perdernera," p. 3, also as "Puerto Pedernera").

PUESTO PERDERNERA (Baldo & Ordano, 1993:2); see Puesto Pedernera.

PUESTO ROJAS; Santa Fe
3000/6048 (Bertonatti & Heinonen Fortabat, 1988:2)
Alt. ?; formerly Puesto Maguna, Bertonatti and Heinonen Fortabat, 9 Oct. 1987 (Bertonatti & Heinonen Fortabat, 1988:2); Bertonatti & Heinonen Fortabat (loc. cit.) imply that this is in Chaco, but the coordinates they give are in Santa Fe.

PUESTOS, ISLA; Buenos Aires Not located
In southern Buenos Aires in northern Bahía Anegada [4015/6215 (USBGN)], Yorio and Harris, ca. late Nov. 1990 (Yorio & Harris, 1992:201).

PUESTOS, LOS; see Los Puestos.

PUESTO TRINTRICA; Mendoza 3519/6846 (USBGN)
1,350 m, southwestern Mendoza, 8 km NW of Cerro Trintrica [3521/6843 (USBGN)], and 90 km SW of San Rafael [3436/6820 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Trintrica"); collector ?, date ? (Lagiglia & Utgés, 1956:38, as "Trintrica").

PUEYRREDÓN, LAGO; Santa Cruz 4715/7205 (USBGN)
156 m, large lake on Chile/Argentina border, the western (Chilean) end known as Lago Cochrane (MHA); Peterson, 3 May 1899 (Scott & Sharpe, 1913:394).

PUEYRREDÓN, PARTIDO GENERAL; see General Pueyrredón, Partido.

PUHI MAHUIDA (FMNH); see Pichí Mahuida.

PUJATO; Santa Fe 3301/6103 (USBGN)
ca. 75 m, southern Santa Fe in Dpto. San Lorenzo [3300/6100 (USBGN)], 38 km W of Rosario [3257/6040 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 3 Jan., 1973 (de la Peña, 1987:181).

PUJOL, J. (Nottebohm, 1969:307); see Juan Pujol.

PUJOL, JUAN; see Juan Pujol.

PULULOS, LAGUNA; Jujuy 2235/6644 (USBGN)
ca. 4,000 m, in northeastern Jujuy, in Dpto. Rinconada [2230/6630 (USBGN)], near Pirquitas [Mina Pirquitas, 2241/6631 (USBGN)] and Laguna de Vilama [2236/6655 (USBGN)] (MHA, shown but not named); Crespo, Sept. 1938 (Crespo, 1941, Rev. Argent. Zoogeografía, 1:20, as "Laguna Pululus"); Hurlbert, 26 May 1977 (Hurlbert, 1978, Andean Lake and Flamingo Invest., Tech Report No. 1, p. 15, as "Laguna Pululus"); observer ?, date ? (Chebez, 1994:157, as "Laguna Polulos"); Canevari, Oct. 1982 (Chebez, 1994, unnumbered plate).

PULULUS, LAGUNA (Crespo, 1941:20); see Pululos, Laguna.

PUNILLA (De Lucca, 1992a:239); see Santa María de Punilla.

PUNILLA, ARROYO LA; Jujuy Not located
On Cerro de Zapla [Cerro Zapla, 2413/6503 (USBGN)], southern Jujuy, Fiora, date ? (Fiora, 1939a:273).

PUNILLA, LA; see La Punilla.

PUNTA, FINCA LA; see La Punta, Finca.

PUNTA ALTA, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz 5141/7158 (USBGN)
ca. 500 (MHA); extreme southwestern Santa Cruz, short distance E of El Turbio [5141/7205 (USBGN)]; not on maps available to us; Humphrey, 5-7 Jan., and between this estancia and Estancia Federica [not located], 9 Jan. 1961 (Humphrey & Bridge, 1970:260; YPM).

PUNTA CARRERAS; Tucumán Not located
1,700 m, in northwestern part of province in Dpto. Monteros [2710/6535 (USBGN)], on Río de las Sosas [2708/6530 (USBGN)], 1.5 km downstream from Durazno Blanco [not located], Salvador, et al., 24 Dec. 1983 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:83); apparently close to Monteros/Tafí departmental boundary.

PUNTA CHICA; Buenos Aires 3428/5831 (USBGN)
ca. sea level; northeastern Buenos Aires, in Dpto. San Isidro [3430/5835 (USBGN)]; not found on our maps; Heinonen, 20 Apr. 1986 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:20).

PUNTA CORRAL; Jujuy 2343/6523 (USBGN)
3,600 m (Fiora, 1939a:287); south-central Jujuy, short distance S of Tilcara [2334/6522 (USBGN)]; not on available maps; Fiora, Mar. 1930, Feb. 1931 (Fiora, 1934:361, as "Capilla de Punta Corral," p. 362; 1939a:287, as "Capilla de Punta Corral").

PUNTA CORRAL, ABRA DE; Jujuy 2340/6521 (USBGN)
3,800 m (Fiora, 1939a:287); in vicinity of Tilcara [2334/6522 (USBGN)] in south-central Jujuy; not on available maps; Fiora, Mar. 1930 (Fiora, 1933:176).

PUNTA CORRAL, CAPILLA DE (Fiora, 1934:361); see Punta Corral.

PUNTA CORRAL, QUEBRADA DE; Jujuy ca. 2340/6520

Presumably in vicinity of Abra de Punta Corral [2340/6521 (USBGN)] and Punta Corral [2343/6523 (USBGN)], south-central Jujuy; Fiora, at 3,300 m, Mar. 1930, alt. ?, Jan. 1931 (Fiora, 1933:178, 182).

PUNTA DE INDIO (Pereyra, 1937b:440); see Punta Indio.

PUNTA DEL AGUA; Mendoza 3531/6805 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m (MHA); southeastern Mendoza, 105 km SSE of San Rafael [3436/6820 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Lagiglia & Utgés, 1956:38).

PUNTA DE LAS VACAS (Gosse, 1899:342); see Punta de Vacas.

PUNTA DE VACAS; Mendoza 3251/6945 (USBGN)
2,385 m, at confluence of Río de las Cuevas [3251/6946 (USBGN)] and Río de las Vacas [3251/6946 (USBGN)], headwaters of Río Mendoza [3221/6818 (USBGN)], at southeastern base of Cerro Aconcagua [3239/7001 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Punta de las Vacas"); Gosse, sometime between Dec. 1896-May 1897 (Gosse, 1899:342ff, as "Punta de las Vacas" and "Vacas"); Simons, 15 Nov. 1901 (Chubb, 1919:6); Partridge, ca. 19-27 Dec. 1963 (Navas, 1964:38).

PUNTA INDIO; Buenos Aires 3516/5714 (USBGN)
Sea level, town on Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)], 30 km SE of Magdalena [3504/5732 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Zotta & de Fonseca, 1937:399); Pereyra, et al., 22 Sept. 1935 (Pereyra, 1937b:440-442, as Punta de Indio"); Gilardoni, Oct. 1940 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:841); Gilardoni, 17 Aug. 1941, del Carril, 21-22 June 1964 (Darrieu, 1980b:185); observer ?, 1981 (Armani, 1983:295); Moschione, 23 July 1982 (Moschione, 1991b:12); Tubaro, et al., ca. Jan. 1988-Jan. 1990 (Tubaro, et al., 1993:589); Gallardo, on road between Verónica [3522/5720 (USBGN)] and Punta Indio, 23 Oct. 1982 (Gallardo, 1984a:170).

PUNTA LARA; Buenos Aires 3449/5759 (USBGN)
Sea level, town on Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)], in Partido Ensenada [3450/5700 (USBGN)], 50 km ESE of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] and 12 km N of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)] (MHA); Durnford, 29 June, 8 July 1875 (Durnford, 1876:159); Durnford, 25 June 1876 (Dabbene, 1920c:109); Durnford, date ? (Durnford, 1877a:32); Durnford, Feb., 25 May, Nov., 17 Oct., Dec. year or years ? (Durnford, 1877b:170, 175, 178, 189; 1878a:58); White, 18-19, 21-24 Feb., 9 Mar. 1881 (White &

Sclater, 1883a:595ff); White, 22 Feb. 1882 (Dabbene, 1920c:115); collector ?, May 1896 (FMNH); Dinelli, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:366); collector ?, Aug. 1901 (Steullet & Deautier, 1946:996); Doello Jurado, 1 Dec. 1912 (Doello Jurado, 1915:45); Serié, July 1915 (Serié, 1917); Sires, Sept. 1916 (Pergolani, 1945a:368), Dec. 1917 ? (Anon., 1918a:119); Marelli, 2 Feb., 10 Oct. 1914, 3 Mar. 1916, 3 July, 2 Nov., 5 Dec. 1917 (Marelli, 1919:225, 227-228); Pereyra ?, Aug. 1924 (Pereyra, 1927a:27); Pereyra, 1926 ? (Anon., 1926a; 1926b); Maldonado-Bruzzone, 20 Nov. 1925, 30 May, Sept. 1926, Jan., Aug. 1931 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:185, 1936:350; 1939b:512, 517; 1945:930); da Fonseca, et al., 20 Nov. 1925, 30 May 1926, Jan., 28 June 1931 (Anon., 1931:432); Castillo, Apr. 1937 (Freiberg, 1943:31); Bó ?, 3-8 Mar. 1953 (Bó, 1956a:151); Nottebohm, 29 Sept., 19 Nov. 1966 (Nottebohm, 1969:304); Narosky, 21 Oct. 1970 (Carman, 1980b); Narosky, 12 Apr. 1970, 25 May 1978, 4 Feb. 1979, 29 Sept. 1981, 27 Sept. 1982, Fraga, 13 May 1979 (Narosky, et al., 1983:75; Narosky, 1984a:122-123); Darrieu, et al., at 30 ha. Reserva Integral de Selva Marginal de Punta Lara, monthly Jan. 1974-Dec. 1978 (Darrieu, et al., 1988:53); Moschione, 17-28 Jan., Dec. 1982, 2 Feb., 18 Sept., 4-5 Nov. 1983 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:23, 25); Klimaitis, Moschione, et al., long-term study of reserve from Apr. 1980-early 1984 (specific dates cited below) (Klimaitis & Moschione, 1987a:[13-14]); Klimaitis, at reserve, 11 Dec. 1982 (Klimaitis, 1984b:203); Moschione, at reserve, 14 Aug. 1982 (Saidon, et al., 1988:11); Di Giacomo, 20 Nov. 1982 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:15); Montaldo, at reserve, 1986-1987 (Montaldo, 1988); Moschione and Herrera, at reserve, 8 Jan. 1983 (Moschione, 1988a); Moschione, at reserve, 15 Aug. 1981, 1 May, 21 July 1982, 3 Sept. 1983, 24 July 1985, 17 Sept. 1989, Moschione and Barrios, 22 May 1992 (Moschione, 1992b:12-13, as "Reserva Natural Punta Lara"); Moschione and Yzurieta, 19 Mar. 1983 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:16); San Cristóbal, at reserve, 5 Oct. 1985 (San Cristóbal, 1987:3, as "Reserva Natural de Punta Lara"); Pastorino, 21 May 1983, Arturi, 15 Feb. 1983, 11 Oct. 1986, 1 Sept. 1987, Montaldo, et al., 2 Jan. 1987, San Cristóbal and Moschione, 29 May, 8 Aug., 7 Sept. 1986, 6 May 1989, Herrera and Moschione, 21 June 1986, 28 Feb. 1987, Moschione and Arturi, 14 Mar. 1987, Herrera, 7 Sept., 13 June 1987, Pássaro and Moschione, 29 May 1988, Moschione, 7 Oct. 1986, 8 May, 16 June, 17 Nov. 1988, 14 Feb. 1989, Gorosito, et al., 23 Mar. 1989, Povedano, et al., 6 May 1989, all at Reserva Natural de Punta Lara (Moschione, 1989b:7-11); Montaldo, 29 Dec. 1987, 26 Oct. 1988 (Montaldo, 1990); Moschione, et al., 4 Mar., 8 Apr. 1990, Borel, 29 Mar. 1990 (Moschione, et al., 1992); Povedano, et al., 22 Oct. 1989,

Moschione and Povedano, 16 Oct. 1989 (Povedano & Moschione, 1989); Povedano, 7 Oct. 1990, Barrios and Moschione, 3 Sept. 1991, 3 Feb. 1992, Barrios, et al., 23 Sept., 28 Oct. 1990, Moschione, 1 June 1991 (Barrios, et al., 1992:10-11).

PUNTA LARA, RESERVA INTEGRAL DE SELVA MARINAL DE (Darrieu, et al., 1988:53); see Punta Lara.

PUNTA LARA, RESERVA NATURAL (Moschione, 1992b;12); see Punta Lara.

PUNTANA; Salta ? Not located
On Río Pilcomayo [2521/5740 (USBGN)], Hoy, Apr. 1958 (FMNH).

PUNTA NORTE; see Norte, Punta.

PUNTA PICADA; Formosa Not located
Zotta, Migoya, and Palavecino, sometime between 11 Aug.-5 Oct. 1929 (Anon., 1929).

PUNTA PIEDRAS; Buenos Aires 3524/5706 (USBGN)
Sea level, northern limit of Bahía Samborombón [3600/5712 (USBGN)], 90 km SE of La Plata [3455/6651 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pozzi, 9-10 Dec. 1933 (Anon., 1934a:427); Zotta, 8 May 1937 (Zotta, 1940b:406); Gilardoni, 28 Aug. 1940 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:841).

PUNTA RIELES; Formosa Not located
Zotta, Migoya, and Palavecino, sometime between 11 Aug.-5 Oct. 1929 (Anon., 1929).

PUNTILLA (Atlas, 1979); see La Puntilla.

PUNTILLA, LA; see La Puntilla.

PUNTO OBLIGADO (MHA); see Vuelta de Obligado.

PUNTUDO, ISLOTE; Santa Cruz 4807/6605 (USBGN)
Islet WSW of Punta Medanosa [4806/6555 (USBGN)] and N of Bahía Desvelos [4819/6620 (USBGN)], northern Santa Cruz, colonies of marine birds (Carrara, 1952); not on maps available to us.

PUQUOIS, LOS; see Los Puquois.

PURMAMARCA; Jujuy 2344/6529 (USBGN)
ca. 2,000 m, central Jujuy, 64 km NW of capital [2411/6518 (USBGN)] and 22 km SW of Tilcara [2334/6522 (USBGN)] (MHA); Nores, 16 Oct. 1980 (Narosky, et al., 1983:58).

PUSETO, LAGUNA (Nores, 1993:11); see Puseto, Laguna de.

PUSETO, LAGUNA DE; Córdoba Not located
Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7); observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores 1993:11, as "Laguna Puseto," p. 14).

PUYANA, LAGUNA; Santiago del Estero ca. 2841/6235
ca. 100 m (MHA); on edge of Río Salado [3142/6044 (USBGN)], 35 km E of Icaño [2841/6254 (USBGN)], central eastern part of province, Wagner, 16 June 1902, date ? (Menegaux, 1925:285, as "Lagunas de Payana," pp. 287, 297); Nores, et al., 1991:173, as "Laguna de Puyana".

PUYANA, LAGUNA DE (Nores, et al., 1991:173); see Puyana, Laguna.

PUZUELO (Salvador & Narosky, 1984b:185); see Pozuelos.

QUABRACHAL (Darrieu, 1980b:190); see El Quebrachal; Salta.

QUARTO, RÍO (Salvin, 1880:362); see Cuarto, Río.

QUEBRACHAL, EL; see El Quebrachal.

QUEBRACHO (MCZ); see El Quebracho, Paso.

QUEBRACHO, PASO EL; see El Quebracho, Paso.

QUEBRACHO DE LA LEGUA; San Luis Not located
Reserve of 2,000 ha, in Dpto. Belgrano [3245/6645 (USBGN)] and Dpto. Ayacucho [3210/6635 (USBGN)], near Santa Rosa del Cantantal [Santa Rosa, 3219/6656 (USBGN)], northwestern San Luis, collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:18, 40, 49).

QUEBRACHOS, LOS; see Los Quebrachos.

QUEBRADA, LA; see La Quebrada.

QUEBRADA, VILLA DE LA; see Villa de la Quebrada.

QUEBRADA DE LOS CÓNDORES; San Luis 3315/6616 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; town in Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)], 12 km NE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:37, 50).

QUEMADO, CERRO; Catamarca 2732/6637 (USBGN)
2,696 m, peak in interior of Andes, 30 km NW of Andalgalá [2736/6619 (USBGN)], eastern central Catamarca (MHA); collector ?, Oct. 1913 (Zotta, 1937a:451).

QUEMADO, EL; see El Quemado.

QUEMALA, ARROYO; Jujuy 2403/6515 (USBGN)
Southern Jujuy, NE of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)]; not on available maps; Fiora, at 1,450 m, Jan. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:282-283, as "Arroyo de Quemala").

QUEMALA, ARROYO DE (Fiora, 1939a:282); see Quemala, Arroyo.

QUEMQUEMTREU, RÍO (MHA); see Ternero, Arroyo del.

QUEMÚ QUEMÚ; La Pampa 3603/6333 (USBGN)

154 m, northeastern La Pampa, 88 km NE of Santa Rosa [3637/6417 (USBGN)] (MHA); Finger, 20 Dec. 1963 (Olrog, 1968c:18).

QUEQUÉN; Buenos Aires 3832/5842 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, near coast of southeastern Buenos Aires, 119 km SW of Mar del Plata [3800/5733 (USBGN)] and contiguous with Necochea [3833/5845 (USBGN)] and Puerto Quequén [3834/5842 (USBGN)] (MHA); Doello Jurado, early Jan. 1922 (Anon., 1922a:297; 1922b), 24 Jan. 1928 (Dabbene, 1929b:312), summer 1929 (Anon., 1929:320); Daguerre, 9-12 July 1930 (Anon., 1931:431), 6-12 June 1932 (Daguerre, 1932b); Narosky, Fiameni, and Aguilar, 17 June, 5-8 July 1985 (Narosky, Fiameni, & Aguilar, 1985).

QUEQUÉN, PUERTO; see Puerto Quequén.

QUEQUÉN CHICO (Marelli, 1933:195); see Quequén Chico, Río.

QUEQUÉN CHICO, RÍO; Buenos Aires 3817/5853 (USBGN)
Rises in highlands of eastern central Buenos Aires and flows SE to join Río Quequén Grande [3834/5843 (USBGN)] which enters Atlantic at Necochea [3833/5845 (USBGN)] (MHA); Marelli, June 1931 (Marelli, 1933:195, as "Quequén Chico"); Marelli is assumed to have meant the river, but he could have been referring to Estancia Quequén Chico [3752/5912 (USBGN)].

QUESERA, RÍO; Jujuy 2411/6526 (USBGN)
Apparently a small tributary of Río Grande [2422/6431 (USBGN)] a short distance NW of city of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)], although not shown on our maps; Prosen, 17 Oct. 1950 (Chebez & Heinonen Fortabat, 1987b:1, as "Río de la Quesera"); also see Queseras, Río de las.

QUESERA, RÍO DE LA (Chebez & Heinonen Fortabat, 1987b:1); see Quesera, Río.

QUESERAS, RÍO DE LAS; Jujuy Not located
Fiora, at 2,000 m, June 1932, at 1,800 m, June 1933 (Fiora, 1939a:279); possibly Río Quesera [2411/6526 (USBGN)], which see, was meant.

QUETRIHUÉ, PENÍNSULA (Rasmussen, et al., 1993:6-7); see Quetrihué, Punta.

QUETRIHUÉ, PUNTA; Neuquén 4052/7138 (USBGN)

Alt. ?; point on northern end of Lago Nahuel Huapí [4058/7130 (USBGN)]; not found on available maps; Hackenberg, 1988 (Hackenberg, 1989:130); Rasmussen, et al., ca. 29 Jan.-1 Feb. 1990 (Rasmussen, et al., 1993:6-7, as "Península Quetrihué"); Rumboll, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9).

QUÍA, ARROYO; Chaco 2657/5849 (USBGN)
Small tributary on right bank of lower Río Paraguay [2718/5838 (USBGN)], ca. 20 km from its confluence with Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], passing near Las Palmas [2704/5842 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Río Quía"); Holmberg, at sugar mill near mouth, 21-26 Jan. 1886 (Holmberg, 1887:53-87); Dabbene, 1910:237, as "Riacho Quía"; see, also, Las Palmas.

QUÍA, RIACHO (Dabbene, 1910:237); see Quía, Arroyo.

QUÍA, RÍO (MHA); see Quía, Arroyo.

QUIACA, LA; see La Quiaca.

QUIJADAS, SIERRA (Nellar, 1993:46); see Las Quijadas, Sierra de.

QUIJADAS, SIERRA DE LAS; see Las Quijadas, Sierra de.

QUILA-QUINA, VILLA; see Villa Quila-Quina.

QUILINES (Sclater, 1872:496); see Quilmes.

QUILINO; Córdoba 3012/6429 (USBGN)
391 m, in northwestern part of province, in Dpto. Ischilín [3030/6435 (USBGN)], 130 km NNW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, between Quilino and Córdoba, date ? (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:195); Miatello, et al., 4-5 Sept., 20 Oct. 1993 (Miatello, et al., 1993:2).

QUILLA, PUNTA; Santa Cruz 5007/6825 (USBGN)
ca. 135 m, coastal southeastern Santa Cruz, in Dpto. Corpen Aike [5000/6916 (USBGN)], ca. 15 km SE of city of Santa Cruz [5001/6831 (USBGN)] (MHA); Serret, et al., 3-4, 25 Jan. 1987 (Chebez, et al., 1988:19-20, 22).

QUILLÉN, CERRO; Neuquén 3920/7116 (USBGN)
1,100 m, in central western Neuquén, in Dpto. Aluminé [3910/7100 (USBGN)], near Lago Quillén [3925/7118 (USBGN)], Sage, 1 km S,

8 km W of Pampa del Hui Hui [3922/7118 (USBGN)], 4 May 1982 (MVZ).

QUILLÉN, LAGO; Neuquén 3925/7118 (USBGN)
ca. 900 m, major lake, ca. 20 km long and 1-2 km wide, close to Chilean border ca. 35 km N of Lago Huechulafquén [3946/7128 (USBGN)], southwestern Neuquén (MHA); Navas, at head of lake, 19 Jan. 1958 (Navas, 1971b:284); Sage, north shore, 4 May 1982 (MVZ).

QUILMES; Buenos Aires 3444/5816 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, on coast 18 km SE of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Hudson, 21 Apr. 1870 (Sclater, 1872:496, as "Quilines"), collector for Durnford, 30 Mar. 1877 (Durnford, 1878a:62); Rodríguez, Oct., Nov. 1908, Kemp, Oct. 1908 (FMNH); Ambrosetti, 2 May 1916, Rodríguez, 23 Apr. 1916, 18 Mar., 26 Sept. 1917 (UMMZ; USNM); Ambrosetti and Rodríguez, 28 Apr., 20 May, 4, 17 June, 11 July 1916, 10 Mar., 10 July, 17 Aug., 10-11, 20 Nov., 14 Dec. 1917, 24 May, 4 July 1918, 18 Mar. 1927 (Dabbene, 1916e; 1920c:109, 112-113; Castellanos, 1931:383, 387; 1932:9; 1934:330; Pergolani, 1945a:367); collector ?, 10 Jan. 1918 (Castellanos, 1934:336); da Fonseca, et al., 28 June 1931 (Anon., 1931:432).

QUILMES, REPRESA; Tucumán Not located
Inst. M. Lillo, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8); probably in vicinity of Puente de Quilmes [2630/6600 (USBGN)] western Dpto. Tafí [2635/6545 (USBGN)].

QUILMES, SIERRA DE (MHA); see Cajón, Sierra del.

QUILPO, RÍO; Córdoba 3050/6444
(Nores, Yzurieta, & Miatello, 1983:99)
SE of Cruz del Eje [3044/6448 (USBGN)] and near Quilpo Coche [3054/6445 (USBGN)] and Canteras Quilpo [3050/6440 (USBGN)]; not shown on available maps; observer ? [Nores and Yzurieta ?], at mouth at "Dique Cruz del Eje," Jan. 1976 (Nores, et al., 1983:25, 69); see, also, Cruz del Eje.

QUILQUIHUE, RÍO; Neuquén 4004/7104 (USBGN)
The outflow of Lago Lolog [4003/7127 (USBGN)] in southwestern Neuquén, and an affluent of Río Chimehuin [3039/6620 (USBGN)] (MHA); Budin, Jan. 1926 (Casares, 1935:16); Serret, 20 Oct. 1985 (Massoia, 1988c:20).

QUIMILAR, EL; see El Quimilar.

QUIMILÍ; Chaco Not located
de la Peña, 3 May 1988 (de la Peña, 1988d); there is a site bearing this name in Santiago del Estero at 2738/6225 (USBGN).

QUINCE DE ABRIL, ESTANCIA; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Northeastern Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)], near San Sebastián [5318/6828 (USBGN)], band recovery, 22 Oct. 1975 (Lucero, 1982:20).

QUINEN, SIERRA; San Luis Not located
Serié, 16 Jan. 1925 (Pergolani, 1945a:362).

QUINES; Córdoba (Esteban, 1953a:358); see Quines; San Luis.

QUINES; San Luis 3213/6548 (USBGN)
600 m, in northeastern corner of province, in Dpto. Ayacucho [3210/6635 (USBGN)], 63 km SW of Villa Dolores [3156/6512 (USBGN)] (MHA); Budin, 26 Apr. 1949 (Esteban, 1953a:358, as "Quines, Córdoba"); Olrog and Pescetti, nearby, 10 Feb., and 30 km from [direction ?], 15 Jan. 1983 (Nellar, 1993:24, 50).

QUINTA; Corrientes Not located
In Dpto. Ituzaingó [2800/5645 (USBGN)], northeastern Corrientes, Pierotti, 25 Oct. 1947 (Esteban, 1953a:361).

QUINTA; Jujuy (Dabbene, 1910:212); see La Quinta.

QUINTA, ISLA; see Puerto Deseado.

QUINTA, LA; see La Quinta.

QUINTANA, ISLA (Lucero, 1982:28); see Quintano, Isla.

QUINTANO, ISLA; Chubut 4515/6642 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, islet 3 km off coast of southern Chubut, at base on southern side of Península Aristizabal [4512/6633 (USBGN)] (MHA); Daciuk, 21, 29 Jan. (Olrog, 1975c:17; 1976b:114; Daciuk, 1976a), Feb. 1973 (Daciuk, 1975:41); collector and/or bander ?, 29 Jan. 1973, Mar. 1974, Mar. 1975 (Olrog, 1976b:114; Lucero, 1982:17, p. 28, as "Isla Quintana"); Punta and Saravia, Feb. 1988 (Punta &

Saravia, 1993:296); "C. V. Silv. Pto Madryn," banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9).

QUINTO, RÍO; Córdoba/San Luis 3414/6410 (USBGN)
Rises in mountains NW of Villa Mercedes [Mercedes, 3340/6528 (USBGN)] and flows 200 km SE to disappear in swamps of La Amarga [Bañados de la Amarga, 3416/6407 (USBGN)] (MHA); Burmeister, date ? (Salvin, 1880:358).

QUIROGA, ISLA; see Puerto Deseado.

QUIROGA, LOS; see Los Quiroga.

QUIRQUINCHOS, LOS; see Los Quirquinchos.

QUITILIPI; Chaco 2652/6013 (USBGN)
85 m, central Chaco, in Dpto. Quitilipi [2640/6010 (USBGN)], on railway 24 km SE of Presidencia Roque Sáenz Peña [2647/6027 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ? [Steullet & Deautier ?], 28 May 1934 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:149); Benítez, band recovery, 31 Oct. 1962, Oct. 1963 (Olrog, 1963b:ii; 1973b:72; Lucero, 1982:26).

QUITRIPILE; Chubut Not located
Bowman, 20 Apr. 1913 (Dabbene, 1933:187).

RABBIT, ISLA; Tierra del Fuego 5451/6816 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; small island in Bahía Ushuaia [5449/6816 (USBGN)], Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)]; Reynolds and Bridge, 13 Nov. 1931 (Reynolds, 1934:339, as "Isla de los Conejos"); Narosky, et al., 1983:28, as "Isla Conejo"; does not appear on our maps; Humphrey, et al., 1970:371, cite an Isla Conejo in Argentina at 5027/7528, but this is obviously an error.

RABONAS, LAS; see Las Rabonas.

RACEDO (MHA); see General Racedo.

RACEDO, ESTACIÓN (Freiberg, 1943:17); see General Racedo.

RACEDO, GENERAL; see General Racedo.

RACEDO, VALLE GENERAL; see General Racedo, Valle.

RACO; Tucumán 2638/6526 (USBGN)
ca. 2,000 m, on southeastern slope of Cumbre de Cabra Horco [2634/6527 (USBGN)], 33 km NW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); Lillo, date ? (Lillo, 1902:197); Dinelli, at 1,800 m, Jan. 1904 (Dinelli, 1918:143); Ousset, 18 Aug. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:357); Nores and Yzurieta, 30 Sept. 1979 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:323).

RACO, CUMBRE DE (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:192); see Raco, Cumbres de.

RACO, CUMBRES DE; Tucumán 2643/6530 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; small range ca. 35 km WNW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)], adjacent to Cumbres de Periquillo [2645/6528 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; Dinelli and Venturi, at 2,100 m, 30 Dec. 1901, 1 Jan. 1902, and Dinelli, at 2,100 m, 31 Dec. 1901, 4 Jan. 1902 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:172, as "Cumbre de Hoyada (Cumbre de Raco)," pp. 192, 238, as "Cumbre de Raco"); see, also, La Hoyada, Cumbre de.

RADAL, EL; see El Radal.

RADAL, PUERTO; see Puerto Radal.

RADA TILLY; Chubut 4556/6732 (USBGN)

Sea level, on coast of southernmost Chubut, 10 km SSW of Comodoro Rivadavia [4552/6730 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, Sept. 1970 (Daciuk, 1977a:356).

RADA TILLY, LAGUNA; Chubut Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15); presumably in vicinity of Rada Tilly [4556/6732 (USBGN)] on coast of southernmost Chubut.

RAFAELA; Santa Fe 3116/6129 (USBGN)
98 m, western central Santa Fe, 85 km NW of capital [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA); Bonetto, et al., 12 May 1954 (Bonetto, et al., 1961:58).

RAFAEL BENEGAS, VILLA (Atlas, 1979); see Villa Benegas.

RAGA, PUNTA (MVZ); see Norte del Cabo San Antonio, Punta.

RAGUSA, LAGUNA LA; see La Ragusa, Laguna.

RAIGÓN, ESTANCIA EL; see El Raigón, Estancia.

RALICÓ, LAGUNA; Córdoba 3450/6449 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; extreme southwest of Córdoba, in Dpto. General Roca [3440/6415 (USBGN)], 20 km W of Villa Huidobro [3450/6435 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Córdoba); observer ?, Jan. 1992, (Nores, 1993:11).

RALOS, LOS; see Los Ralos.

RAMADA, LA; see La Ramada.

RAMADA DE ABAJO; Tucumán ca. 2645/6459 (ACA, Tucumán)
Alt. ?; 5 km SSW of La Ramada [2642/6457 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Burruyacú [2630/6455 (USBGN)], northeastern Tucumán (ACA, Tucumán); Girard, 10 July 1916, Esteban, 6 July 1946 (Darrieu, 1980b:190).

RAMADA PASO; Corrientes 2722/5819 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northwestern Corrientes in Dpto. Itatí [2720/5800 (USBGN)], 12 km SW of Itatí [2716/5815 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ? [Partridge ?], 4-5 Feb. 1960 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1993b:86, 90).

RAMADITA, LA; see La Ramadita.

RAMALLO; Buenos Aires 3329/6000 (USBGN)
33 m, extreme northern Buenos Aires on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], in Partido Ramallo [3330/6005 (USBGN)], 25 km below San Nicolás de los Arroyos [3320/6013 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Fernández, 11-12 Oct., 9 Nov. 1989 (Fernández, 1991b); Babarskas and López Lanús, 24 Nov., 16-17 Dec. 1989, 9 Dec. 1990 (Babarskas & López Lanús, 1993:27-28); Fernández, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:76).

RAMÍREZ (MHA); see Villa Ramírez.

RAMÍREZ, ESTACIÓN (Freiberg, 1943:5); see Villa Ramírez.

RAMÍREZ, SARGENTO EDUARDO (ACA, Misiones); see Piñalitos.

RAMÍREZ, VILLA; see Villa Ramírez.

RAMS, ESTEBAN; see Esteban Rams.

RAMONITA, LA; see La Ramonita.

RAMÓN J. CÁRCANO; Córdoba 3229/6306 (USBGN)
180 m, 16 km SE of Villa María [3225/6315 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ? [Salvador ?], date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:16).

RAMOS MEXÍA (Contreras & Davies, 1980:24); see Ministro Ramos Mexía.

RANCHO (Weller, 1967b:305); see Ranchos.

RANCHO ALEGRE; see Tanti.

RANCHOS; Buenos Aires 3531/5819 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, railroad station, ca. 100 km S of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)]; not on our maps but has same coordinates as General Paz, which is shown on MHA; Durnford, 5-10 Sept. 1875 (Durnford, 1876:158); Weller, 1967b:305, as "Rancho"; see, also, Espartilla, Estancia.

RANQUELES, LAGUNA LOS; see Los Ranqueles, Laguna.

RASA, ISLA; Chubut 4506/6524 (USBGN)

Sea level, small island, ca. 20 km offshore, on northern side of Golfo San Jorge [4600/6700 (USBGN)] (MHA); Renard, in vicinity, 20-31 Aug. 1927 (Renard, 1927); marine bird colony (Carrara, 1952); Umana, 29 Sept. 1941 (Bó, 1958:42).

RASA, PUNTA (d'Orbigny, 1843:51); see Norte del Cabo San Antonio, Punta.

RASA CHICA, ISLA; Santa Cruz 4822/6619 (USBGN)
Small island to E of Cabo Guardián [4821/6621 (USBGN)], northern Santa Cruz, seabird colonies (Carrara, 1952); not shown on our maps.

RASO, CABO; Chubut 4420/6514 (USBGN)
Prominent cape in southern Chubut, N of Bahía Camarones [4445/6534 (USBGN)] (MHA); Umana, 25 Sept. 1941 (Bó, 1958:38); Gandini, et al., Mar. 1982-1984, 1986-1990 (Gandini, et al., 1994:22).

RAUCH; Buenos Aires 3646/5906 (USBGN)
94 m, eastern central Buenos Aires in Partido Rauch [3635/5850 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Grigera, between Cacharí [3624/5933 (USBGN)] and Rauch, ca. May 1969-Mar. 1971 (Grigera, 1973:27); AT [A. Tarak], banding, 10 km SE of Arroyo Langueyú [3639/5827 (USBGN)] and 25 km SE of Rauch, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7).

RAWSON; Chubut 4318/6506 (USBGN)
16 m, northern Chubut, short distance from mouth of Río Chubut [4320/6503 (USBGN)] (MHA); Durnford, in general area, Nov. 1876, 5 Sept. 1877-20 Apr. 1878 (Durnford, 1877a:27ff; 1878b:389ff); collector ?, 3 Mar. 1913 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:140); Budin, Sept. 1927 (FMNH); Humphrey, at city and 12 km N, 5 Nov. 1960 (YPM); Kovács, 10 Dec. 1965 (Voous, 1968:184), 18-22, 24-26 Apr. 1968 (LACMNH); Narosky, 25 Jan. 1971 (Narosky, et al., 1983:26); band recovery, 6 June 1979 (Lucero, 1982:23); see, also, Chubut, Río.

RAYO, CUMBRE DEL; Tucumán Not located
2,300 m, Dinelli, date ? (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:162).

REAL DEL CADILLO; La Rioja 3122/6649 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southwestern La Rioja, 25 km W of Chepes [3121/6636 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Sage, 9 km W, 11 Nov. 1969 (MVZ).

REALICÓ; La Pampa 3502/6415 (USBGN)
165 m, extreme northern La Pampa, almost on Córdoba border (MHA); collector ?, 118 km S on Ruta 135 [35], date ? (Banks, 1977:537).

REALITO, CERRO; San Luis 3230/6559 (USBGN)
1,658 m, peak in Sierra de San Luis [3240/6550 (USBGN)], northeastern San Luis, 85 km NNE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA); Nellar, 24 Jan. 1989 (Nellar, 1991:27, as "Cerro el Realito," p. 73).

REALITO, CERRO EL (Nellar, 1991a:27); see Realito, Cerro.

REARTES, LOS; see Los Reartes.

REARTES, RÍO (MHA); see Los Reartes, Río de.

REARTES, RÍO DE LOS; see Los Reartes, Río de.

REARTES, VALLE (Zotta, 1937a:451); see Los Reartes, Río de.

REARTES, VALLE DE LOS (Castellanos, 1931:361); see Los Reartes, Río de.

RECONQUISTA; Santa Fe 2909/5939 (USBGN)
42 m, northeastern part of province, 80 km SSW of Villa Ocampo [2828/5922 (USBGN)] and 290 km NNE of capital [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA); Chapero, 10, 19 Dec. 1962 (Olrog, 1963b:iii; Lucero, 1982:27); García, 6 Jan. 1966 (Olrog, 1968c:18; Lucero, 1982:17); de la Peña, 1, 15, 28 Nov. 1975, 3 Nov. 1977, 3 Jan. 1981 (de la Peña, 1987:40, 72, 79, 215).

RECREO; Catamarca 2922/6504 (USBGN)
210 m (MHA); southern Catamarca, in Dpto. La Paz [2915/6515 (USBGN)], on border with Santiago del Estero, 39 km S of San Antonio [2824/6544 (USBGN)] (MHA as "Recreo (Santiago del Estero)"; Atlas, 1979); Alabarce, Feb. 1986, Feb. 1987 (Alabarce, 1990:91).

RECREO; Santa Fe 3130/6044 (USBGN)
19 m, central eastern part of province, in Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)], 15 km N of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Martínez, 1957:7); de la Peña,

17 Dec. 1970 (de la Peña, 1987:204); Pergolani de Costa, date ? (Pergolani de Costa & Zapata, 1979).

RECREO; Santiago del Estero (MHA); see Recreo; Catamarca.

RECREO, PASO DEL; see Paso del Recreo.

RECUERDO, EL; see El Recuerdo.

RECUERDO, ESTANCIA EL; see El Recuerdo, Estancia.

RECUERDO, LAGUNA EL; see El Recuerdo, Laguna.

REDONDA, ISLA; Tierra del Fuego 5452/6829 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, very small island in Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)], 12 km SW of Ushuaia [5448/6818 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Round Island"); Tortonese, 1, 3-6 Jan. 1974 (Tortonese, 1976:33, 35).

REDONDA, LAGUNA; Neuquén ca. 4056/7133
ca. 800 m (MHA); on Isla Victoria [4056/7133 (USBGN)] in Lago Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)], Contreras, sometime between ca. 1971-1973 (Contreras, 1975:99); does not appear on our maps.

REDONDO, MONTE; Neuquén ca. 4056/7133
On Isla Victoria [4056/7133 (USBGN)] in Lago Nahuel Haupí [4956/7133 (USBGN)], collector ? [Contreras ?], 4 Mar 1972 (Chesser & Marín, 1994:662).

REDUCCIÓN; Córdoba (MHA); see Villa Reducción.

REDUCCIÓN; Formosa Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Zotta & da Fonseca, 1936:244).

REDUCCIÓN, LA; see La Reduccion.

REDUCCIÓN, VILLA; see Villa Reducción.

REFUGIO LAS COTORRAS (ACA, Tierra del Fuego); see Las Cotorras.

REFUGIO PIÑALITO (UMMZ); see Piñalitos.

REFUGIO PIÑALITOS (Partridge, 1956a:145); see Piñalitos.

REGALITO, SIERRAS DEL; San Luis Not located
Northeastern San Luis in Dpto. San Martín [3240/6540 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:54).

REGINA, VILLA; see Villa Regina.

REMANÍA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Remanía, Estancia.

REMATE, EL; see El Remate.

REMEDIOS (MHA); see Capilla de los Remedios.

REMEDIOS, CAPILLA DE LOS; see Capilla de los Remedios.

REMOLINO (Castellanos, 1935:36); see Puerto Remolino.

REMOLINO, PUERTO; see Puerto Remolino.

REMOLINO, PUNTA; Tierra del Fuego Not located
On Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)], E of Ushuaia [5448/6818 (USBGN)], Dabbene, 1902 (Dabbene, 1902:353); possibly near Puerto Remolino [5452/6752 (USBGN)] or, more probably, a lapsus for this locality; see, also, Puerto Remolino.

RENCA; San Luis 3246/6522 (USBGN)
750 m, 28 km SSW of Concarán [3234/6515 (USBGN)] and 37 km NE of La Toma [3303/6537 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Chacabuco [3245/6515 (USBGN)], northeastern San Luis (MHA); Masramón, 27 Nov. 1960, 19 Aug. 1962 (Bó, 1965a:254, 256, latter as "Dique de Renca").

RENCA, DIQUE DE (Bó, 1965a:256); see Renca.

REPARO, BANCO; Río Negro 4047/6457 (USBGN)
Shoals off San Antonio Oeste [4044/6456 (USBGN)] at head of Golfo San Matías [4130/6415 (USBGN)] (MHA, shown but not named); Bergkamp, 7 Nov. 1992 (Bergkamp, 1995).

REPOLLOS, LOS; see Los Repollos.

REPOSSINI, CANAL; Santa Fe Not located
Near Reconquista [2909/5939 (USBGN)], northeastern Santa Fe, de la Peña, on island in canal, near Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 15 Nov. 1975 (de la Peña, 1980a:72).

REPRESA; Salta Not located
Holmberg, between Represa and Cobos [2443/6506 (USBGN)], 1877 (Holmberg, 1878a:95); possibly is the La Represa [not located] in Dpto. of Metán [2530/6440 (USBGN)]; see, also, La Represa.

REPRESA, LA; see La Represa.

REPRESITA, LA; see La Represita.

REQUELME; Tucumán 2616/6447 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, extreme northeastern Tucumán, 8 km S of Salta border and 73 km NE of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6525 (USBGN)] (MHA); Alabarce, 17 Aug. 1970 (Alabarce, 1981:136).

RESERVA IBERÁ (Nores, 1993:11); see Iberá, Reserva.

RESGUARDO, EL; see El Resguardo.

RESISTENCIA; Chaco 2727/5859 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, on right bank of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], across river from Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)], in Dpto. San Fernando [2740/5910 (USBGN)] (MHA); Borelli, ca. 1893 (Salvadori, 1895:3); Mogensen, May, 6 June, 4-5, 7-8, 12, 14-16, 18-19 July, 7 Aug. 1915 (Dabbene, 1916b:167; Peters, 1926:195; 1935:72; Mogensen, 1930:258-259; Orfila, 1937:375, 380; Pergolani, 1945a:359; Esteban, 1948:342; Darrieu, 1980b:186; 1983b:66; FMNH; MCZ); Wetmore, 6-10 July 1920 (Wetmore, 1926b:3); Zotta, Nov. ca. 1925 (Dabbene, 1926f:408); Castellanos, et al., mid-July 1924 (Anon., 1924b:292); Zotta, et al., in region of Enrique Urien/Resistencia, July 1930 (Anon., 1931:431); de la Peña, 26 Oct. 1973 (de la Peña, 1987:187); Sage, 12 km ESE, at palm swamp, 29 June 1982 (MVZ); White, et al., 60 km NW, ca. Dec. 1983-Jan. 1984 (White, et al., 1989:80); León and Díaz Neto, ca. 7 km from city, S of Puerto Vilela [Puerto Vilelas, 2731/5856 (USBGN)], 1 Apr. 1988 (León & Díaz Neto, 1988:1); León, Feb.-Mar. 1989 (León, 1989b).

RETA; Buenos Aires 3854/6020 (Atlas, 1979)
Sea level, on southern coast of Buenos Aires in Partido Tres Arroyos [3830/6015 (USBGN)], between Balneario Oriente [3855/6032 (USBGN)] and Claromecó [Lin Calel, 3842/6014 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Buenos Aires); Armani, 1982 (Armani, 1983:295, also as "Neta"); Marchetti, Jan. 1991 (Fiameni, 1992, as "Balneario Reta").

RETAMA, CERRO; San Luis 3307/6613 (USBGN)
2,130 m, ca. 20 km NE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)], on border of Dpto. Coronel Pringles [3305/6550 (USBGN)] and Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979, as "Cerro Retana"); collector ?, 19 Sept. 1986, 30 Jan., 1, 3 Feb. 1988, collector ?, at 2,160 m, date ? (Nellar, 1993:43, 48, 55, as "Cerro Retana," pp. 52, 61, 77).

RETAMITO; Mendoza Not located
Reed, Apr. 1913 (Dabbene, 1920c:119); probably Retamito [3206/6836 (USBGN)], San Juan, just north of Mendoza border, was meant.

RETAMITO; San Juan 3206/6836 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m, southern central San Juan, close to Mendoza border, 67 km S of city of San Juan [3132/6831 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 8 km W, near Los Barros [not located], date ?, collector ?, 1 km E, date ? (Banks, 1977:539); collector ? [Partridge ?], on Ruta 40, 16, 27 Nov., 16 Dec. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:101; 1987c:79; 1994:84); see, also, Retamito, Mendoza.

RETAMO, EL; see El Retamo.

RETANA, CERRO (Nellar, 1993:43); see Retama, Cerro.

RETIRO; Salta Not located
In Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)], westernmost Salta, collector ?, date ? (Esteban, 1951:399); Pierotti, 11 Apr. 1948 (Darrieu, 1980b:190).

RETIRO, EL; see El Retiro.

REY, PARQUE EL (ACA, Salta); see Finca el Rey, Parque Nacional.

REY, PARQUE NACIONAL EL (Olrog, 1985b:197; Straneck, et al., 1987:138); see Finca El Rey, Parque Nacional.

REY, PASO (MHA); see Paso del Rey.

REY, PASO DEL; see Paso del Rey.

REYES, RÍO; Jujuy 2409/6522 (USBGN)

Affluent of lower Río Grande [2422/6431 (USBGN)], 12 km NW of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6443 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, June 1930, Mar. 1931 (Fiora, 1933:183; 1934:354, both as "Río de Reyes").

REYES, RÍO DE (Fiora, 1933:183); see Reyes, Río.

REYUNOS, ESTANCIA LOS; see Los Reyunos, Estancia.

REYUNOS, LOS (Pereyra, 1927a:30); see Los Reyunos, Estancia.

RIACHO SAN JOSÉ; Chubut ca. 4226/6438 (ACA Chubut)
ca. sea level, town in southwestern corner of Golfo San José [4220/6418 (USBGN)], at northern base of Península Valdés [4230/6400 (USBGN)] (ACA, Chubut); Pierce, 2 km E, 10-11 May 1988 (Pierce, 1990:166); Vuilleumier, 7, 9 Nov. 1991 (Vuilleumier, 1993:22, 30); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15).

RIACHUELO, ARROYO; Corrientes 2734/5849 (USBGN)
Tributary of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], rising at Estero del Riachuelo [2726/5752 (USBGN)] in northwestern corner of province and flowing W and SW to enter Río Paraná 10 km S of city of Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)] (MHA; ACA, Corrientes); Partridge, 17 Dec. 1960 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1992a:230, 234); Rumiz, near confluence of Río Riachuelito [Arroyo Riachuelito, 2732/5839 (USBGN)], Jan. 1982, 22 Mar., 6-9 Sept., 5-10 Nov. 1983 (Rumiz, 1983:175, as "Río Riachuelo"); Contreras, et al., in valley, 3-17 June 1986, breeding seasons 1987-1989 (Contreras, et al., 1987:20; Contreras, 1988b; 1990); also see Garabatá, Estancia; and Riachuelo, Reserva Ecológica.

RIACHUELO, RESERVA ECOLÓGICA; Corrientes
2730/5841 (Contreras & Contreras, 1988d:34)
Alt. ?; 98 ha reserve in valley of Arroyo Riachuelo [2734/5849 (USBGN)], 15 km above its mouth, in Dpto. Capital [2730/5845 (USBGN)], Contreras and Contreras, 1981-1988 (Contreras & Contreras, 1988a); Contreras, Oct.-14 Dec. 1987 (Contreras, 1988a:1); Contreras, breeding seasons 1987-1989 (Contreras, 1990); also see Riachuelo, Arroyo.

RIACHUELO, RÍO (Rumiz, 1983:175); see Riachuelo, Arroyo.

RÍBERA NORTE (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:24-25); see Ríbera Norte, Refugio Natural Educativo.

RÍBERA NORTE, REFUGIO NATURAL EDUCATIVO; Buenos Aires Not located

In Partido San Isidro [3430/5835 (USBGN)], on Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)], Chebez, et al., 27 Nov. 1988, various observers, May 1981, mid-Jan.-mid-Feb., 17, 29 Aug., 18 Sept., 12 Oct., 1, 14, 21 Nov., 22 Dec. 1982, 30 Mar., 9, 16 Apr., 18 June, 23 July, 27 Aug., 21 Sept., 31 Dec. 1983, 4 Mar. 1984, 17 Jan. 1985, May 1987, 30 May 1989, Haene, 3 Jan. 1984, Heinonen, Apr., May 1987, Schaab, et al., 30 May 1989, Babarskas, 10 June 1989 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:20-21, p. 24-25, as "Ríbera Norte"); Fenández, 14, 28 May, 4 June, 3 July 1988 (Fernández, 1991b, as "Refugio Educativo Rivera Norte"); correct name unknown.

RICARDO ROJAS (Darrieu, 1982a:98); see Doctor Ricardo Rojas.

RICARDO ROJAS, DOCTOR; see Doctor Ricardo Rojas.

RICO, CORONEL MANUEL LEONCIO; see Coronel Manuel Leoncio Rico.

RICO, ISLA EL; see El Rico, Isla.

RICO, PUERTO; see Puerto Rico.

RIELES, PUNTA; see Punta Rieles.

RINCÓN, EL; see El Rincón.

RINCÓN DE LOS TOROS, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz Not located

On Meseta del Lago Cardiel Chico [not located], Serret, et al., 22 Jan., 22 Feb. 1987 (Chebez, et al., 1988:19, 22, 24); presumably in vicinity of Laguna Cardiel Chico [4859/6948 (USBGN)] or Lago Cardiel [4858/7124], both in central Santa Cruz.

RINCONADA, LA; see La Rinconada.

RINCÓN CHICO; Santa Fe Not located

Near San Pedro [3114/6032 (USBGN)] central eastern Santa Fe, Ríos, Apr. 1934 (Freiberg, 1943:9); see, also, San Pedro, Santa Fe.

RINCÓN DE BATEL; Corrientes Not located

Central western Corrientes, in "Dptos. San Roque y Concepción," d'Orbigny, 1827 (Chebez, 1994:45).

RINCÓN DE LAS MERCEDES (Short, 1970:2-3; Darrieu & Camperi, 1991:77); see Rincón Mercedes, Estancia.

RINCÓN DE LAS MERCEDES, ESTANCIA (Partridge, 1964:44); see Rincón Mercedes, Estancia.

RINCÓN DEL ATUÉL; Mendoza 3445/6822 (Atlas, 1979)
ca. 700 m (MHA); central Mendoza, 12 km SSW of San Rafael [3436/6820 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Pereyra ?, May, Aug. 1940 (Pereyra, 1941:34), late Dec. year ? (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:28); Harper, winter 1943, Aug. 1944, June-Aug. 1945, late Dec. year ?, 8 Aug. year ?, collector ?, Jan. year ? (Pereyra, 1942:218; 1950a:201-202; 1951:311, 320).

RINCÓN DE LEONES Not located
Collector ?, Jan. year ? (Pereyra, 1950a:190).

RINCÓN DEL OMBÚ; Corrientes 2726/5615 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; extreme northeastern Corrientes, in Dpto. Ituzaingó [2800/5645 (USBGN)], 32 km W of Posadas [2723/5553 (USBGN)] and 48 km ENE of Ituzaingó [2736/5641 (USBGN)] (ACA, Corrientes, as "Rincón Ombú Chico"); Davies and Rinas, 21 Aug. 1983 (Contreras & A. Escobar, 1993:2); also see Rincón del Ombú, Estancia.

RINCÓN DEL OMBÚ, ESTANCIA; Corrientes 2928/5750 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, 41 km SE of Mercedes [2912/5805 (USBGN)], central southern Corrientes (MHA, as "Ombú"); Partridge, 7 Feb., 15 Sept. 1960, 25-30 Sept., 2-9 Oct., 29 Nov. 1961, 2 Oct. 1962 (Short, 1971:286; MHNJP; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:69, as "Rincón del Ombú"; Darrieu & Camperi, 1990:140-141; 1991:77; 1992a:219, 221; 1993:88-90); also see Rincón del Ombú.

RINCÓN DE LÓPEZ (Darrieu, 1980b:185); see Rincón de López, Estancia.

RINCÓN DE LÓPEZ, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires 3546/5725 (USBGN)
ca. sea level (MHA); near mouth of Río Salado [3544/5721 (USBGN)] and Bahía Samborombón [3600/5712 (USBGN)], central eastern Buenos Aires; not found on our maps; Navas, 7 June 1951 (Darrieu, 1980b:185, as "Rincón de López").

RINCÓN DE LOS SAUCES; Neuquén Not located

In Dpto. Pehuenches [3730/6920 (USBGN)], northeastern Neuquén, near Río Colorado [3950/6208 (USBGN)], Chebez, et al., 10 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:2).

RINCÓN DEL SOCORRO; Corrientes 2833/5713 (USBGN) ca. 60 (MHA); in northeastern Corrientes, near Laguna Iberá [2830/5709 (USBGN)] and Colonia Carlos Pellegrini [2832/5710 (USBGN)]; not shown on our maps; Contreras, 4-9 Oct. 1979 (Contreras, 1979c:6).

RINCÓN DE LUNA (d'Orbigny, 1835:155); see Rincón de Luna, Estancia.

RINCÓN DE LUNA, ESTANCIA; Corrientes 2828/5814 (USBGN) Alt. ?; near San Roque [2835/5843 (USBGN)] and Yaguareté-corá [Estancia Yaguarete Cora, 2828/5808 (USBGN)], in center of province of Corrientes between arms of Río Batel [= ? Esteros del Batel, 2830/5820 (USBGN)], d'Orbigny, 30 June-13 July 1827 (d'Orbigny, 1835:155, as "Rincón de Luna"); not on our maps although the above coordinates seem to fit d'Orbigny's description; in Dpto. Concepción [2820/5800 (UISBGN)], Partridge, 27-28 Oct., 2 Nov.-Dec. 1961 (Short, 1971:286, 304, latter as "Concepción"; Darrieu, 1980b:186; Darrieu & Camperi, 1990:141; 1992a:220, 222, 224; 1993:90-91; UMMZ).

RINCÓN DE SANTA MARÍA; Corrientes Not located On Río Alto Paraná [2715/5840 (USBGN)], Dpto. Ituzaingó [2800/5645 (USBGN)], near Paso Mbaracayá [ca. 2725/5645], northern Corrientes, J and A. Contreras, 5-6, 9, 17 Jan. 1978, ca. Oct. 1979 (Contreras, 1979c:7; 1980e; Herrera, 1995:19).

RINCÓN DE SOTO; Corrientes 2903/5911 (USBGN) Alt. ?; 10 km NE of Goya [2908/5916 (USBGN)], near confluence of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] and Río Santa Lucía [2905/5913 (USBGN)], Johnson and Christie, 3 Nov. 1979 (MVZ); not shown on our maps.

RINCÓN GRANDE; Neuquén ca. 4059/7001 (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro) Alt. ?; in Dpto. Los Lagos [4045/7125 (USBGN)], southernmost Neuquén, on left bank of Río Limay [3859/6800 (USBGN)], 13 km NE of town of Nahuel Huapí [4103/7109 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); Contreras, sometime between ca. Oct. 1971-Mar. 1972, and Oct. 1972-Mar. 1973 (Contreras, 1975:100).

RINCÓN MERCEDES (MHA); see Rincón Mercedes, Estancia.

RINCÓN OMBÚ CHICO (ACA, Corrientes); see Rincón del Ombú.

RINCÓN POTRERO; Santa Fe 3133/6033 (USBGN)
ca. 10 m (MHA); ca. 18 km N of city of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)] and 18 km NE of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)]; not shown on maps available to us; Martínez, 18 June 1944 (Darrieu, 1980b:186).

RINCÓN MERCEDES, ESTANCIA; Corrientes 2819/5546 (USBGN)
114 m, near Colonia Garabí [2812/5548 (USBGN)], extreme northeastern Corrientes, 62 km SSW of San Carlos [2745/5554 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Rincón Mercedes"); Partridge, 9, 11 Oct. 1961 (UMMZ, as "Rincón de las Mercedes"); Partridge, 23-31 Mar., 1-28 Apr., 6, 24-25 May 1962 (Partridge, 1964:44, as "Estancia Rincón de Las Mercedes"; Darrieu, 1988:30, as "Estancia Rincón de las Mercedes"; Darrieu & Camperi, 1988:133-134, as "Estancia Rincón de las Mercedes"; 1990:140, 143, as "Estancia Rincón de las Mercedes"; 1991:77, as "Rincón de las Mercedes"; 1993a, as "Ea. Rincón de las Mercedes"; UMMZ, as "Rincón de las Mercedes"); Short, 26 Sept.-1 Oct. 1967, riparian forest and grassland, scattered patches of woodland (Short, 1970:2-3, as "Estancia Rincón de las Mercedes"; 1971:285, as "Rincón de las Mercedes"); see, also, Colonia Garabí.

RINCÓN TORRES; see Alsina, Laguna.

RINGUELET; Buenos Aires 3453/5759 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in northeastern Buenos Aires, just N of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)], 6 km W of Ensenada [3451/5755 (USBGN)] (ACA, Buenos Aires; Atlas, 1979); Sutton and Lunaschi, date? (Sutton & Lunaschi, 1987, Neotrópica, 33:90).

RÍO BELGRANO, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz Not located
Near Perito Moreno [4636/7056 (USBGN)], northwestern corner of Santa Cruz, band recovery, 4 Feb. 1978 (Lucero, 1982:23).

RÍO BLANCO (Fiora, 1933:184); see Río Blanco, Apeadero.

RÍO BLANCO, APEADERO; Jujuy 2413/6514 (USBGN)
ca. 1,250 m, railway station on southeastern outskirts of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA, as "Río Blanco"); Fiora, July 1929 (Fiora, 1933:184).

RÍO CEBALLOS; Córdoba 3110/6420 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m, town in Dpto. Colón [3110/6410 (USBGN)], central Córdoba, 30 km NNW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Río Zeballos"); observer ?, date ? (Pereyra, 1950a:230, as "Río Cevallos"); Montaldo, 11-14 July, 7-10 Oct. 1982 (Montaldo, 1982); Miatello, et al., 20 July, 27 Sept. 1985, 12 Mar. 1986 (Miatello, et al., 1991:4, 9); Montaldo, 20-21 July 1993 (Montaldo, 1995).

RÍO CEBOLLAR, QUEBRADA DEL; San Luis Not located
Northern central San Luis, 12 km NE of Luján [3222/6557 (USBGN)], Contreras, 24 Oct. 1979 (Contreras, 1980e); probably close to settlement of Cebollar [3222/6553 (USBGN)] and on Ruta 146 near Quines [3213/6548 (USBGN)].

RÍO CEVALLOS (Pereyra, 1950a:230); see Río Ceballos.

RÍO COLORADO; Río Negro 3901/6405 (USBGN)
78 m, city on lower middle Río Colorado [3950/6208 (USBGN)], northeastern Río Negro (MHA); dry, sandy, cacti, Peters, 8-10 Aug. 1920 (Peters, 1923a:277; Wetmore & Peters, 1924:145); Humphrey, 4 km and 6 km W, and 7 km E, 12 Feb. 1961 (Humphrey & Bridge, 1970:257-258, 262; YPM); Olrog, in area, Dec. 1969, Jan. 1971 (Olrog, 1972d:269); collector ?, 20 km W at 400 ft [120 m], date ?, and 40 km NE on Ruta 154, at 400 ft [120 m], date ? (Banks, 1977:535-536); Contreras and Rodríguez, in vicinity, dates ? (Contreras & Rodríguez, 1977).

RÍO COLORADO; Tucumán 2709/6521 (USBGN)
328 m, town on railroad 38 km SSW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); Dinelli, 29 June 1902, and at 380-390 m, date ? (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:229, 234, latter as "Estación Río Colorado"); Dinelli, Aug. 1903, June 1904 (FMNH); collector ? [Dinelli ?], 30 Aug. 1903 (Darrieu, 1980b:190, as "Estación Río Colorado"); Girard, ca. 1918 (Anon., 1918d), July, 5 Dec. 1922 (Serié, 1923:100), 20 Nov. 1922 (Narosky, et al., 1983:70); collector ?, 24 July 1921 (Orfila, 1936:222); Terrible, 15 June, Esteban, 23 July, Navarro, 13 Nov., 13, 25 Dec. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:381-383); Alabarce, 5 Nov. 1970 (Alabarce, 1981:136).

RÍO COLORADO, ESTACIÓN (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:234); see Río Colorado; Tucumán.

RÍO CUARTO; Córdoba 3308/6421 (USBGN)
435 m, city in western south-central Córdoba (MHA); Arriaga, et al., early July and early Oct. year ? (Arriaga, et al., 1983:15).

RÍO DE LAS PIEDRAS (Durnford, 1880:423); see Río Piedras.

RÍO DEL FUEGO, ESTANCIA; Tierra del Fuego
5357/6730 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:371)
Alt. ?; on coast of eastern Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)], at mouth of Río Fuego [5358/6728 (USBGN)] below Cabo Peñas [5351/6733 (USBGN)], Castellanos, Jan. 1933 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:13, 371).

RÍO DE LOS SAUCES; Córdoba 3232/6435 (USBGN)
730 m, on lower eastern slope of Sierra de Comechingones [3240/6455 (USBGN)], far western central Córdoba (MHA); collector ?, ca. 1970s (Bucher, et al., 1981:151); Bucher and Orueta, ca. 1970-1972 ? (Bucher & Orueta, 1977:184); Haro and Gutiérrez, May 1973-Nov. 1975 (Haro & Gutiérrez, 1992:215-216).

RÍO DEL VALLE; Salta 2438/6415 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m (MHA); northern central Salta, in Dpto. Anta [2455/6400 (USBGN)], 120 km ENE of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)] and 5 km NNE of Palermo [2440/6416 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Pierotti, 11 Mar., 25 July, 15 Aug. 1955, 16 Sept. 1958 (Darrieu, 1980b:190; 1980c:171; 1983a:44), 12 Dec. 1955 (Salvador, 1990b:29), 23 Dec. 1955 (Navas, 1965a:220); Pierotti, at Barranca de Ovidio [ca. 2438/6415], 22 Dec. 1955 (Haedo Rossi & Esteban, 1972:349); collector ? [Pierotti ?], 21 Dec. 1955 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141).

RÍO DE ORO (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:229); see General Vedia.

RÍO EWANS, ESTANCIA; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Olrog, et al., Jan. 1974 (Olrog, 1975c:18); presumably on Río Ewan [5413/6712 (USBGN)], eastern central Tierra del Fuego and probably correctly spelled "Estancia Río Ewan"; also see Ewan, Río.

RÍO FUEGO, LAGO (Weller, 1975:85); see Fuego, Lago.

RÍO GALEGOS (Sclater & Salvin, 1869b:284); see Río Gallegos.

RÍO GALLEGO (Lucero, 1982:20); see Río Gallegos.

RÍO GALLEGOS; Santa Cruz 5138/6913 (USBGN)

Sea level, town near mouth of Río Gallegos [5136/6859 (USBGN)], southern Santa Cruz (MHA, as "Gallegos"); Cunningham, 23 Dec. 1867 (Sclater & Salvin, 1869b:284, as "Río Galegos"), Mar. 1869 (Sclater, Salvin, & Newton, 1870:499); Bove, 22 July 1882 (Salvadori, 1900:611); collector ?, Aug. 1894 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:741); Princeton Univ. Exped., 23, 31 May 1896 (ANSP); collector ?, Feb., Nov. 1897 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:311; 1939b:611); Colburn, 10, 18 Jan. 1898 (Scott & Sharpe, 1910:282, as "Port of Gallegos," p. 328, as "Port Gallegos"); Vinciguerra, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:213); Dabbene, Feb. 1902 (Dabbene, 1920c:113); Mogensen, 14 Dec. 1913, 11 Jan., 14, 16, 19-20, 22-23, 25, 29 Nov., 2-4, 12, 21, 23 Dec. 1914 (Dabbene, 1919e:123, 159; 1920c:113; Mogensen, 1930); Mogensen, nearby, 18 Nov. 1914 (Mogensen, 1930:200); Beck, 9 Apr., 18, 31 May, 1, 3, 5, 7 June, 12, 16, 18, 21, 24, 27, 31 Aug., 1, 4, 7 Sept. 1915, 7 Sept. 1916 (CU; UMMZ; ANSP); Dauber, ca. 1924 (Anon., 1924a), Apr. 1926 (Serié, 1926:419); Brandenburg, 3 May 1926 (LSU); Beck, May, June year ? [1915 ?] (Jehl, 1975b:36); Beck, en route between Río Gallegos and Cabo Vírgenes [5219/6821 (USBGN)], 10 June and en route to Río Gallegos from Puerto Harberton [5453/6720 (USBGN)], via Estrecho de le Maire [5440/6500 (USBGN)], 3-12 Aug. 1915 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:10); Beck, 18, 21 Aug., 7 Sept. 1915 (MCZ); Beck, 50 mi [80 km] NE of Río Gallegos, 10 Sept. 1915 (MCZ); Olrog, Jan. 1940 (Humphrey & Bridge, 1970:258, as "Puerto Gallegos"); Humphrey, 50 km N, 17 Nov. 1960, 30 km W, 36 km W, and 37 km W, 3 Jan. 1961 (YPM); Maclean, Nov. 1967 (Maclean, 1968, Bokmakierie, **20**:34); Voss, 25 July 1969 (USNM); Myers, 100 km by road N, 6 Nov., 285 km by road N, 28 Oct 1973 (MVZ); band recoveries, 5 May, 20 June 1974, and 50 km S, 25 Oct. 1975 (Lucero, 1982:20, also as "Río Gallego"); Sancho, 22 June 1974 (Olrog, 1975c:19); collector ?, 9 July, 25 Oct. 1975 (Olrog, 1976b:114); Storer, 40 km W, 28 Dec. 1975; (UMMZ):Daciuk, late Jan., early Feb. 1976 (Daciuk, 1976b:87); Devillers and Terschuren, 8 Jan. 1976 (Devillers & Terschuren, 1980, Gerfaut, **70**:450); Miller and Baker, ca. 85 km NW, 1-10 Nov. 1977 (Miller & Baker, 1980:149); Rumboll, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9); Serret, et al., 26 Dec. 1986 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:25); Sutton, 16 km N, Oct. 1988 (Chebez, 1994:113).

RÍO GRANDE; Tierra del Fuego 5347/6742 (USBGN)

Sea level, at mouth of Río Grande [5348/6741 (USBGN)], middle of eastern coast of Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 1901 (Venegas, 1982, Anal. Inst. Patagonia, **13**:194); T. and G. Bridge and Reynolds, date ? (Anon.,

1933a:230); Reynolds, 12 Mar. 1932 (Humphrey & Bridge, 1970:253); Castellanos, early 1933 (Castellanos, 1935:22; 1937:389); Mexía, Mar. 1936 (MVZ); Osgood, Sanborn, and Schmidt, 23 Dec. 1939 (FMNH; Humphrey, et al., 1970:14); Olrog, 20-25, 30 Mar., 6, 14-18 Apr. 1940 (Olrog, 1948:453, as "Puerto Río Grande"); dates within text of Olrog (1948) do not always reconcile with those given on his p. 453 and quoted here; Pereyra, May 1942 (Darrieu, 1982a:96); Larraburu, July 1942, collector ?, June year ? (Pereyra, 1950a:183, 192); Migdalski, in vicinity, 27 Apr.-20 May 1948 (Ripley, 1950); Plotnick, ca. Dec. 1959, Humphrey and Peterson, 26-28 Nov. 1960 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:18-19); Humphrey, at Río Grande, 20-21, 23-24 Nov., 41 km SW, 25 Nov., 4 km S, 28 Nov., 6 km W, 28 Nov. 1960, and 7 km W, 12 Feb. 1961 (YPM); Keith, just N of town, and ca. 20 mi [32 km], ca. 25 mi [40 km], and ca. 70 mi [110 km] S, 30 Jan. 1967 (Keith, 1970); Maclean, Nov. 1967 (Maclean, 1968, Bokmakierie, **20**:34); de la Peña, 30 Jan., 1 Feb. 1972 (de la Peña, 1987:77, 223); Jehl and Rumboll, at and nearby, late Oct.-early Nov. 1973, with known specific dates of 28 Oct., 9 Nov. (Jehl, 1975a:596; Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:146; USNM); Rumboll, 28-29 Jan. 1974 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:147, 149); Canevari and Canevari, in vicinity, Jan. 1974 (Rumboll, 1975:315); Tortonese, 9 Jan. 1974 (Tortonese, 1976:34); Abramson, 24 Oct. 1974 (Abramson, 1977); Devillers and Terschuren, 29 Dec. 1975, 2-3 Jan. 1976 (Devillers & Terschuren, 1976:109, 112); band recovery, Oct. 1978 (Lucero, 1982:23); collector ?, 10 Feb. 1986 (Navas & Bó, 1986a:158); Osgood, et al., 25 mi [40 km] S, Dec. 1939 (FMNH); Jehl, at nearby Laguna de los Cisnes [5347/6748 (USBGN)], 10 km N, and at Estancia los Flamencos [ca. 5338/6812], 35 km N, 23 Oct.-13 Nov. 1973 (Jehl, 1975b:32; Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:147); Harrington and Morrison, 12-13 Dec. 1979 (Harrington & Morrison, 1980:42); Plotnick, 12-15 km S, on Ruta 3, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9).

RÍO GRANDE, INGENIO; see Ingenio Río Grande.

RÍO GRANDE, PUERTO (Olrog, 1948:453); see Río Grande.

RÍO HONDO (MHA); see Las Termas.

RÍO HONDO, EMBALSE; Tucumán/Santiago del Estero
ca. 2733/6500 (Atlas, 1979)

Alt. ?; large reservoir on Tucumán/Santiago del Estero border, just W of Termas de Río Hondo [Las Termas, 2729/6452 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Nores and Yzurieta, 29 Sept. 1979 (Nores & Yzurieta,

1981:36); collector ?, 19 Sept. 1976, 21 Feb. 1983, 6 June 1985, 27 Mar., Salvador, 8 Nov. 1987, 11 Jan. 1988 (Nores, et al., 1991:161, 166, 172, 182); also see Villa Río Hondo.

RÍO HONDO, VILLA; see Villa Río Hondo.

RIOJA (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:249); see La Rioja.

RÍOJA (Giacomelli, 1907:285); see La Rioja.

RIOJA, LA; see La Rioja.

RÍO LISTA (Narosky, et al., 1983:28); see Río Lista, Estancia.

RÍO LISTA, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz 4807/7148 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m (MHA); central western Santa Cruz, SE of Lago Burmeister [4757/7209 (USBGN)] and S of Estancia la Olguita [4759/7149 (USBGN)]; not shown on our maps; Pemberton, 10 Nov. 1914 (Narosky, et al., 1983:28, as "Río Lista").

RÍO LUJÁN, QUEBRADA DE (Nellar, 1993:36); see Luján, Río; San Luis.

RÍO MAYO; Chubut 4541/7016 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; town in southwestern part of province in Dpto. Río Senguerr [4520/7050 (USBGN)], 95 km WSW of Sarmiento [4536/6905 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Humphrey, 22 km N, 36 km N, and 4 km S, 16 Jan. 1961 (YPM).

RÍO NEGRO, PROVINCIA DE 4000/6700 (USBGN)
Southern Argentina, stretching from Andes on Chilean frontier in W to Atlantic on E and bordered on N by Neuquén, La Pampa, and small part of Buenos Aires, and on S by Chubut; lakes in humid SW but dry elsewhere; northernmost part of Patagonia; U. S. Explor. Exped. ?, localities ?, winter 1839 (USNM); collector ?, locality ?, July 1896 (Stone, 1928:747); Hrdlika, locality ?, 1910, Bohl, localities ?, 6 Nov. 1966, 17 Feb. 1967 (USNM); Pemberton, on railroad, 2 Dec. 1911 (MVZ); Salvador and Narosky, on coast at latitude of Sierra Grande [4136/6522 (USBGN)], 21 Nov. 1983 (Salvador & Narosky, 1987:10).

RÍO PAPAGAYOS, QUEBRADA; San Luis Not located
In Dpto. Chacabuco [3245/6515 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:74); an obvious error.

RÍO PARANÁ, ISLA DEL; Entre Ríos Not located
Cano, Mar., Sept. 1930 (Freiberg, 1943:6).

RÍO PIEDRAS; Salta 2518/6454 (USBGN)
723 m, town 54 km N of Rosario de la Frontera [2548/6458 (USBGN) and 78 km SE of city of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)] (MHA); Durnford, 12-14 June 1878 (Durnford, 1880:423, as "Río de las Piedras"); Pierotti, 29-30 Mar. 1950 (Darrieu, 1980c:171); Hoy, date ? (Hoy, 1969c:54).

RÍO PRIMERO; Córdoba 3120/6337 (USBGN)
247 m, town 55 km E of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)], in center of province on left bank of Río Primero [3100/6312 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, July 1972 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:49).

RÍO PRIMERO, DEPARTAMENTO; Córdoba 3105/6330 (USBGN)
Large department in central northern Córdoba (Atlas, 1979); Chikilián, Celaya, and Bee de Speroni, dates ? (Chikilián, Celaya, & Bee de Speroni, 1994:36).

RÍOS, JUNTA DE LOS (Steullet & Deautier, 1946:985); see San Ramón de la Nueva Orán.

RÍO SANTIAGO; Buenos Aires 3451/5754 (USBGN)
ca. sea level (MHA); railway station on northern outskirts of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)] (ACA, Buenos Aires); Venturi, 15 May 1896 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:213, as "Río Santiago (La Plata)"; Steinbach, 14 Oct. 1908 (Todd, 1920:71); Doello Jurado, 11 Nov. 1910 (Duello-Jurado, 1915:47); Radice, Jan. (Anon., 1919b), May 1919 (Orfila, 1937:379); collector ?, Feb. 1919 (Pergolani de Costa, 1965:193); Maldonado-Bruzzone, 22 Oct. 1921, 16 Aug. 1923, 10 May, June, 14, 16, 19, 23 July, 2, 22-23, 26 Aug., 2 Sept. 1925, Jan., Mar. 1927, July 1928, 27 Jan. 1932 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:185, 248; 1936:402, 434, 477; 1939b:504, 512, 658; 1945:806); collector ? [Maldonado-Bruzzone ?], 22 Oct. 1927, collector ?, 26 Aug., 15 Sept. 1949 (Bó, 1956a:150).

RÍO SECO (MHA); see Villa de María.

RÍO SENGUERR, ALTO; see Alto Río Senguerr.

RÍO TERCERO; Córdoba 3211/6406 (USBGN)

387 m, city short distance S of Río Tercero [3255/6219 (USBGN)], 85 km SSE of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] and 85 km WNW of Villa María [3225/6315 (USBGN)] (MHA); Cristina, 29 Jan. 1943 (Pergolani, 1945b:491); Luciano, Oct. 1986 (De Lucca, 1993d:16); König, Oct. 1987 (König, 1991, Ökologie der Vögel, **13**:53).

RÍO TERCERO, EMBALSE DEL; Córdoba 3212/6428 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; large reservoir at head of Río Tercero [3255/6219 (USBGN)], western central Córdoba (Atlas, 1979); observer ?, date ? (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980b:183); collector ?, 1940 (Darrieu & Bó, 1942:141); collector ?, 1942 (Gallardo, 1987:1); observer ?, Nov. 1969, 16 Jan. 1980 (Nores, et al., 1983:18, 43); Salvador, 15 Jan. 1980 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:34); Luciano, last week Oct. 1984 (Luciano, 1988); Straneck, spring and summer 1984-1987 (Straneck, 1987:96); observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:11).

RÍO TURBIO (de la Peña, 1983b:141); see Yacimientos de Río Turbio.

RÍO VICTORIA; Misiones Not located
Contreras, July year ? (Contreras, 1979a:22); possibly this is a river rather than a town.

RÍO VILLEGAS; Río Negro 4134/7132 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; town 50 km SSW of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)], extreme southwestern Río Negro (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); Anziano, May 1963 (LSU); Short, 2 km W at 700 m, 28-29 Nov. 1967, tall *Nothofagus* forest, cutover (Short, 1970:5).

RÍO ZEBALLOS (MHA); see Río Ceballos.

RIVADAVIA; Buenos Aires ca. 3430/5830
Sea level, ca. 7 mi [11 km] NW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)], on banks of Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)], Durnford, date ? (Durnford, 1878a:65); does not appear on our maps and is now part of metropolitan Buenos Aires; not to be confused with the Rivadavia [3528/6257 (USBGN)], in western part of province, formerly named "América."

RIVADAVIA; Mendoza 3311/6828 (USBGN)
654 m (Atlas, 1979); in lowlands 48 km SE of city of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Reed, 1916:8); collector ?, date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:571).

RIVADAVIA; Salta 2411/6253 (USBGN)

ca. 200 m, in chaco of central eastern Salta, on right bank of upper Antiguo Cauce del Río Bermejo [Río Bermejito, 2539/6011 (USBGN)], 55 km W of Chaco border (MHA); Venturi, at 150 m, 7 Nov. 1897 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:233); Budin, July 1929 (Esteban, 1953a:350); Hoy, 1967 (Hoy, 1969c:56); Contino and Contino, 17 May 1966 (Salvador, 1988:80); Hoy, 20 Sept. 1977 (Hoy, 1980b:63).

RIVADAVIA, COMODORO; see Comodoro Rivadavia.

RIVADAVIA, DEPARTAMENTO; Salta 2340/6255 (USBGN)
Easternmost department in Salta, bordering Bolivia, Paraguay, and departments of Formosa and Chaco (MHA); Olrog and Contino, June 1968 (Olrog, 1969b:83); Olrog, 15 July 1976, 20 Sept. 1977 (Olrog, 1980b:63, 65).

RIVADAVIA, LAGO; Chubut 4237/7141 (USBGN)
512 m, a 14 km x 2 km lake in far northwestern Chubut to E of Lago Menéndez [4240/7151 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pemberton, 13 Mar. 1913 (Wetmore, 1926a:411); Humphrey, 44 km N, 9 Dec. 1960 (YPM); observer ?, at Parque Nacional Los Alerces [4250/7150 (USBGN)], Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, 15).

RIVERA; Buenos Aires 3712/6314 (USBGN)
127 m, extreme western central Buenos Aires, 11 km E of border with La Pampa and 46 km W of Carhué [3711/6244 (USBGN)] (MHA); Aravena, 15 Sept. 1924 (Aravena, 1927:46); Diez Trabadela, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:31); observer ?, Jan. 1992, (Nores, 1993:11).

RIVERA NORTE; Buenos Aires Not located
Observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, 14).

RIVERA NORTE, REFUGIO EDUCATIVO (Fernández, 1991b); see Ríbera Norte, Refugio Natural Educativo.

ROBALLOS, PASO (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:22); see Paso Rodolfo Roballos.

ROBLE, LAGUNA; Santa Cruz Not located
In Parque Nacional Perito Moreno [4750/7215 (USBGN)] in western Santa Cruz, observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, 15); observer ? [Zoratti ?], 29 Jan. 1992 (Chebez, 1994:113).

ROCA; Misiones (Esteban, 1953a:362); see Gobernador Roca.

ROCA; Neuquén (Esteban, 1953a:350); see General Roca; Río Negro.

ROCA; Río Negro (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:162); see General Roca; Río Negro.

ROCA, ALEJANDRO; see Alejandro Roca.

ROCA, COLONIA (Darrieu, 1983b:66); see Gobernador Roca.

ROCA, GENERAL; see General Roca.

ROCA, GOBERNADOR; see Gobernador Roca.

ROCA, LAGO; Río Negro (LSU); see Julio A. Roca, Lago.

ROCA, LAGO; Santa Cruz 5032/7248 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southwestern Santa Cruz, SW of Lago Argentino [5013/7225 (USBGN)], 42 km SW of El Calafate [5020/7218 (USBGN)], and immediately E of Brazo Rico [5030/7252 (USBGN)] and Brazo Sur [5031/7253 (USBGN)] (ACA, Santa Cruz); collector ?, 26 Jan. 1951 [1959 ?] (Navas & Bó, 1986b:158; 1987c:74); Miles, 2 Jan. 1959, observer ?, 3 Dec. 1981, Serret, et al., within Parque Nacional los Glaciares [5000/7330 (USBGN)], 31 Jan. 1987, near lake, 1 Feb. 1987 (Chebez, et al., 1988:17, as "Estancia Alta Vista [5028/7236 (USBGN)], Lago Roca," pp. 20, 24, 26); also see Alta Vista, Estancia.

ROCA, LAGO; Tierra del Fuego 5448/6838 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, large lake on Chile/Argentina border, ca. 15 km W of Ushuaia [5448/6818 (USBGN)], on southern coast of Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] (MHA); Keith, 13 Jan. 1967 (Keith, 1970); Jehl and Rumboll, 7 Nov. 1973 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:146); Chebez and Gómez, Mar. 1982 (Chebez & Gómez, 1988:76).

ROCA, PORTO (Salvadori, 1900:611); see Puerto Roca.

ROCA, PUERTO; see Puerto Roca.

ROCAS BLANCAS; Chubut Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15).

ROCAS MOYANO; Tierra del Fuego Not located
On Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)], off Punta Victoria [not located], Angle and Bridge, 22-23 May 1971 (USNM).

ROCCA; Río Negro Not located
Possibly refers to General Roca [3902/6735 (USBGN)] in northwestern part of province; La Vaulx, 5 leagues [ca. 20 km] from Rocca, 1897 (Oustalet, 1901:196).

ROCO BLANCO, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz Not located
In Dpto. Magallanes [4845/6830 (USBGN)], eastern central part of province, collector ?, date ? (Banks, 1977:534).

RODEO; San Juan 3012/6906 (USBGN)
1,750 m, in southeastern Dpto. Iglesia [2920/6935 (USBGN)], 35 km W of San José de Jáchal [3014/6845 (USBGN)], north-central San Juan (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ? [Partridge ?], at 1,450-1,850 m, 4 Dec. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:102; 1987c:62).

RODEO, EL; see El Rodeo.

RODEO, LAGUNA EL; see El Rodeo, Laguna.

RODEO DEL MEDIO; Mendoza 3259/6841 (USBGN)
ca. 800 m, 19 km SE of city of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)], near Aldea la Primavera [3255/6840 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:199); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Fernández, 1978:62).

RODEO DEL POZO; Jujuy Not located
760 m, Fiora, 30 Aug. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:272, 283).

RODRÍGUEZ PEÑA; Mendoza 3307/6836 (USBGN)
ca. 650 m, north central Mendoza, 34 km SE of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] and 15 km SW of San Martín [3304/6828 (USBGN)] (MHA); Sanzin, June 1913 (Sanzin, 1918:150).

RODOLFO BUNGE, COLONIA; see Colonia Rodolfo Bunge.

RODOLFO ROBALLOS, PASO; see Paso Rodolfo Roballos.

ROJAS; Buenos Aires 3412/6044 (USBGN)

68 m, northern central Buenos Aires, 50 km NE of Junín [3435/6057 (USBGN)] and 38 km SSW of Pergamino [3353/6035 (USBGN)] (MHA); Mullaly, 1926 ? (Anon., 1926a).

ROJAS, DOCTOR RICARDO; see Doctor Ricardo Rojas.

ROJAS, PUESTO; see Puesto Rojas.

ROJO, CERRO; Santa Cruz 4606/7145 (USBGN)
1,790 m, a peak in Andes on international frontier, far northwestern Santa Cruz, ca. 12 km S of Chubut border (MHA); Pemberton, 28 Feb. 1914 (Wetmore, 1926a:430; MVZ).

ROLADOR, ARROYO EL; see El Rolador, Arroyo.

ROLITO (Lucero, 1982:9); see Rolito, Estancia.

ROLITO, ESTANCIA; Tierra del Fuego
ca. 5417/6705 (ACA, Tierra del Fuego)
ca. 100 m (MHA); 27 km W of Cabo San Pablo [5417/6645 (USBGN)], central eastern Tierra del Fuego (ACA, Tierra del Fuego); Olrog, et al., Jan. 1974 (Olrog, 1975c:18); Min. Agr. Gan. Nac. and Mus Arg Ciencs. Nat., banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9, as "Rolito").

ROMANG; Santa Fe 2930/5946 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, northeastern Santa Fe, 42 km S of Reconquista [2909/5939 (USBGN)] (MHA); Cian, 4 Aug. 1971 (Olrog, 1973b:71; Lucero, 1982:18).

ROMERO, ESTACIÓN INGENIERO JULIÁN; see Ingeniero Julián Romero, Estación.

ROMERO, JULIÁN (Navas, 1970a:13); see Ingeniero Julián Romero, Estación.

RÓMULO OTAMENDI (Morici, 1991a); see Ingeniero Rómulo Otamendi.

RONTOYAC, LAGUNA DE (Olrog, 1949b:211); see Rontuyoc, Laguna.

RONTUYOC, LAGUNA; Jujuy 2239/6541 (USBGN)
3,450 m (Fiora, 1939:277); north-central Jujuy, in Dpto. of Cochinoca [2300/6550 (USBGN)], 7 km N of Abra Pampa

[2243/6542 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Laguna de Runtuyoc"); Fiora, date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:619, as "Laguna de Runtuyoc"), 24 Sept. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:277, as "Laguna de Runtuyoc"); Olrog, 2 June 1949 (Olrog, 1949b:211, as "Laguna de Rontoyac").

ROQUE PÉREZ, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 3530/5925 (USBGN)
District in northern central Buenos Aires, ca. 125 km SW of capital [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Narosky and Yzurieta, 9 Oct. 1970 (Narosky, et al., 1983:21).

ROQUE SAENS PENA (Olrog, 1974b:176); see Presidencia Roque Sáenz Peña

ROQUE SÁENZ PEÑA (Olrog, 1962c:ii); see Presidencia Roque Sáenz Peña.

ROS, ENSENADA; Buenos Aires Not located
Bay 15 km from Carmen de Patagones [4048/6259 (USBGN)], d'Orbigny, in area, 1-11 Apr. 1829 (d'Orbigny, 1843:137-156); may be on Laguna Juncal [Bajo del Juncal, 4052/6303 (USBGN)] rather than on coast, as Carmen de Patagones is considerably more than 15 km from the sea.

ROSA, PUNTA (MHA); see Rasa, Punta.

ROSA, COLONIA; see Colonia Rosa.

ROSALES, LAGUNA; Neuquén ca. 4115/6902 (LACMNH)
Southwestern Neuquén, near San Martín de los Andes [4010/7121 (USBGN)], collector ? [Partridge ?], 7 May 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:98; 1994:82); 13 km N of San Martín de los Andes, Bovard, 28 Sept. 1989 (LACMNH).

ROSALES, PUERTO; Puerto Rosales.

ROSARIO; Buenos Aires (Naumburg, 1930:45); see Rosario; Santa Fe.

ROSARIO; Mendoza Not located
Collector ?, 4 Oct. 1933 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:539).

ROSARIO; Salta (Durnford, 1880:420); see Rosario de la Frontera.

ROSARIO; Salta (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:393); see Rosario de Lerma.

ROSARIO; Santa Fe 3257/6040 (USBGN)
25 m, on right bank of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 270 km NW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Darwin, 30 Sept. 1833 (Darwin, 1962:127); Durnford, 15 May 1878 (Durnford, 1880:412); Grant, nearby, 17 Nov. 1909 (Grant, 1911); Cherrie and Miller, 2 Nov. 1913 (Naumburg, 1930, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **60**:45, 47, certainly an error for Rosario [2427/5703 (USBGN)], Paraguay as collectors were at Encarnación [2720/5554 (USBGN)], Paraguay the following day); Dabat, date ?, Quiroga, date ? (Anon., 1919b); Kreig, date ? (Laubmann, 1934:288); Ward, en route between Rosario and San Nicolás [San Nicolás de los Arroyos, 3320/6013 (USBGN)], Nov. 1936 (Anon., 1937b); Bolas, 9 Aug. 1965 (Olrog, 1968c:18); observer ?, 8 Aug. 1985 (Lucero, 1982:17).

ROSARIO, ESTANCIA EL; see El Rosario, Estancia.

ROSARIO, LAGUNAS DEL (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:512); see Guanacache, Laguna.

ROSARIO, RÍO; Salta 2545/6454 (USBGN)
A headwater of Río Horcones [2635/6358 (USBGN)] rising in mountains W of Rosario de la Frontera [2547/6458 (USBGN)] and flowing eastward (MHA, as "Río Rosario ú Horcones"); Holmberg, between Río de las Piedras [2518/6452 (USBGN)] and "Río de los Horcones" [Río Rosario], 1877 (Holmberg, 1878a:95, 155).

ROSARIO DE LA FRONTERA; Salta 2548/6458 (USBGN)
791 m, on slopes of Andes, 120 km NNE of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] and same distance SSE of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)] (MHA); Durnford, 7-11 June 1878 (Durnford, 1880:420-422, as "Rosario"); Gerling, 18, 24 Sept. 1896 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:492; Pergolani, 1945a:362); Gerling, [this locality ?,] 10 Oct. 1896 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:723, as "Rosario"; identification of October record as from Rosario de la Frontera uncertain, although September record was specific; see, also, Rosario de Lerma); Budin, 29 Nov. 1901, 18 Sept., 28 Oct., 29 Nov. 1904 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:507; 1945:782, 863; 1946:966); Girard, 25 Nov. 1907, 12, 30 Nov. 1908 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:12, 71); Girard, 27 Apr. 1908 (Castellanos, 1932:13); collector ? [Girard ?], 13 June 1908 (Pergolani de Costa, 1949b:9); collector ?, Oct., Dec. 1917 (Zotta, 1939b:249; Pergolani, 1946:11); Ferrer, 20 Dec. 1946 (Esteban, 1953a:354); Handford, sometime in 1970s (Handford, 1981:204); Salvador, et al., 22 Feb. 1983 (Salvador, et al., 1984:129; Carman, 1989a:12).

ROSARIO DE LERMA; Salta 2459/6535 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, in Valle de Lerma [2520/6526 (USBGN)] at base of mountains, 27 km SSW of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)] (MHA); Gerling, 7 May, 6 June, 2, 4, 14, 24, 27 Aug., 9-10, 12-14, 16-19 Sept. 1896 (Bruch, 1904; Steullet & Deautier, 1935:145; 1936:393, 412, as "Rosario," 426, 437; 1939b:721; 1945:735, 821, as "Rosario," 829; 1946:954; there is a possibility that a few Gerling records noted as "Rosario" pertain to Rosario de la Frontera); Bruch, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:194); Miller, 10, 13, 16 Jan. 1915 [1916 ?] (Narosky, et al., 1983:33); Miller and Boyle, at 4,800 ft [1,450 m], 7-15 Jan. 1916 (Chapman, 1922:5; Navas, 1965a:220).

ROSARIO DEL SALADILLO; Córdoba
ca. 3030/6330 (Atlas, 1979 as "Villa Rosario del Saladillo")
Alt. ?; northern Córdoba in Dpto. Tulumba [3015/6355 (USBGN)], 36 km N of Obispo Trejo [3046/6325 (USBGN)] and 65 km E of Villa Tulumba [3024/6407 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Miatello, et al., date ? (Miatello, et al., 1993:6).

ROSAS; Buenos Aires 3558/5856 (USBGN)
31 m, east-central part of province, 145 km SW of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)] (MHA); Daguerre, June year ? (Anon., 1917:41), Nov. 1917 ?, Jan. 1918 ? (Anon., 1918a:119), June-July, Oct. 1918 (Anon., 1918b:203), 5 Dec. 1919 (Dabbene, 1920c:115), Aug. year ? (Dabbene, 1919e:160), date ? (Anon., 1920a), 18, 25 Jan., 1 Feb., 21 Mar. 1920 (Dabbene, 1920c:112-113, 116, 119, sometimes as "Las Rosas"); Daguerre, May, Aug. 1920 (Dabbene, 1921b:225, as "Las Rosas"); Daguerre, Dec. 1909, 8 July, 6 Sept., 1 Oct., 12 Nov. 1917, 4-5, 15 Jan., 8, 12 June, 8 Oct. 1918, 15, 18 Apr., 5, 8 June, July, Aug., 15, 19-20, 30 Sept., 8, 11, 15 Oct., 15 Nov., 10, 28 Dec. 1919, 9, 15, 18, 25 Jan., 1-2, 8-10, 15, 18, 20, 29 Feb., 2, 4, 6, 23, 26 Apr., 1, 10, 20, 23, 26 May, 2, 7, 9, 15, 20, 28 June, 4-5, 7-8, 24 July, 5 Aug., 15 Sept., 15, 26 Nov., 5, 18, 25 Dec. 1920, 6, 11 Feb., 5, 25 Mar., 1, 3, 24 May, 16 June, 21 Sept. 1921 (Daguerre, 1922; UMMZ), 1922 (Weller, 1967b:306), ca. 1923 (Anon., 1923:105, 204), 23 July (Navas, 1971b:284), Oct. 1923 (Daguerre, 1924a:251), 7 Feb. (Dabbene, 1924d), 25-27 Apr., 3 May (Dabbene, 1924c), 13 June 1924 (Navas, 1971b:284), summer 1924-25 (Serié, 1926:417), 11 Jan. 1926 (Dabbene, 1926h), 19 July (Navas, 1971b:284), and 19 Oct. 1927 (FMNH); collector ? [Daguerre ?], 10 Mar., 26 May 1923, 13 Apr. 1924 (Pergolani de Costa, 1949b:9; Navas & Bó, 1991c:125); Friedmann, 12 Mar. 1924 (MCZ); Pereyra ?, 23 Oct. 1927 (Pereyra, 1927a:24); Daguerre, ca.

1926-1927 (Anon., 1927:89); Daguerre, 20, 23 Oct., 23 Nov. 1927 (Pereyra, 1928:201; 1938b:112; Dabbene, 1929b:312); Daguerre, 10 Oct. 1928 (Pergolani, 1945a:368); Daguerre, 23 May 1925, 15 May 1932 (Castellanos, 1934:323, 331); Daguerre, June-July 1931 (Anon., 1931:431), 14 Apr. (Partridge, 1954:109), Aug. 1933 (Anon., 1934a:425), ca. 1934, Dor, ca. 1934 (Anon., 1935b:124); collector ?, Apr. 1933 (Zotta, 1937a:451); Zotta, 30 Aug. 1936, 30 Aug. 1937 (Zotta, 1940b:410-411); Dinelli, 2 Nov. 1940 (Partridge, 1954:112); Narosky and Di Giacomo, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo,1993:56).

ROSAS, CERRO DE LAS; see Las Rosas, Cerro de.

ROSAS, CERROS LAS (Lucero, 1982:7); see Las Rosas, Cerro de.

ROSAS, ESTANCIA LAS; see Las Rosas, Estancia.

ROSAS, LAS; Buenos Aires (Anon., 1920a); see Rosas.

ROSAS, LAS; Santa Fe; see Las Rosas.

ROSAS, LAS; Santa Fe (Narosky, et al., 1983:33); see Las Chilquitas, Estancia.

ROSAS, SALTO DE LAS; Mendoza Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:196).

ROSETTI, LAGUNA; Santa Fe Not located
Possibly in vicinity of Coronel Rosetti [3417/6234 (USBGN)] in extreme southern Santa Fe; observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12-13).

ROSITA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Rosita, Estancia.

ROUND ISLAND (MHA); see Redonda, Isla.

RUBENS, RÍO; Santa Crua 5154/7135 (USBGN)
Right-bank affluent of lower Río Turbio [5150/7136 (USBGN)] in extreme southwestern part of province, rising on the Chilean border (MHA); bander, 22 Jan. 1976 (Lucero, 1982:23).

RUBIO, PUERTO EL; see Puerto el Rubio.

RUCÁ MALÉN; Nuequén ca. 4050/7138

Alt.?; in Dpto. Los Lagos [4045/7125 (USBGN)], near NW end of Lago Correntoso [4042/7140 (USBGN)] and 19 km NNW of Villa La Angostura [4047/7140 (Atlas, 1979)], Ralph, "spring" 1980 (Ralph, 1985:473).

RUFINO; Santa Fe 3416/6242 (USBGN)
117 m, extreme southwestern Santa Fe, ca. 5 km from Córdoba border and ca. 12 km from Buenos Aires border (MHA); Blaauw, at lake nearby, Mar., Apr. 1911 (Blaauw, 1916:479).

RUINAS, ESTANCIA LAS; see Las Ruinas, Estancia.

RUIZ DE LOS LLANOS; Salta 2607/6517 (USBGN)
ca. 800 m, southernmost central Salta in Dpto. Candelaria [2605/6520 (USBGN)], on Tucumán border and Río Tala [2615/6515 (USBGN)] (MHA); Girard, 2 Dec. 1908 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:66); Pierotti, 29 Feb. 1956 (Navas, 1965a:220).

RUIZ DEL PALMAS; Corrientes Not located
Partridge, 23 Nov. 1961 (MHNJP).

RUMI; Santiago del Estero ca. 2841/6254
ca. 100 m (MHA); near Icaño [2841/6254 (USBGN)], central eastern Santiago del Estero, Wagner, 4 Oct. 1903 (Menegaux, 1925:224); not shown on our maps.

RUMI-CRUZ, CERRO DE; Jujuy Not located
Fiora, at 3,900 m, Mar. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:279).

RUNTUYOC, LAGUNA DE (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:619); see Rontuyoc, Laguna.

RUTA 1; see Tunas, Arroyo.

RUTA 2; see Ancasti and Icaño, Catamarca.

RUTA 3; see Coig, Río; Salado, Río; La Violeta, Estancia; Río Grande, Tierra del Fuego; Aguada Grande, Estancia; Bahía Blanca; Puerto Lobos; Chico, Río, Tierra del Fuego; Chico, Río, Santa Cruz; Chubut, Provincia de; Indio Rico, Arroyo; Salado, Arroyo; and Los Gauchos, Arroyo.

RUTA 5; see Buenos Aires, Provincia de; and San Luis del Palmar.

RUTA 7; see Añelo; Cacheut; and Potrerillos, Mendoza.

RUTA 8; see Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires; and La Chanchera, Laguna.

RUTA 9; see Cano, Colonia; and Laishí, Departamento.

RUTA 10; see Intihuasi.

RUTA 11; see Cano, Colonia; Indio, Punta; and Laishí, Departamento.

RUTA 12; see Ávalos, Arroyo; Candelaria; Urugua-í, Arroyo; Garuhapé, Arroyo; Campo San Juan; Yabebiry, Arroyo; Guayquiraró, Corrientes; Puerto Valle; and Ruta 204.

RUTA 14; see Corrientes, Provincia de; Mercedes, Departamento; and Los Libres, Paso de.

RUTA 16; see San Pedro, Departamento.

RUTA 18; see Villaguay, Departamento.

RUTA 19; see Malvinas, Islas.

RUTA 21; see Ñorquín, Arroyo; and San Pedro, Departamento.

RUTA 22; Buenos Aires
San Cristóbal, on Ruta 22, southwestern Buenos Aires, ca. 25 km from La Pampa border, 20 Jan. 1984 (San Cristóbal, 1988).

RUTA 23; see Valcheta.

RUTA 24; see Tres Pozos, Formosa.

RUTA 34; see Curupaity or Colonia Dora; and Palo Negro.

RUTA 35; see Realicó; Villa Iris; and Perú.

RUTA 36; see Aucá Mahuida, Sierra.

RUTA 40; see Atuél, Río; Buta Ranquil; Churriaca; Jocolí; Pichí Neuquén, Arroyo; Olnie, Río; Bote, Río; and Retamito, San Juan.

RUTA 45; see Anahi.

RUTA 48; see La Toma and Santa Rosa (1), San Luis.

RUTA 51; see Bahía Blanca.

RUTA 60; see Daireaux; Totoralejos; and Grandes, Salinas.

RUTA 75; see Vallimanca, Arroyo.

RUTA 79; see Desiderio Tello; and San Nicolás, La Rioja.

RUTA 90; see Bermejo, Río.

RUTA 94; see Tobas.

RUTA 143; see Emilio Mitre; General Alvear; Telén; and Victorica.

RUTA 146; see Río Cebollar, Quebrada del.

RUTA 147; see Las Quijadas, Sierra de; and San Luis, San Luis.

RUTA 148; see El Morro, San Luis.

RUTA 152; see Santa Rosa, La Pampa; and Lihuel-Calel.

RUTA 154; see Colorada Grande, Laguna; General San Martín; and Río Colorado.

RUTA 157; Buenos Aires
Myers, at Km 928, 3 Oct. 1973 (MVZ).

RUTA 204; Misiones
Chebez and Maletti, in vicinity of, and 5 km S of Ruta 12, 28 May 1988 (Chebez and Maletti, 1990:7).

RUTA 228; see Tres Arroyos and Necochea.

RUTA 231; see Hualcupén, Arroyo.

RUTA 237; see Collón-Curá, Departamento; Neuquén, Provincia de; and Tunquelen.

RUTA 243; see El Pantanoso, Arroyo.

RUTA 250; see Cubanea and General Conesa.

RUTA 282; see Tellier.

RUTA 288; see La Julia, Estancia.

RUTA 323; see Salí, Río.

RUTA 1301; see La Julia, Estancia.

SAA PEREYRA (MHA); see Sa Pereyra.

SAAVEDRA; Buenos Aires 3433/5828 (USBGN)
Sea level, suburb, now part of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)]; not shown on available maps; Aravena, 5 Aug. 1923, 9, 20 Mar. 1924 (Aravena, 1928:162-163).

SAAVEDRA; Santa Fe (MHA); see Mariano Saavedra.

SABANA, LA; see La Sabana.

SACHAYOJ; Santiago del Estero 2641/6150 (USBGN)
189 m, in northeastern part of province in Dpto. Alberdi [2630/6245 (USBGN)], 10 km W of Chaco border (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 3 Sept. 1990 (Nores, et al., 1991:165); Salvador, 23 Sept. 1990 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:317); Salvador and Eroles, here, 3 km N, and 5 km N, 28 Feb. 1992 (Salvador & Eroles, 1994:24).

SÁENZ PEÑA (Pereyra, 1950a:223); see Presidencia Roque Sáenz Peña.

SAIKRH; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Presumably near Viamonte [5402/6722 (USBGN)], Reynolds ?, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:375).

ST. DIEGO, CAPE (Darwin, 1962:204); see San Diego, Cabo.

ST. FE (Darwin, 1962:128); see Santa Fe.

ST. FE BAJADA (Darwin, 1962:129); see Paraná.

SALA, ARROYO; Salta 2444/6433 (USBGN)
Headwater of Río del Valle [2438/6415 (USBGN)], with mouth at Noques [Los Noques, 2444/6433 (USBGN)], northern central Salta (MHA); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13, as "Arroyo la Sala").

SALA, ARROYO LA (Nores, 1993:13); see Sala, Arroyo.

SALA, LAGUNA; Entre Ríos Not located
In Dpto. Federación [3040/5820 (USBGN)], northeastern Entre Ríos, collector ?, Feb. 1927 (Freiberg, 1943:40); collector ?, Feb. 1937 (Rosillo, 1943:10).

SALADA, LA; see La Salada.

SALADA, LAGUNA; Jujuy Not located
In Dpto. Ledesma [2350/6446 (USBGN)], near Caimancito [2344/6435 (USBGN)], eastern Jujuy, Olrog and Bárquez, 6-7 Aug. 1984 (Lucero, 1987:137).

SALADA, LAGUNA LA; see La Salada, Laguna.

SALADA GRANDE, LAGUNA (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:67); see La Salada Grande, Laguna.

SALADA GRANDE, LAGUNA LA; see La Salada Grande, Laguna.

SALADAS; Corrientes 2815/5838 (USBGN)
70 m, northwestern Corrientes, capital of Dpto. Saladas [2815/5845 (USBGN)], 88 km SSE of city of Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Partridge, 7 Feb. 1960 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1990:142; 1992a:222, 224); band recovery, 29 Nov. 1975 (Lucero, 1982:27).

SALADAS, LAS; see Las Saladas.

SALADERO (MCZ); see Saladero M. Cabal.

SALADERO CABAL (MHA); see Saladero M. Cabal.

SALADERO M. CABAL; Santa Fe 3054/6001 (USBGN)
23 m, eastern central Santa Fe, on Río San Javier [3130/6020 (USBGN)], 105 km NNE of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Saladero Cabal"); Friedmann, 20 Jan. 1924 (MCZ, also as "Saladero"); de la Peña, 20 Jan., 20 Oct. 1986 (de la Peña, 1987:29, 165, as "Saladero Cabal").

SALADERO VIEJO; Entre Ríos Not located
In Dpto. Paraná [3140/6000 (USBGN)], central western Entre Ríos, Rosillo, June, Sanguineti, July, Rosillo, Nov. 1933, Jan., Apr., Sanguineti, May 1934, collector ?, Aug. 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:43, 49, 64, 72, and pp. 62-63, as "Saladero Viejo, Aguas Corrientes").

SALADILLO; Buenos Aires 3538/5946 (USBGN)
43 m, eastern central Buenos Aires, 180 km SW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Zotta and da Fonseca, 1937:398); Gallardo, between here and General Alvear [3603/6001 (USBGN)], 13 Apr. 1975 (Rumboll & Canevari,

1975:163); Roda, date ?, López Lanús, date ?, López Lanús, et al., date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:41, 46, 69); López Lanús, 1986 (Massoia, 1988e:11); López Lanús, and Roda, 18-23 Jan. 1986 (GORA, 1987:6); see, also, Saladillo, Río.

SALADILLO; La Rioja 2923/6713 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, at western base of Cuesta de Yaguchiri [Cumbre de Yaguchiri, 2924/6707 (USBGN)], 38 km WNW of La Rioja [2926/6651 (USBGN)] (MHA); Giacomelli, 26 Jan. 1905 (Giacomelli, 1905:102; 1907:282); Carreras and Giacomelli, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:409); identification uncertain, could be the Saladillo at 2920/6653 (USBGN), although seems unlikely; see, also, comment under Santa Cruz, La Rioja.

SALADILLO; Salta Not located
Fiora, Feb. 1937 (Fiora, 1939a:273); there are several localities bearing this name in Salta.

SALADILLO; San Luis 3312/6551 (USBGN)
860 m, in central San Luis, in Dpto. Coronel Pringles [3305/6550 (USBGN)], 50 km ENE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 27 July 1984, 13 Jan. 1986 (Nellar, 1993:25, 60, 70).

SALADILLO; Santa Fe 3300/6038 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m, southeastern Santa Fe on southern outskirts of Rosario [3257/6040 (USBGN)] (MHA); Ríos, July 1933 (Freiberg, 1943:29); de la Peña, 21 Jan. 1978 (de la Peña, 1983a:36).

SALADILLO, ARROYO DEL; Buenos Aires Not located
Pozzi, Aug. 1916 (FMNH); see comments under Saladillo, Río.

SALADILLO, BAÑADOS DEL (Nores, 1993:14); see Bañados del Río Saladillo.

SALADILLO, BAÑADOS DEL ARROYO; Santa Fe Not located
Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7).

SALADILLO, BAÑADOS DEL RÍO; Córdoba
ca. 3326/6255 (Atlas, 1979)
ca. 120 m (MHA); area of swamps in southeastern Córdoba into which Río Cuarto [3325/6302 (USBGN)] discharges and which forms headwaters of Río Saladillo [3255/6217 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); MHA shows area as Laguna Olmos and USBGN, 1954, gives

coordinates for this as 3326/6255; Nores and Yzurieta, 15 Mar., 25 Apr., May, 1 June, 1 Sept., 18 Oct., 15, 30 Nov., 15 Dec. 1973, 25 Jan., 10 Aug. 1974, 6 Mar. 1975, 12 Mar. 1976, late Mar., 21 Sept. 1977, 3 Oct. 1981 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:46-47, 49-51; Nores, et al., 1983:55, 77); Miatello, et al., 2 Nov. 1987 (Miatello, et al., 1991:1); observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:11, p. 14, as "Bañados del Saladillo").

SALADILLO, EL; see El Saladillo.

SALADILLO, PUESTO EL; see El Saladillo, Puesto.

SALADILLO, RÍO; Buenos Aires Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Zotta & da Fonseca, 1936:241); probably should be "Arroyo Saladillo" of which there are several in Buenos Aires, but most likely the one at 3533/5904 (USBGN), near town of Saladillo [3538/5946 (USBGN)], from where specimens are known to have come.

SALADILLO, RÍO; Santiago del Estero 2905/6325 (USBGN)
Headwater of Río Dulce [3031/6232 (USBGN)], rising in central southern Santiago del Estero (MHA; Atlas, 1979); observer ?, Jan. 1992, (Nores, 1993:11).

SALADILLOS; Santiago del Estero Not located
Venturi, 14 Dec. 1900 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:250).

SALADO Not located
Venturi, 29 June 1888 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:245); USBGN lists two sites with this name, viz. 2818/6715 and 3227/6522.

SALADO; Catamarca 2818/6715 (USBGN)
ca. 1,100 m, southern central Catamarca in Dpto. Tinogasta [2730/6800 (USBGN)], 40 km SE of Tinogasta [2804/6734 (USBGN) (MHA; Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 12 Mar. 1981 (de la Peña, 1987:86).

SALADO, ARROYO; Río Negro ca. 4013/6715 ?
About 20 mi [32 km] N of Corral Chico [4030/6715 (USBGN)], central Río Negro, Pemberton, 16-17 July 1911 (Wetmore, 1926a:405, 422, 451; MVZ); not found on maps available unless there is an error in the description and reference is to the Arroyo Salado at 4035/6633 (USBGN); Jones, 17 July 1911 (MVZ); Doering and Schulz, near Fortín Iniciativa [not located], ca. Apr. 1879 (Doering, 1881:38); Humphrey, 10 km S, 11 km S, and 19 km S, on

Ruta 3, and 34 km N, 31 Oct. 1960 (YPM); the Doering and Schulz locality, as well as the Humphrey locality, probably refer to the stream at 4035/6633.

SALADO, ARROYO EL; see El Salado, Arroyo.

SALADO, BAÑADO (Olrog, 1974b:176); see Salado, Bañado del Río.

SALADO, BAÑADO DEL RÍO; Santa Fe Not located
In Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)], eastern central Santa Fe, collector ?, date ? (Martínez, 1957:2); band recovery, 1 Mar. 1970 (Olrog, 1974b:176, as "Bañado Salado"; Lucero, 1982:27, as "Bañado Salado"); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7, as "Bañados del Río Salado"; whether all refer to same locality and which form is correct is unknown.

SALADO, BAÑADOS DEL RÍO (Carp, 1991:7); see Salado, Bañado del Río.

SALADO, EL; see El Salado.

SALADO, FINCA EL; see El Salado, Finca.

SALADO, RIACHO; Chaco (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:196); see Salado, Riacho; Formosa.

SALADO, RIACHO; Formosa 2630/5818 (USBGN)
Tributary of lower Río Paraguay [2718/5858 (USBGN)] which rises in southern corner of Formosa and joins the Paraguay 35 km SW of city of Formosa [2611/5811 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:196, as "Riacho Salado, Chaco").

SALADO, RÍO; Buenos Aires 3544/5721 (USBGN)
Rises in eastern central Buenos Aires, flows E, and discharges into Bahía Samborombón [3600/5712 (USBGN)] of Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)] (MHA); Holmberg, between 1881-1883 (Holmberg, 1883-84:88); Pozzi, Feb., May, July 1867 (Dabbene, 1920c:122, 128); Budin, July 1930 (USNM; identity uncertain); Doello Jurado and Carcelles, ca. 2-11 Apr. 1933 (Anon., 1933b:244); Gallardo, where Ruta Nacional 3 crosses river [ca. 3530/5900 (ACA, Buenos Aires)], 6 Apr. 1975 (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163).

SALADO, RÍO; San Luis (Nellar, 1993:43); see Salado Chico, Río.

SALADO, RÍO; Santiago del Estero/Santa Fe 3142/6044 (USBGN)
Rises in northwestern Santiago del Estero from source in Salta and flows SE through that province and through Santa Fe to discharge into Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] at city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA); Wagner, along river near Icaño [2841/6254 (USBGN)], 17-18 June 1902, 14 Aug., 2, 29 Sept., 24 Oct., 5 Nov., 25 Dec. 1903, 24 Aug. 1923 (Menegaux, 1925); Rosillo and Freiberg, on road to river from Entre Ríos, Nov., Dec. 1939 (Rosillo, 1943:10, as "Camino al Salado, Santa Fe"; Freiberg, 1943:40, 47, as "Camino Río Salado (Chaco)"); Bravo, on banks of river in Dpto. Pellegrini [2610/6415 (USBGN)], northwestern Santiago del Estero, 27 July 1963, Mateo, on river in Dpto. Pellegrini, 6 Aug. 1963 (Olrog, 1965a:203); collector ?, on river in Santa Fe, 2 Aug. 1969 (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163); see, also, Icaño; Mistol Paso; Puyana, Laguna; Mamaita, Laguna; Palisa, La; Cañitas, Laguna de; La Pornosena, Laguna de; and Colonia La Brava.

SALADO CHICO, RÍO; San Luis/Mendoza/La Pampa
3641/6653 (USBGN)
Rises below Río Desaguadero [3413/6647 (USBGN)] and forms border between Mendoza and San Luis and ends in the swamps of northwestern La Pampa (MHA, as "Río Salado"; Atlas, 1979, as "Río Salado"); Olrog and Pescetti, in northern part of Dpto. La Capital [3420/6630 (USBGN)], San Luis, 10 Mar. 1985 (Nellar, 1993:43, as "Río Salado").

SALAMANCA, CERRO; Chubut ca. 4542/6728 (Zapata, 1969:27)
Alt. ?; near coast of Golfo de San Jorge [4600/6700 (USBGN)], short distance NE of Astra [4544/6730 (USBGN)], Zapata, Dec. 1964 (Zapata, 1969).

SALAMANCA, CERRO LA; see La Salamanca.

SALAMANCA, LA; see La Salamanca.

SALAMANCA, PICO; Chubut 4535/6720 (USBGN)
618 m, peak 4 km inland from Golfo de San Jorge [4600/6700 (USBGN)], on southern coast of Chubut (MHA); Becerra, 1 May 1949 (Bó, 1958:36); Zapata, Dec. 1964 (Zapata, 1969).

SALAS, COMANDANTE; see Comandante Salas.

SALDÁN; Córdoba 3118/6420 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central Córdoba, in Dpto. Colón [3150/5820 (USBGN)], 17 km NW of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] and 17 km SE of Cosquín [3115/6429 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Miatello, et al., date ? (Miatello, et al., 1993:9, as "Saldán, Dpto. Capital").

SALDUNGARAY; Buenos Aires 3812/6147 (USBGN)
228 m, 70 km NE of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)], southern interior Buenos Aires (MHA); Marelli, late 1932 (Marelli, 1933:193).

SALERA, ARROYO LA; see La Salera, Arroyo.

SALÍ, RÍO; Tucumán 2733/6457 (USBGN)
Major river rising in Andes N of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] and flowing S by city and then SE to join Río Hondo [2733/6457 (USBGN)] to form Río Dulce [3031/6232 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, Aug. 1898 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141); collector ? [Dinelli ?], along banks, date ? (Lillo, 1902:172); Dinelli, at 450 m, 17, 22 May 1901 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:252, 254); Dinelli, 15 June (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:408), Nov. 1904, June 1906 (FMNH); Girard, 10 Sept. 1909 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:71), 31 July 1910 (Partridge, 1954:104), July 1913 (FMNH), 21 Oct. 1911 (Orfila, 1938:19); Dinelli, probably near San Miguel de Tucumán, late Nov. 1931 (Dinelli, 1933); collector ?, in San Miguel de Tucumán, 16 Aug. 1946 (Olrog, 1972a:54); Rodríguez, on river in Dpto. Famaillá [2655/6530 (USBGN)], 26 Dec. 1963 (Olrog, 1965a:204); observer ?, on river, as well as at mouth, on bridge, at point of southern access, and at Ruta 323, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13).

SALINAS; Mendoza Not located
Southern Mendoza, collector ?, date ? (Lagiglia & Utgés, 1956:38, as "Las Salinas"; probably Salinas del Diamonte [3456/6852 (USBGN)], SE of San Rafael [3436/6820 (USBGN)], was meant.

SALINAS; Santiago del Estero 2719/6414 (USBGN)
ca. 150 m (MHA); 50 km NNE of capital [2747/6416 (USBGN)] and 12 km NE of Huyamampa [2723/6418 (USBGN)] (ACA, Santiago del Estero, as "Las Salinas"); Pierotti, 24, 29 Aug. 1946 (Esteban, 1953a:362, as "Las Salinas").

SALINAS, ALTO DE LAS; Tucumán Not located

Mountain chain that forms part of the Aconquija system (Dabbene, 1910:44); collector ? [Dinelli ?], date ? (Lillo, 1902:200, 209).

SALINAS, LAS; see Las Salinas.

SALINAS, LAS (Esteban, 1953a:362); see Salinas; Santiago del Estero.

SALINAS CHICAS; see Chicas, Salinas.

SALINAS CHICAS, LA (MHA); see Las Barrancas, Salinas.

SALINAS DE BARRANCAS, LAS (Narosky, et al., 1990:175); see Las Barrancas, Salinas.

SALINAS, GRANDES; see Grandes, Salinas.

SALITRAL, EL (Daciuk, 1972a:40); see El Salitral, Estancia.

SALITRAL, ESTANCIA EL; see El Salitral, Estancia.

SALLIQUELO; Buenos Aires 3645/6256 (USBGN)
130 m, far western central Buenos Aires, 52 km NW of Carhué [3711/6244 (USBGN)] and 38 km E of border with La Pampa (MHA); Aravena, 7 Aug. 1926 (Aravena, 1927:44).

SALSIPUEDES; Córdoba 3109/6417 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, north-central Córdoba, in foothills 32 km NW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); Bucher and Orueta, ca. 5 km W on Arroyo Salsipudes [not located], ca. 1970-1972 (Bucher & Orueta, 1977:183).

SALTA; Salta 2447/6525 (USBGN)
1,187 m (Atlas, 1979); capital of province on slopes of Andes, 225 km NNW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); Holmberg, in area, ca. Feb. 1877 (Holmberg, 1878a); Durnford, en route from San Miguel de Tucumán, 8-13, 15-16, 19, 21-22, 26-29 June 1878 (Salvin, 1880:352ff, as "Salta" but this may nearly always refer to province; for specific localities see Rosario de la Frontera, Río Piedras, Río Pasaje, Cobos, Campo Santo, and San Bernardo); White, 23 Oct. 1880 (White & Sclater, 1883a:602); Borelli, Sept. 1896 (Salvadori, 1897:8, 16, 19); Gerling, Jan., Mar., Apr., June, Aug., Sept. 1896, with specific dates of 2 June, 8, 14, 24, 27 Aug., 12, 19 Sept. (Bruch, 1904; a number of references probably refer to province rather than to city; Steullet & Deautier, 1936:261); Dinelli,

at 800 m, 1 Nov. 1895, at 1,750 m, 11, 30 Nov. 1903, at 850 m, 9 June 1905, Steinbach, 20 June, July, Aug., Sept. 1903 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:160, 198ff; probably some references refer to the province rather than to city; UMMZ); Hoy, city or province ?, 1955-1957, 20 Aug., Nov. 1959, July 1963 (FMNH; MCZ); Nores & Yzurieta, 1986:51); Handford, sometime in 1970s (Handford, 1981:204); de la Peña, 4 Dec. 1977 (de la Peña, 1983c:166), 11 Feb. 1983 (de la Peña, 1987:207); Di Giacomo, 24 Jan. 1986 (Di Giacomo, 1987:20); collector ?, 25 mi [40 km] W, at 5,500 ft [1,700 m], date ? [1965-1966 ?] (Banks & Bohl, 1968:488).

SALTA, CORDILLERA DE; Salta — Not located

Hoy, alt. ?, 12 Feb. 1963, May, Dec. 1964 (MCZ), at 4,000 m, 10 Sept. 1968 (Contreras, 1980j:141), at 2,800 m, Jan. 1968, at 3,500 m, 9 Jan. 1975 and 16 Jan. 1977 (Hoy, 1978:2; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:30, 56), alt. ?, 18, 25 Nov. 1980, and alt. ?, 14 Jan. 1981 (Hoy, 1980a; Narosky, et al., 1983:23, 60); presumably refers to mountains W of city of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)] and E of Cachí [2506/6611 (USBGN)], such as Cumbre del Obispo [2453/6533 (USBGN)], etc.

SALTA, PROVINCIA DE — 2500/6430 (USBGN)

Northern Argentina, bordered by Bolivia and Jujuy to N, Paraguay, Formosa, and Chaco to E, Santiago del Estero, Tucumán, and Catamarca to S, and Chile and Jujuy to W; slopes from Andes in W to plains in E; Gerling, in both specified and unspecified localities within province, 1896 (Bruch, 1904; Bó, 1961); Silvestri, localities ?, May, 8 Sept. 1898 (Shipton, 1918:114; Dabbene, 1919e:168; Pergolani, 1945a:365); Silvestri, locality ?, July 1898 (Zotta, 1940a:360); Lindner, unspecified locality, date ? (Schluter, 1913:43); Daguerre, in chaco region, June-Aug. 1933 (Anon., 1934:424); Hoy, in cordillera, 25 Nov. 1980 (Hoy, 1980); Daguerre, in chaco region, June-Aug. 1934 (Anon., 1935b:124); Zotta, locality ?, 13 Feb. 1940 (Zotta, 1940b:406); Hoy, dates ? (Hoy, 1969c); Bohl, locality ?, 10 Aug. 1966 (USNM); Contino and Contino, 24 Nov., 24 Dec. 1966 (Salvador, 1988:81); Peres Garat, in subtropical region, 1984, Oct. 1985 (Peres Garat, 1986, Birds Prey Bull., 3:125); Weschedel, locality ?, 1989 (De Lucca, 1993c:16).

SALTO; Buenos Aires — 3417/6015 (USBGN)

51 m, north-central Buenos Aires province, in Partido Salto [3415/6015 (USBGN)], 150 km SSE of Rosario [3257/6040 (USBGN)] and 170 km NW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); White, 8, 10, 12, 14, 17-18 Oct. 1881 (White & Sclater, 1883a:602ff); Di Giacomo, 1982-1986, 13 Jan. 1990 (Di Giacomo,

1988:1; 1992:245); Di Giacomo, 16 Mar. 1983, 20 Jan., 19 Nov., Di Giacomo and Aguilar, 9-11, 14-15 Dec. 1984, Di Giacomo, 18 Nov. 1983, 20 Jan., 24, 26 Feb 1985, 27 Nov. 1986 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:15-16; Carman, 1989a:12); Di Giacomo, 4 Oct. 1985 (Aguilar, 1987:15); A. and A. Di Giacomo, 11 July, 14-15 Sept. 1985 (Di Giacomo, 1986a:5); A. and A. Di Giacomo, 18 Mar. 1986 (Narosky, et al., 1990:176); Di Giacomo, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:71).

SALTO; Mendoza ca. 3257/6916 (MHA)
6,000 ft [1,800 m] (Wetmore & Peters, 1922:45); 7 km W of Potrerillos [3257/6911 (USBGN)], 42 km WSW of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA); Wetmore and Peters, 19 Mar. 1921 (Wetmore & Peters, 1921:45, as "Potrerillos (El Salto)"); Peters (1923b) gives date as 17 Mar., but this must be erroneous; collector ?, 8 Feb. 1975 (Contreras, 1980b:56, as "El Salto, Paramillo de Uspallata, Las Heras"); Salvador, Fraga, and Narosky, at 2,000 m, 20 Nov. 1982 (Narosky, et al., 1983:56, as "El Salto"); the "Salto" of Wetmore and Peters may not be the same as the "El Salto" of Contreras or of Narosky, et al.

SALTO, EL; Mendoza (Wetmore & Peters, 1922:45); see Salto; Mendoza.

SALTO, EL; San Juan; see El Salto; San Juan.

SALTO GRANDE; Entre Ríos 3113/5756 (USBGN)
ca. 18 m (MHA); on Río Uruguay [3412/5815 (USBGN)], short distance NE of Concordia [3124/5802 (USBGN)]; not on available maps; MacDonagh, 28 Jan. 1943 (Steullet & Deautier, 1946:995, as "Salto Grande, Concordia"); Nores and Yzurieta, 10 July 1978 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:34).

SAMAY HUASI; La Rioja Not located
In Dpto. Chilecito [2925/6730 (USBGN)], central La Rioja, Risso-Garrido, 8, 12, 24, 27 Sept. 1961 (Darrieu, 1980a:214, as "Samay Huasi-Chilecito"; Camperi, 1989:93; Navas & Bó, 1991c:121; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141); presumably near Chilecito [2910/6730 (USBGN)], in center of province.

SAMBOROMBÓN, BAHÍA; Buenos Aires 3600/5712 (USBGN)
Very large bay on middle of coast of Buenos Aires, N of Cabo San Antonio [3640/5642 (USBGN)] (MHA); Gibson, late Sept. 1918

(Dabbene, 1920c:107, as "Bahía San Borombón"); Rosas Costas, Sept. 1935 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:477).

SAMBOROMBÓN, RÍO; Buenos Aires 3543/5720 (USBGN)
Eastern Buenos Aires, rises ca. 40 km S of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] and flows SE to Bahía Samborombón [3600/5712 (USBGN)], separating Partido Magdalena [3515/5730 (USBGN)] from Partido Chascomus [3545/5750 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); observer ?, at mouth, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:11, 14).

SAMPACHO; Córdoba 3323/6443 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southwestern Córdoba, in Dpto. Río Cuarto [3320/6430 (USBGN)], on raliroad, 45 km SW of Río Cuarto [3308/6421 (USBGN)] and 30 km NW of Coronel Moldes [3338/6436 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); Miatello, et al., 19-22 June 1987 (Miatello, et al., 1993:7).

SAMUHI (MHA); see Samuhu.

SAMUHU; Chaco 2731/6024 (USBGN)
71 m, 32 km NE of Villa Ángela [2735/6043 (USBGN)], Partido San Lorenzo [2720/6025 (USBGN)], central southern Chaco (MHA, as "Samuhi"); Salvador, Fraga, and Narosky, 19 Dec. 1982 (Narosky, et al., 1983:72).

SANABRIA; Córdoba 3231/6315 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m, in Dpto. General San Martín [3230/6320 (USBGN)], 15 km S of Villa María [3225/6315 (USBGN)] on railway (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:89); Salvador, 27 Dec. 1981 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:62).

SAN ADOLFO, LAGUNA; Santa Cruz Not located
Observer ?, 1984 (Chebez, 1994:114).

SANAGASTA (Giacomelli, 1905:98); see Villa Bustos.

SANAGASTA, VILLA (Atlas, 1979); see Villa Bustos.

SAN AGUSTÍN; San Juan (MHA); see San Agustín de Valle Fértil.

SAN AGUSTÍN; Santa Fe 3141/6056 (USBGN)
23 m, central eastern Santa Fe in Dpto. Las Colonias [3130/6108 (USBGN)], 15 km WSW of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)]

(MHA); de la Peña, 21 Oct. 1972, 8 Feb. 1988 (de la Peña, 1987:10; 1989a).

SAN AGUSTÍN DE VALLE FÉRTIL; San Juan 3038/6727 (USBGN)
858 m, close to La Rioja border in central San Juan, 145 km NE of capital (MHA, as "San Agustín"; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Contreras, 1980j:142, as "Valle Fértil"); Nores and Yzurieta, 9 Jan. 1982 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1982b:152); Haene, 17-20 Nov. 1986 (Haene, 1987:18); observer ?, at dam, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

SAN ANDRÉS; Salta 2304/6436 (USBGN)
ca. 1,500 m, northern Salta, at mouth of Río San Andrés [2305/6437 (USBGN)], ca. 30 km W of Orán [San Ramón de la Nueva Orán, 2308/6420 (USBGN)] (MHA, where shown too far W); Gerling, 10, 18 May 1896 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:920, 930); see, also, San Andrés, Río.

SAN ANDRÉS, RÍO; Salta 2305/6437 (USBGN)
An affluent of Río de Zenta [2305/6453 (USBGN)] rising in mountains W of Orán [San Ramón de la Nueva Orán, 2308/6420 (USBGN)] (ACA, Salta); Gerling, 18, 30 May 1896 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:437, as "Río San Andrés (Orán)"; 1945:854); see, also, San Andrés.

SAN ANDRÉS DE GILES, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires
3430/5930 (USBGN)
Small district, ca. 100 km NW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); agricultural region, Bellocq and Kravetz, 1980, 1982 (Bellocq & Kravetz, 1985:56); Bellocq, Apr. 1985-Apr. 1987 (Bellocq, 1990:32); also see Diego Gaynor.

SAN ANTONIA, BAHÍA; Tierra del Fuego 5445/6425 (USBGN)
Large bay on northern coast at western end of Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)], Chebez, 12-13 Feb. 1982 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1994:13, 18-19).

SAN ANTONIO; Catamarca (1) 2623/6614 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northeastern Catamarca in Dpto. Santa María [2640/6625 (USBGN)], collector ?, 13 Mar. 1914 (Navas & Bó, 1994:94); identity uncertain; see, also, Santa María, Catamarca.

SAN ANTONIO; Catamarca (2) 2802/6541 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, in mountains 52 km NNE of Catamarca [2828/6547 (USBGN)] and 13 km NNW of Paclín [2807/6540 (USBGN)]

(MHA); collector ?, 28, 31 Mar. 1944 (Camperi, 1989:93; Navas & Bó, 1991c:125); collector ?, date ? (Pergolani de Costa, 1949a:10, as "S. Ant. F. M. E." [= Dpto. Fray Mamerto Esquiú, 2818/6525 (USBGN)]); Pierotti, 6 Aug., 12 Dec. 1946 (Esteban, 1953a:354, 361, as "San Antonio de Paclín").

SAN ANTONIO; Córdoba 3024/6505 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northwestern Córdoba, in Dpto. Cruz del Eje [3045/6500 (USBGN), 40 km NE of Serrezuela [3038/6521 (USBGN)] and 71 km W of Deán Funes [3026/6421 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); Miatello, et al., 15 Dec. 1980 (Miatello, et al., 1993:8); see, also, San Antonio de Arrecondo; and Estancia San Antonio, Córdoba.

SAN ANTONIO; Corrientes Not located
Interior northern Corrientes in Esteros del Iberá [2805/5705 (USBGN)], Partridge, date ? (Short, 1971:286, as "monte de San Antonio").

SAN ANTONIO; Jujuy 2422/6520 (USBGN)
ca. 1,500 m, extreme southern central Jujuy, 20 km S of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (MHA); in puna (Dabbene, 1910:445); von Hofsten, Nov. 1901 (Lönnberg, 1903:447); Fiora [reasonably certain he was at this San Antonio], July 1929 (Fiora, 1934:361).

SAN ANTONIO; Misiones 2607/5345 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m (MHA); on Brazilian border on Río San Antonio [2536/5359 (USBGN)], Dpto. General Manuel Belgrano [2610/5355 (USBGN)], northeastern Misiones (Atlas, 1979); Pierotti, 13, 20 Oct. 1946, 14-17 Sept. 1947 (Esteban, 1948:342, 350-351, 422, 448; 1953a:358); Chebez, July, Aug. 1985 (Chebez, 1992e:12); Collar, et al., 1992 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:325).

SAN ANTONIO; Río Negro (Stone, 1928:749); see San Antonio Oeste.

SAN ANTONIO; Salta ca. 2308/6420
Alt. ?; northern central Salta in Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)], Gerling, 10, 20 Apr., 10, 27 May, 16 June 1896 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:437, as "San Antonio (Orán)"; 1939b:730; 1945:770, as "San Antonio (Dto. Orán)"; 1946:951, 967, as "San Antonio (Orán)"); Gerling, 27 May 1895 [1896 ?] (Darrieu, 1983a:44); Gerling was also at Orán [San Ramón de la Nueva Orán, 2308/6420 (USBGN)] on 10, 20 Apr. and 27 May 1896, indicating the

proximity of the two localities and removing from consideration the San Antonio at 2249/6455 (USBGN).

SAN ANTONIO, ARROYO (Johnson & Chebez, 1985:4); see San Antonio Miní, Río.

SAN ANTONIO, CABO; Buenos Aires 3640/5642 (USBGN)
Prominent cape forming the southeastern boundary to the estuary of Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)], 275 km SE of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)], with northern limit known as Punta Norte del Cabo San Antonio [3617/5647 (USBGN)] and southern limit as Punta Sur del Cabo San Antonio [3652/5640 (USBGN)], although MHA treats the former as "Cabo San Antonio," as if the cape and point were the same (MHA; ACA, Buenos Aires); sand dunes, grassy plains, some wooded areas, Gibson, ca. 1872-1878 (Gibson, 1879, 1880); Gibson, 5, 12 Nov. 1879 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:66); Grant, 16-21 Dec. 1908 (Grant, 1911); collector ? [Wetmore ?], 4 Nov. 1920 (Escalante, 1971:101); Wetmore, 15 mi [24 km] S, 6 Nov. 1920 (USNM); Weller, in area, Aug. 1964-July 1965 (Weller, 1967a); Olrog, 12-15 Mar. 1966 (Olrog, 1967a:251); Narosky, 1971 (Olrog, 1972c:260), 6 Dec. 1977 (Narosky, 1979; 1983a:75); see, also, Los Ingleses, Estancia; El Palenque, Estancia; Vanini, Estancia; Norte del Cabo San Antonio, Punta; and Medanal, Estancia.

SAN ANTONIO, DEPARTMENTO; Río Negro 4100/6530 (USBGN)
District in southeastern part of department bordering the eastern side and most of the northern sides of Golfo San Matías [4130/6415 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Bergkamp, Sept. 1992-May 1993 (Bergkamp, 1995).

SAN ANTONIO, ESTACIÓN BIOLOGÍCA FARO (Blanco, et al., 1992:203); see Norte del Cabo San Antonio, Punta.

SAN ANTONIO, ESTANCIA; Córdoba
3125/6259 (Navarro, et al., 1992:414)
ca. 150 m (MHA); eastern central Córdoba, 8 km E of Arroyito [3125/6303 (USBGN)], cultivated with patches of xerophytic woodland, rainfall ca. 700 mm/yr, Martella, et al., Nov. 1981-Mar. 1983, Martella and Bucher, 6, 13, 20, 27 Nov., 4, 10, 17, 23 Dec. 1982, 8 Jan. 1983 (Martella & Bucher, 1984; Martella, et al., 1985:49; Navarro, et al., 1992:414); Bucher, et al., 1982-1989 (Bucher, et al., 1990:682, as "San Antonio Ranch").

SAN ANTONIO, ESTANCIA; Corrientes Not located

Partridge, 26-30 Apr., 6-18, 22-23, 26 May, 5, 12 June 1962 (Short, 1971:286, as "Barra del Cuay Grande [2840/5617 (USBGN)], Estancia San Antonio"; Darrieu, 1988:33, as "Torrent [Juan E. Torrent, 2850/5628 (USBGN)], bañado del Cuay Grande, Ea. San Luis"; Darrieu and Camperi, 1988:134, as "Torrent, barra del Cuay Grande, Ea. San Antonio"; 1990:140, as "Torrent, barra del Cuay Grande, Ea. San Antonio"; 1992a:220, 222, 224, as "Torrent, [Dpto.] Gral. Alvear [2850/5630 (USBGN)], barra del Cuay Grande"; 1993:88, as "torrent (sic), barra del Cuay Grande," pp. 90-91, as "Torrent, barra del Cuay Grande"; Darrieu, 1988:30, as "Torrent, barra del Cuay Grande, Ea. San Antonio"; UMMZ, as "Barro [sic] del Cuay Grande, Est. San Antonio"); probably is the estancia at either 2847/5624 (USBGN) or at 2849/5620 (USBGN), in central eastern Corrientes; also see Cuay Grande and Juan E Torrent.

SAN ANTONIO, PUERTO (FMNH); see San Antonio Oeste and San Antonio Este.

SAN ANTONIO, RÍO; Buenos Aires 3424/5831 (USBGN)
Northeastern Buenos Aires, near Tigre [3425/5834 (USBGN)]; does not appear on our maps but apparently one of the many rivers flowing into the delta of the Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)]; Klimaitis, near confluence with Arroyo Dorado [not located], 14 June 1986 (GORA, 1987:6).

SAN ANTONIO, RÍO; Córdoba 3125/6431 (USBGN)
Small river rising on eastern slopes of Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)], flowing NNW to empty into Lago San Roque [3123/6429 (USBGN)], W of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA; ACA, Córdoba); collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:99).

SAN ANTONIO DE ARECO; Buenos Aires 3415/5928 (USBGN)
37 m, 105 km NW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Narosky, 9 Oct. 1966 (Narosky, et al., 1983:79); Gadea, Jan. 1973 (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:25); Gadea, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:73); AT [A. Tarak], banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7).

SAN ANTONIO DE ARREDONDO; Córdoba 3129/6431 (USBGN)
1,100 m (Navas & Bó, 1987b:101); in central Córdoba, 6 km SW of Villa Carlos Paz [3124/6431 (USBGN)] and 22 km NW of Alta Gracia [3140/6426 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA as "San Antonio"); collector ?, 13 Nov. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:101); collector ? [Partridge ?], 15 Jan. 1965 (Navas & Bó, 1991c:124).

SAN ANTONIO DE ESQUIÚ (Bó, 1965a:263); see Esquiú.

SAN ANTONIO DEL OESTE (Peters, 1923a:277); see San Antonio Oeste.

SAN ANTONIO DE L'OEUSTE (Gochfeld, 1978a:61); see San Antonio Oeste.

SAN ANTONIO DE LOS COBRES; Salta 2411/6621 (USBGN) 3,700 m (Olrog & Navas, 1961:57); deep in Andes of northern western Salta, 115 km NW of capital [2447/6525 (USBGN)] (MHA); Budin, Feb., Mar., Apr. 1930 (Dabbene, 1933:299, 311; Orfila, 1938:3; Zotta, 1938:56); Esteban, at 3,595 m, 2 Dec. 1945 (Bó, 1972:102); Budin, 29 July 1948 (Esteban, 1953a:354).

SAN ANTONIO DE PACLÍN (Esteban, 1953a:354); see San Antonio, Catamarca (2).

SAN ANTONIO ESTE; Río Negro 4049/6445 (USBGN) Sea level, eastern port at head of Golfo San Matias [4130/6415 (USBGN)], central eastern Río Negro (MHA); observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, as "Puerto San Antonio Este").

SAN ANTONIO MINÍ, RÍO; Misiones 2538/5357 (USBGN) A small left-bank affluent of lower Río San Antonio [2536/5359 (USBGN)], entering that river a short distance before its mouth, in Dpto. General Manual Belgrano [2610/5355 (USBGN)], extreme northeastern Misiones (MHA); observers ?, dates ? (Johnson & Chebez, 1985:4, as "Arroyo San Antonio").

SAN ANTONIO OESTE; Río Negro 4044/6456 (USBGN) Sea level, western port at head of Golfo San Matias [4130/6415 (USBGN)], central eastern Río Negro (MHA); Lista, 25 Mar.-1 Apr. 1880 (Lista, 1880:51ff, as "San Antonio"); Pemberton, 29 June, 1, 3, 5 July 1912, 10 May, 9, 21-22 Dec. 1913 (Wetmore, 1926a; MVZ, at times as "San Antonio"); Peters, 11-19 Aug. 1920 (Peters, 1923a:277, as "San Antonio del Oeste"; FMNH, as "Puerto San Antonio"); Stone, 1928:749, as "San Antonio"; Díaz, 15 Aug. 1971 (Olrog, 1973b:70; Lucero, 1982:17); Narosky, 17 Oct. 1974 (Narosky, et al., 1983:40); observer ?, Mar. 1974, Mar. 1975 (Lucero, 1982:17); collector ?, 25 km S, 4 Jan. 1976 (Olrog, 1976b:113; Lucero, 1982:16); de la Peña, 25 Nov. 1973 (de la Peña,

1987:179), 3 Nov. 1979 (de la Peña, 1983a:37); Gochfeld, 1978a:61, as "San Antonio de L'oeuste."

SAN ANTONIO RANCH (Bucher, et al., 1991:682); see San Antonio, Estancia; Córdoba.

SAN BERNARDO; Buenos Aires 3644/5642 (USBGN)
Sea level, on coast of central eastern Buenos Aires, 40 km S of Cabo San Antonio [3640/5642 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Merkle, Oct. 1925, Mar., May 1926, Sept. 1928, 9 Oct. 1929, collector ?, Mar., May 1926 (Steullet & Deautier, 1926:271, 308, 402; 1939b:537, 611, 614, 644; 1946:946); Jurado, July 1926 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:537); identification of locality somewhat uncertain; it could be the San Bernardo at 3618/6027 (USBGN) in the center of the province; Döke, 27 Feb. 1985 (Döke, 1985); identification of site of latter record is certain.

SAN BERNARDO; Chaco 2717/6042 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southern central Chaco in Dpto. O'Higgins [2715/6040 (USBGN)], 32 km N of Villa Ángela [2735/6043 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Salvador, et al., 18 Dec. 1982 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:15).

SAN BERNARDO; Jujuy 2349/6519 (USBGN)
1,960 m (Fiora, 1939a:284); central southern Jujuy, 25 km E of Tumbaya [2351/6528 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, Jan. 1937 (Fiora, 1939a:284).

SAN BERNARDO; Salta Not located
Hamlet, 12 mi [20 km] from [N ?] Campo Santo [2440/6506 (USBGN)], 25-29 June 1878 (Durnford, 1880:428-429).

SAN BERNARDO, ESTANCIA; Córdoba 3134/6436 (USBGN)
1,000 m (Navas & Bó, 1987c:63); near Copina [3134/6442 (USBGN)] and ca. 46 km WSW of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)], western central Córdoba; not indicated on maps available to us; collector ? [Partridge ?], 18 Nov. 1963 (Navas & Bó, op. cit., p. 63).

SAN BERNARDO, RÍO; Jujuy ca. 2349/6519 ?
Presumably in vicinity of San Bernardo [2349/6519 (USBGN)], central southern part of province; Fiora, Jan., at 1,960 m, 10 Mar. 1933 (Fiora, 1939a:279, 283).

SAN BLAS (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:611); see San Blas, Bahía and Bahía San Blas.

SAN BLAS, BAHÍA; Buenos Aires 4033/6215 (USBGN)
Southern Buenos Aires, small bay off Península Jabalí [= Isla Jabalí, 4036/6212 (USBGN)], at southern end of Bahía Anegada [4015/6215 (USBGN)], 75 km NE of Carmen de Patagones [4048/6259 (USBGN)] (MHA); d'Orbigny, 14 Jan.-3 Feb. 1829 (d'Orbigny, 1843:26-51); MacDonagh, 29 Mar., May 1931, 2, 11, 13, 16-17, 21, 23, 27-28, 30 Jan., Feb. 1932 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:145; 1936:304, 467, 477, 491; 1939b:547, 566, 571, 611, as "San Blas"; 1945:829; Casares, 1939:286); Daguerre, Feb.-Apr. 1932 (Daguerre, 1933a); Daguerre, at Isla Gama [4029/6212 (USBGN)], 21 Mar. 1932 (Navas, 1971b:284); MacDonagh, at Faro Segunda Barranca [ca. 4046/6216 (MHA)], 30 Mar., Apr. 1931, 5 Feb. 1932 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:491; 1938:3; 1945:841); Devillers and Terschuren, 3-7 Nov. 1975 (Devillers & Terschuren, 1976:107; Devillers, 1977:22); Humphrey and Thompson, 14-15, 22-29 Aug., 1-2, 6-8 Sept. 1979 (Camperi, 1992b:130-133, 137); Camperi, date ? (Narosky & Di. Giacomo, 1993:95); see, also, town of Bahía San Blas.

SAN BLAS, ESTANCIA; Formosa 2456/5840 (USBGN)
150 m, on northern border, 14 km NW of Espinillo [2458/5834 (USBGN)], cut-over, chaco woodland, cultivation, Short, 17-22 Sept. 1968 (Short, 1970:3); not on maps available.

SAN BLAS, PUERTO (Olrog, 1959d:44); see Bahía San Blas.

SAN BLAS, RIACHO DE; Buenos Aires Not located
MacDonagh, Jan., 8 Feb. 1932 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:180; 1936:314); probably in vicinity of Bahía San Blas [4033/6215 (USBGN)], southern Buenos Aires, where collector known to have been Jan.-Feb. 1932.

SAN BOROMBÓN, BAHÍA (Dabbene, 1920c:109); see Samborombón, Bahía.

SAN CARLOS; Córdoba 3111/6506 (USBGN)
781 m, on western slope of Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)], 92 km WNW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); Cristina, 17 Jan. 1965 (Darrieu, 1980b:188, as "San Carlos Minas").

SAN CARLOS; Mendoza 3346/6902 (USBGN)
943 m, at foot of Andes in north central Mendoza, 100 km SSW of city of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA); Reed, May 1915

(Reed, 1916:22); Sanzin, Apr. 1905 [?], Apr. 1915 (Sanzin, 1918:148-149); collector ? [Sanzin ?], Apr. 1915 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:637); collector ?, 7 Nov. 1976 (Navas & Bó, 1986a:158).

SAN CARLOS; Salta 2556/6553 (USBGN)
1,710 m (Atlas, 1979); 17 km N of Cafayate [2605/6558 (USBGN)], central southern Salta (MHA); Budin, 21 June 1948 (Darrieu, 1980a:214).

SAN CARLOS; Santa Fe Not located
Kiefer, 21 Apr. 1931 (Laubmann, 1934:321); band recovery, Oct. 1964 (Lucero, 1982:18); probably either San Carlos Norte [3141/6105 (USBGN)], San Carlos Centro [3144/6106 (USBGN)], or San Carlos Sur [3145/6106 (USBGN)].

SAN CARLOS; Tucumán ca. 2724/6532
Alt.?; near Medina [Medinas, 2724/6532 (USBGN)], south-central Tucumán, collector ?, date ? (Esteban, 1951:399); Dinelli, Nov. 1927, (MVZ, as "San Carlos; Leales").

SAN CARLOS, EMPALME; Santa Fe 3133/6049 (USBGN)
21 m, 15 km NW of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Empalme Cristóbal"); de la Peña, 11 Oct. 1970, 26 Feb. 1987 (de la Peña, 1987:82, 89).

SAN CARLOS DE BARILOCHE; Río Negro 4109/7118 (USBGN)
767 m, extreme southwestern Río Negro, on southern shore of Lago Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pemberton, 22-29 Feb., 1, 5-8 Mar. 1912 (Wetmore, 1926a, as "Bariloche"; UMMZ, as "Berilocha"; MVZ, as "Bariloche"); Lendl, date ? (Hellmayr, 1932, Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser., **29**:28, as "Bariloche"); Peters, in vicinity, 29 Jan.-21 Feb. 1921 (Peters, 1923a:280, as "Bariloche"); Anziano, Feb. 1947 (Navas, 1965c:39); Goodfrey [Godfrey ?], Dec. year ? (Pereyra, 1951:319, as "Bariloche"); collector ?, 22 Oct. 1956 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:139); Anziano, 3 Feb., 5, 9 Nov., 5 Dec. 1962 (LSU); collector ?, 19-20, 24-25 Oct., 17, 19, 27 Nov., 3 Dec. 1963 (MHNJP; Navas & Bó, 1987b:98; 1991c:129; 1994:86); Weller, 14-25 Feb. 1965 (Weller, 1968:200); Vuilleumier, nearby, 1965 (Vuilleumier, 1993:6); Short and Crossin, 16-23 km ENE, at 1,000 m, 26-27 Nov. 1967, grassland, riparian woodland, edge (Short, 1969a; 1970:5); Contreras, sometime between ca. 1971-1973 (Contreras, 1975:100, as "Bariloche"); collector ? [Contreras ?], 25 Apr. 1971 (Navas & Bó, 1994:93); Narosky, 12 Jan. 1972 (Narosky,

1984a:125, as "Bariloche"); Vuilleumier, in vicinity, 1965 (Vuilleumier, 1993:23, as "Bariloche"); Contreras, 27 Apr. (FMNH), 23 May 1974 (Darrieu, 1982a:98, as "Bariloche"); collector ? [Contreras ?], 3 May 1974 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:58, as "San Carlos de Bariloche, cerro Carbón"); band recovery, 14 Nov. 1977 (Lucero, 1982:24); Pearson, 43 km SSW, 4 Nov. 1978 (MVZ, as "Bariloche"); Casas, 12 Nov. 1978 (Casas, 1990); Martín, July 1980 (Martín, 1985:8); Ralph, 42 km NNE and 2 km S of Arroyo Corral [4057/7102 (USBGN)], and 4 km ESE and 0.5-1.5 km S of Cerro Otto [4109/7123 (USBGN)], and 5 km WSW and 1.5 km ESE of Cerro Otto, all "spring" 1980 (Ralph, 1985:472); Ellis, between Puerto Madryn [4246/6503 (USBGN)] and San Carlos de Bariloche, 2 Dec. 1981 (USNM); collector ?, 9 Aug. 1981 (Summers & Martin, 1985:43); Pearson, 12 km NW, 14 Dec. 1981 (MVZ, as "Bariloche"); Casa and de la Peña, 9 May 1986 (Casa & de la Peña, 1987:2); collector ?, 31 km N, date ? (Contreras, 1979g:169, as "Bariloche"); McKinney and Brewer, at Km 14, 6-19 Dec. 1986, 23, 27 Nov. 1987 (McKinney & Brewer, 1989:133); Gelain, 18 Aug., 1 Oct. 1987, at Km 2 on road to Llao-Llao [4103/7132 (USBGN)], 18 Sept. 1987, and on railroad, 21 Sept., 1 Oct. 1987 (Gelain, 1988a:5; 1988b:8); Casas, 15 June 1989 (Casas, 1990); Vidoz and Bielsa, April 1992 (Vidoz & Bielsa, 1994:33); see, also, Otto, Cerro; Neumeyer, Refugio; and Catedral, Cerro.

SAN CARLOS DE BOLÍVAR (Atlas, 1979); see Bolívar.

SAN CARLOS MINAS (Darrieu, 1980b:188); see San Carlos, Córdoba.

SAN CAYETANO; Buenos Aires 3820/5937 (USBGN)
100 m, 48 km in from coast in Partido San Cayetano [3825/5940 (USBGN)], central southern Buenos Aires (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Fernández, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:93).

SAN CAYETANO, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 3825/5940 (USBGN)
District in southern central Buenos Aires, extending ca. 80 km inland from coast, bordered on E by Partido Necochea [3815/5915 (USBGN)], and on W by Partido Tres Arroyos [3830/6015 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Carman, 1968-1971 (Carman, 1975:305).

SANCHO CORRAL (UMMZ); see Suncho Corral.

SAN CLEMENTE; Buenos Aires Not located
In Partido La Costa [not located], Narosky and Yzurieta, 12 Jan. 1970, Narosky and de la Peña, 3 Jan. 1972, Fraga, 28 Oct. 1979

(Narosky, et al., 1983:74); possibly San Clemente del Tuyú [3622/5643 (USBGN)] was meant.

SAN CLEMENTE; Córdoba 3143/6438 (USBGN)
1,100 m (Nores, et al., 1983:39); in Dpto. Santa María [3140/6420 (USBGN)], 55 km SW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)], on eastern slope of Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ?, and collector ?, 20 Aug. 1974 (Nores, et al., 1983:3, 39); Baldo and Ordano, 9-11 May 1989 (Baldo & Ordano, 1993:1,4); Miatello, et al., 14-15 Jan. 1992 (Miatello, et al., 1993:6, also as "San Clemente (Las Petacas)").

SAN CLEMENTE; San Luis Not located
Budin, 27 Apr. 1949 (Esteban, 1953a:355).

SAN CLEMENTE, PLAYA; Buenos Aires 3622/5643 (USBGN)
Sea level, beach at base of Punta Norte del San Antonio [3617/5647 (USBGN)], apparently synonymous with San Clemente del Tuyú [3622/5643 (USBGN)] but listed separately by USBGN; not shown on our maps; Runnacles, 31 Sept. [= Oct.], 31 Oct., 26 Dec. 1937, 1 Feb., Mar. 1938 (Zotta, 1938:48; Pereyra, 1938b:103); see, also, San Clemente del Tuyú.

SAN CLEMENTE DEL TUYÚ; Buenos Aires 3622/5643 (USBGN)
Sea level, on coast at base of peninsula of Punta Norte del Cabo San Antonio [3617/5647 (USBGN)], ca. 250 km SE of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Grant, 10, 22, 27 Nov., 2 Dec. 1908, 1, 12 Jan., 12, 21 Feb., 11 Apr., 13 May 1909, 28 Feb.-1 Mar. 1910 (Grant, 1911:text, as "Tuyú," map, as "Puerto del Tuyú"); Grant, 12 Jan. 1910 [= 1909 ?] (Dabbene, 1920c:122, as "Tuyú"); Wetmore, 3-8 Nov. 1920 (Wetmore, 1926b:8, as "Estancia Tuyú"); Olrog, ca. Jan.-Feb. 1958 to 1961, Nov.-Dec. 1961 and 1962, with specific date of 1 Feb. 1958 (Olrog, 1967c; 1969a:8); Olrog, et al., Oct.-Dec. 1962, with known specific date of 22 Nov. (Olrog, 1963b:i; Rodrígues Moulin, 1984b:13); Olrog, 10 Nov. 1962 (Olrog, 1967b:46); Guerrero, et al., Jan.-Mar. 1963 (Olrog, 1963b:ii); bander ?, 22 Nov. 1963 (Olrog, 1974b:173); Olrog, late Nov. 1963 (Olrog, 1965a:202); Olrog, 15 Mar. 1965, 1966 (Olrog, 1968c:17, 120; Lucero, 1982:28); Narosky, 6 Jan., 26 May 1970, 30 Mar. 1971, 22 Apr. 1973, 10 Nov. 1979 (Narosky, 1971b:129; 1984:123-124); collector ?, Jan. 1979 (Nores, et al., 1983:28); Beade, 10 Jan. 1980 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:15); Olrog, et al., 25-30 Sept. 1983 (Lucero, 1987:137); Pugnali, et al., Dec. 1987-Jan. 1988 (Pugnali, et al., 1988:1, as "Punta Rasa (San Clemente del Tuyú)"); Rudolph and

Fisher, ca. 16 km NE, 17 Dec. 1991 (Rudolph & Fisher, 1993:365); Inst. M. Lillo, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7); see, also, San Clemente, Playa.

SAN COSME; Corrientes 2722/5831 (USBGN)
63 m (Atlas, 1979); in Dpto. San Cosme [2720/5830 (USBGN)], 33 km ENE of city of Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pierotti, 4 Nov. 1947 (Esteban, 1953a:350); Partridge, 18 Dec. 1960 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1992a:222); Contreras, ca. mid-1970s (Contreras, 1979a); collector ?, date ? (Contreras, 1983a:16).

SAN CRISTÓBAL; La Rioja Not located
Eastern northern La Rioja in vicinity of Cerro Velasco [2830/6701 (USBGN)], collector ?, 16 Sept. 1956 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141); also see Velasco, Cerro.

SAN CRISTÓBAL; Santa Fe 3019/6114 (USBGN)
75 m, western central Santa Fe, 120 km NNW of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA); Kemp, Nov. 1916 (FMNH); collector ?, date ? (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:194); band recovery, June 1973 (Lucero, 1982:18); de la Peña, 16 Nov. 1972 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:71), 20 Oct. 1981 (de la Peña, 1987:126); Neder, 7 June 1973 (Olrog, 1975c:18).

SANCTI SPÍRITU; Santa Fe 3401/6214 (USBGN)
120 m, extreme southern Santa Fe, 155 km W of Pergamino [3353/6035 (USBGN)] (MHA); Hinchliff, July-2 Sept. 1923 (Serié, 1923:190); Dabbene, 1933:324, as "Sancti Spíritus"; Rumboll, 1966 (Olrog, 1968:17); Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7).

SANCTI SPÍRITUS (Dabbene, 1933:324); see Sancti Spíritu.

SAN DIEGO, CABO; Tierra del Fuego 5438/6507 (USBGN)
Easternmost point of Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] (MHA); Darwin, 17 Dec. 1832 (Darwin, 1962:204, as "Cape St. Diego"); Beck, 20 mi [32 km] N, 29 Sept. 1915 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:11).

SAN EDUARDO; Santa Fe 3353/6207 (USBGN)
114 m, southwestern Santa Fe, 19 km SW of Venado Tuerto [3345/6158 (USBGN)] (MHA); bander ?, 8, 10 Oct. 1968, 17, 19 July 1969 (Olrog, 1974b:174-175); Miles, et al., Oct. 1969, Rumboll, June-July 1970 (Olrog, 1971a:97); Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat.,

banding, 4 km NW, 8, 17-19 Oct. 1969, 13 July 1970, band recovery, 13, 27 July 1970, 31 Oct. 1972 (Lucero, 1982:7, 24-26).

SAN EDUARDO, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires ca. 3515/6255
ca. 100 m (MHA); close to border of La Pampa in extreme northwestern Buenos Aires, near railroad station of Pradere [3515/6255 (USBGN)], Harper, 1931 (Harper, 1932b); not found on available maps.

SAN FELIPE; Tucumán 2653/6514 (USBGN)
440 m (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:258); 6 km SW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); Venturi, 9, 15 Nov., Dinelli, 9 Nov. 1902 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:258); Alabarce and Laredo, 19 Dec. 1986 (Camperi, 1986:166).

SAN FELIPE; San Luis 3251/6529 (USBGN)
ca. 750 m, northeastern San Luis in southwestern edge of Dpto. Chacabuco [3245/6515 (USBGN)], at southern end of lake formed by Dique San Felipe [3249/6528 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); observer ?, 12 Jan. 1984, 30-31 Oct. 1990, 2, 26 Nov. 1992, Olrog and Pescetti, 20 Feb. 1981 (Nellar, 1993:27-28, 30, 32, 44, sometimes as "Isla de los Pájaros, San Felipe" and "Isla de los Conejos, San Felipe").

SAN FELIPE, DIQUE; San Luis 3249/6528 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; on Río Conlara [3205/6525 (USBGN)] in southeastern Dpto. San Martín [3240/6540 (USBGN)]/southwestern Dpto. Chacabuco [3245/6515 (USBGN)], 50 km SE of Libertador General San Martín [3225/6541 (Atlas, 1979)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 31 Oct., 20 Nov. 1990, 6 May 1991, Mar. 1992, 19 July 1993 (Nellar, 1993:25, 29-31, 36, 44, sometimes as "Isla de los Pájaros, Dique San Felipe").

SAN FERNANDO; Buenos Aires 3426/5834 (USBGN)
Sea level, northwestern suburb of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] on Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)] (MHA); Holmberg, date ? (Holmberg, 1878a:95); Gallardo, date ? (Gallardo, 1987:1); Ronchetti, 29 May 1983 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:20).

SAN FERNANDO, DEPARTAMENTO; Chaco 2740/5910 (USBGN)
Southeasternmost department in Chaco, bordering Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); León, Contreras, and Díaz Neto, May 1987-Mar. 1988 (León, et al., 1988); León, ca. 1987-1988 (León, 1989a); also see, e. g., Resistencia, Puerto Vilelas, and Basail.

SAN FERNANDO DEL VALLE DE CATAMARCA (Atlas, 1979); see Catamarca; Catamarca.

SAN FRANCISCO; Catamarca Not located
Gerling, at 1,000 m, 22, 25 Feb., at 4,500 m, 17 Feb., at alt. ?, 16 Feb., 9 Sept. 1898 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:271, 337; 1939b:587, 632, 716); there are several localities bearing this name in the province; probably Paso de San Francisco was intended, which see.

SAN FRANCISCO; Córdoba 3126/6205 (USBGN)
115 m, northeastern Córdoba on border with Santa Fe (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Costa, Nov. 1977 (Aguilar, 1987:15); Salvador and Eroles, 27 Feb. 1992 (Salvador & Eroles, 1994:24).

SAN FRANCISCO; Jujuy ca. 2335/6455
1,500 m, on Cerro de Calilegua [Serranía de Calilegua, 2335/6454 (USBGN)], eastern Jujuy, Budin, 23 June 1911 (Hellmayr, 1921a:30); 60 km from [N] Ledesma [Libertador General San Martín, 2348/6448 (USBGN)] on road to Valle Grande [2338/6459 (USBGN)], Olrog, et al., at 1,800 m, 2-3 Aug., Olrog, at 1,600 m, 2 Aug. 1956 (Olrog, 1958a:7, 11); Ilrog [Olrog ?], 31 July 1956 (Darrieu, 1980c:171); Gómez, 15, 20 Nov. 1958 (Darrieu, 1980c:171; 1983:44); Olrog, Apr. 1970 (Olrog, 1972c:262).

SAN FRANCISCO; San Luis (Pergolani de Costa, 1949a:10); see San Francisco del Monte de Oro.

SAN FRANCICO, ARROYO Not located
Fiora, July 1931 (Fiora, 1933:182, 188); presence of *Pyrrhura molinae,* a form of northwestern Argentina, indicates this cannot be the Arroyo San Francisco [2533/5403 (USBGN)] of northernmost Misiones.

SAN FRANCISCO, PASO DE; Catamarca 2653/6819 (USBGN)
4,726 m, pass between Chile and Argentina on northwestern border of Catamarca (MHA); collector ? [Gerling ?], at 4,500 m, 10-16 Feb. 1898 (Navas & Bó, 1994:89); also see San Francisco, Catamarca.

SAN FRANCISCO, REDUCCIÓN DE; Formosa Not located
Zotta, Migoya, and Palavecino, sometime between 11 Aug.-5 Oct. 1929 (Anon., 1929); probably refers to San Francisco de Laishí [Misión San Francisco de Laishí, 2614/5838 (USBGN)] in southern

Formosa, 50 km W of city of Formosa [2611/5811 (USBGN)] (MHA).

SAN FRANCISCO, RÍO; Jujuy/Salta 2316/6403 (USBGN)
Tributary of Río Bermejo [2652/5823 (USBGN)] rising in southeastern Jujuy and flowing NE to meet the Bermejo in northern Salta (MHA); Steinbach, at 400 m, 20-21, 23 July 1905 (Hartert & Venturi, 1905:212, 218-219, 221, 227); Fiora, in Jujuy at 400 m, 12 Oct. 1936 (Fiora, 1939a:279); Contino, at Yuto [2338/6428 (USBGN)], 16 May 1955 (Olrog, 1958a:6).

SAN FRANCISCO, SIERRA; San Luis Not located
Serié, 12 Feb. 1925 (Pergolani, 1945a:362).

SAN FRANCISCO DEL CHAÑAR; Córdoba 2947/6357 (USBGN)
700 m, extreme northern central part of province, in Dpto. Sobremonte [2940/6405 (USBGN)], 10 km S of Santiago del Estero border (MHA); Nores and Yzurieta, 19 Sept. 1976 [1975 ?] (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:50; Nores, et al., 1983:64); Miatello, et al., 14-16, 24 Apr. 1992 (Miatello, et al., 1993:6).

SAN FRANCISCO DEL MONTE DE ORO; San Luis
3236/6608 (USBGN)
852 m, 75 km NNE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] on northwestern slope of Sierra de San Luis [3240/6550 (USBGN)], in southern Dpto. Ayacucho [3210/6635 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "San Francisco"); collector ?, date ? (Pergolani de Costa, 1949a:10, as "San Francisco"); collector ?, between 2,400-2,800 ft [725-750 m], date ? [1965-1966 ?] (Banks & Bohl, 1968:488, as "San Francisco"); collector ?, 20 Dec. 1985 (Nellar, 1993:50, 79, as "San Francisco").

SAN FRANCISCO DE PAULA, HACIENDA Not located
Reed, 30 Dec. 1946 (YPM).

SAN GERÓNIMO; San Luis 3308/6631 (USBGN, as "San Jerónimo")
530 m, 25 km NW of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] in Dpto. La Capital [3420/6630 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 12 July 1981, 17 Sept. 1982, 15 Dec. 1985, 15 Jan., 25 Feb. 1986, 12 Aug. 1989 (Nellar, 1993:29, 50, 60, 67, 82, p. 37, as "San Gerónimo, Cortaderas," significance of latter name unknown, but may refer to Estancia la Cortadera [3315/6628 (USBGN)]; USBGN is only source employing "San Jerónimo."

SAN GREGORIO; Entre Ríos 3136/5839 (USBGN)

Central eastern Entre Ríos in Dpto. Colón [3150/5820 (USBGN], SW of Concordia [3124/5802 (USBGN)]; does not appear on available maps; Partridge, et al., 13 Sept. 1960 (Camperi, 1992a:226); perhaps nearby Aldea San Gregorio [3143/5816 (USBGN)], which is on the railroad and highway, was intended.

SAN GUILLERMO; San Juan 2810/6920 (Cajal, 1988:82)
3,400 m (Navas & Bó, 1994:94); reservation of 981,460 ha in northern San Juan, in Dpto. Iglesia [2920/6935 (USBGN)], Cajal, Jan. 1977-Sept. 1984 (Cajal, 1988:82, 86); Cajal and Sanchez, 1979 (Chebez, 1994:109); collector ? [Cajal ?], at 3,200 m, 18, 27 Feb. 1981 (Navas & Bó, 1991c:128; 1994:94, as "Reserva San Guillermo"); Miatello, date ? (Chebez, 1994:127); not found on maps available to us.

SAN GUILLERMO, RESERVA (Navas & Bó, 1994:94); see San Guillermo.

SAN HILARIO, RIACHO; Formosa
2616/5817(Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:326)
Alt. ?; southeastern Formosa, in Dpto. Formosa [2600/5830 (USBGN)], near city of Formosa [2611/5811 (USBGN)] (MHA); USBGN lists as equivalent to Arroyo San Hilario [2618/5810 (USBGN)]; Nores and Yzurieta, 4 Oct. 1987 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:318).

SAÑICÓ; Neuquén 4007/7025 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, southern Neuquén, 25 km E of Collón-Curá [4007/7044 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, nearby, 2 Dec. year ? (Contreras, 1979g:170).

SAN IGNACIO; Mendoza Not located
On railway W of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)], near Potrerillos [3257/6911 (USBGN)], Blaauw, ca. early Mar. 1911 (Blaauw, 1912:9; 1916:487, as "San Ignatio"); see, also, San Ignacio, Estancia.

SAN IGNACIO; Misiones 2716/5532 (USBGN)
210 m (Atlas, 1979); southern Misiones, close to Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 36 km ENE of Posadas [2723/5553 (USBGN)] (MHA); Dabbene, nearby, Nov 1900 (Dabbene, 1918c:97); Zotta, et al., 2, 4, 11, 18, 20 Nov., Rodríguez, 20 Nov. 1940 (Partridge, 1954:110, 133; Navas & Bó, 1988a:21; 1988b:28; 1993b:45, 49); collector ?, 12 July 1915, da Fonseca, et al., 8-9, 12, 14, 17, 22-25, 27-28, 31 Jan., 4, 17 Feb. 1942 (Zotta, 1943:177; da

Fonseca, 1943:273; Partridge, 1954:133; Pergolani de Costa, 1962:197; Navas & Bó, 1988b:20-21; 1993b:44, 46); collector ?, 11 Sept. 1956 (Camperi, 1989:93); Chebez, Feb. 1987 (Chebez, 1992e:13).

SAN IGNACIO; Salta 2300/6436 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, in northern Salta, Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)], ca. 30 km NW of Orán [San Ramón de la Nueva Orán, 2308/6420 (USBGN)] (MHA, where depicted too far N); Gerling, 12 Apr., 16, 19 May 1896 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:496, as "San Ignacio, Dto. de Orán"; 1945:920; Darrieu, 1980c:171, as "San Ignacio (Orán)"; see, also, Colorado, Río, Salta.

SAN IGNACIO; Salta Not located
Southeastern Salta in Dpto. Anta [2455/6400 (USBGN)], Pierotti, 12 Dec. 1953 (Darrieu, 1980b:190).

SAN IGNACIO, DEPARTAMENTO; Misiones 2715/5520 (USBGN)
In southern Misiones on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] (MHA); Zotta, et al., Nov. 1940 (da Fonseca, 1942:271-272); da Fonseca, in department, Jan.-Feb. 1942 (da Fonseca, 1943).

SAN IGNACIO, ESTANCIA; Mendoza Not located
Northwestern Mendoza, in Dpto. Las Heras [3230/6930 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23); probably in vicinity of San Ignacio [not located] and Potrerillos [3257/6911 (USBGN)].

SAN IGNATIO (Blaauw, 1916:487); see San Ignacio, Mendoza.

SAN ISIDRO; Buenos Aires 3427/5830 (USBGN)
Sea level, on northern outskirts of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)], on Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)] (MHA); Durnford, 10 Oct. 1875 (Durnford, 1876:157); Zotta, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:392); Pereyra, dates ? (Anon., 1923:105); Pereyra, Aug., Nov. 1920, Oct., Feb. 1921, Feb.-July, Oct.-Dec. 1922, Jan.-Feb., Apr.-May, July 1923, with known specific date of 8 Dec. 1922 (Pereyra, 1923; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:42), 1926 (Anon., 1926a); Aravena, 6, 26 Jan. 1925 (Aravena, 1928:158, 161); Pereyra, 8 Aug. 1926 (Castellanos, 1934:317); J. Pereyra, 9 Oct. 1930 (Pereyra, 1931b); J. Pereyra, Nov.-Dec. 1931 (Anon., 1932a); Pereyra ?, 22 Dec. 1932 (Pereyra, 1933b:217); Zotta, 8 Dec. 1934, 8 Dec. 1935, 30 Aug. 1936 (Zotta, 1940b:406, 409, 411); Tarak, Apr., May 1971 (Olrog, 1973b:69); Pereyra ?, Mar., Apr., Aug. 1926 (Pereyra,

1927a:26); Pereyra, 8 Dec. 1926 ? (Pereyra, 1927b), ca. 1934 (Anon., 1935b:124), date ? (Pereyra, 1938a:30); Ronchetti, 3 Oct., 22 Dec. 1982, 21 Dec. 1983 (Chebez and Bertonatti, 1991:22-23); Di Giacomo, 18 Feb. 1983, 7 Feb. 1984 (Di Giacomo, 1987:20); Fernández, May-July 1988 (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:105); Fernández, 1991 (Moschione, 1992b:13).

SAN ISIDRO; Misiones (ACA, Misiones); see San Isidro, Estancia; Misiones.

SAN ISIDRO, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires 3509/5722 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in Partido Magdalena [3515/5730 (USBGN)] at Punta Indio [3516/5714 (USBGN)], ca. 30 km SE of Magdalena [3504/5732 (USBGN)], on Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)], Mason, 1977-1978 (Mason, 1985:955; 1986a, b); Arturi, 17 Jan. 1991 (Moschione, 1992a:6); not depicted on our maps.

SAN ISIDRO, ESTANCIA; Misiones 2728/5558 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; on southern outskirts of Posadas [2723/5553 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Capital [2730/5550 (USBGN)], southwestern Misiones (ACA, Misiones, as "San Isidro"); Heinonen, 5 km N, 10 Feb. and 5 km S, 18 Dec. 1987 (Heinonen & Chebez, 1989:6, p. 7, as "San Isidro").

SAN ISIDRO, MONTE DE; see El Ceibo, Estancia.

SAN ISIDRO, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 3430/5835 (USBGN)
In northeastern Buenos Aires, bordered by the Atlantic to NE, Partido Vicente López [3435/5830 (USBGN)] to SE, Partido General San Martín [3435/5835 (USBGN)] to SW, and Partido San Fernando [3425/5835 (USBGN)] to NW (Atlas, 1979); Ronchetti, 10 Sept., 12-13 Dec. 1983 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:24); Fenández, at Refugio Educativo Rivera Norte [not located], 14, 28 May, 4 June, 3 July 1988 (Fernández, 1991b); Roitman and Montaldo, 18 Dec. 1988, 2-12 Feb. 1989 (Roitman & Montaldo, 1989); Fernández, July-Sept. 1989 (Di Giacomo, et al., 1993:33); Fernández, 11 Dec. 1988, 26 Aug. 1990, plus unknown dates (Fernández, 1991a).

SAN ISIDRO DE BARADERO (Lucero, 1982:7); see Baradero.

SAN JAIME; Entre Ríos 3020/5819 (USBGN)
ca 70 m, station on railway in Dpto. Feliciano [3025/5845 (USBGN)], northern Entre Ríos, ca 10 km from Corrientes border (MHA; ACA, Entre Ríos); Partridge, et al., 7 Aug. 1961 (Camperi, 1992a:227, 229).

SAN JAVIER; Córdoba 3202/6503 (USBGN)
800 m, extreme western central Córdoba, on western lower slope of Sierra de Comechingones [3240/6455 (USBGN)] (MHA); Molfino, ca. 1921 (Anon., 1921b:234); collector ?, at 2,400 m, Feb. 1943 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:70); identification of latter site uncertain.

SAN JAVIER; Misiones 2753/5508 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, on right bank of Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], southwestern Misiones (MHA); White, 2, 6-8, 10, 23 June 1881 (White & Sclater, 1883a:594ff); Venturi, 24 Nov. 1900, 17 Nov. 1902 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:189, 230); Molfino and Parodi, ca. mid-Jan.-late Feb. 1922 (Anon., 1922b); Zotta, et al., ca. 3-27 Feb. 1927 (Anon., 1927:28); Chebez, date ? (Contreras, et al., 1994:4).

SAN JAVIER; Río Negro 4046/6318 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m, ca. 80 km from mouth of Río Negro [4102/6247 (USBGN)], on right bank, 25 km upstream from Viedma [4048/6300 (USBGN)] (MHA); d'Orbigny, 29 Apr.-10 May 1829 (d'Orbigny, 1843:174, as "San Xavier"); Lista, mid-Feb. 1880 (Lista, 1880:9).

SAN JAVIER; Santa Fe 3035/5957 (USBGN)
24 m, eastern central part of province, 140 km NE of capital [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA); Díaz, 25 Feb. 1964 (Olrog, 1965a:204); Weller, ca. 1965 (Weller, 1968:190, 195, latter as "San Xavier"); Ruiz, 18 Nov. 1965 (Olrog, 1968c:18); band recovery, 23 Dec. 1968 (Lucero, 1982:18); Rumboll, 30 km NE, June-July 1970, with known specific date of 11 June (Olrog, 1971a:97; Lucero, 1982:27); Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat and Miles, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7); Scarpini, 20 km S, 21 June 1970, Goianiz, 15 km N, 11 July 1971 (Olrog, 1973b:71; Lucero, 1982:27); Rumboll, 35 km NNW, 25-28 May 1972 (Olrog, 1973b:70); de la Peña, 30 Sept., 8, 15, 22, 25, 29 Oct., 7, 19 Nov., 2-3, 23 Dec. 1981, 23 Aug., 25 Oct. 1986 (Narosky, et al., 1983:52, 68; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:57, 65; de la Peña, 1985:14; 1987:42, 83, 104, 106, 108, 157, 161, 175); Rozzatti, et al., Mar.-May 1989 (Rossatti, et al., 1994:2).

SAN JAVIER; Tucumán 2647/6523 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, 30 km W of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ? [Dinelli ?], at 900 m, date ? (Lillo, 1902:187, 206); Budin, 14 Oct. 1951 (Esteban, 1953a:353); Budin, 28 Sept. 1946, 17 Oct. 1954 (Olrog, 1958a:6); Olrog, 8 June, 2, 8-9 July, 18 Aug. 1956 (CM); Alabarce, ca. 1972 (Alabarce, 1981:129);

Nores and Yzurieta, 21 June 1985 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:323); see, also, San Javier, Cumbres de.

SAN JAVIER, CERRO (Esteban, 1953a:360); see San Javier, Cumbres de.

SAN JAVIER, CERRO DE (Lillo, 1902:211); see San Javier, Cumbres de.

SAN JAVIER, CUMBRE DE (MHA); see San Javier, Cumbres de.

SAN JAVIER, CUMBRES DE; Tucumán 2648/6523 (USBGN)
1,200 m (Lillo, 1902:216); 800 m (Dabbene, 1910:445, as "Cerro de San Javier"); low spur running N/S to E of San Javier [2647/6523 (USBGN)] and 24 km W of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Cumbres de San Javier"; Budin, 1976, as "Sierra de San Javier"); collector ? [Dinelli ?], date ? (Lillo, 1902:211, 216, as "Cerro de San Javier"); Lillo [possibly not collector], at 1,200 m, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:191, as "Cerro de San Javier"); Wetmore and Peters, 17 Apr. 1921 (Wetmore, 1926b:14, as "Sierra San Xavier"); Budin, Feb. 1926 (USNM, as "Sierra de San Javier"), 23 Sept. 1950 (Esteban, 1953a:360, as "Cerro San Javier"); Vides Almonacid, July 1987, Feb. 1988 (Vides Almonacid, 1988a); Vides Almonacid and Márquez, at 1,600 m, Feb., Oct. years ? (Vides Almonacid & Márquez, 1992:231); Gerow, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8, as "Cerro San Javier"); see, also, San Javier, Tucumán; Biológico, Parque; and Horco Molle.

SAN JAVIER, ISLA; Santiago del Estero Not located
Collector ?, Oct. 1930 (Nores, et al., 1991:171).

SAN JAVIER, RÍO; Santa Fe 3120/6020 (USBGN)
Large river paralleling Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] in central eastern Santa Fe (MHA); Názara, 22 Oct. 1942 (Partridge, 1954:109); Beltzer and Mosso, 1981-1983 (Beltzer & Mosso, 1992a:38).

SAN JAVIER, SIERRA DE (Budin, 1976); see San Javier, Cumbres de.

SAN JERÓNIMO DEL SAUCE; Santa Fe 3137/6108 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; 40 km W of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Las Colonias [3130/6108 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 18 Jan. 1988 (de la Peña, 1989a).

SAN JOAQUÍN (ACA); see San Joaquín, Estancia.

SAN JOAQUÍN, ESTANCIA; Corrientes ca. 2745/5615 ?
ca. 100 m (MHA); on Río Aguapey [2907/5636 (USBGN)], at curve of river, W of San Carlos [2745/5554 (USBGN)], now also known as Estancia San Juan Bautista, Partridge, 5-6, 11-22 July 1961 (Partridge, 1962:37-38; 1963:43; Darrieu & Camperi, 1988:134; 1990:131; 1993a; 1993b:91); not on available maps.

SAN JOAQUÍN, ESTANCIA; Santa Fe 3044/5959 (USBGN)
ca. 20 m (MHA); eastern central Santa Fe, 15 km N of Saladero M. Cabal [3054/6001 (USBGN)] (ACA, Santa Fe, as "San Joaquín"); Friedmann, 27 Jan. 1924 (MCZ, as "San Joaquín").

SAN JORGE, FARO; Chubut Not located
Observer ?, at beach, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15); probably in vicinity of Cabo San Jorge [4547/6721 (USBGN)], on Golfo de San Jorge [4600/6700 (USBGN)].

SAN JORGE, GOLFO DE; Santa Cruz/Chubut 4600/6700 (USBGN)
Major gulf in southern Chubut/northern Santa Cruz (MHA); collector ?, in Chubut, Sept. 1897, in Santa Cruz, Mar. 1899 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:193, 206); Zapata, along coast from N to S, 16 Dec. 1964-1 Jan. 1965 (Zapata, 1969:21); Jehl, at Cabo Tres Puntas [4706/6533 (USBGN)], 16 June 1971 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:151); Morisson, et al., aerial survey of coastal region, 15 Jan 1982 (Morisson & Ross, 1989, Atlas Nearctic Shorebirds on Coast South América, Canadian Wildlife Serv., Spec. Publ., vol 1, p. 23).

SAN JOSÉ; Catamarca 2823/6542 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, 12 km NE of city of Catamarca [2828/6547 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Piedra Blanca"); Mogensen, 9, 13-14 Oct. 1917, 13 Oct., 25 Dec. 1918 (MCZ, as "Piedra Blanca"; Zotta, 1937a:450; Navas & Bó, 1987b:102); Pierotti, 16 Jan. 1939, 15 Jan. 1948 (Esteban, 1948:377, 381, as "Piedra Blanca"; 1953a:353, as "Piedra Blanca"); Handford, sometime in 1970s (Handford, 1981:205); Handford's presence at this San José uncertain

SAN JOSÉ; Córdoba (MHA); see San José de Las Salinas.

SAN JOSÉ; Corrientes Not located
In Dpto. Ituzaingó [2800/5645 (USBGN)], northeastern Corrientes, Pierotti, date ? (Olrog, 1949b:214), 27 Nov. 1940 [1946 ?], 21, 26-27 Nov. 1946, 21 Oct. 1947 (Esteban, 1953a:351-352, 354, latter as "San José de Ituzaingó"); Humphrey, 20 km S, 18 July 1961 (YPM);

the Pierotti records suggest this is probably the city of Ituzaingó [2736/5641 (USBGN)], which see.

SAN JOSÉ; Formosa ca. 2515/5815 (Laubmann, 1930:3)
ca. 100 m (MHA); on Río Pilcomayo [2521/5740 (USBGN)] near its mouth, northeastern Formosa, Krieg, 28 Sept.-5 Nov. 1925, Kiefer, 6 Oct. 1825 [1925] (Laubmann, 1929:194-195, 212, 219, sometimes as "San José de Formosa"; 1930:2-3; 1934:288); Narosky, 1988:91, as "Estancia San José" and places on Riacho Negro [2531/5735 (USBGN)], ca. 22 km E of Clorinda [2517/5743 (USBGN)]; Budin, 19 Apr., 21 June 1948 (Olrog, 1949b:216; Esteban, 1953a:359).

SAN JOSÉ; Mendoza 3223/6815 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northernmost central Mendoza, 78 km NE of captial [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Mendoza, as "Capilla San José"); collector ?, date ? (Contreras, 1980f:85, as "San José de Lavalle"; Contreras & Davies, 1980:24); Contreras, 25-26 May 1979 (Darrieu, 1981:284, as "San José de Lavalle").

SAN JOSÉ; Misiones 2746/5547 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, southernmost Misiones, 18 km N of Apostoles [2755/5546 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, July 1926 (Camperi, 1989:92); Partridge, between June and July 1961, with known dates of 11-25, 29-31 July, collector ? [Partridge ?], 10 km N, 11 July 1961 (Partridge, 1962:37; Navas & Bó, 1988b:14-15, 21; 1993b:38, 45); Humphrey, 30 km N, 18 July 1961 (YPM); Salvador and Narosky, 18 Aug. 1986 (Salvador & Narosky, 1987:10).

SAN JOSÉ; Tucumán 2643/6537 (USBGN)
ca. 2,500 m, on southeastern slope of Cumbres Calchaquíes [2627/6543 (USBGN)] 50 km WNW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); Lillo, at 2,300 m, date ? (Lillo, 1902:197).

SAN JOSÉ, ESTANCIA; Formosa (Narosky, 1988:91); see San José; Formosa.

SAN JOSÉ, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz 4927/7252 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in Parque Nacional los Glaciares [5000/7330 (USBGN)] in southwestern Santa Cruz; identification uncertain; observer ?, at stream, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, 15, as "'arroyo de' Estancia San José").

SAN JOSÉ, ESTANCIA; Santa Fe ca. 3338/6152

Alt. ?; southern Santa Fe, in vicinity of Murphy [Chateaubriand, 3338/6152 (USBGN)], Burger, 10 Oct. 1972-20 Jan. 1973 (Burger, 1974a:601; 1974b:301; 1984:328; all as "San José Estancia, Murphy").

SAN JOSÉ, ESTANCIA; Tierra del Fuego ca. 5350/6745
Alt. ?; 85 km from [direction ?] Río Grande [5347/6742 (USBGN)] eastern Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)], Earnshaw, ca. 24 Dec. 1966-ca. 11 Jan. 1967 (Earnshaw, 1973:203, 207-208); Jehl and Rumboll, 10-11 Nov. 1973 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:145, 149).

SAN JOSÉ, FARO; Chubut Not located
On coast of southern Chubut, Umana, 13-14, 24 Sept. 1941 (Bó, 1958:37-38, 40, 48).

SAN JOSÉ, GOLFO; Chubut 4220/6418 (USBGN)
Large enclosed bay on northern side of base of Península Valdés [4230/6400 (USBGN)], northern Chubut (MHA); Daciuk, on southern coast, Dec. 1970 (Daciuk, 1980:80); Jehl, 16, 22-23 June, 1-7 July 1971, Jehl, et al., 4-19 Aug. 1972 (Jehl, et al., 1973:57; Jehl, 1973; UMMZ); Harrington and Morrison, on SE shore, 5 Dec. 1979 (Harrington & Morrison, 1980:41); Thomas, Aug.-Dec. 1984 (Thomas, 1988:90); see, also, Pájaros, Isla de Los; Cono, Punta; San Román, Fondeadero; Buenos Aires, Punta; San José, Riacho.

SAN JOSÉ, LAGUNA; Misiones Not located
Prosen ?, 14 Jan. 1956 (Chebez & Heinonen Fortabat, 1987b:1).

SAN JOSÉ, RIACHO; see Riacho San José.

SAN JOSÉ, VILLA; see Villa San José.

SAN JOSÉ DE ESQUINA (Olrog, 1971a:100); see San José de la Esquina.

SAN JOSÉ DE FELICIANO; Entre Ríos 3023/5845 (USBGN)
68 m, central northernmost Entre Ríos in Dpto. Feliciano [3025/5845 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Partridge, et al., 9 Feb. 1960, 3 May 1961 (Camperi, 1992a:226).

SAN JOSÉ DE FLORES; Buenos Aires Not located
Giménez, July 1877 (Holmberg, 1878a:95); White, 23 Mar., 1 Apr., 26 Aug. 1881 (White & Sclater, 1883a:593-594, 604); presumably in central Buenos Aires in vicinity of Las Flores [3603/5907

(USBGN)], as White was at both Las Flores and San José de Flores on 26 Aug. 1881; possibly both names apply to same locality.

SAN JOSÉ DE FORMOSA (Laubmann, 1929:194); see San José; Formosa.

SAN JOSÉ DE ITUZAINGÓ (Esteban, 1953a:354); see San José; Corrientes.

SAN JOSÉ DE JÁCHAL; San Juan 3014/6845 (USBGN)
1,157 m, central northern San Juan, 145 km N of capital [3132/6831 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Jáchal"); collector ?, date ? (Banks, 1977:539); MacDonagh and Nikizan, 25 Jan. 1943, and Partridge, 29 Nov. 1963 (Darrieu, 1980a:214, as "Jáchal"); collector ? [Partridge ?], at 1,250 m, 3-4, 13 Dec. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1986a:157, as "Jáchal"; 1987c:83, as "Jáchal"; 1991:148, as "Jáchal").

SAN JOSÉ DE LA ESQUINA; Santa Fe 3306/6142 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, western southern Santa Fe, 100 km WSW of Rosario [3257/6040 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 4 Apr. 1971 (Olrog, 1971a:100, as "S. J. de Esquina"; Lucero, 1982:25).

SAN JOSÉ DE LAS SALINAS; Córdoba 3001/6438 (USBGN)
192 m, in Dpto. Tulumba [3015/6355 (USBGN)], on edge of Salinas Grandes [3005/6505 (USBGN)], 25 km NW of Quilino [3012/6429 (USBGN)], northwestern Córdoba (MHA, as "San José"); Nores and Yzurieta, 18 Apr. 1977 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:49); Miatello, et al., 6-7 Oct. 1988 and on road between Las Cañas [3005/6442 (USBGN)] and here, 8-14 Apr. 1993 (Miatello, et al., 1993:5).

SAN JOSÉ DE LAVALLE (Contreras, 1980f:85); see San José; Mendoza.

SAN JOSÉ DEL MORRO (Bó, 1965a:261); see El Morro.

SAN JOSÉ MENÉNDEZ, ESTANCIA; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Jehl and Rumboll, 24, 27 Oct. 1973 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:146, 149).

SAN JUAN; Misiones (Pereyra, 1951:346); see San Juan de la Sierra.

SAN JUAN; San Juan 3132/6831 (USBGN)
ca. 750 m, capital of province in south-central San Juan (MHA); Nutting, 11 Jan. 1883 (USNM); Venturi, 10, 14 Mar., 7 May, 23 Aug. 1902 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:177, 217, 221; identity of locality uncertain); Fontana, W of San Juan, "west San Juan," and

"east San Juan" [latter two possibly refer to province], dates ? (Dabbene, 1910:188ff); Fontana may have been collector for Venturi; Reed, 20 July 1910 (Dabbene, 1919e:127); Hoy, possibly referring to province rather than city, 20 Dec. 1963 (MCZ); de la Peña, 14 Jan. 1982 (de la Peña, 1987:195).

SAN JUAN, BAHÍA; Tierra del Fuego ca. 5447/6415
On Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)], presumably near Cabo San Juan [5444/6344 (USBGN)] or Puerto San Juan del Salvamento [5444/6351 (USBGN)], although on none of our maps; French expedition, 21 Nov. 1882 (Oustalet, 1891:B197); Castellanos, 27, 29 Dec. 1933, Feb. 1934 (Castellanos, 1935:31; 1937:389, 394).

SAN JUAN, CABO; Tierra del Fuego 5444/6344 (USBGN)
Easternmost point on Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)] (MHA); Castellanos, ca. Jan. 1934 and between here and Back [Puerto Back, 5447/6354 (USBGN)], early 1934 (Castellanos, 1935:23, 30).

SAN JUAN, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires Not located
Pereyra, 1895 (Berg, 1896:35); Chebez, Aug-Sept. 1986 (Chebez, 1992e:12); there are several estancias with this name in Buenos Aires, but which one was visited by either collector is unknown.

SAN JUAN, ISLOTE; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Islet off extreme western end of Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)] and N of Cabo Homonimo [not located], sea bird colony (Carrara, 1952).

SAN JUAN, PROVINCIA DE 3100/6900 (USBGN)
Western Argentina, bordered by Chile on W, La Rioja on N and E, a small part of San Luis on SE, and Mendoza on S; mountainous; Bohl, localities ?, 23 Nov., 29 Dec. 1964, 17 May, 14, 22 Sept., 7 Oct., 19 Nov. 1965, 13, 18 Oct., 16 Nov. 1966 (USNM); also see San Juan, San Juan for possible records from unspecified localities in province.

SAN JUAN, PUERTO; Misiones; see Puerto San Juan.

SAN JUAN, PUERTO (MHA); Tierra del Fuego; see San Juan del Salvamento, Puerto.

SAN JUAN, RÍO; Chaco Not located
Possibly refers to Riacho San Juan [2558/5923 (USBGN)]; Zotta, 24 Nov. 1924 (Pergolani de Costa, 1962:201).

SAN JUAN BAUTISTA, ESTANCIA (Partridge, 1962:37); see San Joaquín, Estancia; Corrientes.

SAN JUANCITO; Jujuy 2422/6502 (USBGN)
650 m (Fiora, 1939a:274); on Río Grande [2422/6431 (USBGN)], 35 km SE of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Fiora, July, Sept., Nov. 1929, May 1930 (Fiora, 1933:187; 1934:363; 1939a:274, as "Río Grande (San Juancito,. . .)," 275, 281).

SAN JUAN DE DÍOS; Jujuy 2432/6441 (USBGN)
ca. 1,500 m, in Dpto. of San Pedro [2420/6450 (USBGN)], southeastern Jujuy, 31 km SE of San Pedro [2414/6452 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1946:999).

SAN JUAN DE LA SIERRA; Misiones 2747/5530 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m, southern central Misiones in Sierra del Imán [2742/5528 (USBGN)], 40 km SE of Candelaria [2728/5544 (USBGN)] and 26 km NNE of Concepción de la Sierra [2759/5531 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "San Juan"); collector ?, May year ? (Pereyra, 1951:346); Partridge, 30 July 1961 (Navas & Bó, 1993b:38); Chebez, June 1986 (Chebez, 1992e:12).

SAN JUAN DEL SALVAMENTO (Castellanos, 1935:22); see San Juan del Salvamento, Puerto.

SAN JUAN DEL SALVAMENTO, PUERTO; Tierra del Fuego 5444/6351 (USBGN)
Inlet on northern coast at eastern end of Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Puerto San Juan"); Castellanos, 27 Dec. 1933 (Castellanos, 1935:22, as "San Juan del Salvamento"); Angle and Bridge, 12-14 May 1971 (USNM; Flint, 1971:264).

SAN JUAN DE PORIAHÚ; Corrientes Not located
Northern central Corrientes, in Dpto. San Miguel [2755/5730 (USBGN)], near Loreto [2746/5717 (USBGN)], Canevari, et al., 18-20 Oct. 1977, Reid, 1-13 Oct. 1978 (Lucero, 1987:133-134); Chebez, date ? (Contreras, 1987c:62, as "San Juan Poriajú"); AT [A. Tarak], banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7, as "San Juan Periahú"); correct name unknown.

SAN JUAN LOMA; Corrientes Not located
Central northern Corrientes in Dpto. San Miguel [2755/5730 (USBGN)], observer ?, date ? (Contereras, 1987a:1).

SAN JUAN PERIAHÚ (Lucero, 1982:7); see San Juan de Poriahú.

SAN JUAN PORIAJÚ (Contreras, 1987c:62); see San Juan de Poriahú.

SAN JULIÁN; Santa Cruz 4918/6743 (USBGN)
Sea level, town on Atlantic coast on left side near mouth of Bahía San Julián [4920/6745 (USBGN)], central eastern Santa Cruz (MHA); MHA treats bay as "Puerto San Julián," but Atlas, 1979 applies this to the town, and USBGN dispenses with the "Puerto" and calls the town simply "San Julián" and the bay "Bahía San Julián"; Darwin, 9-17 Jan. 1834 (Darwin, 1962:171, as "Port St. Julián"); collector ?, date ? (Burmeister, 1888:243, as "Puerto de San Julián"); Burnett and FitzRoy, date ? [183?] (Dabbene, 1920c:113); Pemberton, 12 Oct. 1914, (MVZ, as "San Julion"); Muller, 1920 ? (Dabbene, 1920d:134); T. and G. Bridge and Reynolds, date ? (Anon., 1933a); Jehl, 13-14 June, 28 Aug. 1971 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:151); Jehl, 24 km S, 28 Aug. 1972 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:151); Jehl, 51 km S of access road to San Julián, 17 Nov., and 31 km N, 18 Nov. 1973 (Jehl, 1975b:35; 1978:344); Myers, 60 km N, at 500 ft [150 m], 27 Oct. 1973 (MVZ); Serret, et al., Jan. 1987 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:25).

SAN JULIÁN, BAHÍA; Santa Cruz 4920/6745 (USBGN)
Major bay in middle of coast of province (MHA, as "Puerto San Julián"); Daciuk, in estuary, ca. early Feb. 1976 (Daciuk, 1976b:88); Serret, et al., 9, 10 Jan. 1987 (Chebez, et al., 1988:18, 23).

SAN JULIÁN, PUERTO (Atlas, 1979); see San Julián.

SAN JULIÁN, PUERTO DE (Burmeister, 1888:243); see San Julián.

SAN JULIÁN, RÍA DE; Santa Cruz Not located
Serret, et al., 10 Jan. 1987 (Chebez, et al., 1988:16); presumably in vicinity of San Julián [4918/6743 (USBGN)], central eastern Santa Cruz.

SAN JULION (MVZ); see San Julián.

SAN JUSTO; Buenos Aires 3440/5833 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m, ca. 24 km SW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Copello, ca. 26 km from [SW ?] San Justo, 1930 (Harper, 1932b).

SAN JUSTO; Santa Fe 3047/6035 (USBGN)
56 m, central Santa Fe, 95 km N of capital [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 21 Dec. 1960 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141).

SAN LORENZO; Corrientes 2808/5846 (USBGN)
68 m, northwestern Corrientes in Dpto. Saladas [2815/5845 (USBGN)], 20 km NW of town of Saladas [2815/5838 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ? [Partridge ?], 6 Feb. 1960 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1993b:88); Apóstol, 28 Jan. 1961 (Camperi & Darrieu, 1990:92).

SAN LORENZO; Jujuy 2335/6445 (USBGN)
ca. 400 m, eastern Jujuy, at base of Andes, ca. 70 km NE of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] and 6 km NNE of Ledesma [Libertador General San Martín, 2348/6448 (USBGN)] and adjacent to Calilegua [2347/6447 (USBGN)] (MHA); does not appear on recent maps; Navas (1968:39) says is now included in Calilegua; Borelli, May-June 1896 (Salvadori, 1897:1, 3, 9; Hoy, 1980b:64, as "Calilegua"); Gerling, 9, 27 Mar., June 1896, 10 May 1897 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:398, 426; 1945:745, 770); Steinbach, at 500 m, 13 July, 13 Aug. 1905 [one of months probably erroneous] (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:197, 220); Shipton, date ? (Dabbene, 1915a:533); Mogensen, 26 Apr. 1911 (Shipton, 1918:115).

SAN LORENZO; Salta 2443/6529 (USBGN)
ca. 1,400 m, Dpto. Capital [2450/6520 (USBGN)], 10 km NW of city of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)] (MHA); Hoy, Aug. 1958 (FMNH), Jan. 1959 (MCZ); collector ?, Jan. year ? (Contreras, 1983b:40); Nores and Yzurieta, 1 Jan. 1978, Reynoso, 31 Oct. 1983 (Lucero, 1982:8; 1987:134, 138).

SAN LORENZO; Santa Fe 3245/6044 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m, southern Santa Fe, on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 25 km N of Rosario [3257/6040 (USBGN)] (MHA); Venturi, 24-25 Nov. 1902 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:182, 189); band recovery, 12 Apr. 1970 (Lucero, 1982:17).

SAN LORENZO, CERRO; Salta 2443/6532 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; short distance NW of city of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)], near town of San Lorenzo [2443/6529 (USBGN)]; not on available maps; collector ?, date ? (Bó, 1965a:264).

SAN LORENZO, ESTANCIA; Chubut ca. 4204/6351 (ACA, Chubut)

Alt. ?; on Península Valdés [4230/6400 (USBGN)], ca. 12 km S of Punta Norte [Lobería, 4204/6345 (USBGN)] (ACA, Chubut); Scolaro and Suburo, 1987, 1988 (Scolaro & Suboro, 1991:205, give longitude of 63°21', which seems erroneous).

SAN LORENZO, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz Not located
Observer ?, at lake, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15).

SAN LORENZO, ESTERO; Corrientes 2744/5743 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, marshes E of Empedrado [2757/5848 (USBGN)] in southern Dpto. General Paz [2745/5750 (USBGN)], northwestern central part of province (MHA); collector ? [Contreras ?], date ? (Contreras, 1983a:16, as "Esteros de San Lorenzo"); Contreras, 7 Aug. 1978 (Nores, 1986b:306).

SAN LORENZO, ESTEROS DE (Contreras, 1983a:16); see San Lorenzo, Estero.

SAN LORENZO, QUEBRADA; Salta Not located
In Valle de Lerma [2520/6526 (USBGN)], central Salta, Holmberg, Feb. 1877 (Holmberg, 1878a:96, 119); in Dpto. Capital [2450/6520 (USBGN)], Nores and Yzurieta, Jan. 1978 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:42); probably near San Lorenzo [2443/6529 (USBGN)], a suburb of city of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)].

SAN LORENZO, RÍO; Jujuy 2350/6438 (USBGN)
Rises in southeastern Jujuy, near Valle Grande [2338/6459 (USBGN)] and flows S and E to Río San Francisco [2316/6403 (USBGN)], 15 km ESE of Ledesma [Libertador General San Martín, 2348/6448 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, date ? [1931 ?] (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:394), at 800 m, 27 Dec. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:276, 280).

SAN LUCAS; Jujuy 2417/6452 (USBGN)
600 m (Fiora, 1939a:273); southeastern Jujuy, 5 km S of San Pedro [2414/6452 (USBGN)] (ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, Aug. 1930 (Fiora, 1933:185; 1934:361).

SAN LUCAS, ISLA (Castellanos, 1932:21); see San Lucas Grande, Isla.

SAN LUCAS GRANDE, ISLA; Misiones ca. 2808/5534 (Atlas, 1979)
In Dpto. Concepción [2750/5525 (USBGN)], extreme southern Misiones, in Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Zotta, 10 Feb. 1927 (Castellanos, 1932:21, as "Isla San Lucas").

SAN LUIS; Corrientes (MHNJP); see Garabatá, Estancia.

SAN LUIS; Mendoza Not located
Burmeister, date ? [1858 ?] (Dabbene, 1910:188ff).

SAN LUIS; Salta 2453/6528 (Guglielmone and Mosa, 1991:114)
In valley of Río de Lerma [2507/6524 (USBGN)], Guglielmone and Mosa, 1 May-31 July 1987 (Guglielmone & Mosa, 1991:114); not on our maps.

SAN LUIS; San Luis 3318/6621 (USBGN)
708 m, capital of province, in Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)], in west-central San Luis (MHA); Rodríguez, 16 Sept. 1916 (USNM); Narosky, 18 Feb. 1980 (Narosky, et al., 1983:81); collector ?, 25 May, 2 June 1980, 5 Jan., 16 Sept. 1981, 5 Mar. 1982, 11 July 1989, 23 Feb. 1991, 31 Mar. 1993 (Nellar, 1993:49-50, 60, 68-69, 75, 81); Nellar, July 1987-Feb. 1988 (Nellar, 1991:26); collector ?, 22 mi [35 km] N, date ? (Navas & Bó, 1981:51); Nellar, on Ruta 147, 40 km N of San Luis, 1990 (Gil, Haene, & Chebez, 1995:27).

SAN LUIS, ESTANCIA; Corrientes Not located
Partridge, 27 Apr., 1-30 May, 1 June 1962 (Darrieu and Camperi, 1988:134, as "Torrent, barra del Cuay Grande, Ea. San Luis"; 1991:141, as "Torrent, barra del Cuay Grande, Ea. San Luis"; 1992a:220-222, 224, as "Torrent [Dpto.]--Gral. Alvear [2850/5630 (USBGN)]"; 1993:88, 90, as "Torrent, barra del Cuay Grande, Estancia San Luis"); presumably this is near the marsh Bañado del Cuay Grande [2835/5618 (USBGN)] and town of Juan E. Torrent [2850/5628 (USBGN)].

SAN LUIS, ESTANCIA; Entre Ríos 3301/5827 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m (MHA); near confluence of Río Gualeguaychú [3305/5825 (USBGN)] with Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], southeastern Entre Ríos, Zapata, in general area, July 1957-Jan. 1961, for 14 days in spring, 14 days in summer, 4 days in fall, and 3 days in winter (Zapata, 1975:291-292; 1977:387); not indicated on maps available to us.

SAN LUIS, PROVINCIA DE 3400/6600 (USBGN)
In central interior, bounded by Mendoza on W, San Juan in NW, La Rioja in N, Córdoba and La Pampa in E, and La Pampa in S; temperate and dry; collector ?, no specific locality, Aug. 1893

(Esteban, 1948:408), Aug. 1895 (Scott & Sharpe, 1904:23); collector ?, no specific locality, July 1896 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:151); collector ?, no specific locality, Mar. 1897, Sept. 1898 (Dabbene, 1919e:161); collector ?, no specific locality, Aug. 1898 (Stone, 1928:734); Mearns, locality ?, Oct. 1910 (USNM); Rodríguez, on Guerrero's estancia at junction of San Luis, La Pampa, and Córdoba, Sept.-mid Nov. 1916 (Rodríguez, 1918a); Greslebina, Castellanos, and Serié, localities not given, 14 Dec. 1925-5 Jan. 1926 (Anon., 1926b); Zotta ?, date ? (Zotta, 1940b:403); Masramón, dates ? (Masramón, 1969, 1971, 1980); Arturo, locality, 18 Oct., Bohl, localities ?, 21 Nov. 1964, 21 June, 4, 18 Oct., 12-13 Nov., 12 Dec. 1965, 11-12, 27, 31 May, 9, 17 Aug. 1966, 8 Feb. 1967 (USNM); Mühlhaus, location ?, Sept. 1978-Aug. 1979, Nov. 1983 (Mühlhaus, 19876:195); Nores and Yzurieta, at various unnamed places in N, late 1981 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:34).

SAN LUIS, SIERRA DE; San Luis 3240/6550 (USBGN)
Range extending from SW to NE in northeastern part of province, beginning near city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)], reaching maximum altitude of 2,034 m (MHA); Nores and Yzurieta, 22 Aug. 1979 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:34).

SAN LUIS DEL PALMAR; Corrientes 2731/5834 (USBGN)
ca. 60 m, ca. 25 km ESE of city of Corrientes [2728/5840 (USBGN)], in Dpto. San Luis del Palmar [2730/5815 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Carbonell, E of city on Ruta Provincial 5, 17 Aug. 1987 (Carbonell, 1987); also see Garabatá, Estancia.

SAN LUIS DE PALMAR (Cardoso da Silva, 1990:172); see Garabatá, Estancia.

SAN MARÍA (Oustalet, 1901:196); see Santa María.

SAN MARTÍN; Buenos Aires 3434/5832 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m (MHA); in northeastern Buenos Aires, in Partido General San Martín [3435/5855 (USBGN)], ca. 10 km NW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] and 11 km S of San Isidro [3427/5830 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Di Giacomo, 10 Oct. 1990 (Di Giacomo, et al., 1993:33).

SAN MARTÍN; Chaco ca. 2540/6220 (ACA, Chaco)
Alt. ?; in western Chaco in Dpto. Almirante Brown [2540/6210 (USBGN)] (ACA, Chaco); band rcovery, Mar. ? 1965 (Lucero, 1982:17); identification of site uncertain.

SAN MARTÍN; Mendoza 3304/6828 (USBGN)
ca. 600 m, north-central Mendoza, 40 km SE of capital [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:191); collector ? [Partridge ?], at 1,000 m, 18 Nov. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:63).

SAN MARTÍN; Misiones Not located
On Arroyo Urugua-í [2554/5436 (USBGN)], Partridge, July 1954, Aug. 1951 (Chebez, 1991a:8; 1992:14; 1993:21); see Puerto Bemberg.

SAN MARTÍN; San Luis 3224/6541 (USBGN)
850 m, northeastern San Luis, 42 km SW of Santa Rosa [3220/6515 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979, as "Libertador General San Martín"; ACA, San Luis, as "Libertador General San Martín"); Masramón, 30 May 1962 (Bó, 1965a:263); collector ? [Partridge ?], at 1,000 m, 19 Nov, 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:101).

SAN MARTÍN; Santa Fe Not located
Zárate, 31 Mar. 1968 (Olrog, 1969b:84; Lucero, 1982:18); not identifiable without further information.

SAN MARTÍN, CERRO; Neuquén Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Pereyra, 1951:329); see, also, Collún-Có and San Martín, Cerro, Río Negro.

SAN MARTÍN, CERRO; Río Negro Not located
Collector ?, on slopes, date ? (Pereyra, 1945b:89); see, also, Collún-Có and San Martín, Cerro, Neuquén.

SAN MARTÍN, DEPARTAMENTO; San Luis 3240/6540 (USBGN)
District in northern central San Luis (MHA); Masramón, 15 Dec. 1978 (Narosky, et al., 1983:38).

SAN MARTÍN, GENERAL; see General San Martín.

SAN MARTÍN, GENERAL JOSÉ DE; see General José de San Martín.

SAN MARTÍN, ISLA; Corrientes 2734/5641 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, small island in Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] by Ituzaingó [2736/5641 (USBGN)], northern Corrientes (MHA); Contreras, Jan. 1978 (Contreras, 1979a:22; 1979h).

SAN MARTÍN, LAGO; Santa Cruz 4852/7240 (USBGN)

285 m, large, many-branched lake in Dpto. Lago Argentino [4945/7200 (USBGN)], western central Santa Cruz, bisected by international border and known in Chile as Lago O'Higgins (MHA; USBGN; Beltrán, 1988:11); Pemberton, 9-11, 13 Dec. 1914 (Wetmore, 1926a; UMMZ, as "Laguna San Martín"); Radboone, dates ? (Radboone, 1935); Radboone, Aug. 1936 (Chebez, et al., 1988:17, 20); Radboone, ca. 1937 (Anon., 1937a); collector ? [Radboone ?], Dec. 1936, Feb. 1939 (Navas & Bó, 1991b:146); Radboone, to E of lake, dates ? (Zotta, 1940a:361); collector ? [Radboone ?], Jan. 1936 (Zotta, 1940a:362); Radboone, 3 Aug. (Darrieu, 1982a:98), Dec. 1936 (Navas, 1965c:39); collector ?, Feb. 1939 (Pergolani, 1946:9); Serret and Johnson, on southern side of lake, Jan. 1985 (Serret & Johnson, 1986); Serret, et al., 26 Jan. 1985 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:20).

SAN MARTÍN, LAGUNA (UMMZ); see San Martín, Lago.

SAN MARTÍN, LIBERTADOR GENERAL; see Libertador General San Martín.

SAN MARTÍN, VILLA; see Villa San Martín.

SAN MARTÍN DEL ALTO NEGRO; San Luis 3408/6609 (USBGN) ca. 500 m, south-central San Luis, in Dpto. La Capital [3420/6630 (USBGN)], 100 km S of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Alto Negro"; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:24, 72, as "Alto Negro").

SAN MARTÍN DE LOS ANDES; Neuquén 4010/7121 (USBGN) 625 m (Atlas, 1979); 1,500 m (Navas, 1965c:39); in mountains of southwestern Neuquén, at eastern end of Lago Lácar [4011/7130 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Budin, Jan., Feb. 1927 (Castellanos, 1932:16; Navas, 1965c:39); Partridge, 24 Feb. 1962, Short and Espinola, 22 Nov. 1967 (Navas, 1971b:283); collector ?, 24 Feb. 1962 and at 2,800-3,000 m, 20-21 Nov. 1967 (Navas & Bó, 1994:82, 86); collector ?, 5 May 1963, 19 Nov. 1967 (Camperi, 1989:93); Short and Crossin, 4-18 km N and NE, at 1,000 m, 19-23 Nov. 1967, *Nothofagus* forest, second growth, and pastures (Short, 1969a; 1969b; 1970:5); Bovard, Duque, and Alder, 70 km SE, near Río Collán-Curá [4031/7031 (USBGN)], 25-28 Sept., 12 km N, above Lago Lolog [4003/7127 (USBGN)], 26 Sept., and 12 km N, near Río Quilquihue [4004/7104 (USBGN)], 27, 29 Sept. 1989 (LACMNH); also see Rosales, Laguna.

SAN MARTÍN DE PUERTO BEMBERG, YERBAL (Chebez, 1991b:12); see Puerto Bemberg.

SAN MARTÍN NORTE; Santa Fe 3021/6018 (USBGN)
ca. 55 m, central eastern Santa Fe, 60 km NE of San Justo [3047/6035 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Pergolani de Costa, 1949a:9).

SAN MARTÍNO (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:169); see San Martíno, Estancia.

SAN MARTÍNO, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires ca. 3530/5845
ca. 25 m (MHA); in district of Monte [3530/5845 (USBGN)], ca. 100 km S of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)], Neumann, 8, 26-27 Dec. 1896, 1-2, 4, 7, 11-15, 17, 29 Jan. 1897 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:159ff, p. 169, as "San Martíno"; Dabbene, 1920c:111, as "Estancia Martín, Montes"); possibly correct name is Estancia San Martín, in which case the ranch at 3547/5846 (USBGN) may be the site.

SAN MATIAS, GOLFO; Río Negro 4130/6415 (USBGN)
Large bay occupying most of coast of Río Negro and a small portion of northern Chubut (MHA); collector ?, Jan. 1899 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:547); Voss, 13, 15 July 1969 (USNM); see, also, San Antonio Oeste.

SAN MAYOL; Buenos Aires 3819/6001 (USBGN)
ca. 110 m, southern central Buenos Aires, 26 km NE of Tres Arroyos [3823/6017 (USBGN)] (MHA); Carman, 30 Sept. 1970 (Carman, 1971a).

SAN MIGUEL; Corrientes 2800/5736 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, northern central part of province, 138 km SE of capital (MHA); Contreras, 23-26 Mar. 1978 (Darrieu, 1981:283).

SAN MIGUEL, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires 3430/6039 (USBGN)
ca. 70 m (MHA); ca. 22 km NW of Chacabuco [3438/6029 (USBGN)], central northern Buenos Aires; not on available maps; Mata, Dec. 1926 (Mata, 1927).

SAN MIGUEL, LAGUNA; Jujuy 2356/6431 (USBGN)
500 m (Fiora, 1939a:276); southeastern Jujuy, in Dpto. Santa Bárbara [2350/6424 (USBGN)], ca. 30 km SE of Libertador General San Martín [2348/6448 (USBGN)]; not shown on available maps;

Fiora, 10 July 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:272, 276), ca. 1938 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:505, p. 544 as "Laguna Miguel").

SAN MIGUEL DEL MONTE; Buenos Aires 3527/5848 (USBGN) 23 m, 98 km SW of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)], northeastern Buenos Aires (MHA); Rodríguez Mata, Oct. 1970, winter 1979, Chebez and Heinonen, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:25, 80, 100); Gallardo, between here and Las Flores [3603/5907 (USBGN)], 18 Dec. 1973 (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163); Inst. M. Lillo, and Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7); Straneck, spring and summer 1984-1987 (Straneck, 1987:96); Tambussi and Moschione, 17 Sept. 1988 (Tambussi & Moschione, 1988:11).

SAN MIGUEL DEL MONTE, LAGUNA (Bianchi, 1971); see Monte, Laguna del.

SAN MIGUEL DE TUCUMÁN; Tucumán 2649/6513 (USBGN) 447 m (Atlas, 1979); in foothills of Andes in central Tucumán (MHA, as "Tucumán"); Burmeister, July 1859-Jan. 1860, Bruland, ca. 1878 (Burmeister, 1861, Vol. 2:219, as "Tucumán"; 1878:75 as "Tucumán"); Durnford, 24-25 May 1878 (Durnford, 1880:416, as "Tucumán"); Durnford, en route to Salta, 31 May-4 June 1878 (Salvin, 1880:352ff, as "Tucumán," but this refers to province and for actual localities see Vipos and Mozotes); collector ? [Dinelli ?], date ? (Lillo, 1902:173, as "Tucumán"); Venturi, date ? (Lillo, 1902:181, as "Tucumán"); Coale, 2 Nov. 1900 (FMNH); collector ?, 21 May 1900 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:101); Baer, Sept. 1902 (Baer, 1904:210, as "Tucumán"); Dinelli, 4, 25 Aug. 1898, 22 Aug., 30 Nov. 1898, 12, 25-26 Apr., 16, 25 May, 18 June, 14 Nov. 1899, 16 Feb., 6, 8-9, 20-21 May, 20 June, July, 11, 23 Sept., 27 Oct., 2 Nov. 1900, 1 Jan., 19, 29 Apr., 20-21 May, 11, 14, 16 June, 3 July, 12, 16, 20 Nov. 1901, 11 Sept. 1902, Feb., 17 July 1903, 31 May, 10, 23-24 June, 7-8 July, Sept., 4-5 Oct., 12, 26 Nov. 1904, Apr., 26 May, 27 Dec. 1905, Jan., 22, 29, 31 May 1906, June 1907, May, June, Aug. 1914, Venturi, 25 Mar., 9, 19, 22, 25-26, 30 July, 3, 21-22, 25-26 Aug., 2, 10, 14, 22 Sept., 2 Oct., 12, 22, 28 Nov. 1898, 24 Mar., 9 Apr., 8, 12 May, 7, 19, 22, 28 June, 18 July, 17 Aug., 21, 29 Sept., 7, 10, 29, 30 Oct., 3-6, 14 Nov., 14 Dec. 1899, 13 Feb., 6-8 Mar., 3, 8, 11 July, 7 Aug., 6, 21, 25 Sept., 9 Dec. 1900, 11 Mar., 1, 28 May, 7 Oct., 4, 18 Dec. 1901, 19 Mar., 23, 29 May, 6, 17, 23 June, 10 Dec. 1902, 17 June 1904, 1 Dec. 1905, Girard, 25, 30 May 1902, 10 July 1903, Baer, 4, 22 Nov. 1902, 8 Feb. 1903, 28 Dec. 1905 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909, usually as "Tucumán" but records mixed with some referring to city, some to surrounding area, and

others probably to more distant places, as altitudes up to 4,000 m are cited as "Tucumán"; Lillo, 1909:24-25, 41; Dabbene, 1919e:161; Steullet & Deautier, 1935:138ff, as "Tucumán"; 1945:803, 841, as "Tucumán"; Esteban, 1948:357, 418, as "Tucumán"; 1953b:265, as "Tucumán"; FMNH; UMMZ, as "Tucumán"); Dinelli, 16 Feb., 1 Apr. (Pergolani, 1945b:493, as "Tucumán"), 17 June 1900, 24 May 1901 (Esteban, 1948:380, 418, as "Tucumán"); collector ? [Dinelli ?], 14 May, 11 Aug. 1904, 13 June 1906 (Navas & Bó, 1986a:157; CU, as "Tucumán"), 3 Nov. 1907 (USNM, as "Tucumán"); collector ?, 1 June 1904 (Pergolani de Costa, 1949b:9, as "Tucumán"); collector ?, 14 Aug. 1905 (MVZ); Dinelli, Dec. 1906 (Dabbene, 1910:340); Dinelli, 26 July year ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:152, as "Tucumán"); Dinelli, 3, 27 Aug. 1904 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:837, as "Tucumán"); Dinelli, 29 Oct. 1904 (Laubmann, 1934:321); Dinelli, 16, 23 June 1914 (UMMZ, as "Tucumán"); collector ?, 8 Mar. 1916 (MVZ); Dinelli, 20 Nov. 1930 (MVZ, as "Tucumán"); Dinelli, 12 Nov. 1932 (Narosky, et al., 1983:47); Lillo, ca. 1903 (Lillo, 1905:7); Budin, 2 Aug. 1904 (Esteban, 1948:356, as "Tucumán"); Budin, 7 Dec. 1902, 16 Dec. 1905, 17 June year ?, Lillo, 15 May 1906 (Lillo, 1909:23; Steullet & Deautier, 1935:152; 1945:788); Dinelli, 28 Feb. 1908 (Pergolani, 1945b:493, as "Tucumán"); Rodríguez, date ?, and Mar. 1912 (Dabbene, 1917b:7; 1920c:109); Shipton, 17 Aug. 1909 (Salvador, 1990b:28, as "Tucumán"); Girard, 22 Dec. 1910 (Narosky, et al., 1983:70); Girard, June 1913 (Castellanos, 1933:162, as "Tucumán"); Mogensen, 2, 4 Feb., 25, 29 June, 4, 14, 18, 20 July, 3-4, 6-8, 15-16, 29 Aug., 8-9, 27, 29 Sept., 3, 9, 19 Oct., 4, 10 Nov., 4, 7, 9-11, 19, 24 Dec. 1909, 20, 23, 30 Jan., 13, 16, 18, 21 Feb., 12 Mar., 24, 27 Apr., 17, 22 May, 11, 27 June, 11, 25 July, 30 Aug., 6, 17, 25 Oct., 20, 29 Nov., 8 Dec. 1910, 6-7 Jan., 10 Mar., 8 July, 18 Sept., 3 Oct., 15 Nov. 1911, 25 July 1912, 2 Mar. 1915, 3 July 1916, 9 Jan., 10 July, 7 Oct., 2 Nov. 1917, 23 Feb., 25 Mar., 18 Nov. 1918, 13 Dec. 1924, 2 Mar., 6 May 1925, day ? Dec. 1926, 2, 5 Apr., 18 May, 7, 25, 28, 30 June, 2, 8, 26 July, 14, 17 Sept., 7 Nov. 1927, 21 Jan. 1928 (Mogensen, 1930, as "Tucumán"; probably refers to other areas of the province as well as to city itself; UMMZ, as "Tucumán"); collector ? [Mogensen ?], 27 July 1911, 12 June 1913 (CU, as "Tucumán"); Girard, 19 May 1916 (UMMZ, as "Tucumán"); Miller and Boyd, 24 May 1919 (USNM, as "Tucumán"); Rodríguez, Aug. 1917 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:144, as "Tucumán"); Lillo, 17 Nov. 1917 (Salvador, 1990b:29); Wetmore, 1-6 Apr., Peters, 5-6 Apr. 1921 (Wetmore, 1926b:13); Girard, 3 Feb. 1922 (Castellanos, 1932:29, as "Tucumán"), 12 Oct. 1927 (Zotta, 1939b:245, as "Tucumán"), 9 July 1928 (Esteban, 1948:408, as "Tucumán"); Zotta,

17 July 1924 (UMMZ. as "Tucumán"); collector ?, 30 May 1927 (Partridge, 1954:118); collector ?, 23 Dec. 1925, 1 July, 29 Oct. 1929, 5 Aug. 1930 (CU, as "Tucumán"); Dinelli, 4, 20 June 1929 (MVZ); Miller, 23 Feb. 1930 (MVZ); collector ?, 1 May, 3 June, 3 Aug., 5 Sept. 1929, 22 Sept. 1930 (MVZ); Guanuco, 20 Sept. 1946 (USNM, as "Tucumán"; identity uncertain); Esteban, 23, 27 July, 3 Aug. 1947 (Esteban, 1948:420, as "Tucumán"); Muñoz del Campo, May, Oct. year ? (Pereyra, 1950a:205-206, as "Tucumán"); Olrog, Jan.-Apr. 1952 (Olrog, 1953:83, as "Tucumán"); Olrog, 1, 21, 31 July 1956 (CM); Lemos, 8 Mar. 1961 (USNM, as "Tucumán"); Lanyon, 3-4, 6-7, 11-13, 17, 19 Nov. 1967, 1, 29 Nov. 1970 (Lanyon, 1978, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **161**:609-612, 614, 620, as "Tucumán"); Ajmat, 20 May 1968, Díaz, 9 Dec. 1970 (Olrog, 1972d:270-271, as "Ciudad de Tucumán"); O & L [= ?], in garden of Inst. M. Lillo, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8); Handford, here, and between here and Acheral [2707/6527 (USBGN)], both sometime in 1970s (Handford, 1981:204, as "Tucumán"); Alabarce, 29 Jan.-23 Feb. 1984 (Alabarce, 1987:26).

SAN NICOLÁS; Buenos Aires (Anon., 1937b); see San Nicolás de los Arroyos.

SAN NICOLÁS; Córdoba Not located
In Dpto. Santa María [3140/6420 (USBGN)], central Córdoba, Miatello, et al., 18 May 1992 (Miatello, et al., 1993:3).

SAN NICOLÁS; La Rioja 3117/6605 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central southern La Rioja, S of Desiderio Tello [3113/6619 (USBGN)]; not depicted on maps available to us; Heinonen Fortabat, et al., on Ruta 79, between Desiderio Tello and San Nicolás, 24 Feb. 1989 (Heinonen Fortabat, et al., 1992:20).

SAN NICOLÁS; Santa Fe Not located
Possibly an estancia, of which there are at least two bearing this name within the province; Lafferriere, Nov. 1933 (Freiberg, 1943:7).

SAN NICOLÁS; Santiago del Estero 2903/6329 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m (MHA); southern central part of province 6 km SW of Los Telares [2859/6326 (USBGN)] and 38 km N of Sumampa [2922/6328 (USBGN)] (ACA, Santiago del Estero); collector ?, date ? (Esteban, 1951:399); Pierotti, 26 Aug. 1946 (Esteban, 1953a:355).

SAN NICOLÁS DE LOS ARROYOS; Buenos Aires 3320/6013 (USBGN)

22 m, on Río Paraná [3343/6849 (USBGN)], extreme northern Buenos Aires, on border with Santa Fe (MHA, as "San Nicolás"); Ward, en route between Rosario [3257/6040 (USBGN)] and "San Nicolás," Nov. 1936 (Anon., 1937b); collector ?, 5 Apr. 1947 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142, as "San Nicolás"); collector ?, 14 Aug. 1951 (Bó, 1956a:151, as "San Nicolás"); Narosky, 21 Jan. 1973 (Narosky, 1984a:124, as "San Nicolás").

SAN PABLO; San Luis 3239/6518 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, northeastern San Luis, 15 km SW of Concarán [3234/6515 (USBGN)] (MHA; ACA, San Luis, as "San Pablo Norte"); Masramón, 27 Mar. 1957, 13 Jan., 7 June 1962, 2 Sept. 1963, Bó and Colombier, 13 Mar. 1960 (Bó, 1965a:252, as "San Pablo Norte," pp. 258, 260-263, as "San Pablo"); Nores and Yzurieta, 22 Jan. 1981 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:319, as "San Pablo Norte").

SAN PABLO; Tucumán 2652/6519 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m (MHA); at base of mountains 10 km SW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] and ca. 10 km E of Villa Nougues [2651/6523 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Tucumán); Borelli, Dec. 1893 ? (Salvadori, 1895:6ff); Dinelli, at 1,200 m, 2, 22 Sept., 3 Nov., 29 Dec. 1901, and Venturi, at 1,000 m, 2 Aug. 1903 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:164, 172, as "San Pablo, Villa Nanoes [sic]," p. 234; UMMZ); Dinelli, at 1,200 m, Oct. 1901, and Borrelli, date ? (Lillo, 1902:172ff, as "San Pablo, Villa Nougues"); Dinelli, 9 Sept. 1901 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:141); Lillo, ca. 1903 (Lillo, 1905:6); Dinelli, 19 Aug. 1903 (Olrog, 1959b:424); Lillo [possibly not collector], date ? (Dabbene, 1910:186ff); Baer, date ? (Dabbene, 1913:251); Venturi and Friedmann, 22 Sept. 1923 (Friedmann, 1927:140).

SAN PABLO, BAHÍA; Tierra del Fuego ca. 5415/6645
Although not named on any map seen, must be the area off Cabo San Pablo [5417/6647 (USBGN)], central eastern Tierra del Fuego; Molinolo, 10 Mar. 1974 (Olrog, 1975c:19; Lucero, 1982:20).

SAN PABLO, CABO; Tierra del Fuego 5417/6647 (USBGN)
On south-central eastern coast of Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] (MHA); Humphrey and Peterson, 17 Dec. 1960 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:19); Humphrey, 17 Dec. 1960, 6 Jan. 1961 (YPM); Rumboll, 2, 6, 15 Feb. 1975 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:146, 149; Jory & Texera, 1975, Ans. Inst. Pat., **6**:2); collector ?, 16 May 1980 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:69, as "Península San Pablo").

SAN PABLO, CUMBRE; Tucumán Not located
1,000 m, Dinelli, 10, 16 Aug. 1903 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:261, 263, the latter as "Cumbre, S. Pablo"); probably in vicinity of San Pablo [2652/6519 (USBGN)].

SAN PABLO, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Banks, 1977:536, as "D'orbigny ea. San Pablo"); presumably near D'Orbigny [3741/6143 (USBGN)] in southwestern part of province.

SAN PABLO, ESTANCIA; Tierra del Fuego
ca. 5417/6647 (ACA, Tierra del Fuego)
ca. 100 m (MHA); central eastern Tierra del Fuego, 10 km W of Cabo San Pablo [5417/6645 (USBGN)] (ACA, Tierra del Fuego); Olrog, et al., Jan. 1974 (Olrog, 1975c:18); Min. Agr. Gan. Nac. and Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9).

SAN PABLO, PENÍNSULA (Navas & Bó, 1987c:69); see San Pablo, Cabo.

SAN PABLO NORTE (Bó, 1965a:252); see San Pablo, San Luis.

SAN PEDRITO; Jujuy 2413/6517 (USBGN)
1,250 m (Fiora, 1939a:273); southern central Jujuy, on southeastern outskirts of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Fiora, Oct. 1928, June 1929, Apr., July, Nov. 1931 (Fiora, 1933:178, 187; 1934:354, 361-362).

SAN PEDRO; Buenos Aires 3340/5940 (USBGN)
28 m, on right bank of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 150 km NW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Ambrosetti, date ? (Ambrosetti, 1918; 1919:288); collector ? [Ambrosetti ?], 28 Aug. 1916 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142); Freis [Frers], 15 Aug. 1914 (Hellmayr, 1938, Field Mus Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser., 13, pt. 11, p. 372).

SAN PEDRO; Catamarca 2844/6607 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Capayán [2850/6600 (USBGN)], southwestern Catamarca, in Sierra de Ambato [2835/6607 (USBGN)], ca. 50 km SW of capital [2828/6547 (USBGN)] (ACA, Catamarca); Nores and Yzurieta, 9 Dec. 1981 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1983:42; Nores & Cerana, 1990:41).

SAN PEDRO; Jujuy 2414/6452 (USBGN)
578 m, major city in southern Jujuy, 42 km E of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, 27 Aug. 1933 (Fiora, 1939a:282); Muñoz del Campo, date ? (Pereyra, 1950a:208); see, also, San Pedro de Jujuy.

SAN PEDRO; Misiones 2638/5408 (USBGN)
583 m (Atlas, 1979); interior of north-central Misiones, 55 km SE of Eldorado [2624/5438 (USBGN)] (MHA); C. Burmeister, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:279); collector ? [Kovács ?], 5 Oct. 1964 (Navas & Bó, 1988b:27); Kovács, 17 Oct. 1964 (Keve, 1967:202); Short, 8 km SW at 400 m, 6-9 Oct. 1967, subtropical moist forest, cut-over, cultivated (Short, 1970:2); Inst. M. Lillo, banding, 47 km SE, on Ruta 21, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8); Chebez, Feb. 1983, June 1986, Chebez and Maletti, 12 Mar., Chebez and Narosky, 10 May 1988 (Chebez, 1989b; 1992e:12); Gerow, banding, 15 km SW at Ingenio Río Grande [not located], dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8); Giraudo, et al., 13-14 Feb. 1991 (Giraudo, et al., 1993:3); Giraudo, 1993 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:325).

SAN PEDRO; Santa Fe 3114/6032 (USBGN)
ca. 20 m (MHA); eastern central Santa Fe in Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)], 50 km NNE of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Santa Fe, as "Campo Andino"); Ríos, July 1934 (Freiberg, 1943:23, as "Campo Andino"); Bonetto, et al., 29 Aug., 14 Dec. 1954 (Bonetto, et al., 1961:59, both as "San Pedro, Dpto. La Capital" and "Campo Andino, Dpto. Las Colonia"); collector ?, 11 July 1971 (Olrog, 1974b:172); de la Peña, 11 July, 7, 10 Nov., 7 Dec. 1971, 25 Sept., 15, 27 Oct. 1977, 21 Jan. 1978, 21 Nov. 1982, 15 Oct. 1984 (de la Peña, 1981a:1, as "Campo Andino"; 1983c:166, as "Campo Andino"; 1987:59, 90, 145, 157, 190, 205, as "Campo Andino"; 1988d, as "Campo Andino"; 1988e:17, as "Campo Andino"); observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12-13, as "Campo Andino"); see, also, Rincón Chico.

SAN PEDRO; Santiago del Estero 2757/6510 (USBGN)
377 m, on lower slopes of Andes in westernmost part of province, 90 km WSW of city of Santiago del Estero [2747/6416 (USBGN)] (MHA); White, 15 July 1880, 11 Sept. 1881 (White & Sclater, 1883a:599, 609, 621); Alabarce, 18 July 1981 (Nores, 1986b:305; Nores, et al., 1991:177).

SAN PEDRO; Tucumán (UMMZ); see San Pedro de Colalao.

SAN PEDRO, DEPARTAMENTO; Misiones 2640/5400 (USBGN)
Large department in northeastern part of province bordering on Río Pepirí Guazú [2710/5350 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Olrog and Ojeda, at Rutas 16 and 21, Oct.-Nov. 1977 (Lucero, 1987:133).

SAN PEDRO, LAGO; Santa Fe ca. 3125/6033 (MHA)
Alt. ?; in central Santa Fe, in Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)], ca. 30 km NE of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)], immediately N of Lago Guadalupe [3133/6035 (USBGN), as "Laguna Setúbal")] (MHA); de la Peña, 28 May, 25 Aug. 1988 (de la Peña, 1994:2, as "Laguna San Pedro").

SAN PEDRO, LAGUNA (de la Peña, 1994:2); see San Pedro, Lago.

SAN PEDRO, PENÍNSULA; Río Negro 4104/7128 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; small peninsula, oriented NW/SE, on southern central side of Lago Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)] (MHA; ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); collector ?, 22 Jan. 1947 (Navas & Bó, 1994:86).

SAN PEDRO COLALAO (Esteban, 1948:356); see San Pedro de Colalao.

SAN PEDRO DE COLALAO; Tucumán 2614/6529 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, northern central Tucumán, 75 km NNW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] and 21 km W of Trancas [2613/6517 (USBGN)] (MHA); Silvestri, Sept. 1898 (Dabbene, 1918g:180); Dinelli, 30 Sept. 1917 (Navas, 1965a:221; UMMZ, as "San Pedro"); collector ?, 10 Nov. 1917 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:823); Guanuco, 5, 27 Aug., 20, 30 Sept., 7 Oct., 1, 3, 11-12, 28 Nov., 15 Dec. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:356-357, as "San Pedro Colalao," p. 381, 383, 408; 1953a:351, 354; USNM); Guanuco, 18 Mar. 1954, 4 Feb. 1958 (Olrog, 1959b:423-424); Guanuco, 7 Oct. 1957 (Haedo Rossi & Esteban, 1972:349); Pierotti, Dec. 1957 (Salvador, 1991); Pierotti, 20 July, 21 Aug. 1958 (Salvador, 1990b:28); collector ?, 5 Aug. 1959, 7 Sept. 1960 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141); Guanuco, 2 Oct., 2 Dec. 1960 (Navas, 1965a:221); collector ?, 12 July 1960 (Navas & Bó. 1986:157); Pierotti, 30 Mar. 1963 (Darrieu, 1983a:47).

SAN PEDRO DE JUJUY; Jujuy 2414/6452 (USBGN)
598 m, railway station on southern outskirts of San Pedro [2414/6452 (USBGN)], southeastern Jujuy (MHA); also earlier name for city of San Pedro (Atlas, 1979); Budin, ca. 1921 (Anon., 1921b:234); collector ?, on road between here and Ledesma

[Libertador General San Martín, 2348/6448 (USBGN)], 13 Mar 1957 (Camperi, 1990a:80); Gerow, banding, 29 Dec. 1973, 14 Oct. 1974, 21 Aug., 15, 17, 27 Sept. 1976, band recovery, 15, 17 Sept., Oct. 1976 (Lucero, 1982:8, 29, 31-32); see, also, San Pedro, Jujuy.

SAN RAFAEL; Mendoza 3436/6820 (USBGN)
686 m, major city in lowlands in south-central part of province (MHA); collector ?, 17 July 1896 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:741); collector ?, date ?, and Reed, May 1909 (Reed, 1916:11, 20); Reed, Sept. 1912 (Dabbene, 1920c:110); Pereyra, May 1924, May, Sept., Oct. 1925, May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct. 1926 (Pereyra, 1927a); collector ?, July 1928 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142); collector ?, at 1,000 m, Nov. 1934 (Casares, 1935:19); Milne, et al., date ? (Anon., 1935a:120); collector ?, Mar. 1934 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:151); collector ?, Oct. 1935 (Pereyra, 1942:207); Milne, ca. 1936 ? (Anon., 1936); Pereyra ?, Mar. 1940 (Pereyra, 1941:34).

SAN RAFAEL OBLIGADO; Buenos Aires 3421/6048 (USBGN)
ca. 80 m, north-central Buenos Aires, 31 km NNE of Junín [3435/6057 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Echevarría"); Pozzi, Apr. 1916 (Dabbene, 1920c:112, as "Echevarría"); possibly this is misidentified and should be Esteban Echeverría [3450/5828 (USBGN)].

SAN RAMÓN, ESTANCIA (Contreras, 1975:99); see Vieja San Ramón, Estancia.

SAN RAMÓN DE LA NUEVA ORÁN; Salta 2308/6420 (USBGN)
362 m (Atlas, 1979); at base of Andes in north-central Salta, ca. 28 km S of Bolivian border and near head of Río Bermejo [2652/5823 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Orán"); White, 3, 6, 9-10, 12-13, 15, 18-19 Nov. 1880 (White & Sclater, 1883a:596-599, 602, as "Orán"; Hartert & Venturi, 1909:215ff, as "Orán"); Gerling, 5 Mar., 2, 10, 13, 15, 17, 19-29 Apr., 1-7, 9-10, 12-14, 16, 18-20, 25, 27, 29-30 May, 5-6, 14, 17, 19, 21-22, 27, 29 June, July 1896 (Bruch, 1904, as "Orán"; MacDonagh, 1934:52, as "Orán"; Steullet & Deautier, 1936:291, 328, 382, 408, 437, 460, as "Orán"; 1939b:496, 498, 591, 704, 721, 730, as "Orán"; 1945:745, 786, 788, 920, as "Orán"; 1946:940, 953-985, as "Orán"; and "Junta del Río"; Partridge, 1954:101; Darrieu, 1980b:190, as "Orán"; 1983a:44, as "Junta del Río"; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141); Bruch, Borelli, dates ? (Dabbene, 1910:185, 196, as "Orán"); collector ?, Dec. year ? (Dabbene, 1917c:33, as "Orán"); Budin, 27 Oct. 1903 [note same date as at Arenal [2553/6508 (USBGN); error ?] (Steullet & Deautier, 1946:951, as "Orán"); Mogensen, 13 July 1911 (Partridge, 1954:99, as "Orán"); Rodríguez,

Oct., 17 Nov. 1913 (Zotta, 1938:51, as "Orán"; Partridge, 1954:101, as "Orán"); collector ?, 11 Mar. 1916 (Orfila, 1937:374, as "Orán"); Mogensen, 28 May 1921 (Castellanos, 1931:83, as "Orán"); Budin, July 1930 (Esteban, 1948:360, as "Orán"); Giai, 16 Dec, 1947 (Camperi, 1986:166); Olrog and Budin, W of city near Río de la Piedras [2338/6427 (USBGN)], 12 Dec. 1949 (Salvador, 1991, as "Orán"); Olrog, nearby, Dec. 1950 (Olrog, 1950:472, as "Orán"); Esteban, et al., 5-7, 11-13, 15-17, 19, 23 Dec. 1950 (Esteban, 1953a:350-351, 353, 356, 359, 361, as "Orán"); Olrog, 8, 15 Dec. 1950 (Olrog, 1958a:12, 15, as "Orán"; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:40, as "Orán"); Esteban, Olrog, and Budin, 6-16 Dec. 1950 (Darrieu, 1983c:171, as "Orán"); Contino, Aug. 1954 (MCZ, as "Orán"); Hoy, nearby, July 1958, July 1966 (Johnson, 1972:91, as "Orán"); Hoy, Oct. 1954, June 1955, July, Oct. 1957, June, July, Nov. 1958, Apr., July, Oct. 1959, July, 17 Aug., Sept. 1960, Aug., 30 Sept. 1961, July, Nov. 1962, Jan., 20 Feb. 1963, Apr. 1964, Dec. 1966, 2 Feb., Dec. 1967, June 1968, 3 Jan. 1969 (Hoy, 1968b:426, 430, 432, as "Orán"; 1969a:316, as "Orán"; 1969c:54, as "Orán"; MCZ, as "Orán"); Contino and Contino, 10 July 1967 (Salvador, 1988:83); Hoy, 24 Nov. 1971 (Camperi, 1992c:31); Hoy, 1972 to 1975 ? (Hoy, 1976:268, as "Orán"; 1980:64, as "Orán"); Hoy, 12 Sept. 1978 (Hoy, 1981); Hoy's "Orán" specimens are usually attributed to San Ramón de la Nueva Orán, but his labeling often is inexact and "Orán" may have been intended as "Dpto. Orán"; collector ?, Sept. year ? (Contreras, 1983a, as "Orán"); Salvador and Salvador, between San Ramón de la Nueva Orán and Pichanal [2319/6413 (USBGN)], 13 Jan. 1986 (Salvador & Salvador, 1990:179); Salvador, 15 July 1988 (Salvador, 1990a:170, as "Orán").

SAN ROGUS (UMMZ); see San Roque; Córdoba.

SAN ROMÁN; Buenos Aires 3844/6132 (USBGN)
102 m, 65 km E of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] and 22 km WSW of Coronel Dorrego [3842/6117 (USBGN)], southern Buenos Aires (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Esteban, 1951:381).

SAN ROMÁN, BAHÍA (Jehl, et al., 1973:61); see San Román, Fondeadero.

SAN ROMÁN, FONDEADERO; Chubut 4216/6415 (USBGN)
Shallow bay on northeastern side of Golfo San José [4220/6418 (USBGN)], at northeastern base of Península Valdés [4230/6400 (USBGN)] (MHA); Jehl, et al., sometime between 22-23 June, 1-7

July 1971, 4-19 Aug. 1972 (Jehl, et al., 1973:57, 61, as "Bahía San Román").

SAN ROQUE; Córdoba 3121/6428 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, western central Córdoba, 30 km WNW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); Steinbach, 31 Dec. 1915 (UMMZ, as "San Rogus").

SAN ROQUE; Corrientes 2834/5843 (USBGN)
61 m, central-western Corrientes, 30 km E of Bella Vista [2830/5903 (USBGN)] (MHA); d'Orbigny, 27-28 June 1827 (d'Orbigny, 1835:145); observer ?, on Ruta Provincial, between Goya [2908/5916 (USBGN)] and San Roque, date ? (Contreras, 1987a:1).

SAN ROQUE, DIQUE (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980b:156); see San Roque, Lago.

SAN ROQUE, LAGO; Córdoba 3123/6429 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, moderate-sized lake 30 km W of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)] at headwaters of Río Primero [3100/6312 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980b:156, as "Dique San Roque").

SAN SALVADOR; Entre Ríos 3137/5830 (USBGN)
68 m, 53 km SW of Concordia [3124/5802 (USBGN)] northeastern Entre Ríos (MHA); Zotta, 20-21 Dec. 1938 (Zotta, 1940b:402, 405).

SAN SALVADOR DE JUJUY; Jujuy 2411/6518 (USBGN)
1,259 m, south-central Jujuy, 45 km N of Salta border (MHA, as "Jujuy"); Budin, Dec. 1905 (Dabbene, 1910:428); Dinelli, possibly not at San Salvador de Jujuy but elsewhere in province because the only two altitudes given are 320 m and 520 m, 13, 18, 29 July, 27 Oct., 1 Nov. 1909 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:195ff, as "Jujuy"); Pozzi and Zotta, 20 Nov.-10 Dec. 1925 (Anon., 1926b, as "Jujuy"); Fiora, Dec. 1928 (Fiora, 1934:354, as "Jujuy"), June 1932 (Partridge, 1954:104, as "Jujuy"); Mazza, 31 Jan. 1933 (Partridge, 1954:104, as "Jujuy"), ca. 1935, Fiora, ca. 1935 (Anon., 1936b:328-329, as "Jujuy"); Fiora, date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:857, as "Parque San Martín (Ciudad Jujuy)"); Hoy, [possibly district rather than city] July 1955, July, Sept. 1957 (FMNH); Gerow, spring 1963 (Olrog, 1965a:203); Handford, sometime in 1970s (Handford, 1981:204, as "Jujuy"); bander, 14 Jan. 1970 (Lucero, 1982:31); de la Peña, 6 Feb. 1983 (de la Peña, 1987:138, as "Jujuy").

SAN SANA, ARROYO; see La Quiaca.

SAN SEBASTIÁN; Tierra del Fuego 5318/6828 (USBGN)
Sea level, on southwestern shore of Bahía de San Sebastián [5312/6820 (USBGN)], northeastern Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] (MHA); Plate, Feb. 1895 (Schalow, 1898:641-733; Humphrey, et al., 1970:6); Crawshay, 22, 26-27, 29-30 Sept., 2, 4, 22-23, 27-28, 30 Oct. 1904 (Crawshay, 1907, as "San Sebastian settlement"); Castellanos, 15 Jan. 1933 (Castellanos, 1937:386); Sanborn, et al., 5 Jan. 1940 (FMNH; Humphrey, et al., 1970:15); Migdalski, 27-30 Apr., 1-4, 6 May 1948 (YPM); Plotnick, ca. Dec. 1959 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:18); Keith, at San Sebastian and at border station W of town, 31 Jan. 1967 (Keith, 1970); Rumboll, 22 Oct., 14 Nov. 1973 (Rumboll, 1975:315); collector ?, 22 Oct. 1975 (Olrog, 1976b:114).

SAN SEBASTIAN, BAHÍA (Dabbene, 1910:214); see San Sebastian, Bahía de.

SAN SEBASTIAN, BAHÍA DE; Tierra del Fuego 5312/6820 (USBGN)
Large bay in northeastern Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] (MHA); Plate, date ? [Feb. 1895?] (Dabbene, 1910:214, as "Bahía San Sebastian"); Beck, in bay within sight of land, 2 Oct. 1915 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:11); Angle and Bridge, 20-21 Apr. 1971 (USNM; Flint, 1971:264); Weller, on land near Río San Martín [5315/6833 (USBGN)], ca. Jan. 1972 (Weller, 1975:85); Jehl and Rumboll, on land nearby, 25 Oct. 1973, Rumboll, 28 Jan. 1974 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:146, 149, as "Bahía San Sebastian"); Rumboll, 3 May 1975 (Jehl, 1975b:36); Harrington and Morrison, on land, 11 Dec. 1979 (Harrington & Morrison, 1980:42).

SAN SEBASTIAN, CABO; Tierra del Fuego 5319/6812 (USBGN)
On southern side of Bahía de San Sebastian [5318/6828 (USBGN)], northeastern Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] (MHA); Backhausen, 5 Feb. 1896 (Dabbene, 1920c:124); Angle and Bridge, 21 Apr. 1971 (USNM); Tortonese, 10 Jan. 1974 (Tortonese, 1976:33).

SAN SEBASTIAN SETTLEMENT (Crawshay, 1907); see San Sebastian.

SANTA ANA; Chaco 2532/6035 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northern central Chaco in south-central Dpto. General Güemes [2510/6125 (USBGN)]; not indicated on our maps;

Bertonatti and Heinonen Fortabat, 8 Oct. 1987 (Bertonatti & Heinonen Fortabat, 1988:2).

SANTA ANA; Corrientes 2727/5840 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, in Dpto. San Cosme [2720/5830 (USBGN)], 16 km E of city of Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)] (MHA); Partridge, 18-19 Dec. 1960 (Darrieu and Camperi, 1990:142; 1992a:221-222); Short and Crossin, 7 Nov. 1967 (Short, 1971:285); not to be confused with Estancia Santa Ana, Corrientes.

SANTA ANA; Corrientes (MHA); see Santa Ana, Estancia; Corrientes.

SANTA ANA; Entre Ríos 3054/5756 (USBGN)
34 m, in Dpto. Federación [3040/5820 (USBGN)], northeastern Entre Ríos, on shore of lake formed by damming Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); collector ?, Jan. 1929 (Freiberg, 1943:63).

SANTA ANA; Jujuy 2319/6502 (USBGN)
3,250 m (Fiora, 1939a:273); eastern central Jujuy, 9 km NNW of Valle Grande [2328/6459 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, July 1931 (Fiora, 1933:176ff; 1934:354ff).

SANTA ANA; Mendoza Not located
Olmos, Oct. 1926 (Freiberg, 1943:81).

SANTA ANA; Misiones 2722/5534 (USBGN)
160 m (Atlas, 1979); southern Misiones on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 31 km E of Posadas [2723/5553 (USBGN)] (MHA); Bertoni, ca. 1884-1887 (Chebez, 1994:138); Holmberg, Feb. 1886 (Holmberg, 1887:214-220); Venturi, 8 Feb. 1901 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:172); De Llamas, 15 July 1905, date ? 1907 (Dabbene, 1914b:436; 1916); Rodríguez, Oct., Nov. 1909, 11, 13 May, 24 June 1910, Mar. 1911, 23 Feb., 17-19, 21, 23, 28 Aug., Sept. 1912, 12 May, 8-9 June, 8 July 1913, Oct. 1914, Jan. 1915, Mar., 9, 12, 18, 20, 24 Oct., 5, 12, 29 Nov., 4, 7 Dec. 1916, 3, 5, 8 Jan., 11, 15-16 Feb., 4, 8-11 Apr., 12-14, 18, 20, 23, 28 Sept., 3, 12 Oct., 3-4, 12, 14, 19, 24 Nov., 3-14, 24-25 Dec. 1917, 4, 10 Jan., 4, 9 Feb., 7, 9 May, Sept., 16 Nov., 9, 16 Dec. 1918, 2, 5 Feb., 4 Mar., 2, 10 Apr., 2, 5-6, 10 June, 9 Aug. 1919, Mar. 1932, month ? 1934 (Dabbene, 1916b; 1917b:7; 1918c:97-98; 1919; 1926c:394; Anon., 1919c; Mogensen, 1930:267; Steullet & Deautier, 1935:137-138; Orfila, 1936:220; 1937:375; Orfila, 1938:7; Steullet & Deautier, 1945:744; Pergolani de Costa, 1949a:4; Esteban, 1948:350; Partridge, 1954:96,

102-103, 124, 130; Darrieu, 1983a:50; 1983b:66; Camperi, 1989:91-93; Navas & Bó, 1988a:7; 1988b:25, 29, 35; 1991a:99, 104; 1993b:42, 44-45, 49; Navas, Bó, & Chebez, 1992:110; UMMZ; USNM); collector ? [Rodríguez ?], 26 Apr. 1910 (Esteban, 1953a:350), 26 Sept. 1912 (Pergolani, 1940:392); Ambrosetti and Rodríguez, 1905, 17 Oct., 10, 29 Nov. 1916, 4 Sept. 1917 (Castellanos, 1934:320, 331; Pergolani de Costa, 1949a:4); Ambrosetti, 5 Dec. 1913, 8 Jan. 1917, 9 Jan. 1918 (Orfila, 1938:19; Darrieu, 1983b:66); collector ?, July year ? (Pereyra, 1951:327), 29 May 1910, summer 1914-15, 24 Oct., 4, 9, 15 Nov. 1916, 18 Sept. 1917, 16 Feb., 13 Dec. 1918, 5 Feb., 26 Mar. 1919, 14 Mar. 1948 (Pergolani de Costa, 1942:194, 196-197); Conover, July 1923 (FMNH); Contreras, 9 June 1991, 12 Sept. 1993 (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:2).

SANTA ANA; Tierra del Fuego (Olrog, 1976b:114); see Santa Ana, Estancia; Tierra del Fuego.

SANTA ANA; Tucumán (MHA); see Ingenio Santa Ana.

SANTA ANA, DESTACAMENTO; Corrientes Not located
Northeastern Corrientes near Cuay Grande [2840/5617 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Santo Tomé [2815/5615 (USBGN)]; probably near Estancia Santa Ana [2833/5625 (USBGN)]; Partridge, 17-19 May, 6, 12 June 1962 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1990:141; 1992a:220, 222, 224).

SANTA ANA, ESTANCIA; Corrientes 2901/5629 (USBGN)
70 m, 8 km NE of Alvear [2906/5633 (USBGN)] on Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], central eastern Corrientes (MHA, as "Santa Ana"); Partridge, 22, 29 May, 4-11 June 1962 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1988:133; 1990:141; 1992a:220-222; UMMZ); riparian woodland, mostly second growth, grassland, Short, 23-25 Sept. 1967 (Short, 1970:2; 1971:285-286); not to be confused with town of Santa Ana, Corrientes.

SANTA ANA, ESTANCIA; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Olrog, et al., 14-15 Jan. 1974, 20, 24 Jan., 2-3, 5, 7 Feb. 1975 (Olrog, 1975c:18; 1976b:114, as "Santa Ana"; Lucero, 1982:20-21); Min. Agr. Gan. Nac. and Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9).

SANTA ANA, LAGUNA; Córdoba 3343/6315 (USBGN)

Alt. ?; intermittent salt lake in southeastern Córdoba, 25 km SW of Olmos [3310/6310 (USBGN)] (ACA, Córdoba, as "Laguna Santana"); collector ?, date ? (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980b:140, 220).

SANTA ANA ÑU, ESTANCIA; Corrientes ca. 2732/5700
65 m, 30 km WNW of Ituzaingó [2736/5641 (USBGN)], on upper Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], cut-over riparian woodland, cultivated fields, pampas grassland, Short, 16-20 Oct. 1967 (Short, 1970:3; 1971:285); does not appear on our maps.

SANTA BÁRBARA; Jujuy 2336/6504 (USBGN)
1,800 m (Olrog & Contino, 1966:114); in Dpto. Valle Grande [2330/6500 (USBGN)], central Jujuy, ca. 17 km SSW of town of Valle Grande [2338/6459 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Hoy and Contino, 6 Apr., Contino, month ?, 1957, Contino, ca. 1957-1960 (Hoy, et al., 1963:297, 300-301); Contino, 5 Dec. 1958 (MCZ); Hoy, July, Dec. 1957, Jan., May, June, July, Sept., Oct. 1958, Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Oct., Nov. 1959, July 1962, July 1963 (MCZ; FMNH); Contino and Olrog, 22 Nov. 1965 (Olrog & Contino, 1966:114); collector ?, May year ? (Contreras, 1983b:40); Contino and Contino, at 1,300 m, 19 Oct., and at alt. ?, 7 Mar., 2 May 1958, 15 Apr. 1959, 30 June, 2 Dec. 1962, 12 June 1965, 10 Nov., 8 Dec. 1963, 10 Nov. 1965, 18 Jan., 23 Nov. 1966, 21 Dec. 1967, 28 Mar. 1968, 1 Nov. 1969, 19-20, 31 Oct., 20 Nov. 1976 (Salvador, 1988:79-82; König & Straneck, 1989:4).

SANTA BÁRBARA; Tucumán 2655/6516 (USBGN)
ca. 400 m, 10 km SSW of San Miguel de Tucumán (MHA, as "Colonia Santa Bárbara"); Dinelli, 1 Oct. 1910, June 1914, 9 Nov. 1927 (Esteban, 1948:357, 402; FMNH).

SANTA BÁRBARA, CERRO (Olrog, 1968c:17); see Santa Bárbara, Sierra.

SANTA BÁRBARA, CERRO DE (Olrog & Contino, 1966a); see Santa Bárbara, Sierra.

SANTA BÁRBARA, COLONIA (MHA); see Santa Bárbara; Tucumán.

SANTA BÁRBARA, SIERRA; Jujuy 2407/6429 (USBGN)
1,500 m, N/S ridge, ca. 50 km long, 40 km E of San Pedro [2414/6452 (USBGN)] extreme eastern Jujuy (MHA); Budin, July 1920 (USNM), ca. 1921 (Anon., 1921b:234, as "Sierra de Santa Bárbara"); Budin, Sept. 1923 (FMNH); Contino, ca. 1964-65 (Olrog,

1968c:17, as "Cerro Santa Bárbara"); collector ? [Contino ?], at 1,200 m, 20 Nov. 1965 (Olrog, 1973a:10); Contino and Olrog, at 1,800 m, 22 Nov. 1965 (Olrog & Contino, 1966b:114, as "Cerro Santa Bárbara"); collector ? [Contino ?], 6 Jan. 1966 (Olrog & Contino, 1966a, as "Cerro de Santa Bárbara"); Contino, Nov.-Dec. 1967 (Olrog, 1969b:83, as "Cerro Santa Bárbara"), Mar., Nov. 1968, Mar. 1969 (Contino, 1975:265, as "Cerro de Santa Bárbara"); Olrog and Contino, at 2,000 m, 23 Nov. 1968 (Salvador, 1991, as "Cerro de Santa Bárbara").

SANTA BARBARA, SIERRA DE (Anon., 1921b:234); see Santa Bárbara, Sierra.

SANTA CATALINA; Córdoba 3052/6415 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, 61 km N of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN) and 18 km NW of Jesús María [3059/6406 [3059/6406 (USBGN)] (MHA); small lake at site of a dam (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980b:i, v, xvii, 90); Budin, Jan. 1926 (USNM; identity uncertain); Nores and Yzurieta, 2 Jan. 1976 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:51); see, also, Santa Catalina, Embalsado de.

SANTA CATALINA; Formosa 2514/5922 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m (MHA); near Comandante Fontana [2520/5944 (USBGN)] in central southern Formosa; not on maps available to us; Vellard and Esteban, 2 Dec. 1944 (Esteban, 1953a:351).

SANTA CATALINA; Jujuy 2157/6604 (USBGN)
3,802 m, extreme northern Jujuy, 60 km NW of La Quiaca [2206/6537 (USBGN)] and ca. 8 km S of Bolivian frontier (MHA); Gerling, 1, 3-5, 9, 12, 14, 18, 20, 22 Mar., Apr., 1, 3, 14 May 1897 (Bruch, 1904; Steullet & Deautier, 1936:271, 344, 375, 492; 1945:813, 831), Feb. 1898 (Dabbene, 1919e:132); Bruch [possibly not collector], date ? (Dabbene, 1910:187).

SANTA CATALINA, EMBALSADO DE; Córdoba
3053/6415 (Nores, Yzurieta, & Miatello, 1983:98)
ca. 700 m (MHA); reservoir at Santa Catalina [3052/6414 (USBGN)], ca. 19 km NW of Jesús María [3059/6406 (USBGN)] and ca. 60 km N of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)]; not on available maps; collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:24); see, also, Santa Catalina, Córdoba.

SANTA CATALINA, ESTANCIA; Formosa Not located

Northeastern Formosa on Riacho Porteño [2516/5743 (USBGN)], Inst. M. Lillo, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8); presumably in vicinity of Clorinda [2517/5743 (USBGN)].

SANTA CLARA; Jujuy 2417/6441 (USBGN)
430 m (Fiora, 1939a:286); southeastern Jujuy, in Dpto. Santa Bárbara [2350/6424 (USBGN)], 23 km ESE of San Pedro [2414/6452 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:506), 11 Nov. 1931 (Fiora, 1939a:286).

SANTA CLARA; Santa Fe (MHA); see Santa Clara de Buena Vista.

SANTA CLARA, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires ca. 3752/5957
Alt. ?; central Buenos Aires, at Álzaga [3752/5957 (USBGN)], collector ?, 11 July 1948 (Navas & Bó, 1991b:148); not on our maps.

SANTA CLARA DE BUENA VISTA; Santa Fe 3146/6119 (USBGN)
53 m, central Santa Fe in Dpto. Las Colonias [3130/6108 (USBGN)], 58 km SW of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Santa Clara"; Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 21 Dec. 1987 (de la Peña, 1989a).

SANTA CLARA DEL MAR; Buenos Aires 3750/5730 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southeastern Buenos Aires in Partido Mar Chiquita [3730/5745 (USBGN)], 19 km N of Mar del Plata [3800/5733 (USBGN)], on the coast (ACA, Buenos Aires); Salvador, et al., at Arroyo los Cueros [3747/5728 (USBGN)], 24 Nov. 1983 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:74); Balcare, July 1993 (Di Giacomo, et al., 1993:33, as "Santa Clara del Mar, Partido Mar Chiquita"); Chiurla and Martínez, 1993 (Chiurla & Martínez, 1995:24).

SANTA CRUZ; La Rioja 2827/6741 (USBGN)
ca. 1,500 m, northern La Rioja, 84 km N of Chilecito [2910/6730 (USBGN)] (MHA); identity uncertain, as said to be "near Saladillo" but whether the Saladillo at 2923/6713 or at 2920/6653 is not known, as neither is particularly near any Santa Cruz; Giacomelli, date ?, Carreras, date ? (Giacomelli, 1907:288, 294).

SANTA CRUZ; Patagonia (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:180); see Santa Cruz; Santa Cruz.

SANTA CRUZ; Santa Cruz 5001/6831 (USBGN)

Sea level, city near mouth of Río Santa Cruz [5008/6820 (USBGN)], 20 km from the Atlantic (MHA; Atlas, 1979, as "Puerto Santa Cruz"); Darwin, 3 Oct. 1835 (Clark, 1986:117); Bove, 17, 23, 28-29 Jan., 18, 21, 28 July, Aug. 1882 (Salvadori, 1900:611); Lebrun, 18 Oct. 1882 (Oustalet, 1890; Scott & Sharpe, 1904:32); collector ?, Feb. 1891 (USNM); Hatcher, 15 [25 ?], Feb. 1898 (Scott & Sharpe, 1904:42, 43, latter as "Vera Cruz"); Peterson, 20, 24-25 Feb. 1894, 6 July 1896, 31 Jan. 1897 (USNM); collector ? [Hatcher ?], 20 Feb. 1898 (Stone, 1928:774); Venturi, 10 Jan., 14 Mar. 1898, 18 Nov. 1902 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:177, 180, 266, as "Santa Cruz, Patagonia"); Pozzi, 11 Dec. 1898-?, Koslowsky, date ?, Vinciguerra, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:188, 213, both as "Santa Cruz, Patagonia"); Beck, en route from Isla Gable [5453/6729 (USBGN)] to Santa Cruz via Estrecho de le Maire [5440/6500 (USBGN)], 5-11 May 1915 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:10); Olrog, Jan. 1940 ? (Olrog, 1948:493); Humphrey, 16 Nov., 1, 9, 22 Dec. 1960, 9 Jan. 1961, 18 km NW and 24 km NW, 16 Nov. 1960 (YPM, sometimes as "Santa Cruz, Tierra del Fuego"); Jehl and Rumboll, 16 Nov. 1973, 15 km S, 15 Nov. 1973 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:151-152, as "Puerto Santa Cruz"); Ellis, locality ?, Nov. 1981 (USNM).

SANTA CRUZ; Tierra del Fuego (YPM); see Santa Cruz; Santa Cruz.

SANTA CRUZ; Tucumán 2723/6526 (USBGN)
ca. 300 m, southern central Tucumán, 14 km ESE of Concepción [2720/6535 (USBGN)] (MHA); Shipton, 12 Oct. 1909 (Salvador, 1990b:28); Mogensen, Mar. 1911 (FMNH).

SANTA CRUZ, PROVINCIA DE 4900/7000 (USBGN)
Southern Argentina in southern "Patagonia," extending from Andes on Chilean border E to Atlantic, and from Chubut on N to Chile on S; generally cold and dry, but somewhat wetter in S; Pemberton, in Andes, 25 Nov. 1914 (MVZ); Plotnick, Dec. 1962-Mar. 1963 (Olrog, 1963b:i); Peres Garat, Nov.-Dec. 1985 (Peres Garat, 1986, Birds Prey Bull., 3:125); König, Dec. 1985-Jan. 1986 (König, 1987:127); Serret, et al., in western part, 9 Dec. 1986-6 Mar. 1987 (Chebez, et al., 1988:14); Heinonen Fortabat, et al., Dec. 1987 [1986 ?], Jan. 1987 (Heinonen Fortabat, et al., 1988).

SANTA CRUZ, PUERTO (Atlas, 1979); see Santa Cruz.

SANTA CRUZ, RIA (Daciuk, 1976b:88); see Santa Cruz, Río.

SANTA CRUZ, RÍO; Santa Cruz 5008/6820 (USBGN)

Flowing eastward across province to Atlantic (MHA); Darwin, from mouth up river 140 mi [220 km] and return, 13 Apr.-8 May 1834 (Darwin, 1962:178-189); Capt. Weaver, date ? (MCZ); Hatcher, probably near mouth, 1-2 Mar. 1898 (Scott & Sharpe, 1904:54; 1910:253); Mogensen, at sea off mouth, 12 Nov. 1914 (Mogensen, 1930:177); Tortonese, S of river, 20 Jan. 1974 (Tortonese, 1976:32); Daciuk, at mouth, at Punta Norte [5006/6807 (USBGN)], Punta Quilla [5007/6825 (USBGN)], and Punta Entrada [5008/6822 (USBGN)], 28 Jan. 1976 (Daciuk, 1976b:88, as "Ria Santa Cruz"; 1976c:53).

SANTA ELANA; Entre Rios (Warren & Harrison, 1971:239); see Santa Elena, Estancia; Buenos Aires.

SANTA ELENA; Chubut (Gandini, et al., 1994:21); see Santa Elena, Puerto.

SANTA ELENA; Entre Ríos 3057/5948 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, on left bank of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], in Dpto. La Paz [3050/5925 (USBGN)], northwestern Entre Ríos, 118 km NE of city of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)] (MHA); sandy, rugged country, dissected by barrancas lined with thorny bushes and occasional acacias, islands in river ("Bovril Islands," "Santa Elena Island," "Deniz" or "Denis Island"), with some moist forest (Friedmann, 1927:141; MCZ); Grant, nearby, 15 Nov. 1909 (Grant, 1911); Bowes, date ? (Anon., 1922a:296); Serié and Smyth, late Nov. 1821 [= 1921], Smyth, González, Philip, and son, various times around this period (Anon., 1922b; Serié & Smyth, 1923); Serié, Sept. (Orfila, 1937:379), Nov. 1921 (Darrieu, 1980b:186); Smyth, 30 Apr. 1922 (Serié, 1923:100), ca. 1923 (Anon., 1923:204), and 24 Jan. 1925 (Smyth, 1926); Friedmann, 3 Jan.-23 Feb. 1924 (Friedmann, 1927:141, as "Bovril Island"; ANSP, as "Borvil Island"); Smyth, 23 Nov. 1918, 23 Jan., 6, 28 Oct., 3, 8, 11-12, 14, 21, 23, 28 Nov., 5, 8, 11 Dec. 1921, 6 Jan., 8, 11, 14-17, 21-22, 31 Oct., 3, 5, 8, 10-14, 16-18 Nov., 2, 5, 8, 31 Dec. 1922, 21 Jan., 5-6, 10-11, 13-14, 16, 18, 20, 26-27 Nov., 13, 28 Dec. 1923, 6, 13, 16 Jan., 30 Nov., 3-4, 16, 19, 28 Dec. 1924, 24 Jan., 6 Feb., 10, 16-18, 21, 25 Oct., 7, 9, 11, 22, 25, 27, 29 Nov., 3, 13, 18, 23 Dec. 1925, 19, 26 Sept., 2-3, 6, 11, 16-19, 26 Oct., 5, 7, 11, 14, 21, 24 Nov. 1926 (Smyth, 1927; 1928; Narosky, et al., 1983:47); Budin, Feb., Oct. 1929, Jan. 1930 (USNM, as "Tucumán"; identity uncertain); Rower, Oct. 1931, Cisnero, Mar. 1932 (Frieberg, 1943:5, 8); Philip, ca. 1935 (Anon., 1936b:329); Partridge, et al., sometime between

Mar.-May 1961 (Partridge, 1962:37); see, also, Santa Helena and Santa Elena, Estancia.

SANTA ELENA, BAHÍA (Bó, 1958:37); see Santa Elena, Puerto.

SANTA ELENA, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires Not located
Holland, ca. 1893-1896 (Holland & Sclater, 1893; 1895; 1896; 1897); Holland, 15 Jan. 1895 (Warren & Harrison, 1971, Type Specimens of Birds in the British Museum (Natural History), Vol. 2, p. 239, as "Santa Elana, Entrerios"); location never stated by Holland & Sclater (ops. cit.); Serié & Smyth (1923:37) indicate the estancia is in Entre Ríos and infer that it is synonymous with town of Santa Elena [3057/5948 (USBGN)] in northwestern part of province; this is certainly erroneous as Holland's address has been given variously as "a new estancia called 'Media Luna' about 40 miles South of Soler, on the Ferro-carril al Pacifico" (Ibis, 1892:472); "new estancia (Sta. Elena, Soler, F. C. al P., Buenos Ayres)" (Ibis, 1892:580); "Sta. Elena, Soler, F. C. al Pacifico, Buenos Ayres" (Ibis, 1893:ix); and "Estancia Sta. Elena, Halsey, F. C. O., Buenos Ayres" (Ibis, 1897:287); Camperi (1993, Hornero, **13**:271) indicates the estancia was in *Partido* Ameghino [not located], obviously an error for Partido General Pinto, 3445/6215 (USBGN), in which is located the *town* of Ameghino [3450/6227 (USBGN)], in northwestern Buenos Aires; this is on an important railway and must be the approximate location of the estancia.

SANTA ELENA, ESTANCIA; Córdoba Not located
Central Córdoba, in Dpto. Río Segundo [3145/6330 (USBGN)], near Matorrales [3144/6331 (USBGN)], observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:11).

SANTA ELENA, PUERTO; Chubut 4431/6520 (USBGN)
Small bay N of Bahía Camarones [4445/6534 (USBGN)], middle Chubut (MHA); Umana, 19 Oct. 1941 (Bó, 1958:37, as "Bahía Santa Elena"); Gandini, et al., ca. 1982-1984, 1986-1990 (Gandini, et al., 1994:21-22, as "Santa Elena"); identification tentative as site could be nearby Punta Santa Elena, which see.

SANTA ELENA, PUNTA; Chubut
4433/6518 (Boswall & Prytherch, 1972:122)
S of Punta Tombo [4403/6511 (USBGN)], in middle of coast of Chubut, Fisher, 16 Apr. 1972 (Boswall & Prytherch, 1972:122); not on our maps; seems to be southern limit of bay of Puerto Santa Elena [4431/6520 (USBGN)].

SANTA ELENA ISLAND (Friedmann, 1927:141); see Santa Elena.

SANTA FE; Santa Fe 3138/6042 (USBGN)
16 m, central eastern Santa Fe, on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] (MHA); d'Orbigny, May 1828 (d'Orbigny, 1835-47:416); Darwin, 3-4 Oct. 1833 (Darwin, 1962:128, as "St. Fe"); Page, Mar., May, June 1860 (USNM); Venturi and Rodríguez, 26 Oct. 1906 (Lillo, 1909:43); Wetmore, 4 July 1920 (Wetmore, 1926b:3); Pereyra ?, Dec. 1925 (Pereyra, 1927a:32); Rovere, June 1932 (Castellanos, 1934:323); Bonetto, 28 Jan. 1963 (Olrog, 1963b:iii); collector ?, date ? (Martínez, 1957:2); collector ?, 7 Sept. 1946 (Pergolani de Costa, 1949b:9); band recovery, 22 Jan. 1963 (Lucero, 1982:28); Short, 5 km NW, 2-3 Dec. 1967, cultivated, pampas grassland, groves of small trees (Short, 1970:4); P. Canevari, 60 km S, 28 Dec. 1974 (Aguilar, 1987:15); Mosso and Beltzer, on N edge of city at zoological experimental station, spring/summer 1989-1990 (Mosso & Beltzer, 1992:236).

SANTA FE, ISLA DE; Santa Fe Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Zotta & da Fonseca, 1937:411).

SANTA FE, PROVINCIA DE 3100/6100 (USBGN)
Located in northeastern interior of country; bordered on E by Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], on S by Buenos Aires, on E by Córdoba and Santiago del Estero, and on N by Chaco, warm and humid with chaco vegetation in N and pampas vegetation in S; Wilson, probably early 1920's but only date given is mid-Oct. 1921 (Wilson, 1923); Wilson, 1924, Harper and Drabble, dates ? (Harper & Drabble, 1936); Zotta, 27 Sept. 1935 (Zotta, 1940b:403); Polloni, 31 Oct. 1938 (Esteban, 1948:409); Bump, localities?, 28-29 Apr., 9 May, 19, 21 June 1965 (USNM); Rumboll, July-Aug. 1968 (Olrog, 1969b:83); Monath, et al., 1977-1980 (Monath, Sabattini, Pauli, Daffner, Mitchell, Bowen, & Cropp, 1985, Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., **34**:968).

SANTA HELENA; Entre Ríos Not located
Serié, Nov. 1921 (Castellanos, 1932:22, 25, 37; 1933:167); probably Santa Elena [3057/5948 (USBGN)] was meant.

SANTA INÉS; Buenos Aires Not located
Rumboll, 1966 (Olrog, 1968:17); there are two localities bearing this name in the province, one at 3524/6235 and the other at 3749/5902 (USBGN); the former is the more likely site.

SANTA INÉS, ESTANCIA; Misiones ca. 2730/5550
Alt. ?; extreme southwestern Misiones, 5 km E of Garupá [2729/5550 (USBGN)], between Ruta 105 and Arroyo Pindapoy [Arroyo Pindapoy Grande, 2727/5548 (USBGN)], Rinas, Chebez, and Heinonen, 9-12 Feb. 1988 (Rinas & Chebez, 1988:12; Heinonen & Chebez, 1989:5-6); does not appear on our maps.

SANTA ISABEL; Córdoba 3129/6414 (USBGN)
ca. 390 m, suburb, 8 km SW of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Azategui, 25 Mar.-ca. late Apr., 15 Oct. 1973 (Azategui, 1975).

SANTA ISABEL; La Pampa 3615/6656 (USBGN)
ca. 400 m, near confluence of Río Atuél [3617/6650 (USBGN)] with Río Salado [3849/6457 (USBGN)], northern western La Pampa (MHA); Olrog, date ? (Weller, 1967b:306); collector ? [Bohl ?], 5 km E, date ? [May 1965 ?] (Banks, 1977:537).

SANTA ISABEL, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires ca. 3526/6010
ca. 50 m (MHA); near Veinticinco de Mayo [3526/6010 (USBGN)], central northern Buenos Aires, Carman, Jan.-Feb. 1957, Garcíarena, 1968 (Carman, 1975:306); not on available maps.

SANTA LAURA, ABRA DE; Jujuy 2430/6517 (USBGN)
1,400 m, Fiora, 9 Oct. 1933, 29 Sept. 1935 (Fiora, 1939a:275, 283); ca. 34 km ENE of city of Salta [2447/6525 (USBGN)] and equal distance S of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)], on provincial border (Atlas, 1979).

SANTA LUCÍA (Anon., 1926b); see Santa Lucía, Río.

SANTA LUCÍA; Corrientes 2859/5906 (USBGN)
47 m, central eastern Corrientes in Dpto. Lavalle [2900/5855 (USBGN)], 55 km S of Bella Vista [2830/5903 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Darrieu, 13-14 July 1981 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1990:144-145; 1993:91).

SANTA LUCÍA; Tucumán Not located
Girard, 24 Oct. 1929 (Salvador, 1990b:28).

SANTA LUCÍA, CAÑADA; Córdoba 3308/6200 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m (MHA); stream and marshes SW of Cruz Alta [3301/6149 (USBGN)] near Santa Fe border in south-central eastern Córdoba

(Atlas, 1979; ACA, Córdoba); Nores and Yzurieta, 10 Mar. 1976 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:48, 50).

SANTA LUCÍA, LAGUNA; Córdoba Not located
Observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:11).

SANTA LUCÍA, LAGUNA; Santa Fe ca. 3305/6148
Southwestern Santa Fe, near Arteaga [3305/6148 (USBGN)], Dpto. Caseros [3315/6140 (USBGN)], de la Peña, 1 July 1987, de la Peña, et al., 29 Sept. 1985 (de la Peña, 1988e:18); not on our maps.

SANTA LUCÍA, RÍO; Corrientes 2905/5913 (USBGN)
Rises in central western interior Corrientes and flows SSW to join Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] at Goya [2908/5916 (USBGN)] (MHA); d'Orbigny, 15-25 July 1827 (d'Orbigny, 1835); Carcelles and Zotta, ca. 8-25 Nov. 1924 (Anon., 1926b, as "Santa Lucía"); Zotta, 13 Nov. 1924 (Castellanos, 1932:30); Christie, 8 km NE of Goya at Puente Santa Lucía, 4 Nov. 1979 (MVZ); Etcheverry, on river 80 km from Bella Vista [2830/5903 (USBGN)], 15 Nov. 1983 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1993b:90); also see Santa Teresa, Estancia; and Aguirre, Paso.

SANTA MARÍA Not located
In northern Patagonia, La Vaulx, 1897 (Oustalet, 1901:196, as "San María").

SANTA MARÍA; Catamarca 2641/6602 (USBGN)
1,950 m (MHA); 3,200 m (Dabbene, 1933:310); northern central Catamarca close to Tucumán border and 85 km NW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 3 Mar. 1911 (Pergolani, 1946:11); Mogensen, 9 Oct. 1914 (Mogensen, 1930:232; MCZ); Rodríguez, 6, 18 Mar. year ? [1914 ?] (Dabbene, 1933:310); Mogensen, 21 Dec. year ? (Olrog, 1958a:14); collector ? [Rodríguez ?], Mar. 1914 (Zotta, 1939b:249); collector ?, 31 July 1914 (Pergolani, 1946:13); collector ?, 31 May 1936 (YPM); Daguerre, late May year ? (Pereyra, 1942:193); Esteban, 12 Mar. 1946 (Esteban, 1953a:358); Olrog, summer 1956 (Olrog, 1958a:13); Nores and Yzurieta, 18 Feb. 1979 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:35); Handford, sometime in 1970s (Handford, 1981:204); see, also, San Antonio, Catamarca (1).

SANTA MARÍA; Córdoba 3116/6428 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central western Córdoba in Dpto. Punilla [3110/6440 (USBGN)], contiguous with Santa María de Punillas [3116/6427

(USBGN)] and a short distance S of Cosquín [3115/6429 (USBGN)], 30 km NW of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)]; not indicated on our maps; Fraga, 11 Nov. 1984 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:30); also see Santa María de Punilla.

SANTA MARÍA; Mendoza ca. 3245/6955 ?
Alt. ?; ca. 10 km [N ?] from Puente del Inca [3249/6955 (USBGN)], at southern base of Cerro Aconcagua [3239/7001 (USBGN)], northwestern Mendoza, Barros, Mar. 1922 (Barros, 1930); probably Cerro Santa María [3244/6954 (USBGN)] is equivalent.

SANTA MARÍA; Misiones 2755/5523 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, southwestern Misiones in Dpto. Concepción [2750/5525 (USBGN)], 21 km W of San Javier [2753/5508 (USBGN)] (MHA); Giraudo, et al., 29 Nov.-1 Dec. 1993 (Giraudo, et al., 1993:3, as "Ruinas de Santa María"; Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:6, as "Ruinas de Santa María"; Contreras, et al., 1994:5, as "Ruinas de Santa María").

SANTA MARÍA; Salta 2208/6249 (USBGN)
300 m, llano (Alabarca & Lucero, 1977:410); extreme northeastern Salta, on Paraguayan border and on upper Río Pilcomayo [2521/5740 (USBGN)], 15 km S of Bolivian border, Dpto. Rivadavia [2340/6255 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Olrog [?], et al., 1-10 June 1974 (Olrog, 1975c:18); Alabarce and Lucero, 31 May-11 June 1974 (Alabarce & Lucero, 1977:410); Inst. M. Lillo, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8)

SANTA MARÍA, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires Not located
In Partido San Cayetano [3825/5940 (USBGN)], southern Buenos Aires, Carman, 18 Dec. 1972, spring 1973 (Carman, 1977b:426; 1980a:39).

SANTA MARÍA, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires Not located
In Partido Coronel Dorrego [3840/6110 (USBGN)], southern Buenos Aires, Grigera, ca. May 1969-Mar. 1971 (Griger, 1973:27).

SANTA MARÍA, RÍO; Salta 2317/6414 (USBGN)
A headwater of Río Bermejo [2652/5823 (USBGN)], rising in Andes SW of San Ramón de la Nueva Orán [2308/6420 (USBGN)] (MHA; ACA, Salta); Fiora, Oct. 1930 (Fiora, 1933:182); Giai, July year ? (Pereyra, 1950a:225); Giai, on river 43 km W of Orán [San Ramón de la Nueva Orán], 20 June-27 July, 3, 9 Aug., 5-18 Dec. 1947 (Giai, 1951:273-274; Bó, 1962:100, as "Río Santa María, Urundel

[2333/6424 (USBGN)]"; Navas, 1968:40; Hoy, 1980b:64, as "Orán"; Camperi, 1990b:147); Crespo, same locality, 24-25 Sept. 1951 (Camperi, 1990b:147).

SANTA MARÍA, RÍO; Tucumán 2603/6550 (USBGN)
Rises on western slope of Cumbres Calchaquíes [2627/6543 (USBGN)] in northwestern Tucumán and flows NW, N, and NNE to become Quebrada de las Conchas [Río de las Conchas, 2710/6621 (USBGN)] in southern Salta (MHA); Lillo, ca. 1903 (Lillo, 1905:13); collector ?, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:445); collector ?, 28-29 Dec. 1913 (Zotta, 1939b:253; Navas & Bó, 1987:102); Rodríguez, at 2,000 m, 1-5 Jan. 1914 (Orfila, 1937:371; Darrieu, 1980a:214).

SANTA MARÍA, RUINAS DE (Giraudo, et al., 1993:3; Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:6); see Santa María, Misiones.

SANTA MARÍA DE PUNILLA; Córdoba 3116/6427 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, western central Córdoba in Dpto. Punilla [3110/6440 (USBGN)], contiguous with Santa María [3116/6428 (USBGN)], 28 km NW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] and a few km S of Cosquín [3115/6429 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Fraga, 26 Nov. 1986 (De Lucca, 1992a:239, as "Punilla"); it is possible that the locality has been misidentified and should be Apeadero Punilla [3054/6434 (USBGN)], also in Dpto. Punilla but ca. 35 km farther N; also see Santa María, Córdoba.

SANTA MARÍA LASPIUR (MHA); see Saturnino M. Laspiur.

SANTA MARÍA-YALUPE, ARROYO; Corrientes Not located
In Dpto. Berón de Astrada [2730/5740 (USBGN)], central northern Corrientes, Contreras, 16 May 1978 (Darrieu, 1981:283); this is probably an error for Yahapé [2723/5742 (USBGN)].

SANTA MARTÍNA; San Luis ca. 3232/6508 (MHA)
ca. 700 m, 12 km ENE of Concarán [3234/6515 (USBGN)] and 20 km SE of Santa Rosa [3220/6515 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Chacabuco [3245/6515 (USBGN)], northeastern San Luis (MHA); Ochoa Masramón, 19 Aug. 1957, 28 July 1958, 31 July 1959, 13 Mar. 1962 (Bó, 1965a:259-260, 266; Nellar, 1993:78).

SANTANA, LAGUNA (ACA, Córdoba); see Santa Ana, Laguna.

SANTA RITA; Jujuy 2428/6451 (USBGN)

500-600 m (Fiora, 1939a:284, 286); at mouth of Aguada Agua Dulce [2427/6451 (USBGN)], on Jujuy/Salta border, 26 km SSE of San Pedro [2414/6452 (USBGN)] (ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, Aug. 1929, Oct. 1935 (Fiora, 1939a:284, 286).

SANTA ROSA; Córdoba (MHA); see Santa Rosa de Calamuchita.

SANTA ROSA; La Pampa 3637/6417 (USBGN)
175 m, eastern central La Pampa, 92 km NNE of General Acha [3723/6436 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Contreras, 1978a:250); collector ?, N on Ruta 135 [35], 118 km S of Realicó [3502/6415 (USBGN)], date ? (Banks, 1977:537); collector ?, 8 June 1963, 31 May 1966 (Navas & Bó, 1986a:157; 1987b:101); Wrende and Albarracín, 30 Oct. 1986 (Wrende & Albarracín, 1991); Siegenthaler, at Laguna Don Tomás [ca. 3637/6417 (ACA, La Pampa)], date ? (Narosky, et al., 1990:174); De Lucca and Blendinger, on Ruta 152 between here and Lihuel-Calel [3802/6533 (USBGN)], 10 June 1986 (De Lucca, 1989a); Maceda, ca. 180 km W, 25 July-? 1988 (Maceda, 1989:12).

SANTA ROSA; La Rioja ca. 3005/6651 (MHA)
ca. 430 m, in central La Rioja, 7 km E of Patquía [3003/6653 (USBGN)] (MHA); Hayward (1967) states that this is alternate name for Guayapa, but Guayapa is shown (ACA, La Rioja) to be SW of Patquía; Yépes, 15-16 July 1928 (Orfila, 1937:381; Esteban, 1948:381); Hayward and Budin, 3 Oct. 1957 (Olrog, 1959d:39); Yivoff, Dec. 1962-May 1963 (Olrog, 1963b:ii); see, also, Guayapa.

SANTA ROSA; Mendoza 3315/6809 (USBGN)
601 m, northeastern Mendoza, 74 km SE of capital [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Reed, 1916:20); Olmos, Aug., Sept. 1931 (Freiberg, 1943:41, 89); collector ?, 25 Feb. 1976 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142); Contreras, between Pichí Ciego [3335/6804 (USBGN)] and Santa Rosa, 6 Mar. and between Ñacuñán [3403/6758 (USBGN)] and Santa Rosa, 6-7 Mar. 1980 (Darrieu, 1980a:214).

SANTA ROSA; Salta 2322/6430 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northern Salta, 25 km SW of San Ramón de la Nueva Orán [2308/6420 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Salta); Borelli, ca. 1893 (Salvadori, 1895:2ff); Gerling, 14 Mar. 1896 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:770); identification of this locality confirmed by presence of Gerling at nearby San Ramón de la Nueva Orán, on 13 and 15 Mar. 1896, but it may not be the Santa Rosa visited by Borelli.

SANTA ROSA; San Luis (1) 3220/6512 (USBGN)
595 m, in Dpto. Junín [3215/6520 (USBGN)], extreme northeastern San Luis, on Córdoba border (MHA); collector ? [Gil ?], 31 Dec. 1933, 26 Jan. 1934 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:155; 1936:479, 492); Masramón, 9 Aug. 1958, 14 Feb., 1 May, 20 June 1959, 30 May 1960, 9 June, 3 Aug. 1962, 30 July, 18 Aug. 1963, Bó and Colombier, 15, 18-19 Mar. 1960 (Bó, 1965a:253, 257, 259, 263; Navas & Bó, 1987c:73; 1991c:126); collector ? [Masramón ?], 6 Nov. 1958 (Navas & Bó, 1994:85); Carrizo, date ? (Nellar, 1993:69, as "Santa Rosa del Conlara"); Nores and Yzurieta, on 100 km transect between here and La Toma [3303/6537 (USBGN)], Aug. 1979, 27 June 1985 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:319).

SANTA ROSA; San Luis (2) 3219/6656 (USBGN)
628 m, extreme northwestern part of province in Dpto. Ayacucho [3210/6635 (USBGN)], 120 km NW of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 13 Oct., 27 Dec. 1991 (Nellar, 1993:59, 63, as "Santa Rosa del Cantantal").

SANTA ROSA; Santa Fe 3125/6020 (USBGN)
20 m, central eastern Santa Fe, in Dpto. Garay [3100/6005 (USBGN)], 45 km NE of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] and 45 km SW of Helvecia [3106/6005 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); band recovery, 1 Sept. 1972 (Lucero, 1982:18); de la Peña, 7 Mar. 1978 (de la Peña, 1987:40); Beltzer, 29 Sept. 1983 (Beltzer, 1984c:245); Beltzer, et al., 1986-1987 (Beltzer, et al., 1991:30-31); Mosso and Beltzer, Aug. 1988 (Mosso & Beltzer, 1991:2; Beltzer & Mosso, 1992b:46).

SANTA ROSA, ESTANCIA; La Rioja Not located
Near Patquía [3003/6653 (USBGN)] in center of province, collector ?, 16 July 1928 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:56).

SANTA ROSA, PASO; Corrientes ca. 2950/5925 (ACA, Corrientes)
ca. 25 m (MHA); crossing over middle Río Corrientes [3021/5933 (USBGN)], ca. 30 km NNE of Esquina [3001/5932 (USBGN)], southwestern Corrientes (ACA, Corrientes); Nores and Yzurieta, 4 Aug. 1982 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1983a:42).

SANTA ROSA DE CALAMUCHITA; Córdoba 3204/6433 (USBGN)
584 m, western central Córdoba, 43 km WNW of Río Tercero [3211/6406 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Santa Rosa"); Cristina, 3 Dec. 1942 (Darrieu, 1980b:188); Partridge, 9 Nov. 1963 (Navas,

1965a:218); de la Peña, 18 Jan. 1979 (Narosky, et al., 1983:46, as "Santa Rosa"), 20 Nov. 1981 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:68, as "Santa Rosa").

SANTA ROSA DEL CANTANTAL (Nellar, 1993:59); see Santa Rosa, San Luis (2).

SANTA ROSA DEL CONLARA (Nellar, 1993:69); see Santa Rosa, San Luis (1).

SANTA ROSA DE LEALES; Tucumán 2709/6515 (USBGN)
335 m, 23 km ENE of Monteros [2710/6530 (USBGN)], central Tucumán (MHA); collector ?, 4 Oct. 1915 (Esteban, 1948:410); Alabarce, 15 June 1970, 4 Mar., 15 Apr., 2 May 1972 (Alabarce, 1981:136-137).

SANTA SOFÍA (MHA); see Santa Sofía, Estancia.

SANTA SOFÍA, ESTANCIA; Entre Ríos 3101/5947 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, northwestern Entre Ríos, 6 km inland from Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] and 6 km SE of Santa Elena [3057/5948 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Santa Sofía"); Friedmann, 26 Jan. 1924 (MCZ, as "Santa Sofía").

SANTA SILVINA (Carman, 1989a:12); see Santa Sylvina.

SANTA SYLVINA; Chaco 2749/6109 (USBGN)
100 m, southwestern corner of Chaco, in Dpto. Fray Justo Santa María de Oro [2750/6115 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Narosky, 17 Dec. 1982 (Carman, 1989a:12).

SANTA TECLA (Steullet & Deautier, 1946:946); see Santa Tecla, Estancia.

SANTA TECLA, ESTANCIA; Corrientes 2738/5622 (MHA)
ca. 75 m (MHA); central northern Corrientes, close to Río Paraná [3353/6849 (USBGN)] and Paraguay border, E of Ituzaingó [2736/5641 (USBGN)]; not on maps seen; Umana, 14 Aug. 1944 (Steullet & Deautier, 1946:946, as "Santa Tecla, Ituzaingó"; p. 973, as "Estancia Santa Tecla"; Bó, 1965b:275, as "Estancia Santa Tecla, Ituzaingó"; Darrieu & Camperi, 1993b:89, as "Santa Tecla").

SANTA TERESA (ACA, Corrientes); see Santa Teresa, Estancia.

SANTA TERESA, COLONIA; see Colonia Santa Teresa.

SANTA TERESA, ESTANCIA; Corrientes 2802/5802 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Mburucuyá [2800/5815 (USBGN)], 20 km E of Mburucuyá [2803/5814 (USBGN)] and 42 km NNW of Concepción [2823/5723 (USBGN)], on Río Santa Lucía [2905/5913 (USBGN)] (ACA, Corrientes, as "Santa Teresa"); Hutton, 26, 30 July 1988 (Contreras & Escobar A., 1993:2; Contreras & Contreras, 1993:2); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:6); observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:11, 13); also see Aguirre, Paso; Flores, Arroyo; and Campo Alto, Laguna de.

SANTA TERESA, LAGUNA; Santa Fe Not located
In Dpto. Caseros [3315/6140 (USBGN)], in southwestern part of province, de la Peña, et al., 28 Apr. 1985 (de la Peña, 1988e:18).

SANTA TERESITA; Buenos Aires 3632/5641 (USBGN)
Sea level, on coast, 28 km S of Cabo San Antonio [3640/5642 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:24); band recovery, Mar. 1975 (Lucero, 1982:31).

SANTA TERESITA, ESTANCIA; Neuquén Not located
Near Locopué [3804/7037 (USBGN)], central far western Neuquén, collector ?, 11 May 1979 (Navas & Bó, 1994:83).

SANTA TERESITA, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz Not located
Near Río Cóndor [4938/7253 (USBGN)] and Parque Nacional los Glaciares [5000/7330 (USBGN)], in southwestern Santa Cruz, Serret, et al., date ? (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:21).

SANTA VICTORIA; Salta 2215/6458 (USBGN)
ca. 2,000 m, northern central Salta, 8 km from Bolivian border and 118 km NW of San Ramón de la Nueva Orán [2308/6420 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Gil, 28 Aug. 1964 (Olrog, 1968c:18).

SANTA VICTORIA, DEPARTAMENTO; Salta 2225/6455 (USBGN)
Northern central Salta, bordered by Bolivia on N and E, Jujuy on W, Dpto. Iruya on S, and Dpto. Orán on SE (Atlas, 1979); Inst. M. Lillo, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8).

SANTIAGO, PROVINCE DE (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:218); see Santiago del Estero, Provincia de.

SANTIAGO, RÍO; see Río Santiago.

SANTIAGO, SIERRA DE; Tucumán Not located
Dinelli, 22 July 1904 (Berlepsch, 1907:369).

SANTIAGO DEL ESTERO; Santiago del Estero 2747/6416 (USBGN)
188 m, capital in west-central part of province (MHA); Dinelli, 19 Aug. 1904 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:197); Schade, 2 Apr. 1905 (UMMZ); Santillan, dates ? (Anon., 1920a; 1923:204).

SANTIAGO DEL ESTERO, PROVINCIA DE 2800/6330 (USBGN)
Central northern Argentina, bordered on N by Salta and Chaco, on E by Chaco and Santa Fe, on S by Córdoba, and on W by Catamarca, Tucumán, and Salta; low mountains in W sloping to pampas in central and eastern regions; Dinelli, at unspecified localities, alt. ?, 20 July, at 330 m, 20 Aug. 1904, and at 360 m, Jan.-Mar. 1906 (Hartert & Venturi, 1906:178, as "Pa. de Santiago del Estero," p. 218, 221, as "Province de Santiago"); Budin, locality ?, Dec. 1929, Weller, locality ?, 18 Mar. 1965 (USNM); Marshal, ca. 1934 (Anon., 1934:427); Araujo, census along Ruta 34, between Curpaity [3024/6140 (USBGN)] and Colonia Dora [2836/6257 (USBGN)], 28 Apr. 1984 (Araujo, 1985:25); Straneck and Viñas, in southeastern part, nights of full moon, Sept., Oct., Nov. 1994 (Straneck & Viñas, 1994:2); see, also, Santiago del Estero.

SANTIAGO DEL LINIERS; Misiones Not located
In Dpto. Eldorado [2615/5425 (USBGN)], northern Misiones, apparently observations of captives, date ? (Navas & Bó, 1991a:100).

SANTIAGO TEMPLE, BAÑADO DE; Córdoba 3123/6325 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; small, isolated body of water in central Córdoba, near Santiago Temple [3123/6325 (USBGN)] which is 75 km E of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA; Nores & Yzurieta, 1980b:xiv, xvii); collector ?, date ? (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980b:90).

SANTO DOMINGO; Buenos Aires 3643/5734 (Atlas, 1979)
8 m, eastern central Buenos Aires, 30 km NE of Maipú [3652/5752 (USBGN)] and 67 km SW of General Lavalle [3624/5658 (USBGN)] (MHA); Wetmore, 16-17 Nov. 1920 (Wetmore, 1926b:8); also see Cari Lauquén, Estancia.

SANTO DOMINGO; Jujuy ca. 2424/6506 (ACA, Jujuy)
1,000 m (Fiora, 1939a:273); on southern outskirts of Perico [2423/6506 (USBGN)], ca. 30 km SE of San Salvador de Jujuy

[2411/6518 (USBGN)] (ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, Sept. 1931 (Fiora, 1939a:273).

SANTO DOMINGO, ESTANCIA; Córdoba Not located
Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7); possibly Laguna Santo Domingo was intended.

SANTO DOMINGO, LAGUNA; Córdoba
3112/6415 (Nores, et al., 1983:99)
Alt. ?; small lake, ca. 30 ha., formed by termination of Río Salsipuedes [not located], ca. 40 km N of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Colón [3110/6410 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980b:xvii, 49; Nores, et al., 1983:22); Torres, date ?; Miatello, et al., 14 June 1990 (Miatello, et al., 1993:4, 10); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

SANTO LEÓN; Tierra del Fuego Not located
In northern part of province, collector ?, date ? (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:198).

SANTO PIPÓ; Misiones 2708/5525 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, southern Misiones, in Dpto. San Ignacio [2715/5520 (USBGN)], 10 km SE of Corpus [2707/5531 (USBGN)] and 7 km NE of Gobernador Roca [2711/5528 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Pierotti, 2 Oct. 1946 (Esteban, 1953a:362); Narosky, 20 Nov. 1975 (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:2); de la Peña, 14 Oct. 1981 (de la Peña, 1987:84); Chebez, Feb. 1983, Jan. 1984, July, Aug. 1985 (Chebez, 1992e:12); Chebez, et al., 14 Jan. 1984 (Chebez, et al., 1984:221).

SANTOS UNZUE; Buenos Aires 3545/6051 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, central Buenos Aires, in Partido Nueve de Julio [3530/6100 (USBGN)], 35 km S of Nueve de Julio [3527/6052 (USBGN)] (MHA); Canevari, 15-20 Feb., 3 Dec. 1973 (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163).

SANTOS VEGA, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires Not located
In Partido Nueve de Julio [3530/6100 (USBGN)], central northern Buenos Aires, Canevari and Obligado, 2-3 Nov. 1973 (Olrog, 1975c:17); Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, 3 Nov. 1970 (Lucero, 1982:7, 29).

SANTO TOMAS (MHA); see Antonio Tomás.

SANTO TOMÉ; Corrientes 2833/5603 (USBGN)
80 m, on right bank of Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], northeastern Corrientes (MHA); White, 11, 14, 16 May 1881 (White & Sclater, 1883a:592ff); Pierotti, date ? (Olrog, 1949b:214); Pierotti, 4-6 Nov. 1946 (Esteban, 1953:350, 357, 359); collector ? [Partridge ?], 20 Dec. 1959 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1993b:88); Short and Crossin, 30 km SW, 25 Sept. 1967 (Short, 1971:288).

SANTO TOMÉ; Santa Fe 3139/6046 (USBGN)
18 m, suburb of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)], near Río Salado [3142/6044 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 28 May 1920 (Pergolani, 1946:11); Brest, 2 Dec. 1940 (Partridge, 1954:112); Rumboll, 1970 (Olrog, 1972c:258); Beltzer, et al., on banks of river near Santo Tomé, May 1986 (Beltzer, De Carlo de Ara, Mosso, & Rosa de Montaner, 1987:156); Beltzer, Nov. 1986-Jan. 1987 (Beltzer, 1991b:36).

SANTURCE; Santa Fe 3012/6111 (USBGN)
ca. 70 m (MHA); central Santa Fe in Dpto. San Cristóbal [3020/6120 (USBGN)], 15 km N of city of San Cristóbal [3017/6109 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 11 Feb. 1988 (de la Peña, 1989a).

SAN URBANO (MHA); see Melincue.

SAN VICENTE; Buenos Aires 3501/5825 (USBGN)
22 m, 45 km S of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Venturi, 30 Aug., 21 Sept. 1899, 1 Jan., 13 Dec. 1900, 1 Jan. 1901, 18 Sept. 1903 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:247-248, 251, 265; Dabbene, 1920c:122); Serié, 5 Jan. 1902 (Dabbene, 1920c:115); collector ?, 16 Sept. 1905 (Esteban, 1948:402); collector ?, 9 Sept. 1921 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:279); Fiora [uncertain he was at this San Vicente], May 1931 (Fiora, 1933:181); Narosky and Yzurieta, near Arroyo Samborombón [not located; apparently a tributary of Río Samborombón Chico, 3512/5815 (USBGN)], 4, 6, 13, 19, 26, 30 Sept. 1970, 4 Sept. 1971 (Narosky, 1975:285-287); Narosky and Yzurieta, 9 Feb., 19 Sept., 24, 30 Oct., 2, 5, 9 Dec. 1970, 23 Nov., 3 Dec. 1971 (Narosky & Yzurieta, 1973a:172-174; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:62, 65, 67, 70); Narosky, 5, 16 Dec. 1970, 2 Jan., 17 Sept. 1971, 17 Dec. 1979 (Narosky, et al., 1903:21; Narosky, 1984a:125); de la Peña, 10 Dec. 1972 (de la Peña, 1987:54).

SAN VICENTE; Jujuy 2348/6416 (USBGN)
1,100 m, Fiora, May 1931 (Fiora, 1939a:283); not on maps seen by us; NE of Palma Sola [2359/6418 (USBGN)] and possibly on Río

Santa Rita [Arroyo Santa Rita, 2337/6425 (USBGN)] in southeastern Jujuy; identification uncertain.

SAN VICENTE; Misiones ca. 2700/5428
Alt. ?; central Misiones, 44 km SW of San Pedro [2638/5408 (USBGN)] (ACA, Misiones); observer ?, date ? (Chebez, 1994:179).

SAN VICENTE; Santa Fe 2828/5919 (USBGN, 1954)
ca. 50 m (MHA); in chaco of northeastern Santa Fe, ca. 20 km W of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], near Villa Ocampo [2828/5922 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; Venturi, 11, 16, 21 Nov., 13-14 Dec. 1903, 17 Jan., 1 Feb. 1904, 14, 15, 17, 19-20, 25, 30 Sept., 5 Oct. 1905, 30 Sept. 1906 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:171ff, p. 254, as "San Vicente et Río Amores"; the latter is now known as Arroyo Amores [2812/5928 (USBGN)]; Lillo, 1909:22, 24).

SAN VICENTE, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 3505/5830 (USBGN)
Small district 50 km SE of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Narosky and Yzurieta, 11 Nov. 1969, 15, 22, 25 Nov., 2 Dec. 1970, 29 Sept. 1971, 18 Sept. 1972, 28 Sept. 1976, Narosky, 8 Oct. 1981 (Narosky, et al., 1983:52, 67, 79).

SAN VICENTE, PUERTO; see Puerto San Vicente.

SAN XAVIER; Río Negro (d'Orbigny, 1843:174); see San Javier; Río Negro.

SAN XAVIER; Santa Fe (Weller, 1968:195); see San Javier; Santa Fe.

SAN XAVIER, SIERRA (Wetmore, 1926b:14); see San Javier, Cumbres de.

SA PEREYRA; Santa Fe 3135/6123 (USBGN)
63 m, central Santa Fe in Dpto. Las Colonias [3130/6108 (USBGN)], 63 km W of capital [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Saa Pereyra"); Moschione, 12 Feb. 1982 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:16, as "La Pereyra"); de la Peña, 12 Dec. 1988 (de la Peña, 1989a).

SAPO, PASO DEL; see Paso del Sapo.

SARA (Atlas, 1979); see Sara, Estancia.

SARA, CALETA; Chubut 4454/6534 (USBGN)

Inlet in central coastal Chubut, near Caleta Carolina [4454/6536 (USBGN)] and Camarones [4448/6542 (USBGN)]; Gandini, et al., ca. 1982-1984, 1986-1990 (Gandini, et al., 1994:21-22).

SARA, ESTANCIA; Tierra del Fuego 5323/6828 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, northern Tierra del Fuego, 10 km inland on southern side of Bahía de San Sebastian [5312/6820 (USBGN)], 60 km NW of Río Grande [5347/6742 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Estancia la Sara"); Castellanos, Jan. 1933 (Castellanos, 1935:22; 1937:394); Sanborn, 5 Jan. 1940 (FMNH; Humphrey, et al., 1970:15); Migdalski, 27 Apr.-6 May 1948 (Ripley, 1950; Humphrey, et al., 1970:16); not to be confused with La Sara [5326/6811 (USBGN)] as was done by Humphrey, et al., 1970:376.

SARA, ESTANCIA LA (MHA); see Sara, Estancia.

SARA FIELD; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Presumably near Viamonte [5402/6722 (USBGN)], Reynolds ?, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:376).

SARANDÍ, ISLA; Misiones Not located
In Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], opposite Posadas [2723/5553 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Chebez & Heinonen Fortabat, 1987b:1, as "Isla Carandy (sic)").

SARA SETTLEMENT (Crawshay, 1907); see La Sara.

SARGENTO EDUARDO RAMÍREZ (ACA, Misiones); see Piñalitos.

SARGENTO PRIMERO LEYES, FORTÍN; see Fortín Sargento Primero Leyes.

SARIENTO (UMMZ); see Los Sarmientos.

SARMIENTO; Chubut 4536/6905 (USBGN)
ca. 250 m, southern central Chubut, between Lago Musters [4527/6913 (USBGN)] and Lago Colhué Huapí [4530/6848 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Colonia Sarmiento"; Atlas, 1979); Humphrey, at Sarmiento and 15 km E and 19 km E, 11 Nov. 1960 (YPM); band recovery, Oct. 1976, 15 May, 25 June, Oct. 1978 (Lucero, 1982:22, as "Colonia Sarmiento," p. 23); Salvador and Narosky, 7-11 Nov. 1986 (Salvador & Narosky, 1987:9-10).

SARMIENTO; Santa Fe 3104/6110 (USBGN)

ca. 100 m (MHA); central part of province, 77 km NW of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 1, 18 Oct. 1970, 20 Oct. 1979 (de la Peña, 1975; 1987:28, 92).

SARMIENTO; Tucumán (Chapman, 1919:327); see Los Sarmientos.

SARMIENTO, COLONIA (MHA); see Sarmiento; Chubut.

SARMIENTOS, LOS; see Los Sarmientos.

SARNOCITA, ARROYO LA; see La Sarnocita, Arroyo.

SASTRE; Santa Fe 3145/6150 (USBGN)
107 m, central western part of province, 45 km SE of San Francisco [3126/6205 (USBGN)] and 105 km WSW of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 24 Feb. 1970 (Olrog, 1971a:100; Lucero, 1982:25).

SATURNINO LASPIUR (Olrog, 1971a:100); see Saturnino M. Laspiur.

SATURNINO M. LASPIUR; Córdoba 3142/6229 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, central eastern Córdoba, 48 km SW of San Francisco [3126/6205 (USBGN)] and 105 km NE of Villa María [3225/6315 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Santa María Laspiur"); collector ?, 17 Dec. 1969 (Olrog, 1971a:100, as "Saturnino Laspiur"; Lucero, 1982:25).

SAUCE; Corrientes 3005/5846 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; on southern border of province, in Dpto. Sauce [3000/5840 (USBGN)] (MHA); Partridge, 8 Feb., 18-19 Dec. 1960, 14-15 Oct. 1961 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1990:140; 1992a:219-221, 224).

SAUCE, EL; see El Sauce.

SAUCE, RÍO; Buenos Aires (Darwin, 1962:107); see Sauce Chico, Río.

SAUCE, RÍO; Jujuy (MHA); see Sauces, Río de los.

SAUCE CHICO (MVZ); see Sauce Chico, Río.

SAUCE CHICO, RÍO; Buenos Aires 3847/6218 (USBGN)
Rises on southwestern slope of elevated area of south-central Buenos Aires province and flows SW and SE to discharge near town of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA); Darwin, near mouth, 8, 10-11 Sept. 1833 (Darwin, 1962:107-111, as "Río Sauce"); Doering

and Schulz, including at Fortín Argentino [Bahia Blanca], ca. Apr.-June 1879 (Doering, 1881:37-58); Barrows, 8 Feb. 1881 (Barrows, 1884:317; MCZ); Barrcus [Barrows ?], 17 Feb. 1881 (MVZ, as "Sauce Chico"); Marelli, late 1932 (Marelli, 1933:195); see, also, Bahía Blanca.

SAUCECITO, EL; see El Saucecito.

SAUCE DE LUNA; Entre Ríos 3114/5913 (USBGN)
74 m, central northern Entre Ríos, on railway 50 km SW of Villa Federal [3057/5848 (USBGN)], Partridge, et al., 7 Aug. 1961 (Camperi, 1992a:227, 229); de la Peña, 15 Nov. 1974 (de la Peña, 1985:12).

SAUCE GRANDE (Grigera, 1973:27); see Balneario Sauce Grande.

SAUCE GRANDE, LAGUNA (Nores, 1993:14); see Sauce Grande, Laguna de.

SAUCE GRANDE, LAGUNA DE; Buenos Aires 3855/6123 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southern Buenos Aires, in Partido de Coronel de Marina Leonardo Rosales [3850/6150 (USBGN)], fed by Río Sauce Grande [3859/6107 (USBGN)], 55 km E of Punta Alta [3853/6205 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14, as "Laguna Sauce Grande").

SAUCE GRANDE, RÍO; Buenos Aires 3859/6107 (USBGN)
In southern part of province, W of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)], with mouth on coast at Punta Sauce [3900/6109 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Bó and Darrieu, along coastal dunes and inland 6-8 km from Balneario Pehuén-Có [3900/6137 (USBGN)] through Monte Hermoso [3855/6133 (USBGN)] to mouth of Río Sauce Grande, monthy from July 1968 to Dec. 1972, infrequently to 1985 (Bó & Darrieu, 1991a:4-6).

SAUCE REDONDO; Salta 2527/6528 (USBGN)
ca. 1,500 m (MHA); although not on our maps, appears to be on Río Guachipas [2515/6524 (USBGN)] in south-central Salta, ca. 14 km NNE of Guachipas [2531/6532 (USBGN)] and ca. 15 km S of San Bernardo de Díaz [Coronel Moldes, 2516/6529 (USBGN)]; White, 17 Oct. 1880 (White & Sclater, 1883a:624, 627).

SAUCES (MHA); see El Sauce.

SAUCES, PUESTO LOS; see Puesto los Sauces.

SAUCES, RÍO DE LOS; Córdoba 3154/6526 (USBGN)
Rises SW of Cerros los Gigantes [3125/6448 (USBGN)], western Córdoba, and flows S to Villa Dolores [3156/6512 (USBGN)] and then for 25 km W where disappears (MHA; Atlas, 1979); observer ?, date ? (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980b:183); Miatello, et al., 10 km W, 13 May 1985 (Miatello, et al., 1993:3).

SAUCES, RÍO DE LOS; Jujuy 2422/6521 (USBGN)
Short tributary of Río Perico [2422/6502 (USBGN)] rising S of San Antonio [2422/6520 (USBGN)], southern Jujuy (MHA, as "Río Sauce"; ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, 5 June 1930 (Fiora, 1934:363; 1939a:282, as "Río Los Sauces").

SAUCES, RÍO LOS (Fiora, 1939a:282); see Sauces, Río de los.

SAUCE YACO (MHA); see Sauce Yacú.

SAUCE YACÚ; Tucumán 2637/6527 (USBGN)
ca. 2,000 m, on slopes of mountains, 33 km NW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Sauce Yaco"); Schulz, Jan. year ? (Schulz, 1882:426, as "Sauciyaca"); although there is a Sauce Yacú [2742/6539 (USBGN)] 105 km SW of San Miguel de Tucumán, close to Catamarca border, the one farther N seems to fit Schulz's description better.

SAUCIYACA (Schulz, 1882:426); see Sauce Yacú.

SAUDADE, ESTANCIA LA; see La Saudade, Estancia.

SAUDADE, ESTANCIA LAS (Gochfeld, 1978b); see La Saudade, Estancia.

SAUZAL; Jujuy 2411/6416 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, in Dpto. Ledesma [2340/6450 (USBGN)], 55 km ENE of San Pedro [2414/6452 (USBGN)], southeastern Jujuy (MHA); Budin, 17 June (Esteban, 1953a:356), Oct. 1911 (FMNH).

SAUZAL, ARROYO Not located
Fiora, July 1931 (Fiora, 1933:182); possibly a stream near El Sauzal [2418/6458 (USBGN)], which is 13 km SW of San Pedro [2414/6453 (USBGN)], southeastern Jujuy.

SAUZALITO; Salta 2326/6420 (Atlas, 1979)
322 m (Fiora, 1939a:281); on Río San Francisco [2316/6403 (USBGN)], ca. 34 km S of San Ramón de la Nuevas Orán [2308/6420 (USBGN)], west-northern Salta (Atlas, 1979); Fiora, 15 Sept. 1930 (Fiora, 1939a:281).

SCHELLAR, ESTANCIA; Corrientes 2908/5916 (LACMNH)
Alt. ?; central western Corrientes, ca. 45 km S of Goya [2908/5916 (USBGN)], Schreiber, 7 May 1981 (LACMNH); does not appear on maps available to us.

S. CORRAL; Tucumán Not located
Girard, 31 Oct. 1915 (MVZ); probably error for Suncho Corral [2756/6327 (USBGN)], Santiago del Estero.

SEBALITO (MHA); see Ceibalito.

SÉBILA, QUEBRADA DE; La Rioja/Catamarca
2845/6627 (Nores and Yzurieta, 1995:326)
Alt. ?; on border of La Rioja and Catamarca, near town of Sébila [2843/6622 (USBGN)]; not found on our maps; Nores and Yzurieta, 15 Jan. 1983 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:317).

SEBIL SOLO (MHA); see Cebil Redondo.

SECCIÓN CASTILLO (Humphrey, et al., 1970:376); see Castillo.

SECCIÓN CAUCHICOL (Humphrey, et al., 1970:376); see Cauchicol.

SECO, ARROYO; Buenos Aires; see Arroyo Seco; Buenos Aires.

SECO, ARROYO; Entre Ríos (Arámburu & Bó, 1961:108); see Montiel, Arroyo.

SECO, ARROYO; Misiones Not located
Giraudo, et al., near Aristóbulo del Valle [2707/5455 (USBGN)], Dpto. Cainguás [2710/5450 (USBGN)], central Misiones, Feb. 1991 (Giraudo, et al., 1993:3).

SECO, ARROYO; Río Negro 4027/6637 (USBGN)
Poorly defined stream in central Río Negro, passing under highway and railroad short distance W of Teniente Maza [4030/6646 (USBGN)] and 60 km WNW of Valcheta [4042/6609 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Pemberton, at railroad, 11, 13, 17-18, 21, 24

Aug., 2, 6-8 Sept. 1911, Vuilleumier, 10 Nov. 1992 (MVZ; Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:198; Vuilleumier, 1994, Ornit. Neotrop., 5:19); also see Arroyo Seco, Río Negro.

SECO, RÍO (MHA); see Villa de María.

SECO, RÍO; Jujuy 2331/6422 (USBGN)
Short tributary on left bank of lower Río San Francisco [2316/6403 (USBGN)], in southern part of province (MHA); Fiora, at 800 m, 30 Dec. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:279); Fiora recorded a specimen from Aguada del Tipal [not located], which see, also on 30 Dec. 1932.

SECO, RÍO; La Rioja Not located
Presumably in central La Rioja; Carreras, probably near La Rioja [2926/6651 (USBGN)], date ? (Giacomelli, 1907:295).

SECO, RÍO; Salta Not located
Steinbach, at 350 m, 28, 30 July 1905 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:197, 215, 227, 333); which of the several rivers of this name in Salta is unknown.

SEGUÍ; Entre Ríos 3157/6008 (USBGN)
98 m, central western Entre Ríos, 48 km SE of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, Apr. 1926, Sonez, Mar. 1927, Neme, Aug., Pérez Colman, Sept., González, Nov. 1929, Montaner, June 1931, Apr. 1933, Sanguineti, Oct. 1933, Montaner, Aug. 1934 (Freiberg, 1943:5, 7, 10, 24, 33, 42, 63, as "Estación Seguí," p. 81).

SEGUÍ, ESTACIÓN (Freiberg, 1943:5); see Seguí.

SEGUNDA; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Presumably same as "Segunda Camps" [not located], near Sección Castillo [Castillo, 5340/6828 (USBGN)]; collector ?, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:376).

SEGUNDA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Segunda, Estancia.

SEGUNDA, LAGUNA LA; see La Segunda, Laguna.

SEGUNDA, PUNTA; Tierra del Fuego ca. 5448/6819
Sea level, "few km E of" Ushuaia [5448/6819 (USBGN)], Whitney and Stejskal, 29 Nov. 1990 (Whitney & Stejskal, 1992:252).

SEGUNDA BARRANCA, FARO; Buenos Aires ca. 4046/6216 (MHA)

Sea level, lighthouse on coast at southern end of Bahía San Blas [4031/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA); MacDonagh, 26, 30 Mar., Apr. 1931 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:491; 1939a:245-246; 1939b:654).

SEGUNDA CAMPS; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Near Sección Castillo [Castillo, 5340/6828 (USBGN)], northern Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)], Reynolds ?, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:376).

SEGUNDO, PUERTO; see Puerto Segundo.

SEGUNDO, RÍO; Córdoba ca. 3049/6222 (MHA)
One of rivers feeding Laguna Mar Chiquita [3042/6236 (USBGN)], rising in western central Córdoba, S of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] and flowing E, NE, and N to swamp at southeastern end of lake (MHA; Atlas, 1979); observer ?, at mouth, 14 Apr. 1973, 2 Mar. 1976, 29 Mar. 1978, 10 Oct., 27-28 Nov. 1980 (Nores, et al., 1983:21, 28, 35, 43, 55) Narosky, et al., at mouth, late 1974 (Narosky, Yzurieta, & Nores, 1977); Nores and Yzurieta, where ?, 26 Nov. 1975 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:15); Nores and Yzurieta, at mouth, 28 Dec. 1974, 6, 13, 25 Feb., 6 Mar., 26 Nov. 1975, 23, 25 Feb., 15 June, 12 July, 30 Nov., mid-Dec. 1976, 28-30 Mar. 1977, mid-Dec. 1980 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1979b:9; 1980a:46-48, 51; 1981:37; 1995:321); Giraudo, Brunello, and Broggini, at mouth and vicinity, 9 July, 11 Aug., 11 Nov. 1990 (Giraudo, Brunello, & Broggini, 1993:24); Sferco and Baldo, at mouth, 20-22 Nov. 1991, 21 Nov. 1992 (Sferco & Baldo, 1992:29).

SEGUNDO, RÍO; Misiones (Dabbene, 1918h:194); see Puerto Segundo.

SELLO, LAGUNA DEL; Santa Cruz 4655/7121 (USBGN)
1,455 m, fair-sized lake in northwestern Santa Cruz in Dpto. Lago Buenos Aires [4700/7055 (USBGN)], ca. 45 km SW of Perito Moreno [4636/7056 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Vía Láctea"); Beltrán, et al., 18 Mar. 1985, 13, 27 Feb. 1986 (Beltrán, et al., 1992:196); Johnson, 18 Mar. 1985, Serret, et al., 27 Feb. 1987 (Chebez, et al., 1988:15, 18).

SELVA; Santiago del Estero 2946/6203 (USBGN)
85 m, extreme southeastern Santiago del Estero, at border of Santa Fe (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Venturi, 13 Jan. 1900 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:174, as "Selvo," p. 191); observer ?, between here and Palo Negro [2941/6208 (USBGN)], July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13).

SELVAS, ESTANCIA LAS; see Las Selvas, Estancia.

SELVAS DEL RÍO DE ORO; Chaco 2648/5858 (USBGN)
ca. 60 m, eastern Chaco in Dpto. Libertador General San Martín [2655/5455 (USBGN)], 55 km NW of Las Palmas [2704/5842 (USBGN)] (MHA); Umana, 26 Apr. 1948, also known as Km 48 (Partridge, 1953b).

SELVO (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:174); see Selva.

SEMILLAS, ESTANCIA; Jujuy Not located
1,200 m, in extreme eastern Jujuy in Dpto. Santa Bárbara [2350/6424 (USBGN)], at Palma Sola [2359/6418 (USBGN)], Contino, 19 Oct. 1976 (MVZ).

SENDA HACHADA; Salta (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:316); see Senda Hachada; Jujuy.

SENDA HACHADA; Jujuy 2303/6357 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central Jujuy, in Dpto. Cochinoca [2300/6550 (USBGN)]; not found on available maps; Nores and Yzurieta, 23, 24 June, 25 Aug. 1987 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:316, as "Senda Hachada, Salta").

SENGEL RIVER (Durnford, 1878b:390); see Senguerr, Río.

SENGELEN RIVER (Durnford, 1878b:390); see Chico, Río.

SENGUEL, RÍO (Dabbene, 1910:445); see Senguerr, Río.

SENGUELEN, RÍO (Dabbene, 1910:445); see Chico, Río.

SENGUER, RÍO (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:334); see Senguerr, Río.

SENGUERR, RÍO; Chubut 4532/6854 (USBGN)
Rises at Lago Fontana [4456/7130 (USBGN)] in Andes of western-central Chubut and flows W and SE to enter Lago Colhué Huapí [4530/6848 (USBGN)] and Lago Musters [4527/6913 (USBGN)] (MHA); Durnford, on lower reaches, 10-ca. 24 Nov. 1877 (Durnford, 1878b:390ff, as "Sengel River"); Burmeister at Caprek-aik [4601/6921 (Burmeister, 1890:311)], date ?, and 12 leagues [ca. 48 km] SE of Caprek-aik, 8 Apr. 1889, and at Cerrito Doctor [ca. 4555/6910 (Burmeister, 1890:map)], early 1889 (Burmeister, 1890:268, 311, 315, 317, as "Río Singuer"); Dabbene, 1910:445, as "Río Senguel"; collector ?, Apr., May 1897 (Steullet & Deautier,

1936:334, as "Río Senguer"); collector ?, an upper part of river at 2,000 ft [600 m], date ? (Banks, 1977:534; Navas & Bó, 1981:48); band recovery or recoveries, on upper river, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:22, as "Río Senguer").

SENILLOSA; Neuquén 3900/6825 (USBGN)
291 m, central eastern Neuquén, in Dpto. Confluencia [3850/6850 (USBGN)], on lower Río Limay [3859/6800 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Sheridan, 15 km from [direction ?], Senillosa, summer 1985 (Rodríguez Moulin, 1985:5).

SEÑUELO, LAGUNA EL; see El Señuelo, Laguna.

SERREZUELA; Córdoba 3038/6523 (USBGN)
279 m, far northwestern Córdoba, in Dpto. Cruz del Eje [3045/6500 (USBGN)], S and E of Salinas Grandes [3005/6505 (USBGN)], close to border of La Rioja (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:99); Miatello, et al., 10 Dec. 1988 (Miatello, et al., 1993:5).

SETÚBAL (Olrog, 1973b:72); see Setúbal, Laguna.

SETÚBAL, LAGUNA; Santa Fe 3133/6035 (USBGN)
ca. 18 m, major lake in eastern central Santa Fe in Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)], NE of city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Laguna Guadalupe"); collector ?, date ? (Martínez, 1957:2); Lapatima, band recovery, 29 Aug. 1971 (Olrog, 1973b:72, as "Setúbal"; Lucero, 1982:26, as "Laguna Stubal").

SHAG, ISLA; Santa Cruz 4807/6554 (USBGN)
Small island off coast of northern Santa Cruz in Bahía de los Nodales [4800/6555 (USBGN)], seabird colonies (Carrara, 1952); not found on our maps.

SHAIPOAT, LAGO; Tierra del Fuego Not located
NW of Cabo Viamonte [5402/6721 (USBGN)], eastern Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)], Weller, ca. Jan. 1972 (Weller, 1975:84-85); possibly spelling should be "Shypoat"; see Shypoat Vega.

SHAW DE PEARSON, RESERVA; see Magdalena, Partido.

SHEHUÉN, RÍO (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:24); see Shehuen, Río.

SHEHUEN, RÍO; Santa Cruz 4935/6934 (USBGN)

Large river, rising in southern central Santa Cruz, north of Lago Viedma [4945/7235 (USBGN)], flowing E to Río Chico [4956/6830 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); Serret, et al., 20 Jan. 1987 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:24); also called Río Chalía.

SHENOLSH, CERRO; Tierra del Fuego 5423/6742 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; hill N of Lago Yehuin [5425/6741 (USBGN)], south-central Tierra del Fuego, Reynolds, et al., 1-3 Jan. 1932 (Reynolds, 1934:348, as "Shinolsh"); does not appear on our maps.

SHINOLSH (Reynolds, 1934:348); see Shenolsh, Cerro.

SHYPOAT VEGA; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Marsh, presumably near Viamonte [5402/6722 (USBGN)], Reynolds ?, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:376); possibly spelling should be "Shaipoat"; see Shaipoat, Lago.

SIAMBÓN; Tucumán 2642/6527 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m (MHA); ca. 30 km WNW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Tucumán); shown on MHA as due W and somewhat more distant from San Miguel de Tucumán; collector ?, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:445).

SIBERIA, LA; see La Siberia.

SIERRA, CONCEPCIÓN DE LA; see Concepción de la Sierra.

SIERRA, QUEBRADA DE LA; Mendoza Not located
Collector ?, 30 Apr. 1930 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:709).

SIERRA CHATA; Chubut 4245/6600 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m, town 80 km W of Puerto Madryn [4246/6503 (USBGN)], northeastern Chubut (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Vuilleumier, in vicinity, Nov. 1991 (Vuilleumier, 1993:24).

SIERRA DE LA VENTANA; Buenos Aires 3809/6148 (USBGN)
ca. 225 m, town in southern Buenos Aires in Partido Tornquist [3815/6215 (USBGN)], on western side of Sierra de la Ventana [3809/6159 (USBGN)], 76 km NE of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA); Storer and Humphrey, 11 Aug. 1961 (UMMZ; YPM); also see Ventana, Sierra de la.

SIERRA DE LA VENTANA, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires ca. 3809/6148 ?

Alt. ?; presumably in vicinity of town of Sierra de la Ventana [3809/6148 (USBGN)] in interior southern Buenos Aires; Marelli, late 1932 (Marelli, 1933:193).

SIERRA GRANDE; Río Negro 4136/6522 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m, town on northern slope of small mountain in extreme southeastern part of province (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23); collector ? [Partridge ?], 24 Apr. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1991c:121).

SIFÓN, EL; see El Sifón.

SIMBOLAR; Tucumán Not located
There are at least two villages [2617/6514 and 2630/6537 (USBGN, 1954)] of this name in the province, but which is of ornithological significance is unknown, although it is probably the former, since it is near Norco Simbolar [2628/6532 (USBGN, 1954)], a locality presumably visited by Dinelli; see Norco; collector [Dinelli ?], date ? (Lillo, 1902:194).

SIMOCA; Tucumán 2716/6521 (USBGN)
317 m, south-central Tucumán, in Dpto. Monteros [2710/6535 (USBGN)], 25 km NE of Concepción [2720/6535 (USBGN)] and 51 km SSW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); Girard, 24 Oct. 1907 (Narosky, et al., 1983:70, as "Dpto. Simoca"); Girard, 25 Nov. 1909, 18 Oct., 8 Nov. 1912, 17 Sept., 1, 24 Oct., 29 Nov. 1912, 5 Feb. 1914, 4 Oct. 1922, 15 Sept. 1929, 5 July 1933 (Smyth, 1927:10, as "Simora,"; 1928:310; Castellanos, 1933:166; Pergolani, 1945a:362; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:56; Salvador, 1990b:28-29; MVZ); Alabarce, 27 July 1972 (Alabarce, 1981:136).

SIMOCA, DEPARTAMENTO (Narosky, et al., 1983:70); see Simoca.

SIMORA (Smyth, 1927:10); see Simoca.

SINGUER, RÍO (Burmeister, 1890:317); see Senguerr, Río.

SINGUIL; Catamarca 2749/6552 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southeastern Catamarca in Dpto. Ambato [2800/6555 (USBGN)], close to Tucumán border and 55 km SE of Andalgalá [2736/6619 (USBGN)] (ACA, Catamarca); collector ?, Feb. year ? (Bó, 1969:56).

SIRGADERO, ISLA; Santa Fe

3141/6042 (Beltzer & Paporello de Amsler, 1983:56)
Alt. ?; in Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], near city of Santa Fe [3138/6042 (USBGN)], Beltzer and Paporello, sometime between Sept. 1979-July 1981 (Beltzer & Paporello de Amsler, 1983:56); not indicated on our maps.

SLOGETT, BAHÍA (MHA); see Sloggett, Bahía.

SLOGGET BAY (Dabbene, 1902:367); see Sloggett, Bahía.

SLOGGETT, BAHÍA; Tierra del Fuego 5502/6621 (USBGN)
Large bay on southeastern coast of Tierra del Fuego (MHA, as "Bahía Slogett"); Hahn, French expedition, 13 Aug. 1883 (Oustalet, 1891:B182); Dabbene, Feb. 1902 [year ?] (Dabbene, 1902:367, as "Slogget Bay"); Dabbene, Feb. 1903 [year ?] (Dabbene, 1919e:181, as "Sloggett Bay").

SLOGGETT BAY (Dabbene, 1919e:181); see Sloggett, Bahía.

SNIPE, ISLA 5456/6709 (USBGN)
Sea level, islet at eastern mouth of Beagle Channel [5400/6900 (USBGN)] off northwestern end of Isla Picton [5502/6657 (USBGN)] (MHA); Reynolds and Bridge, 14 Nov. 1930 (Reynolds, 1932, as "Snipe Island").

SNIPE ISLAND (Reynolds, 1932); see Snipe, Isla.

SOBERBIO, ARROYO; Misiones 2715/5412 (USBGN)
Affluent of Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] rising deep in interior of northern central Misiones and discharging between El Soberbio [2718/5413 (USBGN)] and Puerto Paraíso [2712/5402 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Guaraní [2710/5410 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979, ACA, Misiones); Partridge and Carreras, Nov. 1953 (Johnson & Chebez, 1985:3, as "Arroyo el Soberbio"); Davies, 26 Apr. 1992 (Contreras, et al., 1994:2, as "Arroyo el Soberbio").

SOBERBIO, ARROYO EL (Johnson & Chebez, 1985:3); see Soberbio, Arroyo.

SOBERBIO, EL; see El Soberbio.

SOCOMPA, LAGUNA; Salta 2432/6813 (USBGN)

3,400 m, westernmost Salta, in Dpto. Los Andes [2430/6720 (USBGN)], puna vegetation, Vides Almonacid, 19 Nov.-6 Dec. 1984 (Vides Almonacid, 1990:117; MHA).

SOCORRO, EL; Corrientes (MHA); see El Socorro, Estancia.

SOCORRO, EL; Buenos Aires; see El Socorro; Buenos Aires.

SOCORRO, EL; Santa Fe (USNM); see El Socorro; Buenos Aires.

SOCORRO, ESTANCIA EL; see El Socorro, Estancia.

SOCOSCORA; San Luis 3234/6616 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, central northern San Luis in Dpto. Belgrano [3245/6645 (USBGN)], 80 km N of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 25 Apr. 1993 (Nellar, 1993:28).

SOCOSCORA, RÍO; San Luis Not located
Presumably in vicinity of Socoscora [3234/6616 (USBGN)] and San Francisco del Monte de Oro [3236/6608 (USBGN)], central northern San Luis; collector ?, 30 km S, date ? (Navas & Bó, 1981:43).

SOLANO, BAHÍA; Chubut 4539/6720 (USBGN)
Very broad bay in southern Chubut, N of Punta Novales [4543/6720 (USBGN)] (MHA); Becerra, 27-29 Mar., 30 Apr., 1 May 1949 (Bó, 1958:36, 38-39, 45).

SOLARIEGA, ISLA; Entre Ríos Not located
On Río Paranacito [? Arroyo Paranacito, 3226/6032 (USBGN)], Daguerre, et al., 18-28 Jan. 1933 (Anon., 1933b:245).

SOLASUTI; Salta 2251/6427 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; 20 km N of San Ramón de la Nueva Orán [2308/6420 (USBGN)] and ca. 10 km S of Bolivian border (ACA, Salta, as "Solazuti"); Esteban, 5 July 1944 (Esteban, 1948:360, as "Solazuti"); see, also, Solasuti, Arroyo.

SOLASUTI, ARROYO; Salta 2254/6420 (USBGN)
N of San Ramón de la Nueva Orán [2308/6420 (USBGN)], near Bolivian border; stream not shown on our maps, although village of Solazuti [Solasuti, 2251/6427 (USBGN)], which see, is on ACA, Salta; Esteban, 5 July 1944 (Esteban, 1948:345, as "Quebrada de Solazuti").

SOLAZUTI (Esteban, 1948:360); see Solasuti.

SOLAZUTI, QUEBRADA DE (Esteban, 1948:345); see Solasuti, Arroyo.

SOLEDAD, ESTANCIA LA; see La Soledad, Estancia.

SOLEDAD, LA; Buenos Aires (Esteban, 1951:381); see La Soledad, Estancia; Buenos Aires.

SOLEDAD, LA; Entre Ríos (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:159); see La Soledad, Estancia; Entre Ríos.

SOLITARIO, PUESTO EL; see Puesto el Solitario.

SOLOLOSTA, CERRO; San Luis 3251/6600 (USBGN) 1,820 m, in Dpto. Coronel Pringles [3305/6550 (USBGN)], 55 km NE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA, as Cerro Zololosta"); collector ?, 6 Dec. 1986 (Nellar, 1993:60).

SOMBRERITO, EL; see El Sombrerito.

SOMBRERO, CERRO; Tierra del Fuego Not located Collector ?, 25 June 1975 (Olrog, 1976b:114; Lucero, 1982:20); possibly the Cerro Sombrero [5119/7210 (USBGN)] in southwestern Santa Cruz was meant, or more probably, the Cerro Sombrero [5244/6920 (USBGN)] in the Chilean part of Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)].

SOMBRERO, EL (MHA); see Peguaho.

SOMUNCURÁ, MESA VOLCÁNICA DE (MHA); see Somuncurá, Meseta de.

SOMUNCURÁ, MESETA DE; Río Negro 4130/6715 (USBGN) 2,000 m, an elevated area in south-central Río Negro, in Dpto. Valcheta [4100/6615 (USBGN)], extending ca. 80 km N/S and ca. 100 km E/W, Partridge, in eastern part, 26 Apr. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1990:46-47; 1991c:121, as "Sierra de Somuncurá"; MHA as "Mesa Volcánica de Somuncurá"); Bettinelli and Chebez, 18-22 Feb. 1985 (Bettinelli & Chebez, 1986:230); also see Valcheta; Campana Mahuida; Colorado, Sierra; Puesto El Solitario; Arroyo de la Ventana; Chipauquil; Merlo, Cerro; Corona, Cerro; Corona Chico, Cerro; and Blanca, Laguna.

SOMUNCURÁ, SIERRA DE (Navas & Bó, 1991c:121); see Somuncurá, Meseta de.

SONCHO CORRAL (UMMZ); see Suncho Corral.

SOPANTA (Reed, 1916:22); see Maquinista Levet.

SOSA, RÍO DE LA (Atlas, 1979); see Las Sosas, Río de.

SOSAS, RÍO DE LAS; see Las Sosas, Río de.

SOSNEADO (Roig, 1965:191); see El Sosneado.

SOSNEADO, CERRO; Mendoza 3445/6959 (USBGN)
5,160 m, major peak in central western Mendoza, 150 km WSW of San Rafael [3436/6820 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, at 3,700 m, date ? (Roig, 1965:199, as "Glaciar Sosneado"); Milne, at ca. 5,000 m, date ? (Pereyra, 1942:218); see, also, El Sosneado and Campo Sosneado.

SOSNEADO, EL; see El Sosneado.

SOSNEADO, GLACIAR (Roig, 1965:199); see Sosneado, Cerro.

SOSNEADO, LAGUNA Not located
2,000 m, Milne, date ? (Pereyra, 1942:plate; Roig, 1965:194); presumably near El Sosneado [3504/6934 (USBGN)] in western central Mendoza; possibly nearby Laguna Blanca [3506/6938 (USBGN)] was meant; or it may be a lake on Cerro Sosneado [3445/6959 (USBGN)]; see, also, El Sosneado and Sosneado, Cerro.

SOTELILLO; Santiago del Estero Not located
Collector ?, 27 June 1954 (Nores, et al., 1991:182).

SOTO, LAGUNA; Corrientes Not located
In Dpto. Capital [2730/5845 (USBGN)], northwestern Corrientes, observer ?, Jan. Feb. 1984 (Contreras & Contreras, 1984).

SOTO, VILLA DE; see Villa de Soto.

SOVEN, LAGUNA; San Luis Not located
Possibly in central San Luis, Dpto. General Pedernera [3350/6535 (USBGN)], in vicinity of Soven [3414/6525 (USBGN)]; observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, 15).

SOWCHEN; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Presumably near Viamonte [5402/6722 (USBGN)], Reynolds ?, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:376).

SPION KOPF, CERRO; Tierra del Fuego 5444/6715 (USBGN)
905 m, one of several peaks at western end of Sierra Lucio López [5447/6651 (USBGN)] lying between eastern end of Lago Fagnano [5438/6800 (USBGN)] and Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)] (MHA); Reynolds and Bridge, from region around Cerro Spion Kopfs to ca. 10 mi [16 km] N of Bahía Moat [Fondeadero Moat, 5457/6647 (USBGN)] on Beagle Channel, probably Jan. 1932 (Reynolds, 1934).

STATEN ISLAND (Boswall, 1972:130); see Estados, Isla de los.

STEFFEN, LAGO; Río Negro 4132/7136 (USBGN)
509 m, small lake in southwestern Río Negro, in Dpto. Bariloche [4130/7130 (USBGN)], 50 km S of Lago Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pearson, 26 Oct. 1980, 15 Nov. 1981 (MVZ).

STROBEL, LAGO; Santa Cruz 4822/7112 (USBGN)
715 m, western Santa Cruz, in Dpto. Río Chico [4815/7100 (USBGN)], on Meseta de Strobel [not located], 100 km NW of Gobernador Gregores [4846/7015 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Chebez & Johnson, in Chebez, 1994:111); Serret, et al., 23 Jan. 1986 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:24).

STROBEL, MESETA DE; Santa Cruz Not located
Alt. ?; ca. 160 km N of Lago Viedma [4945/7235 (USBGN)], in vicinity of Lago Strobel [4822/7112 (USBGN)] and Lago Cardiel [4855/7115 (USBGN)], southwestern Santa Cruz, Fjeldså and Krabbe, at many lakes and ponds on the plateau, including Lago Islote or Laguna del Medio [4839/7125 (Beltrán, et al., 1992:196)], Jan.-Feb. 1984 (Fjeldså, 1986:41-42; Beltrán, 1988:11); Johnson ?, 4 Feb., 3, 7, 9 Dec. 1985 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:23, as "Meseta del Lago Strobel"); also see Islote, Laguna del.

STROBEL, MESETA DEL LAGO (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:23); see Strobel, Meseta de.

STROEDER; Buenos Aires 4011/6237 (USBGN)
27 m, extreme southern Buenos Aires, 78 km NE of Carmen de Patagones [4048/6259 (USBGN)] (MHA); Partridge, 17 Apr. 1963,

Humphrey and Thompson, 14-15, 29 Aug. 1979 (Camperi, 1992b:132, 137); collector ?, 28 Apr. 1979 (Navas & Bó, 1981:43; 1987b:100).

STUBAL, LAGUNA (Lucero, 1982:26); see Setúbal, Laguna.

SUARDI; Santa Fe 3032/6158 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; western Santa Fe, in Dpto. San Justo [3120/6240 (USBGN)], 21 km N of Morteros [3042/6200 (USBGN)], and 73 km S of Ceres [2953/6157 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Miatello, et al., 18 July 1988 (Miatello, et al., 1993:7).

SUÁREZ (Zotta, 1940b:404); see Coronel Suárez.

SUÁREZ, CORONEL; see Coronel Suárez.

SUBIDA DE VILLAVICENCIO; Mendoza Not located
2,400 m, southeastern Dpto. Las Heras [3230/6930 (USBGN)], in Sierra de Uspallata [3231/6908 (USBGN)], northwestern Mendoza, collector ?, 20 May 1975 (Contreras & Hoy, 1980:38-39; Contreras, 1980j:140); possibly near Estancia Villavicencio [3235/6858 (USBGN)].

SUBMERIDIONALES, BAJOS; Santa Fe
2830/6000 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:326)
Alt. ?; northern Santa Fe, in Dpto. Vera [2900/6030 (USBGN)]; not found on our maps; Nores and Yzurieta, on 100 km transect, 14 June 1984 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:321); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13); probably not a proper name.

SUD OESTE, BAHÍA (MHA); see Capitán Cánepa, Bahía.

SUELA, RÍO DE LA; Córdoba 3142/6433 (USBGN)
In Dpto. Punilla [3110/6440 (USBGN)], Miatello, et al., 28 Apr. 1987 (Miatello, et al., 1993:10, as "Río la Suela"); not on our maps; band recovery, 33 km S of Carlos Paz [Carlos Paz, 3124/6431 (USBGN)], 19 Sept. 1974 (Lucero, 1982:25, as "Río la Sueta").

SUELA, RÍO LA (Miatello, et al., 1993:10); see Suela, Río de la.

SUELDOS; Tucumán 2707/6513 (USBGN)
347 m., central Tucumán in Dpto. Leales [2712/6505 (USBGN)], 15 km NNE of city of Leales [2712/6518 (USBGN)], 20 km S of San

Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Parada Sueldos"); Dinelli, 16 Dec. 1925 (MVZ).

SUELDOS, PARADA (MHA); see Sueldos.

SUERTE, LAGUNA DE LA; Tierra del Fuego 5338/6815 (USBGN) ca. 50 m, ca. 35 km NW of Río Grande [5347/6742 (USBGN)] northern Tierra del Fuego (MHA, shown but unnamed); Weller, ca. Jan. 1972 (Weller, 1975:86).

SUETA, RÍO LA (Lucero, 1982:25); see Suela, Río de la.

SUIZO, ISLOTE DEL; Santa Fe Not located Sanguineti and Rosillo, Mar. 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:44).

SUMAMPA; Catamarca 2803/6531 (USBGN) ca. 400 m, eastern Catamarca, 15 km NE of La Merced [2810/6541 (USBGN)] (MHA); Nores, Narosky, and Yzurieta, 27 Oct. 1980 (Narosky, et al., 1983:68); site of dam, Nores and Yzurieta, frequently around Arroyo El Durazno [ca. 2800/6530], 26-27 Nov., 12 Dec. 1981, 22-23 Apr., Salvador, 22-23 Apr., 22-23 July 1982 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1982a:102-103; 1983:41-42; Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:317); Nores and Yzurieta, 21 Apr. 1983 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1983b:160); Nores and Yzurieta, 30 Dec. 1991 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:317, as "Dique Sumampa"); observer ?, at dam, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, as "Dique Sumampa"); see, also, El Durazno, Arroyo.

SUMAMPA, DIQUE (Nores, 1993:12); see Sumampa.

SUMAMPA, SIERRA; Santiago del Estero/Córdoba 2930/6339 (USBGN) ca. 300 m (MHA); northern extreme of Sierras de Córdoba [3100/6505 (USBGN, 1954)], extending from ca. San Francisco del Chañar [2947/6356 (USBGN)] to ca. Sumampa [2922/6328 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:100, as "Sierras de Sumampa").

SUMAMPA, SIERRAS DE (Nores, et al., 1983:100); see Sumampa, Sierra.

SUNCHAL, EL; see El Sunchal.

SUNCHAL, RÍO (Fiora, 1934:362); see Sunchal, Río del.

SUNCHAL, RÍO DEL; Jujuy 2334/6500 (USBGN)
Apparently a tributary of Río Valle Grande [2344/6456 (USBGN)], south-central Jujuy, but not shown on our maps; Fiora, July 1931 (Fiora, 1934:362, as "Río Sunchal").

SUNCHALES; Santa Fe 3056/6134 (USBGN)
95 m, in Dpto. Castellanos [3110/6140 (USBGN)], central western Santa Fe (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Blendinger, 24 Nov. 1977 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:15).

SUNCHO, EL; see El Suncho.

SUNCHO CORRAL; Santiago del Estero 2756/6327 (USBGN)
138 m, central part of province in Dpto. Brigadier Juan Felipe Ibarra [Dpto. Matará, 2800/6230 (USBGN)], 85 km SE of Santiago del Estero [2747/6416 (USBGN)] (MHA); Girard, date ? (Dabbene & Lillo, 1913:194); Girard, 20 Feb., 3 Apr., 24 May, 14, 22 July, 20, 24-25, 31 Sept., 19, 21, 23 Nov., 6, 11, 17, 19 Dec. 1904, Mar., 2, 10, 18, 24, 26 Apr., 17, 20 May, 5, 25 Sept., 3-4 Oct., 5, 26 Nov., 15 Dec. 1905, 10, 21 Jan., 6 Mar., 16, 21 May, 5 Nov. 1906, Sept., 3 Dec. 1907, 30 Oct. 1917, 10 Oct. 1925, 3 Nov. 1927, Girard and Ambros, 23, 28 Apr., 2 May, 24, 30 July 1905 (Dabbene, 1926d:404; Smyth, 1928; Castellanos, 1932:32, 39; 1933:162; Steullet & Deautier, 1935:156; Orfila, 1937:381; Pergolani, 1945a:363; Esteban, 1948:408, 410; 1953a:355; Partridge, 1954:104; Navas, 1965a:218; 1971b:282; Darrieu, 1980b:190; Narosky, et al., 1983:54, 81; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:28, 56; Nores & Yzurieta. 1986:50; FMNH; UMMZ, sometimes as "Soncho Corral" and "Sancho Corral"); collector ? [Girard ?], 8 Apr., 6 May, 17 June, 13 Aug., 13, 25 Sept. 1905, 22 Apr., 1 June, 3 July 1906, 2 Nov. 1917 (Navas & Bó, 1991c:126; Nores, et al., 1991:172, 176, 182); Lillo, 15 Oct. 1908 (Salvador, 1990b:29); Miller and Boyle, at 800 ft [240 m], 22, 24 Apr. 1916 (Cherrie & Reichenberger, 1921:2; FMNH); Salvador and Eroles, 28 Feb. 1992 (Salvador & Eroles, 1994:25).

SUNLUNLA; Mendoza Not located
Sanzin, Jan. 1917 (Sanzin, 1918:148).

SUR, PUNTA; Neuquén ca. 4058/7130
Alt. ?; at southern end of Isla Victoria [4056/7133 (USBGN)], in Lago Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)], Rasmussen, et al., ca. 29 Jan.-Feb. 1990 (Rasmussen, et al., 1993:6-7); not shown on our maps.

SUSANA; Santa Fe 3122/6131 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, in Dpto. Castellanos [3110/6140 (USBGN)], 12 km SSW of Rafaela [3116/6129 (USBGN)], central western Santa Fe (MHA); Walter, 9 km SW, 5 May 1971 (Houston, 1974:156); de la Peña, 6 Dec. 1974 (de la Peña, 1989a).

SUSANA, CERRO (MHA); see Susana, Monte.

SUSANA, MONTE; Tierra del Fuego 5450/6826 (USBGN)
564 m, low mountain 10 km SW of Ushuaia [5448/6818 (USBGN)], near Lapatia [5450/6834 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Cerro Susana"); Anderson, et al., 17 Dec. 1986 (Anderson, et al., 1988:252, as "Mt. Susana").

SUSANA, MT. (Anderson, et al., 1988:252); see Susana, Monte.

SUYUQUE NUEVO; San Luis 3308/6616 (USBGN)
1,100 m, in Dpto. La Capital [3130/6040 (USBGN)], 18 km NNE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (ACA, San Luis; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 29 Dec. 1992 (Nellar, 1993:52, as "El Suyuque Nuevo, Dpto. Belgrano [3245/6645 (USBGN)]").

SUYUQUE NUEVO, EL (Nellar, 1993:52); see Suyuque Nuevo.

TABACAL; Salta 2316/6415 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northern Salta, in Dpto Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)], 14 km SE of San Ramón de la Nueva Orán [2308/6420 (USBGN)] and 16 km W of Embarcación [2313/6406 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Hoy, 29 Dec. 1973 (Camperi, 1990a:80).

TABAY, PUERTO; see Puerto Tabay.

TABAY ALVES (MHA); see Puerto Tabay.

TABLAS, POTRERO DE LAS; see Potrero de las Tablas.

TABLAS, PUEBLO DE LAS (MHA); see Potrero de las Tablas.

TACAAGLÉ (Laubmann, 1930:45); see Misión Tacaaglé Cué, Puesto.

TACANAS; Tucumán 2708/6449 (USBGN)
375 m, on railway in eastern central Tucumán, almost on border of Santiago del Estero, 53 km SE of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:445); Pierotti, 20 Dec. 1954, 1 Sept. 1955 (Navas, 1965a:221).

TACO RALO; Tucumán 2750/6512 (USBGN)
337 m, extreme southeastern Tucumán, 36 km ESE of La Cocha [2747/6534 (USBGN)] and 10 km N of Catamarca border (MHA); Alabarce, 31 Mar. 1972 (Alabarce, 1981:136).

TACUABE, ISLA; Corrientes Not located
Freiberg and Rosillo, Nov. 1939 (Freiberg, 1943:18).

TACUARACUARENDY; Corrientes ca. 2731/5723
In Dpto. General Paz [2745/5750 (USBGN)], northern Corrientes in vicinity of Yacireta-Apipe dam [ca. 2725/5645 (ACA, Corrientes)] on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], Contreras, 1978 (Contreras, 1979h); collector ? [Contreras ?], date ? [1978 ?] (Contreras, 1983b:40); near Ibahay [2731/5723 (USBGN)], Contreras, 9-10 Aug. 1978 (Nores, 1986b:306).

TACURA (MHA); see Tacural.

TACUARAL; Corrientes 2752/5748 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, northern Corrientes, 110 km SE of city of Corrientes [2728/5850 (USBGN)], and ca. 12 km SW of General Paz

[2745/5737 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA, as "Tacuara"); d'Orbigny, 1-4 Jan. 1828 (d'Orbigny, 1835:242).

TACUARA YACARÉ; Entre Ríos Not located
Near La Paz [3045/5939 (USBGN)], northwestern Entre Ríos, band recovery, 7 Apr. 1973 (Lucero, 1982:18).

TACUARENDI; Santa Fe 2825/5918 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, extreme northeastern Santa Fe, 11 km NE of Villa Ocampa [2828/5922 (USBGN)] (MHA); Venturi, 6 Dec. 1903 (Lillo, 1909:26, as "Tacuarundi").

TACUARUNDI (Lillo, 1909:26); see Tacuarendi.

TACURAL; Santa Fe 3051/6136 (USBGN)
ca. 95 m, 10 km NNW of Sunchales [3056/6134 (USBGN)], central western Santa Fe in Dpto. Castellanos [3110/6140 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Tacura"); de la Peña, 18 Jan., 29 Feb. 1988 (de la Peña, 1989a).

TAFÍ (Doering, 1881:40); see Tafí Viejo.

TAFÍ (Lillo, 1902:180); see Tafí del Valle.

TAFÍ, CERRO; Tucumán Not located
Girard, 17 Nov. 1917, 21 Nov. 1929 (Girard, 1932); Budin, 15 Dec. 1946, 20 July 1947, 8 Apr. 1948 (Esteban, 1953a:360); probably in vicinity of Tafí Viejo [2644/6516 (USBGN)].

TAFÍ, CUESTA DE; Tucumán Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Lillo, 1902:217); probably in vicinity of Tafí del Valle [2652/6541 (USBGN)].

TAFÍ, DEPARTAMENTO; Tucumán 2635/6545 (USBGN)
District in northwestern part of province, abutting Catamarca and Salta (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Lillo, 1902:173); Salvador, et al., Dec. 1983 (Chebez, 1994:183).

TAFÍ, VALLE DEL (Sclater, 1887:639); see Tafí del Valle.

TAFIA (MVZ); see Tafí Viejo.

TAFÍCILLO; Tucumán 2642/6517 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, north-central Tucumán, 7 km NW of Tafí Viejo [2644/6516 (USBGN)] (MHA); Girard, 20 Dec. 1915 (Smyth,

1928:127); Dinelli, May, July 1929 (FMNH); Hoy, Sept. 1946 (FMNH).

TAFÍ DEL VALLE; Tucumán 2652/6541 (USBGN)
ca. 2,000 m, in valley of Río de la Angostura [2700/6553 (USBGN)], within Sierra del Aconquija [2700/6553 (USBGN)], 52 km W of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Tafí"); Burmeister ?, date ? (Sclater, 1887:639, as "Valle de Tafí"); collector ? [Dinelli ?], at 2,200 m, date ?, Dinelli, at 2,200 m, 10 Apr. 1910 (Lillo, 1902:180, as "Tafí"; Dabbene, 1919e:173, as "Tafí"; identity of both as Tafí del Valle, rather than Tafí Viejo [2644/6516 (USBGN)], based on altitude); Venturi, at alt. ?, 28 Oct., 8 Nov. 1899, at 700 m, 21, 28 Oct. 1900, at 2,800 m, 11-12 Apr. 1901, at 1,200 m, 23-24 Feb., at alt. ?, 21 May, at 1,000 m, 26 Aug. 1902, at alt. ?, 1 Feb., 18 May 1903, Dinelli, 16, 18, 20 Oct. 1900, 19 Feb. 1905 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:171ff, sometimes as "Tafí"); Miller and Boyle, in vicinity up to 9,500 ft [2,900 m], 28 Mar., 1-4 Apr. 1916 (Miller, 1917:164; Chapman, 1919:325-326; 1925:5; UMMZ); Olrog and Budin, at times between 8-18 Mar. and 10-20 May 1948 and also 15 km S, 16, 18, 20 May 1948, Olrog, 12 Dec. 1951, 23 Mar., 1 June 1952, 22 Dec. 1953, 15 Jan. 1956 (Olrog, 1949a:139, 141, 144, 148; Esteban, 1953a:351; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:33, 77); Olrog, 10, 12, 15 May year ?, 10 May 1948, 23 Mar. 1951, Dec. 1954, Jan., Feb. 1955 (Olrog, 1956a:158, 160, 162; 1958a:14; 1959b:422); King, late Aug. or Sept. 1969 to mid-June 1970 (King, 1972a:5; 1972b:346); Narosky and Contino, 27 July 1972 (Naroksy, 1984:126); Handford and Nottebohm, Oct. 1972-Feb., Nov. 1973-Jan. 1974 (Handford & Nottebohm, 1976:803-804; Handford, 1980a; 1983); Salvador, et al., 20 Dec. 1983 (Salvador, et al., 1984:129; Carman, 1989a:12); Salvador, at 2,400 m, 4 Dec. 1987 (Salvador, 1992:243); Blendinger, late Mar.-early Apr. year ? (Blendinger, 1990).

TAFÍ VIEJA (MVZ); see Tafí Viejo.

TAFÍ VIEJO; Tucumán 2644/6516 (USBGN)
609 m, in foothills 10 km NNW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); Doering, date ? (Doering, 1881:46, as "Tafí"; it is assumed Doering was at Tafí Viejo rather than at more remote Tafí del Valle [2652/6541 (USBGN)]); collector ? [Dinelli ?], date ? (Lillo, 1902:175); collector ?, Aug. 1898 (Zotta, 1937b:481); Dinelli, 25 Oct. (Olrog, 1958a:6), 5 Nov. 1900 (Esteban, 1948:356); collector ?, Dec. 1898 (Sclater, 1902:52, as "Tafí"; identification as Tafí Viejo uncertain); collector ?, 29 Jan.

1903 (König & Straneck, 1989:4); Lillo [collector ?] at 800 m, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:357); Girard, 22 Oct. 1910, 19, 25 Nov., 2 Dec. 1911 (Narosky, et al., 1983:47, 84, as "dto Tafí Viejo"; MVZ, as "Tafí Vieja"); collector ?, July 1911 (Zotta, 1939b:249); Girard, date ? (Dabbene, 1917b:7); Girard, on slopes, Dec. year ? (Dinelli, 1918:62); Girard, at 1,000 m, 23 Sept., at 1,200 m, 27 Oct. 1911 (Dabbene, 1919e:167-168); Budin, 30 Sept. 1911 (Haedo Rossi & Esteban, 1972:347, as "Cerro Tafí Viejo"); Girard, prior to July 1922 (Serié, 1923:100); Girard, 28 Aug. 1910, 21 Oct., 25, 28, 30 Nov. 1911, 27 Nov. 1912, 5, 12 Sept., 8 Nov., Dec. 1913, 7 Oct., 25 Nov., 20 Dec. 1914, 26 Mar., at 1,500 m, 6, 9 Jan., 2 May 1915, 1 Aug. 1916, 29 Aug. 1917, at 1,600-1,800 m, Aug. 1918, 18 Oct., 14, 16 Nov., 8 June, 15 Dec. 1923 (Smyth, 1928; Castellanos, 1932:11; 1933:165; 1934:317; Orfila, 1936:219; Zotta, 1936b:290; Orfila, 1938:16, 19; Partridge, 1954:99, 102; Narosky, et al., 1983:70, 76; Camperi, 1992c:31; UMMZ); collector ? [Girard ?], 8 Aug., 3 Sept., 15 Nov. 1911, 28 Aug., 6 Nov. 1913, 7, 15 May, 11 June, 7 July, 14 Dec. 1914, 26 Mar., 6, 27 July, 30 Nov., 4 Dec. 1915, 26 July 1916, 30 June 1918 (Pergolani, 1940:389; 1946:10; Pergolani de Costa, 1949b:9; Bó, 1962:100; Navas & Bó, 1994:91); collector ?, June 1914 (MVZ); Girard, 20 Jan. 1915 (MVZ); Steinbach, 8 Jan., 30 Dec. 1915 (CM); Budin, 17 July 1915, 30 Dec. 1916, Girard, 9 Jan. 1917 (Dabbene, 1926c:393; Castellanos, 1932:23); Budin, June 1923 (FMNH); collector ?, Mar. 1919 (Cicchino & Castro, 1980:83); Reed, date ? (YPM); Wetmore and Peters, 14-15 Apr. and to nearby Sierra San Xavier [Cumbres de San Javier, 2648/6523 (USBGN)], 17 Apr. 1921 (Wetmore, 1926b:14); collector ?, 10 Nov. year ? (Pereyra, 1951:330); Dinelli, 24 Oct. 1929 (MVZ, as "Tafia"; identification uncertain); Budin, 28 July 1946, Olrog, 1 June 1952 (Esteban, 1953a:360); Olrog, 22 June, 6, 9, 11-12 July 1956 (CM); Alabarce, ca. 1972 (Alabarce, 1981); Obligado, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8).

TAFÍ VIEJO, CERRO (Haedo Ross & Esteban, 1972:347); see Tafí Viejo.

TAFÍ VIEJO, DEPARTAMENTO (Narosky, et al., 1983:47); see Tafí Viejo.

TAFOR (Gandini, et al., 1994:22); see Tafor, Punta.

TAFOR, PUNTA; Chubut 4503/6616 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, small point in southern central coastal Chubut, 30 km NE of Cabo Aristizábal [4513/6631 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Punta Talor"); Livezey, et al., 30 Sept. 1979 (Livezey, et al., 1985:18);

Gandini, et al., Mar. 1982-1984, 1986-1990 (Gandini, et al., 1994:22, as "Tafor").

TAGLE; Buenos Aires Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Zotta & da Fonseca, 1937:411).

TAJAMAR; La Rioja Not located
Giacomelli, on western side, date ? (Giacomelli, 1905:98).

TAJAMAR; Tucumán ca. 2635/6455
Alt. ?; 20 km SE of Burruyacú [2630/6445 (USBGN)], northwestern Tucumán, collector ?, 4 May 1952 (Olrog, 1953:84); probably associated with Río Tajamar [Río de Cajón, 2630/6453 (USBGN)].

TALA; Buenos Aires Not located
Near La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)], SE of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:445).

TALA; Salta (Salvadori, 1897:3); see El Tala.

TALA, ALTO DEL (Atlas, 1979); see Alto de losTalas.

TALA, EL; see El Tala.

TALA, ESTANCIA EL; see El Tala, Estancia.

TALA, LAGUNA DEL; Córdoba Not located
Observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:11).

TALA, RÍO; Salta/Tucumán 2615/6515 (USBGN)
One of headwaters of Río Salí [2733/6457 (USBGN)] forms a short portion of boundary between Salta and Tucumán (MHA); Holmberg, 1.5 leagues [ca. 6 km] from river [in Salta ?], 5 Feb. 1877 (Holmberg, 1878a:92, 155); Borelli, along river, and one league [ca. 4 km] N, date ?, along river, July 1896 (Salvadori, 1897:12); collector ? [Dinelli ?], date ? (Lillo, 1902:200); Pierotti, at Ruiz de los Llanos [2607/6517 (USBGN)], 29 Feb. 1956 (Navas, 1965a:220); see, also, El Tala.

TALA CAÑADA; Córdoba 3121/6458 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; town in extreme eastern Dpto. Pocho [3130/6530 (USBGN)], central western Córdoba, 75 km W of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (ACA, Córdoba); collector ? [Partridge ?], 28 Apr. 1964 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:72).

TALACASTO; San Juan 3107/6839 (USBGN)
1,250 m (MHA); central interior San Juan, 50 km N of capital [3132/6831 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); MHA shows too far N; Partridge, 2 Dec. and at 1,300 m, at Quebrada de Talacasto [not located], 11 Dec. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:62, 83; UMMZ); collector ?, 7 km N, date ? (Banks, 1977:539); de la Peña, 60 km W, 15 Jan., 15 Feb. 1982 (de la Peña, 1983a:35; de la Peña, 1987:148).

TALACASTO, QUEBRADA DE (Navas & Bó, 1987c:62); see Talacasto.

TALAPUNCO; Tucumán Not located
Guanuco, 16 Sept. 1958 (Darrieu, 1983a:47, as "Talapunco–S. P. Colalao"); probably in vicinity of San Pedro Colalao [2614/6529 (USBGN)] in northern central part of province.

TALAR, EL; see El Talar.

TALAR, ESTANCIA, EL; see El Talar, Estancia.

TALAR DE PACHECO; Buenos Aires Not located
Doello Jurado, 2 Oct. 1927 (Castellanos, 1933:167); probably equivalent to General Pacheco [3428/5838 (USBGN)], a suburb of Buenos Aires [3425/5838 (USBGN)].

TALAS, ALTO DE LOS; see Alto de los Talas.

TALAS, LA; see La Talas.

TALAS, LOS; see Los Talas.

TALAVERA, ISLA; Buenos Aires Not located
Henschke, Aug. 1988 (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:77); 26 km N of Zarate [3406/5902 (USBGN)], in delta of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], Angle, Chiappe, and Olson, 12 Feb. 1992 (USNM).

TALITA, EL; see El Talita.

TALOR, PUNTA (MHA); see Tafor, Punta.

TAMAILLA; Tucumán Not located
350 m, Budin, 11 Dec. 1901 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:258).

TAMBO POINT (Dabbene, 1910:445); see Tombo, Punta.

TANDIL; Buenos Aires 3719/5909 (USBGN)
78 m, south-central Buenos Aires, just N of Sierras del Tandil [3724/5906 (USBGN)], 61 km W of Ayacucho [3709/5829 (USBGN)] (MHA); Holmberg, three visits to area 1881-1883 (Holmberg, 1883-84); Yépes, early Feb. 1927 (Anon., 1927:88); Daguerre, Aug. 1933 (Anon.,1934a:425); Castillo, ca. 1935 (Anon., 1936b:329); Nottebohm, 14-16 Oct. 1966 (Nottebohm, 1969:305, and p. 306 as "Sierras de Tandril"); Menéndez, et al., dates ? (Menéndez, et al., 1979); Zelaya and Pérez, date ?, Fernández, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:86, 101).

TANDIL, ARROYO; Buenos Aires Not located
In vicinity of Sierras del Tandil [3724/5906 (USBGN)], south-central Buenos Aires, probably = Arroyo Tandileofú [3657/5819 (USBGN)], Holmberg, 8 Feb. 1882 (Holmberg, 1883-84:82-83); see, also, Tandileofú, Arroyo.

TANDIL, SIERRA DEL (Holmberg, 1883-84); see Tandil, Sierras del.

TANDIL, SIERRAS DEL; Buenos Aires 3724/5906 (USBGN)
500 m, short range of low hills at eastern end of elevated region of south-central Buenos Aires, immediately south of Tandil [3724/5906 (USBGN)] (MHA); Holmberg, three visits to area 1881-1883 (Holmberg, 1883-84, as "Sierra del Tandil").

TANDILEOFÚ, ARROYO; Buenos Aires 3657/5819 (USBGN)
NE of Ayacucho [3709/5827 (USBGN)] in central eastern Buenos Aires; does not appear on our maps; Holmberg, 24 Feb., 15 Mar. 1882 (Holmberg, 1883-84:79-80, 90, as "Arroyo Tandileufú"); see, also, Tandil, Arroyo.

TANDILEUFÚ, ARROYO (Holmberg, 1883-84:79); see Tandileofú, Arroyo.

TANDRIL, SIERRAS DE (Nottebohm, 1969:306); see Tandil.

TANINGA; Córdoba 3120/6505 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, western Córdoba in Dpto. Pocho [3130/6530 (USBGN)], 82 km W of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); de la Peña, 6 Dec. 1981 (de la Peña, 1987:197).

TANTI; Córdoba 3120/6436 (USBGN)

ca. 900 m, in Dpto. Punilla [3110/6440 (USBGN)], on eastern slope of Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)], 40 km W of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); Durione, Mar., 14, 24 Apr., 14 May 1919 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:479, as "Tanti Viejo"; 1939b:632, as "Tanti Viejo"; 1945:793, as "Tanti Viejo"; Esteban, 1948:409, as "Tanti Viejo"); Partridge, at 1,240-1,300 m, 13-14 Jan. 1965 (Navas, 1971b:284; Navas & Bó, 1987c:58, as "Tanti, Rancho Alegre"; 1991c:123, as "Tanti, Rancho Alegre"); Nores and Yzurieta, 3 Dec. 1973 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:51); Miatello, et al., 9-10 May 1981, 22 Feb. 1985 (Miatello, et al., 1993:6); Montaldo and López, 11 Jan. 1982 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:43); Salvador, et al., 5 km from Tanti, 16 Oct. 1983 (Salvador, et al., 1984:126).

TANTI VIEJO (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:479); see Tanti.

TAPALQUÉ (MHA); see Tapalquén.

TAPALQUÉN; Buenos Aires 3621/6001 (USBGN)
87 m, central Buenos Aires, 67 km NNE of Olavarría [3654/6017 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Tapalqué"); collector ?, date ? (Zapata & Martínez, 1972b:196); Grigera, between Tapalquén and Cacharí [3624/5933 (USBGN)], ca. May 1969-Mar. 1971 (Grigera, 1973:27, as "Tapalqué").

TAPEBICUÁ; Corrientes 2929/5659 (USBGN)
67 m, southeastern Corrientes, 15 km WSW of San Martín [Yapeyú, 2928/5649 (USBGN)] and 28 km NNE of Paso de los Libres [2943/5705 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Partridge, et al., 5 May 1961 (YPM; CM).

TAPEBICUÁ; Corrientes 2929/5659 (USBGN)
67 m, central eastern Corrientes, 26 km NE of Paso de los Libres [2943/5705 (USBGN)] and 9 km inland from Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] (MHA); Partridge, 5-15 May 1961 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1990:141; 1992a:221); Zapata, 7 Mar. 1964 (Zapata, 1965a:279); Nottebohm, Oct. 1966 (Nottebohm, 1969:307).

TAPENAYA, RÍO (Menegaux, 1925:282); see Tapenayo, Río.

TAPENAYO, RÍO; Santiago del Estero Not located
Presumably in central eastern Santiago del Estero, near Icaño [2841/6254 (USBGN)]; Wagner, near Florencia [not located], 1-2, 4, 15 Jan. 1903 (Menegaux, 1925:237, as "Río Tapenayo," pp. 282, 323, as "Río Tapenaya"; unknown which, if either, is correct).

TAPIA; Tucumán 2636/6518 (USBGN)
689 m, in a valley of Río Salí [2733/6457 (USBGN)], 29 km NNW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ? [Dinelli ?], date ? (Lillo, 1902:172); Baer, Dec. 1902-Jan., Mar. 1903, arid (Baer, 1904:211); Baer, 9, 12, 23-24 Dec. 1902, 3, 10, 14 Jan. 1903, Dinelli, 600-700 m, 1888, 1889, 10, 25, 27-28 Oct., 2, 6, 9, 12 Nov., 12-14 Dec. 1901, 21 June, 9-10, 13-15, 19, 23, 27 Sept., 3 Dec. 1902; Venturi, 400-700 m, 25 Sept., 9 Nov. 1899, 8 July 1901, 20-21, 24 Oct., 9 Nov. 1901, 23 May, 21 June, 9, 12-14, 17, 25 Sept., 16, 28 Oct., 9 Nov., 3 Dec. 1902, Jan., Mar., Apr. 1903 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909; Lillo, 1909:23; Hellmayr, 1912:190; Steullet & Deautier, 1945:870, 892; 1946:951; Esteban, 1948:408-409; Navas, 1965a:221; FMNH; CU; UMMZ; Cardoso da Silva & Oren, 1991:147-148); Lillo, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:223, as "Tapia, Cerro de San Javier") and ca. 1903 (Lillo, 1905:6); Budin, 26, 28 May 1904 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:144; 1939b:695); Budin and Dinelli, 1 May, 2 June 1904 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:492); Lillo, Feb. 1906 (Narosky, et al., 1983:47); collector ?, 22 July 1906 (MVZ); collector ?, 26 July 1911 (Pergolani de Costa, 1949b:9); Rodríguez, 28 July (UMMZ), 2 Sept. 1911 (Castellanos, 1933:159); Girard, at 900 m, 28 Apr. 1912 (Dabbene, 1919e:168); Girard, 19 May 1913 (Navas, 1965a:221); Steinbach, 20 June 1914 (LSU); Girard, 8 Apr. (Castellanos, 1932:37), 27 June (Pergolani, 1945a:362), 19 Sept. 1917 (Smyth, 1928:136); collector ? [Girard ?], 24 July 1917 (Orfila, 1936:222); Wetmore and Peters, 6-14 Apr. 1921 (Wetmore & Peters, 1923:144; Wetmore, 1924; 1926b:13); Budin, Aug. 1926 (USNM), May 1931 (Zotta, 1938:59); Esteban, 1, 9 Aug., Giménez, 12 July, 24, 28 Oct. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:356-357, 381); Alabarce and Budin, 30 Nov. 1978 (Alabarce, 1987:23-24).

TAPI AIKE, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz Not located
Southwestern Santa Cruz, ca. 90 km SE of Calafate [5020/7218 (USBGN)], Rumboll, 2 Feb. 1976 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:153).

TAPI AIKE, LAGUNA; Santa Cruz 5105/7148 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southwestern Santa Cruz, adjacent to Tapi Aike [5103/7146 (USBGN)], 60 km NE of Yacimientas de Río Turbio [5132/7218 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Güer Aike [5120/7020 (USBGN)]; does not appear on available maps; Rumboll, banding, 8 Feb. 1976 (Lucero, 1982:9, 23).

TAPIKIOLÉ (Laubmann, 1930:2); see Tapikiolé, Estancia.

TAPIKIOLÉ, ESTANCIA; Formosa 2501/5919 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m (MHA); central Formosa, ca. 30 km S of Río Pilcomayo [2521/5740 (USBGN)] and ca. 165 km NW of Puerto Pilcomayo [2522/5739 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; Krieg, 1 Dec. 1925-15 Jan. 1926 (Laubmann, 1930:2-3, as "Tapikiolé (La Urbana)"; La Urbana is now known as La Urbana Vieja [2454/5913 (USBGN, 1954)], but is on none of our maps.

TAPILUQUE, ARROYO; Río Negro ca. 4047/6724
S of railroad and W of Corral Chico [4030/6715 (USBGN)], central Río Negro, Pemberton, on stream, ca. 20 mi [32 km] SW of Corral Chico, ca. 300 m, 28 June (Wetmore, 1926a:405, 435, 464), 21 Oct. 1911 (MVZ); does not appear on available maps; approximate altitude and coordinates are those where collector was, not necessarily at mouth of stream.

TAPONES, ARROYO DE LOS; San Juan Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

TARANCO, COLONIA (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:5-6); see Campo San Juan.

TARIJA, RÍO (Olrog, 1979b:5); see Grande Tarija, Río.

TARTAGAL; Salta 2232/6349 (USBGN)
502 m (Atlas, 1979); northeastern part of province, 83 km NNE of Embarcacíon [2313/6406 (USBGN)] and 30 km S of Aguaray [2220/6347 (USBGN)] (MHA); Budin, Dec. 1918, early 1919 (Anon., 1919c; Orfila, 1936:220), July 1920 (USNM, as "Tartaque"); Apóstol, 20 Jan. 1962 (Darrieu, 1980c:172); band recovery, 28 Aug. 1964 (Lucero, 1982:17); de la Peña, 1-2 Feb. 1977 (de la Peña, 1987:215-216); Olrog, Oct. 1979 (Olrog, 1985b:194); Fraga, et al., ca. 15 km W at 700 m, 13 Sept. 1983 (Fraga, et al., 1984:189).

TARTAGAL; Santa Fe 2840/5952 (USBGN)
56 m, northeastern Santa Fe, in Dpto. Vera [2900/6030 (USBGN)], 52 km SW of Villa Ocampo [2828/5922 (USBGN)] (MHA); de la Peña, 1-2 Feb. 1977, 2, 13, 31 Jan. 1978, 10 km E, 31 Jan. 1978, and 10 km S, 2 Feb. 1988 (de la Peña, 1979a:39; 1981b:46-47; 1983d:170; 1988e:17).

TARTAQUE (USNM); see Tartagal; Salta.

TÁRTAGOS, RÍO DE LOS; Córdoba 3007/6349 (USBGN)
In northern Córdoba, in Dpto. Tulumba [3015/6355 (USBGN)], forms part of department's border with Dpto. Sobremonte [2940/6405 (USBGN)] and Dpto. Río Seco [3005/6300 (USBGN)] (MHA); Miatello, et al., 26-27 Nov. 1984 (Miatello, et al., 1993:10, as "Río los Tártagos").

TÁRTAGOS, RÍO LOS (Miatello, et al., 1993:10); see Tártagos, Río de los.

TATANÉ; Formosa ca. 2625/5820 (ACA, Formosa)
Alt.?; southeastern Formosa, in Dpto. Laishí [2630/5845 (USBGN)], 10 km NNW of Herradura [2629/5818 (USBGN)] (ACA, Formosa); Nores and Yzurieta, 13 July 1986 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1986:50; Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:322).

TECKA; see El Bolsón.

TEGUA, ARROYO (Miatello, et al., 1993:2); see Tegua, Arroyo de.

TEGUA, ARROYO DE; Córdoba 3236/6353 (USBGN)
Stream in central Córdoba, in northern Dpto. Río Cuarto [3320/6430 (USBGN)] and southwestern Dpto. Tercero Arriba [3220/6345 (USBGN)], 58 km S of Río Tercero [3211/6406 (USBGN)] and ca. 60 km NE of Río Cuarto [3308/6421 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); near Hernando [3225/6344 (USBGN)], Miatello, 22-23 Oct. 1986 (Miatello, et al., 1993:2, as "Aguada Tegua").

TEHUEL MALAL, ESTANCIA; Neuquén
ca. 4100/7115 (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro)
Alt. ?; close to northern shore of Lago Nahuel Huapí [4058/7130 (USBGN)], opposite San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)] and 10 km WNW of town of Nahuel Huapí [4103/7109 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23, as "Estancia Tequel-Malal").

TEHUELCHES, ARROYO DE LOS Not located
Between Río Negro [4102/6247 (USBGN)] and Río Chubut [4320/6503 (USBGN)], Burmeister, 1888 or 1889 (Burmeister, 1890:318); apparently too far N to be associated with Tehuelches [4656/6727 (USBGN)], Santa Cruz.

TEJAR, EL; see El Tejar.

TEJU-CUARE (Menegaux, 1918); see Teyo Guaré.

TELARES, BAÑADO DE LOS (Nores, et al., 1991:186); see Los Telares.

TELARES, LOS; see Los Telares.

TELÉN; La Pampa 3616/6530 (USBGN)
302 m, northern central La Pampa, 10 km W of Victorica [3613/6527 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pereyra, Aug., Sept. 1923, Feb. 1929, Jan. 1930 (Pereyra, 1923:174; 1937a:208, 212); Balech, late Apr. 1934 (Anon., 1934a:426); Bohl, W on Ruta 143, near Km 287, 28 May 1965 (Banks, 1977:536; USNM).

TELLIER; Santa Cruz 4739/6603 (USBGN)
109 m, northeastern Santa Cruz, 15 km NW of Puerto Deseado [4745/6554 (USBGN)] (MHA); Humphrey, 6 km NW, 13 Nov., 3 km SW, on Ruta 282, and 49 km SW at Km 3542, 16 Nov. 1960 (YPM).

TELLO (MHA); see Desiderio Tello.

TELSEN; Chubut 4224/6657 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, central northern part of province, ca. 165 km NW of Puerto Madryn [4246/6503 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Vuilleumier, 11 Nov. 1991 (Vuilleumier, 1993:5, 22).

TELSEN, BAÑADOS DE; Chubut Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15); presumably in vicinity of Telsen [4224/6657 (USBGN)] in central northern Chubut.

TEMOC; Buenos Aires Not located
Collector ?, Apr. 1916 (Zotta, 1939b:249); collector ?, at 554 m, 20 Apr. 1918 (Pergolani, 1946:11, as "Temoe [sic], Pcia. Buenos Aires").

TEMOE (Pergolani, 1946:11); see Temoc.

TEMPERLEY; Buenos Aires 3447/5824 (USBGN)
ca. 10 m, on southern outskirts of city of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)], in Partido Lomas de Zamora [3445/5825 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 7 Oct. 1973 (Klimaitis, 1993:7).

TENIENTE MAZA; Río Negro 4030/6646 (USBGN)
266 m, in central part of province in Dpto. Valcheta [4100/6615 (USBGN)], 58 km NW of Valcheta [4042/6609 (USBGN)] (MHA;

Atlas, 1979); collector ? [Partridge ?], 30 Apr. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:74).

TEODELINA; Santa Fe 3411/6132 (USBGN)
89 m, extreme southern part of province, nearly on the Buenos Aires border, in Dpto. General López [3350/6150 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Teodolina"; Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 11 Nov. 1986 (de la Peña, 1987:15, as "Teodolina").

TEODOLINA (MHA); see Teodelina.

TEPI (Lucero, 1982:9); see Tepi, Estancia.

TEPI, ESTANCIA; Tierra del Fuego 5415/6709 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m (MHA); ca. 35 km W of Cabo San Pablo [5417/6645 (USBGN)], central eastern Tierra del Fuego (ACA, Tierra del Fuego); Olrog, et al., Jan. 1974, with known specific dates of 18, 25 Jan. (Olrog, 1975c:18; Lucero, 1982:19-20); bander ?, 25, 29-30 Jan. 1975 (Olrog, 1976b:114; Lucero, 1982:23); Min. Agr. Gan. Nac. and Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9, as "Tepi").

TEQUEL-MALAL, ESTANCIA (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23); see Tehuel Malal, Estancia.

TERCERO, RÍO; Córdoba 3255/6219 (USBGN)
One of headwaters of Río Carcarañá [3227/6048 (USBGN)], which arises in western central Córdoba at reservoir of Embalse del Río Tercero [3212/6428 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); collector ? [Partridge ?], at Leones [3239/6218 (USBGN)], 13 Feb. 1961 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:63); also see Leones; Embalse; Río Tercero; and Río Tercero, Embalse del.

TERESA, COLONIA; see Colonia Teresa.

TERMAS (Fiora, 1933:187); see Termas de Reyes.

TERMAS, LAS; see Las Termas.

TERMAS DE REYES; Jujuy 2410/6529 (USBGN)
ca. 2,500 m, 55 km W of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, July 1929 (Fiora, 1933:187, as "Termas (Río de Reyes)"; 1934:358); Castelino, 29 Aug. 1985 (Castelino, 1985).

TERMAS DE RÍO HONDO (Atlas, 1979); see Las Termas.

TERMAS VILLAVICENCIO; Mendoza 3231/6901 (USBGN)
760 m, north-central Mendoza, on eastern end of northern part of Sierra de los Paramillos [Cordón de los Paramillos, 3231/6907 (USBGN)], 45 km NW of capital [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Villavicencio"); Darwin, 29-31 Mar. 1835 (Darwin, 1962:332-333, as "Villa Vicencio"); Bridge, date ? (Fraser, 1843:120, as "Villavicencio"); Porta, date ? (Reed, 1916:6, as "Cerros Villavicencio"); Reed, 25 Nov. 1918 (Reed, 1919:268, as "Villavicencio"); collector ?, at 1,780 m, prior to 1919 (Contreras, 1978b:47, as "Villavicencio"); Partridge, 5 km W at 2,500 m, 18 Dec., at Quebrada del Toro [not located], 2,700-2,900 m, 19-20 Dec., at Los Hornillos [not located], 2,600-2,950 m, 19-21 Dec., and at "Villavicencio," at 2,500 m, 18-21 Dec. 1963 (Navas, 1971b:282, 293, as "Villavicencio"; Narosky, et al., 1983:60, as "Villavicencio"; Navas & Bó, 1987c:61, as "Villavicencio, Quebrada del Toro" and "Villavicencio, Los Hornillos," p. 64, as "Villavicencio"; 1991c:121-122, 128, as "Villavicencio," "Villavicencio, Los Hornillos," and "Villavicencio, Quebrada del Toro"; 1994:83, as "Villavicencio, Quebrada del Toro," p. 94, as "Los Hornillos, Quebrada del Toro, Paso del Paramillo"; UMMZ, as "Los Hornillos, Villavicencio"); de la Peña, 12 Jan. 1982 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:69, as "Villavicencio"), 12 Jan. 1984 (de la Peña, 1987:137, as "Villavicencio"); also see Toro, Quebrada del.

TERNERO (FMNH); see Ternero, Arroyo del.

TERNERO, ARROYO DEL; Río Negro 4153/7128 (USBGN)
Rises S of Cordón Serrucho [4148/7122 (USBGN)] in extreme southwestern Río Negro and joins Río Azul [4205/7137 (USBGN)], which enters Lago Puelo [4210/7140 (USBGN)], near El Bolsón [4158/7131 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Río Quemquemtreu," which shows mouth too far S, and in Chubut); Pemberton, 14 Apr. 1913 (Wetmore, 1926a:419, as "Río Quemquemtreu," who places Pemberton on arroyo at 4155/7135, but this is S of its mouth; Kovács, Nov. 1958 (FMNH, as "Ternero"), 29 Apr., 10 July 1959 (LACMNH, as "Ternero"); Cecil and Moffett, Sept.-mid-Nov. 1968 (Moffet, 1970:5, as "Río el Ternero").

TERNERO, RÍO EL (Moffett, 1970:5); see Ternero, Arroyo del.

TERNEROS, CUESTA DE LOS; Mendoza 3442/6835 (USBGN)

Alt. ?; 23 km SW of San Rafael [3436/6820 (USBGN)], central Mendoza (ACA, Mendoza); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

TERNOS, LOS (FMNH); see Las Termas.

TERO, ESTANCIA EL; see El Tero, Estancia.

TERRAPLÉN, LAGUNA; Chubut 4259/7133 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northwestern Chubut, in Dpto. Futaleufú [4305/7125 (USBGN)], 20 km WSW of Esquel [4254/7119 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Laguna Terroplen"); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15).

TERRONES, LOS; see Los Terrones.

TERROPLEN, LAGUNA (MHA); see Terraplén, Laguna.

TEUCO, RÍO; Formosa/Chaco 2538/6012 (USBGN)
Name frequently applied to mid-portion of Río Bermejo [2652/5823 (USBGN)], i.e., the "new" course of the Río Bermejo, which forms much of the border between Formosa and Chaco (MHA); Pierotti, ca. 30 km SE of Ingeniero Juárez [Ingeniero Guillermo N. Juárez, 2354/6151 (USBGN)], 3 Aug. 1947 (Esteban, 1948:354); collector ?, 24 Sept. 1951 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:322); see, also, Paso de las Niñas.

TEYO GUARÉ; Misiones ca. 2717/5533 (ACA, Misiones)
ca. 70 m (MHA); hamlet in Dpto. San Ignacio [2715/5520 (USBGN)], on southwestern outskirts of San Ignacio [2716/5532 (USBGN)], near mouth of Arroyo Horqueta [2717/5531 (USBGN)], southern Misiones (ACA, Misiones, also as "Teyú Cuaré"); Wagner, 22 June 1901 [1910], 15, 18, 20, 22-23 Apr., 3, 9, 30 May, 3, 9, 11-12, 14-18, 21-23, 25-26, 29-30 June, 1, 3, 5-6, 8, 10, 14-16, 18, 22, 24, 26, 28-30 July, 1, 3, 8, 12, 15, 19-20, 29-30 Aug., 25 Sept. 1910 (Menegaux, 1918; 1919, as "Villa Lutetia" or "Teju-Cuare"); Chebez, et al., Jan. 1988 (Massoia, Chebez, & Heinonen Fortabat, 1988a:8); Dabbene, 1919c:262, as "Villa Lutetia."

TEYÚ CUARÉ (ACA, Misiones); see Teyo Guaré.

TEZANOS PINTO; Entre Ríos 3152/6029 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, 15 km SSE of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Pinto"); Chimento, Aug. 1938 (Freiberg, 1943:90, as "Estación Pinto").

THAMES; Buenos Aires 3657/6318 (USBGN, 1954)
ca. 100 m, extreme western central Buenos Aires, 7 km E of La Pampa border and 55 km NW of Carhué [3711/6244 (USBGN)] (MHA); Aravena, 15 Sept. 1924 (Aravena, 1927:46).

THETIS, BAHÍA; Tierra del Fuego 5437/6514 (USBGN)
On southeastern tip of Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)], just N of Cabo San Diego [5438/6507 (USBGN)] (MHA); Cook, Banks, Parkinson, and Solander, made collection ?, 15 Jan. 1769 (Lysaght, 1959, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Hist. Ser., 1:362, as "Vincent Bay"); see, also, town of Bahía Thetis.

TICARA (Chapman, 1919:330); see Tilcara.

TICUCHO; Tucumán 2631/6515 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m, on left bank of Río Salí [2733/6457 (USBGN)], 35 km NNW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ? [Dinelli ?], date ? (Lillo, 1902:201); Budin, date ? (Lillo, 1905:27); Dinelli, at 750 m, date ? (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:178).

TIERRA BLANCA; Mendoza ca. 3346/6902
Alt. ?; north central Mendoza, near San Carlos [3346/6902 (USBGN)] and S of Lo Aguirre [ca. 3345/6910 (Leybold, 1873a:map)], Leybold, 19-20 Feb. 1871 (Leybold, 1873a:map; Martens, 1875:441).

TIERRA DEL FUEGO, ISLA GRANDE DE; Tierra del Fuego
5400/6900 (USBGN)
Very large island at tip of continent, shared by Argentina and Chile (MHA); Walker, et al., on E coast and along Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)], ca. Oct. 1972 (Walker, et al., 1973:30); Parmelee, location ?, 12 Nov. 1973, Schwartz, location ?, 20 Mar. 1977 (USNM); Ellis and Glinski, on northeastern coast, 10, 12 Mar. 1979 (Ellis & Glinski, 1980:350, as "Isla Grande"); see, also, Tierra del Fuego, Territorio National de La; and specific localities on island.

TIERRA DEL FUEGO, PARQUE NACIONAL; Tierra del Fuego
ca. 5445/6850 (ACA, Tierra del Fuego)
Alt. ?; large block in southern Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] extending from Lapataia [5450/6834 (USBGN)] on Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)], northward across Lago Fagnano [5438/6800 (USBGN)], and ca. 10 km farther

N (ACA, Tierra del Fuego); Chebez, et al., Jan. 1986 (Chebez & Bosso, 1992:26).

TIERRA DEL FUEGO, TERRITORIO NATIONAL DE LA 5400/6700 (USBGN)

Occupies most of the eastern half of Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)], and includes Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)], various islands in South Atlantic, and some of Antarctica; Isla Grande del Tierra del Fuego, which is part of "Patagonia," is cold and wet; Peale, 18 ?, Gilliss, 18 ? (USNM); Reynolds, T. Bridge, and G. Bridge, dates ? (Anon., 1935b:123); Plotnick, Dec. 1962-Mar. 1963 (Olrog, 1963:i); observers ?, 175 and 50 km transects, 27 Jan., 10 Feb., 18-30 Oct., 9, 12 Dec, 1981 (Martín, 1985:17, 19); Morisson, et al., aerial survey of coastal region, 1 Feb. 1985 (Morisson & Ross, 1989, Atlas Nearctic Shorebirds on Coast South América, Canadian Wildlife Serv., Spec. Publ., vol 1, p. 23); Peres Garat, Nov.-Dec. 1985 (Peres Garat, 1986, Birds Prey Bull., 3:125); see, also, Tierra del Fuego, Isla Grande de, and specific localities in province.

TIERRA MAYOR, RÍO (Castellanos, 1935:33); see Lasifashaj, Río.

TIGRE; Buenos Aires 3425/5834 (USBGN)

Sea level, on southern part of delta of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], ca. 25 km NW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA, with Las Conchas and Tigre contiguous; USBGN indicates merged under Tigre); Darwin, 20 Oct. 1833 (Darwin, 1962:140, as "Las Conchas"); Page, June 1860 (USNM); Burmeister, on island in mouth of Río Paraná, near Las Conchas, date ? (Burmeister, 1869:633); collector for Burmeister, 1860s ? (Burmeister, 1872:368); Durnford, 11 July, 19 Nov. 1876 (Durnford, 1877b:180; 1878a:64, both as "Las Conchas"); Oliveira, in general area of Las Conchas, Apr.-June 1878 (Holmberg, 1878c); Mathews ?, Feb.-Mar. 1895 (FMNH, as "Las Conchas"); Venturi, 1 Dec. 1902, 3 Aug., 1 Dec. 1903, and at "Isla Tigre," presumably an error, 4 Jan. 1903 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:179, 192, 215, 217); Smyth ?, 25 Dec. 1917 (Smyth, 1927:3); Zotta, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:392); Pereyra, Jan. 1922, Jan. 1923 (Pereyra, 1923:166, 171); Aravena, 2 Mar., 2, 6 July 1922, 30 Apr., 3, 10, 26 May 1923, 2, 4, 18 May, 27 Sept. 1924 (Aravena, 1927:44, 47-49; 1928:153-164); Tarak, Apr., May 1971 (Olrog, 1973b:69); Inst. M. Lillo and Mus. Arg. Ciencs. Nat., in vicinity, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7).

TIGRE, ARROYO; Misiones (1) Not located

Eastern Misiones in Dpto. San Pedro [2640/5400 (USBGN)], on Ruta 16, Inst. M. Lillo, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8); description places it roughly at 2645/5345.

TIGRE, ARROYO; Misiones (2) 2704/5509 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central western Misiones, E of Jardín América [2703/5514 (USBGN)]; not found on our maps; collector ?, 1947 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:316).

TIGRE, ARROYO DEL; Misiones Not located
Northeastern Misiones in Dpto. Frontera [2620/5350 (USBGN, 1954), now part of Dpto. General Manuel Belgrano, [2610/5355 (USBGN)], Pierotti, 25 Sept. 1947 (Esteban, 1948:342, 429).

TIGRE, ISLAS (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:192); see Tigre.

TIGRE, LAGUNA DEL; Santa Fe Not located
Near Cayastacito [3106/6034 (USBGN)], southern Dpto. San Justo [3040/6030 (USBGN)], de la Peña, 5 Dec. 1983 (de la Peña, 1987:23, as "Cayastacito, Laguna del Tigre").

TIGRE, MONTE; Santa Cruz 5120/6905 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; near coast about midway between city of Río Gallegos [5138/6913 (USBGN)] and mouth of Río Coig [5058/6911 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; Peterson and Hatcher, at or near neighboring "Montes Ranch," 14, 17-18, 23-24 Aug., 16 Sept., 1 Oct. 1896 (Scott & Sharpe, 1910:253, 278, 291; Scott & Sharpe, 1912:457, 461, 757; Stone, 1928:834; FMNH; all as "Mt. Tigre" or "Montes Ranch, near Mt. Tigre"; USNM, as "Montes Ranch").

TIGRE, MOUNT (Scott & Sharpe, 1910:253); see Tigre, Monte.

TIGRE, QUEBRADA DEL; Córdoba Not located
In Dpto. San Alberto [3145/6515 (USBGN)], Miatello, et al., 16 Dec. 1991 (Miatello, et al., 1993:2).

TIGRE MUERTO (Lucero, 1982:32); see Tigre Muerto, Bañados del.

TIGRE MUERTO, BAÑADO DEL (Carp, 1991:7); see Tigre Muerto, Bañados del.

TIGRE MUERTO, BAÑADOS DEL; Córdoba ca. 3310/6420
Alt. ?; extensive marsh ca. 10 km S of city of Río Cuarto [3308/6421 (USBGN)], southwestern Córdoba, observer ?, date ? (Nores &

Yzurieta, 1980b:xiv, 209, as "Bañados del Tigre Muerto (Laguna Pedernales [not located])"); Nores and Yzurieta, banding, 29 Sept. 1973 (Lucero, 1982:7, as "El Tigre Muerto," p. 32, as "Tigre Muerto"); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7, as "Bañado del Tigre Muerto"); observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:11, 14, as "Tigre Muerto").

TIGRE MUERTO, EL (Lucero, 1982:7); see Tigre Muerto, Bañados del.

TIGRES, LOS; see Los Tigres.

TIGUA, ARROYO; Entre Ríos Not located
Northeastern Entre Ríos in Dpto. Federación [3040/5820 (USBGN)], near Chajarí [3046/5759 (USBGN)], Partridge, et al., 14 Sept. 1960 (Camperi, 1992a:226, 229).

TILCARA; Jujuy 2334/6522 (USBGN)
2,461 m, south-central Jujuy, on Río Grande de Jujuy [Río Grande, 2422/6431 (USBGN)], 68 km N of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (MHA), Dinelli, 24, 26, 29-30 Nov., 5 Dec. 1905 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:206, 210, 233-234; Lillo, 1909:25, 43); Ambrosetti and Debenedetti, at archaeological site, date ? (Dabbene, 1911); collector ?, 17 Apr. 1908 (Zotta, 1937b:481); Mogensen, 29 Jan., 27-31 July, 1-4, 8, 16, 18 Aug. 1914 (Dabbene, 1919e:140, 167; Mogensen, 1930; Castellanos, 1932:38; Dabbene, 1933:299; Orfila, 1938:5; Pergolani, 1946:11, 13; Navas & Bó, 1991b:148; 1991c:131; UMMZ, as "Filcara"); Miller and Boyle, 8-12 Feb. 1916 (Chapman, 1919:330, as "Ticara"); Fiora, Oct., Nov. 1930 (Fiora, 1934:361-362); see, also, Angosta Perchela.

TILCARA, ESTANCIA; Jujuy ca. 2334/6522 (USBGN)
2,461 m, presumably very close to Tilcara [2334/6522 (USBGN)], as Dinelli was at Estancia Tilcara, 25 Nov., and at Tilcara, 26, 29-30 Nov. 1905 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:181, 206, 210, 223, 234).

TILISARAO; San Luis 3244/6518 (USBGN)
ca. 850 m (MHA); in Dpto. Ayacucho [3210/6635 (USBGN)], 17 km SSW of Concarán [3234/6515 (USBGN)] and 46 km NE of Las Toma [3303/6537 (USBGN)] (ACA, San Luis); Masramón, 17 Apr. 1960, 10 July 1962 (Bó, 1965a:253).

TILISARAO, SIERRA DE; San Luis 3246/6510 (USBGN)
ca. 850, foothills at southwestern end of Sierra de Comechingones [3240/6455 (USBGN)], northeastern San Luis (MHA); Masramón, 17

Apr. 1960, 17 June 1962 (Bó, 1965a:254, 262); see, also, Conlara, Río.

TILQUICHO; Córdoba 3211/6513 (USBGN)
ca. 600 m, railway station, 19 km N of Santa Rosa [3220/6512 (USBGN)], extreme western central Córdoba, on San Luis border (MHA); collector ?, 26 Jan. 1934 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:479).

TILQUIZA; Jujuy 2404/6516 (USBGN)
ca. 2,000 m (MHA); south-central Jujuy, 14 km NNE of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, at 1,350 m, Jan. 1932 (Fiora, 1934:354, 361; 1939a:272).

TIMBÓ (Dabbene, 1910:223); see Timbó Viejo.

TIMBÓ, EL (MHA); see Timbó Viejo.

TIMBÓ, BAÑADO; Corrientes 2852/5625 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; marsh in eastern Corrientes between Juan E. Torrent [2850/5628 (USBGN)] and Alvear [2906/5633 (USBGN)]; not found on our maps; Partridge, 11 June 1962 (UMMZ); Partridge, 11 June 1962 (UMMZ).

TIMBÓ, PASO; Corrientes Not located
Near Yacyretá-Apipe dam [ca. 2725/5640 (ACA, Corrientes)] on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], northern Corrientes, Contreras, 1978 (Contreras, 1979h).

TIMBÓ NUEVO (Chebez, 1995a:23); see Timbó Viejo.

TIMBÓ VIEJO; Tucumán 2642/6508 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m, 15 km NNE of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "El Timbó"); Lillo, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:223, as "Timbó"); Esteban, 18 Nov. 1946, Budin, 23 July 1947 (Esteban, 1948:380, 382, as "El Timbó"); collector ?, 10 Aug. 1949 (Olrog, 1950:473, as "Timbó"); Chebez (1995a:23) believes the latter record pertains to Timbó Nuevo [2642/6507 (USBGN)].

TIMOTE; Buenos Aires 3522/6214 (USBGN)
ca. 90 m, railway station in northwestern part of province, 70 km E of Rivadavia [3528/6257 (USBGN)] (MHA); Ambrosetti, 19 Apr. 1916 (Ambrosetti, 1917; 1919:289; Pergolani de Costa, 1949b:9).

TINOGASTA; Catamarca 2804/6734 (USBGN)

1,195 m, southern western Catamarca, 70 km SW of Belén [2739/6702 (USBGN)] (MHA); Gerling, date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:691); de la Peña, 8 Feb. 1977 (de la Peña, 1983a:37).

TINTA, LA (Holmberg, 1883-84); see Tinta, Sierra de las.

TINTA, SIERRA DE LAS; Buenos Aires 3737/5933 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m, poorly defined region at the eastern end of elevated area of south-central Buenos Aires, SW of Tandil [3719/5909 (USBGN)] and NE of Juárez [3740/5948 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Sierras de las Tinta"); Holmberg, three visits to area 1881-1883 (Holmberg, 1883-84, sometimes as "La Tinta").

TINTA, SIERRAS DE LAS (MHA); see Tinta, Sierra de las.

TÍO, EL; see El Tío.

TÍO DOMINGO (Olrog, 1965a:202); see Tío Domingo, Estancia.

TÍO DOMINGO, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires 3702/5659 (USBGN)
ca. 7 m (MHA); near General Juan Madariaga [3700/5709 (USBGN)], eastern Buenos Aires; not on maps available to us; Olrog, 15 Nov.-8 Dec. 1963 (Olrog, 1962b:iii, as "Tío Domingo"; 1965a:202, as "Tío Domingo"); Inst. M. Lillo and Inst. Zoonosis, banding, 20 Nov. 1963 (Lucero, 1982:7, 26, as "Tío Domingo").

TÍO PUJIO; Córdoba 3217/6322 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central Córdoba, in Dpto. General San Martín [3230/6320 (USBGN)], 18 km NW of Villa María [3225/6315 (USBGN)], on railroad (Atlas, 1979); Salvador, et al., 4, 11 Nov. 1983 (Salvador, et al., 1984:122; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:57).

TIPAL, AGUADA DEL; Jujuy Not located
Fiora, on Río Seco [2331/6422 (USBGN)], July, at 800 m and 910 m, 30 Dec. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:272, 276, 279, latter as "Aguada de las Tipas (Río Seco)," 283); Fiora recorded a specimen from Río Seco, which see, also on 30 Dec. 1932.

TIPAS; Tucumán 2616/6533 (USBGN)
ca. 1,400 m, in Dpto. Trancas [2625/6530 (USBGN)], northern central Tucumán, 25 km W of city of Trancas [2613/6517 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pierotti, 15 Mar. 1962 (Darrieu, 1983a:47, as "Las Tipas–Dpto. Trancas"); not to be confused with Las Tipas [2638/6525 (USBGN)], farther S.

TIPAS, AGUADA DE LAS (Fiora, 1939a:279); see Tipal, Aguada del.

TIPAS, LAS, DPTO. TAFÍ; see Las Tipas.

TIPAS, LAS, DPTO. TRANCAS (Darrieu, 1983a:47); see Tipas.

TIPILUKE (UMMZ); see Jujín de los Andes.

TIRACCI (MHA); see Corral de Piedra, Jujuy.

TÍRAXI (ACA, Jujuy); see Corral de Piedra, Jujuy.

TÍRAXI, ABRA DE; Jujuy 2351/6524 (USBGN)
2,800 m (Fiora, 1939a:279); pass in vicinity of Tumbaya [2351/6528 (USBGN)], south-central Jujuy; not on maps available to us; Fiora, Mar. 1934 (Fiora, 1939a:279).

TÍRAXI, CERROS DE; Jujuy ca. 2355/6520
Although not shown on available maps, must be in vicinity of Tíraxi [or Tiracci, Corral de Piedra, 2359/6516 (USBGN)], and Abra de Tíraxi [2351/6524 (USBGN)], N of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)]; Fiora, at Quebrada de Carcel [ca. 2355/6520], at 2,000 and 2,300 m, Apr. 1934 (Fiora, 1939a:279, as "Cerros de Tíraxi (Quebrada de Carcel)," 286).

TIROLESA, COLONIA; see Colonia Tirolesa.

TIU MAYU; Córdoba ca. 3057/6428 (ACA, Córdoba)
Alt. ?; in northern Córdoba, ca. 50 km N of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)], 6 km E of Las Cumbre [3058/6430 (USBGN)] (ACA, Córdoba); collector ? [Partridge ?], 20 Jan. 1965 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:58, as "La Cumbre, Tiu Mayu"; 1991c:124, as "La Cumbre, Tiu Mayu").

TOAY; Las Pampa 3640/6421 (USBGN)
190 m, 11 km SW of Santa Rosa [3637/6417 (USBGN)], central eastern Las Pampa (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

TOBA, EL; see El Toba.

TOBAS; Santiago del Estero 2808/6242 (USBGN)

118 m, central western Santiago del Estero, in Dpto. Brigadier Juan Felipe Ibarra [Dpto. Matará, 2800/6230 (USBGN)], 75 km ESE of Suncho Corral [2756/6327 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Salvador and Eroles, 5 km S on Ruta 94, 27 or 28 Feb. 1992 (Salvador & Eroles, 1994:24).

TOBAY (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:232); see Puerto Tabay.

TOBANTIRENDA; Salta 2209/6344 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; 12 km N of Aguaray [2216/6344 (USBGN)] and 15 km S of Bolivian border, northern Salta (Atlas, 1979); Budin, 16 Oct. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:389).

TOBIANO, MESETA DE; Santa Cruz Not located
Southwestern Santa Cruz, short distance NE of Lago Viedma [4945/7235 (USBGN)], Dunn and Johnson, Feb. 1982, observer ?, 1983-1984 (Fjeldså, 1986:41).

TOBUNA; Misiones 2628/5354 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m (MHA); northeastern Misiones in Dpto. San Pedro [2640/5400 (USBGN)], 30 km NE of San Pedro [2638/5408 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Partridge, 4-5, 7-29 Feb., 1-6, 8, 10 Mar. 1952, 19-20 Feb., 6, 8, 11-30 Sept., 2-25, 27-28, 30-31 Oct., 1 Nov. 1953, 27 Aug. 1954, 22 Sept. 1955, 5 June 1957, 31 May, 1-2, 4, 6-11, 13-18, 26-29 June, 2, 4, 6, 11-12, 14-28 July, 1, 5, 7-8, 10-12, 15-17, 19-25, 27-30 Aug., 2-4, 6-7, 9, 12-17, 29 Sept., 6 Nov. 1959 (Partridge, 1954; 1956a:145; 1956b; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:23; Chebez, 1992a:257; 1993:21, as "Tobuna, Campamento Santa Rosa"; Navas & Bó, 1988a:5, 8; 1988b:12, 14-20, 22-27, 30, 32, 34-35; 1991a:98, 104; 1993b:41-44, 46-48; UMMZ, as "Tobunas"); collector ? [Partridge ?], 10 Oct. 1953 (Cicchino, 1985, Rev. Soc. Ent. Argent., **44**:99, as "Tobunas, dep. Frontera [sic]"), 31 May, 13, 21, 23, 27, 29 July, 5, 8, 17, 23-24 Aug., 3-4, 7-30 Sept. 1959 (Partridge, 1961:28, as "Tobunas"; Darrieu, 1983b:66, as "Tobunas"; FMNH, as "Tobunas"); Eckelberry, 6 Sept. 1959 (Eckelberry, 1965; Navas, 1967; as "Tobunas"); Nottebohm, 6 Nov. 1966 (Nottebohm, 1969:308); Short, 14-19 km from (direction ?) Tobuna, at ca. 700 m, 5 Oct. 1967, subtropical moist forest (Short, 1970:2).

TOBUNAS (Partridge, 1961:28); see Tobuna.

TOGUÉ; Formosa Not located
Pierotti, 21 May 1956 (Darrieu, 1983a:45).

TOLAR, EL; see El Tolar.

TOLDERÍA, LAGUNA; Santa Cruz 4658/7113 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northwestern Santa Cruz in Dpto. Lago Buenos Aires [4700/7055 (USBGN)] S of Lago Buenos Aires [4630/7200 (USBGN)] (MHA); Serret, et al., 28 Feb. 1987 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:23).

TOLDERÍA CHICA, LAGUNA; Santa Cruz
4658/7112 (Beltrán, et al., 1992:196)
Alt. ?; northwestern Santa Cruz in Dpto. Lago Buenos Aires [4700/7055 (USBGN)] S of Lago Buenos Aires [4630/7200 (USBGN)]; Lago Toldería [4658/7113 (USBGN)] is shown on MHA and ACA, Santa Clara; on ONC two small unnamed lakes appear W of Lago Toldería, and it is assumed these are Lagunas Toldería Chica and Grande; Beltrán, et al., 19 Mar. 1985, 13 Feb. 1986, 28 Feb. 1987 (Beltrán, et al., 1992:196).

TOLDERÍA GRANDE, LAGUNA; Santa Cruz
4657/7112 (Beltrán, et al., 1992:196)
Alt. ?; northwestern Santa Cruz in Dpto. Lago Buenos Aires [4700/7055 (USBGN)] S of Lago Buenos Aires [4630/7200 (USBGN)]; Lago Toldería [4658/7113 (USBGN)] is shown on MHA and ACA, Santa Clara while on ONC two small unnamed lakes appear W of Lago Toldería; it is assumed these are Lagunas Toldería Chica and Grande; Beltrán, et al., 3 Mar. 1985, 13 Feb. 1986, 28 Feb. 1987 (Beltrán, et al., 1992:196).

TOLDOS, ESTANCIA LOS; see Los Toldos, Estancia.

TOLDOS, LOS; see Los Toldos.

TOLOBAS, LAS; see Las Tolobas.

TOLOSA; Buenos Aires 3453/5758 (USBGN)
ca. 19 m, northwestern suburb of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)] (MHA); Marelli, 20 Mar., 25 June 1916, 17 Mar., 2, 4 Apr., 3 July 1917 (Marelli, 1919:222-223, 227).

TOMA, DIQUE LA; see La Toma, Dique.

TOMA, LA; see La Toma.

TOMA, PUNTO (Olrog, 1975c:18); see Tombo, Punta.

TOMA, RÍO DE LAS; Jujuy Not located
Fiora, at 1,500 m, June 1931, 23 Aug. 1932 (Fiora, 1939a:272, 277) and at alt. ?, May 1930 (Fiora, 1933:182 and pp. 185-186, as "Río Las Toma"); probably near Las Toma [2420/6521 (USBGN)].

TOMA, RÍO LAS (Fiora, 1933:185); see Toma, Río de las.

TOMÁS, ANTONIO; see Antonio Tomás.

TOMBA, PUNTA (Lucero, 1982:9); see Tombo, Punta.

TOMBO, PUNTA; Chubut 4403/6511 (USBGN)
Small Península jutting into Atlantic 70 km S of mouth of Río Chubut (MHA); seabird colonies (Carrara, 1952); Durnford, 26 Dec. 1877-3 Jan. 1878 (Durnford, 1878b:389ff, as "Tumbo Point"; Warren, 1966, Type Specimens in the British Museum (Natural History), Vol. 1, p. 85, as "Tambo Point"); Dabbene, 1910:445, as "Tumbo Point"; Durnford, 30 Dec. 1876 [1877 ?], 3 Jan. 1877 [1878 ?] (Dabbene, 1920c:122, as "Tambo Point"); Conway, et al., Dec. 1964 (Conway, 1965); Korschenewski, dates ? (Korschenewski, 1969a; 1969b); Erize, Jan. 1967, Feb. 1968, Feb., Dec. 1969 (Erize, 1972, as "Point Tombo"; Boswall & Prytherch, 1972:126); Daciuk, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1973, 1974 (Daciuk, 1979cc); Kovács, 19, 21 Apr. 1968 (LACMNH); King and Olrog, Dec. 1969 (Boswall & Prytherch, 1972:123); Rodríguez, Mata, and Erize, 22 Dec. 1969 (Navas, 1970a:11); Conway and Goelet, Dec. 1969-Jan. ? 1970 (Conway, 1971); Daciuk, Jan. 1971 (Olrog, 1971a:97); Olrog, Daciuk, et al., 13-15 Jan. 1971 (Olrog, 1972b:270; 1973b:70; Lucero, 1982:17, 28); Gochfeld, Dec. 1970, Nov. 1971 (Gochfeld, 1980); Parrinder, 10 Nov., Boswall, et al., 13-19 Nov. 1971 (Boswall & Prytherch, 1972:118, 124, as "Point Tombo"), 10-26 Oct. 1973 (Boswall, 1973); Prytherch, 13-19 Nov. 1971, Boswall and Maclever, 10-26 Oct. 1972 [1973 ?] (Boswall & Maclever, 1980); Duguy, 20 Nov. 1972 (Duguy, 1973:6); Jehl, 21-22 Nov. 1973 (Jehl, 1975a:597; Lucero, 1982:28); Korschenewski, ca. 1966-1974 (Korschenewski, 1975); band recovery, 9 Oct. 1973 (Lucero, 1982:16); Rumboll, 10 Oct. 1973 (Olrog, 1975c:18, as "Punto Tomba"); de la Peña, 26-27 Nov. 1973 (de la Peña, 1987:9, 69); collector ?, 14, 18 Apr. 1974 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:74, 80); collector ?, 29 Jan. 1974 (Olrog, 1976b:113; Lucero, 1982:17); Narosky, 13 Oct. 1974 (Narosky, et al., 1983:23); Rumboll and Shaw, 20 Apr. 1974 (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163); Scolaro, et al., 1976-1977

(Scolaro, et al., 1983:221; Scolaro & Arias-de-Reyna, 1984:1); de la Peña, 5, 26 Nov. 1979 (de la Peña, 1980b:112; 1987:69); Devillers and Terschuren, 13-14 Nov. 1975, 16-17 Nov. 1979 (Devillers & Terschuren, 1976:112; Devillers, 1978, Gerfaut, **68**:377; Devillers & Terschuren, 1980, Gerfaut, **70**:450); Straneck, nearby, early Oct. 1977 (Straneck, et al., 1983); Scolaro, et al., 1976-1980 (Scolaro, et al., 1979:90; 1980; 1981:5; Scolaro, 1980a:174); Miller and Baker, 12, 15 Nov. 1977 (Miller & Baker, 1980:149-150); de la Peña, 5 Nov. 1979 (de la Peña, 1983b:141); Scolaro, 1976-1985 (Scolaro, 1984a:282; 1984b:289; 1987:435; 1990a:42); Straneck, 5 Nov. 1982 (Narosky, et al., 1983:26); Reid and Boersma, 23 Oct.-Dec.? 1983 (Reid & Boersma, 1990:1780); Salvador, et al., 18 Nov. 1983 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:88; Salvador & Narosky, 1987:9-10); Yorio and Boersma, 1983-1989 (Yorio & Boersma, 1994a:215; Duffy, et al., 1988:1743); Manriquez, Sept. 1984-Mar. 1987 (Manriquez, 1988); Boersma, Sept. 1985-Mar. 1988 (Boersma, 1991:962); Punta and Saravia, Feb. 1987 (Punta & Saravia, 1993:296); Lücker, ca. 1988 (Lücker, 1989); Boersma, et al., Sept. 1983-Mar. 1988 (Boersma, et al., 1990:17; Yorio & Boersma, 1994b:1077); Rumboll, et al., 27 Dec. 1986 (Rumboll, 1990); Stokes and Boersma, early Feb., early Oct. 1987, early Feb., early Oct. 1988, early Feb. 1989 (Stokes & Boersma, 1991:924); Scolaro, 1988-1989 (Scolaro, 1990b:377); Obligado, Daciuk, and PK [= ?], banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9, as "Punta Tomba"); Yorio and Boersma, 1989-1990 (Yorio & Boersma, 1992a:162); see, also, Janssen, Bahía.

TONDIL — Not located

Presumably near and S of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)]; near Sierra Tinta [not located], Burmeister, date ? (Burmeister, 1872:364, 366).

TONI TE; Tierra del Fuego — Not located

Presumably near Viamonte [5402/6722 (USBGN)], Reynolds ?, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:376).

TONTAL, SIERRA DE (MHA); see Tontal, Sierra del.

TONTAL, SIERRA DEL; San Juan — 3133/6911 (USBGN)

4,000 m, N/S range, ca. 90 km in length, 50 km W of capital of San Juan [3132/6831 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Sierra de Tontal"); Budin, ca. 1921 (Anon., 1921b:234, as "Sierra de Tontal").

TORCA, QUEBRADA DE — Not located

4,100 m, Fiora, date ? (Fiora, 1939a:288, as "Quebrada de Torca (Gob. de Los Andes)"); probably in Salta.

TORNQUIST; Buenos Aires 3806/6214 (USBGN)
286 m, southeastern Buenos Aires, 67 km N of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA); Neumann, date ? (Kothe, 1907:163); Marelli, et al., ca. Nov. year ? (Marelli, 1933:194; Anon., 1933b:243); Narosky, et al., 7 Nov. 1988 (Narosky, et al., 1990:175); De Lucca, 5 Jan. 1990 (De Lucca, 1990a).

TORO, ARROYO EL; see El Toro, Arroyo.

TORO, ESTANCIA EL; see El Toro, Estancia.

TORO, JUAN; see Juan Toro.

TORO, QUEBRADA DEL; Mendoza Not located
In Sierra de Uspallata [3231/6909 (USBGN)], Dpto. Las Heras [3230/6930 (USBGN)], extreme northwestern Mendoza, collector ?, at 2,200-2,350 m, 6, 15 Nov. 1975, Contreras, 14 July 1979 (Contreras, 1979e:15; Contreras & Hoy, 1980:38; Contreras & Davies, 1980:23; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142, as "Quebrada del Toro, El Medanito [not located]"); apparently near Termas Villavicencio [3231/6901 (USBGN)] as Partridge is recorded from there 18-21 Dec., as well as at Quebrada del Toro, at 2,700-2,850 m, on 18-20 Dec. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:77; 1991c:121, 131; 1994:83; UMMZ); collector ?, at Garganta del Diablo [not located], on this stream, 15 Feb., 12 Apr. 1975, 4 Nov. 1979 (Contreras, 1980b:56; 1980j:140); collector ?, at 2.300 m, at Garganta del Diablo, Apr. 1980; also see Termas Villavicencio and Garganta del Diablo.

TORO, QUEBRADA DEL; Salta Not located
3,000 m (Dabbene, 1919e:167); in Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)], western Salta (Esteban, 1948:431); Gerling, 17 Apr., 17, 22 Sept., 14 Nov. 1896 (Dabbene, 1919e:167, 173; MacDonagh, 1934:52; Steullet & Deautier, 1945:786; Esteban, 1948:360); Fiora, at 3,100 and 3,400 m, 29 Sept. 1935 (Fiora, 1939a:277, 288); see, also, Zorro, Quebrada de.

TORO MUERTO; Tucumán 2735/6520 (USBGN) ?
ca. 300 m (MHA); south-central Tucumán; two towns of this name exist in same general area, although USBGN lists only one; MHA shows one at ca. 2747/6516, 21 km NW of San Pedro [2757/6510 (USBGN)] and 60 km SE of Concepción [2720/6535 (USBGN)],

whereas ACA, Tucumán shows two such towns, the second, whose coordinates are given in USBGN, is ca. 39 km NW of San Pedro and ca. 35 km SE of Concepción; which is of ornithological significance is unknown; Mogensen, 27 June, 13 July 1909, 19-20 July 1910, 30 Oct. 1913, 1 June, 31 Oct., 1-4 Nov., 1 June 1918 (Dabbene, 1920c:115; Castellanos, 1932:36, Steullet & Deautier, 1946:979; Esteban, 1948:408-410; Pergolani de Costa, 1965:194; MCZ; FMNH).

TORO NEGRO; San Luis 3245/6645 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, in Dpto. Belgrano [3245/6645 (USBGN)], northwestern San Luis, 63 km N of capital [3318/6621 (USBGN)] and 19 km S of Villa General Roca [3239/6628 (USBGN)] (MHA); Contreras, between Toro Negro and Villa General Roca, 24 July 1975 (Darrieu, 1980a:214); collector ? [Contreras ?], date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23).

TORRE, ALTO LA; see Alto la Torre.

TORRECITA (Hellmayr, 1938:628); see Urdampilleta.

TORRECITA, LA (FMNH); see Urdampilleta.

TORRECITO (Conover, 1950a:354); see Urdampilleta.

TORRENT (Short, 1971:286); see Juan E. Torrent.

TORRENT, JUAN E.; see Juan E. Torrent.

TORRENT, BARRA DEL CUAY GRANDE (Darrieu & Camperi, 1988:133-134); see Cuay Grande, and San Luis, Estancia.

TORTORAS (Olrog, 1974b:176); see Totoras.

TOSCAS, LAGUNA LAS; see Las Toscas, Laguna.

TOSCAS, LAS; see Las Toscas.

TOSTADO; Santa Fe 2914/6146 (USBGN)
75 m, northern Santa Fe, in Dpto. Nueve de Julio [2850/6120 (USBGN)], close to Santiago del Estero border (MHA); collector ? [Giai ?], 18 June 1937 (Pergolani, 1946:11); Giai, 12 Nov. 1937, 25 Apr. 1938, 18 Oct. year ? (Pereyra, 1939:234-235; 1942:236; 1950a:228); Giai, 35 km N, 12 Nov. 1938 (Zotta, 1939b:244);

collector ?, date ? (Pergolani de Costa, 1949a:9); Giai, 2 Feb. 1945 (Navas & Bó, 1991c:126; UMMZ); Aiello and Giai, 7 Feb. 1945 (Partridge, 1954:102); collector ?, N of Tostado, date ? (Martínez, 1957:2); de la Peña, 27 Jan. 1988 (de la Peña, 1989a).

TOTORAL, CIÉNAGA DE EL (Fiora, 1934:360); see Totoral, Ciénaga del.

TOTORAL, CIÉNAGA DEL Not located
Fiora, Aug., Nov. 1929 (Fiora, 1933:182, as "Cienagos del Totoral," p. 184, as "Cienego del Totoral"; 1934:354, 360, as "Ciénaga de El Totoral"); probably in Jujuy.

TOTORAL, CIENAGOS DEL (Fiora, 1933:182); see Totoral, Ciénaga del.

TOTORAL, CIENEGO DEL (Fiora, 1933:184); see Totoral, Ciénaga del.

TOTORAL, EL (Navas & Bó, 1981:53); see Villa del Totoral.

TOTORAL, SIERRA DE; Catamarca Not located
Possibly the hills N of city of Catamarca [2828/6547 (USBGN)] around Totoral [2809/6536 (USBGN)], known as Sierra del Alto or Sierra de Ancasti [2850/6539 (USBGN)], were meant; White, date ? (Sclater, 1881:600); White, 24, 26, 29-30 July, 22 Aug. 1880 (White & Sclater, 1883a:594ff, as "Sierras de Totoral"); Olrog, 1963:330, as "Sierra del Totoral."

TOTORAL, SIERRA DEL (Olrog, 1963:330); see Totoral, Sierra de.

TOTORAL, SIERRAS DE (White & Sclater, 1883a:594); see Totoral, Sierra de.

TOTORAL, VILLA DEL; see Villa del Totoral.

TOTORALEJOS; Córdoba 2938/6451 (USBGN)
171 m, in extreme northwestern corner of Córdoba in Dpto. Tulumba [3015/6359 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Heinonen Fortabat, et al., ca. 20 km NW on Ruta 60, in extreme southeastern Catamarca, 19 Feb. 1989 (Heinonen Fortabat, et al., 1992:20).

TOTORAS; Santa Fe 3235/6111 (USBGN)
53 m, central southern Santa Fe in Dpto. Iriondo [3238/6120 (USBGN)], 65 km NW of Rosario [3257/6040 (USBGN)] (MHA);

band recovery, 20 Jan. 1964 (Olrog. 1974b:176, as "Tortoras"; Lucero, 1982:27).

TOTORAS, BAHÍA; Río Negro — Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15).

TOTORILLA, LAGUNA; Jujuy — 2344/6419 (USBGN)
353 m (Fiora, 1939a:275); in Dpto. Santa Bárbara [2350/6424 (USBGN)], southeastern Jujuy, near Quemado [Santa Rita, 2344/6422 (USBGN)] and Río Santa Rita [Arroyo Santa Rita, 2337/6425 (USBGN)]; not on available maps; Fiora, date ? (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:272), Sept., 10 Nov. 1927 (Fiora, 1939a:275, 277, as "Laguna de las Totorilla").

TOTORILLA, LAGUNA DE LA (Fiora, 1939a:275); see Totorilla, Laguna.

TOVA, ISLA; Chubut — 4506/6600 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, island ca. 5 km long and 3 km at its widest, next to Isla Tovita [4507/6557 (USBGN)], 7 km off shore, south-central Chubut (MHA); Herrero, 15 Oct. 1970 (Boswall & Prytherch, 1972:123); Livezey, et al., 18, 25 Sept. 1979 (Livezey, et al., 1985:18).

TOVA BAY (Johnson, 1965:324); see Tova Harbor.

TOVA HARBOR; Chubut — Not located
"French Expedition," year ? [1882-1883 ?] (Johnson, 1965:324, as "Tova Bay, Santa Cruz"); collector ?, Aug. year ? (Jehl, 1975b:36); presumably on Isla Tova [4506/6600 (USBGN)], off south-central Chubut.

TOVITA, ISLA; Chubut — 4507/6557 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, island ca. 3 km long and 1 km at widest, next to Isla Tova [4506/6600 (USBGN)], 8 km off shore, south-central Chubut (MHA); Herrero, 15 Oct. 1970 (Boswall & Prytherch, 1972:123); Livezey, et al., 25 Sept. 1979 (Livezey, et al., 1985:18); Punta and Saravia, Feb. 1988 (Punta & Saravia, 1993:296).

TOWSHINK HILL; Tierra del Fuego — Not located
Presumably near Viamonte [5402/6772 (USBGN)], Reynolds ?, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:377).

TOWSHINK VEGA; Tierra del Fuego — Not located

Presumably near Viamonte [5402/6722 (USBGN)], Reynolds ?, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:377).

TRAFUL (McKinney & Brewer, 1989:132-133); see Traful, Lago.

TRAFUL, LAGO; Neuquén 4038/7125 (USBGN)
780 m, large, elongated lake in Dpto. Los Lagos [4045/7125 (USBGN)] southernmost Neuquén (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 1933 (Gallardo, 1987:1); Wilhelm, on N shore, near Villa Traful [4040/7124 (USBGN)], 24, 31 Mar. 1961 (LSU); McKinney and Brewer, 28 Nov. 1985 (McKinney & Brewer, 1989:133, as "Traful").

TRAFUL, RÍO; Neuquén 4043/7105 (USBGN)
Rises at eastern end of Lago Traful [4038/7125 (USBGN)] and flows 20 km E to Río Limay [3859/6800 (USBGN)], extreme southwestern Neuquén (MHA); Lendl, 12 Dec. 1907 (Hellmayr, 1921c:191); collector ?, Mar. year ? (Pereyra, 1950a:232); Navas, at confluence of Ríos Traful and Limay, at 710 m, 9-10 Feb. 1957, 9 Feb. 1959 [?] (Navas, 1965b:284; 1965c:39; Navas & Bó, 1994:91); Ralph, at junction of Río Traful and Río Cuyín Manzano [Arroyo Cuyín Manzano, 4043/7108 (USBGN)], 6 km ESE of Confluencia [Puesto Confluencia, 4004/7050 (USBGN)], and 2.5 km N of Confluencia [Puesto Confluencia] at junction of Río Limay [3859/6800 (USBGN)] and Río Traful and also 1.5 km NE of this site, "spring" 1980 (Ralph, 1985:473); Silveira, et al., at Cueva Traful [not located], 2.5 km from mouth, date ? (Pearson, 1987, J. Mammalogy, **68**:469); also see Limay, Río.

TRAFUL, VILLA; see Villa Traful.

TRAMPASACHA; Catamarca 2851/6617 (USBGN, as "Tramposacha")
Alt. ?; southern Catamarca in southern Sierra de Ambato [2835/6607 (USBGN)], Dpto. Capayan [2850/6600 (USBGN), ca. 8 km NW of Chumbicha [2852/6614 (USBGN)], presumably on Río Trampasacha [2855/6616 (USBGN)] (ACA, Catamarca); Nores and Cerana ?, dates ? (Nores & Cerana, 1990:41).

TRAMPOSACHA (USBGN); see Trampasacha.

TRANCA (MHA); see La Tranca.

TRANCA, LA; see La Tranca.

TRANCAS; Tucumán 2613/6517 (USBGN)
782 m, extreme northern central Tucumán, 68 km N of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); Holmberg, 4 leagues [ca. 16 km] W, 3 Feb., and at Trancas, date ?, 1877 (Holmberg, 1878a:93, 155); Lillo, at 1,200 m, July year ? (Dabbene, 1910:268); Gerling, 30 May 1896 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:437); Dinelli, 15 Dec. 1911 (MVZ, as "Traneos"; identity uncertain); collector ?, 11 Dec. 1917 (MVZ, as "Traucus"); Dinelli, Aug. 1921 (Dinelli, 1931); Ferrer, 19 Nov. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:356); O. Budin, 2 Aug. 1948 (Esteban, 1953a:352); Olrog, 8 Oct. 1951 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:11); Pierotti, 26 Oct. 1954 (Salvador, 1991); Olrog, 16 July 1956 (CM); Handford, sometime in 1970s (Handford, 1981:204).

TRANEOS (MVZ); see Trancas.

TRANQUERA, LA; see La Tranquera.

TRANQUITAS; Tucumán 2637/6502 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, 25 km NE of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Lillo, 1902:174); Lillo, ca. 1903 (Lillo, 1905:7).

TRANQUITO, ESTANCIA EL; see El Tranquito, Estancia.

TRÁNSITO, ESTANCIA EL; see El Tránsito, Estancia.

TRANSRADIO, BAÑADOS; Buenos Aires Not located
Observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:12).

TRAPICHE (MHA); see El Trapiche, San Luis; and Trapiche, Puesto, San Juan.

TRAPICHE, EL; see El Trapiche.

TRAPICHE, PUESTO; San Juan 2946/6843 (USBGN)
2,350 m (Contreras, 1978b:47); in valley of upper Río Gualcamayo [2939/6836 (USBGN)], extreme northern central San Juan, 53 km N of Jáchal [San José de Jáchal, 3014/6845 (USBGN)] adjacent to Chepical [2946/6845 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Trapiche"); Contreras, 10 Feb. 1976 (Contreras, 1978b:47, as "El Trapiche").

TRAUCUS (MVZ); see Trancas.

TRAVESÍA; San Luis 3347/6605 (USBGN)

68 m, 60 km SSE of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] and 60 km SW of Mercedes [3340/6528 (USBGN)] (MHA); Chebez, 23 Feb. 1984 (Nellar, 1993:27).

TRAVESÍA, LA (Nellar, 1993:27); see Travesía.

TREBÓL, LAGUNA EL; see El Treból, Laguna.

TREBOLARES; La Pampa 3535/6335 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, 20 km NE of General Pico [3540/6344 (USBGN)] and 19 km W of Meridiano [González Moreno, 3533/6322 (USBGN)], northern La Pampa (MHA); Olrog, date ? (Weller, 1967b:306).

TRELEW; Chubut 4315/6518 (USBGN)
11 m, on Río Chubut [4320/6503 (USBGN)], 23 km from its mouth, northeastern Chubut (MHA); Burmeister, Jan. 1889 (Burmeister, 1890:257, 311); Gerling, 29-30 Nov. 1901 (Lynch Arribálzaga, 1902b:159-160); Humphrey, at Trelew, 5 Nov. and 20 km S, 5, 11 Nov. 1960 (YPM); Narosky, 11 Oct. 1974 (Narosky, et al., 1983:23); band recovery, 20 June 1976 (Lucero, 1982:21); Leveque, 29 Dec. 1977 (Leveque, 1979); Nores, et al. ?, at Trelew and also at sewage lagoons and quarry, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7).

TRELEW, LAGUNA; Chubut Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15); probably in vicinity of Trelew [4315/6518 (USBGN)] in northeastern Chubut.

TREMAS, LAS (Estaban, 1953a:358); see Las Termas.

TRENATA, ARROYO (MVZ); see Treneta, Arroyo.

TRENEL; La Pampa 3542/6408 (USBGN)
179 m, northern La Pampa, Dpto. Trenel [3540/6415 (USBGN)], 35 km W of General Pico [3540/6344 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Viñas, 10 km W, 18 Jan. 1985 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:15).

TRENETA, ARROYO; Río Negro 4035/6623 (USBGN)
Tributary of Arroyo Nahuel Niyeu [4023/6611 (USBGN)], ca. 10 km SSW of Nahuel Niyeu [4030/6633 (USBGN)], central eastern Río Negro (MHA, as "Arroyo Trineta"); Pemberton, 18 June (MVZ, as "Arroyo Trenata"), 28 Jan. 1911 (Wetmore, 1926a:409, as "Arroyo Trineta").

TRENQUE LAUQUÉN; Buenos Aires 3558/6242 (USBGN)

98 m, north-central western Buenos Aires, 58 km SE of Rivadavia [3528/6257 (USBGN)] (MHA); Castro, 11 June 1972 (Olrog, 1973b:72); Lord, Apr. 1970 (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163); band recovery, 11 June 1972 (Lucero, 1982:28); Ram, 18 Feb. 1985 (Ram, 1986:9); McKinney and Brewer, 20 Nov. 1986 (McKinney & Brewer, 1989:133).

TRES ARROYOS; Buenos Aires 3823/6017 (USBGN)
108 m, central southern Buenos Aires, 175 km E of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Bó, 1965a:254; Navas & Bó, 1981:37); Weller and Miles, early July 1965 (Weller, 1968:194); collector ?, 30 May 1944, 13 Jan., 14 June, 29 July 1945 (Darrieu, 1980:212); collector ?, 23 Feb. 1978 (Bischoff and Brandetti, 1989, Rev. Soc. Ent. Argent., **48**:43); Menéndez, et al., dates ? (Menéndez, et al., 1979); Armani, 1982 (Armani, 1983:295); Beltrán, 18 Feb. 1985 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:16); Canevari, on Ruta 3, between here and Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)], 22 Dec. 1985 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:15); Delhey and Scorolli, ca. 15 km E on Ruta 228, 28 Dec. 1987, at Km 78 on Ruta 228, between Bahía Blanca and Energía [3833/5921 (USBGN)], 7 Feb. 1988 (Delhey & Scorolli, 1990:29-30); also see Arroyo Seco, Buenos Aires.

TRES BOCAS; Entre Ríos 3244/5945 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Gualeguay [3300/5935 (USBGN)], south-central Entre Ríos, 40 km ESE of Victoria [3237/6010 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Partridge, et al., 15 Apr. 1961 (Camperi, 1992a:226).

TRES CASCADAS, LAS; see Ascochinga.

TRES CRUCES; Jujuy 2255/6535 (USBGN)
3,632 m, northern central Jujuy, 23 km SE of Abra Pampa [2243/6542 USBGN)] and 27 km WNW of Iturbe [2259/6521 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 29 Jan. 1965 (Navas & Bó, 1991c:122); Hoy, in mountains at 4,000 m, 12 Feb. 1973 (Hoy, 1976:206); see, also, Tres Cruces, Serranía de.

TRES CRUCES, SERRANÍA DE; Jujuy Not located
Hoy, 19 Mar. 1976 (Hoy, 1980b:66); Hoy, 3 Feb. 1980 (König, 1981:3); probably in vicinity of town of Tres Cruces [2255/6535 (USBGN)] in north-central Jujuy.

TRES DE ENERO, ESTANCIA; Santa Cruz 5152/6927 (USBGN)

Alt. ?; southernmost Santa Cruz, 33 km S [SW] of Río Gallegos [5138/6913 (USBGN)], Jehl, 14 Nov. 1973 (Jehl, 1975b:35); not found on our maps.

TRES HERMANOS, ESTANCIA LOS; see Los Tres Hermanos, Estancia.

TRES ISLETAS; Chaco 2621/6026 (USBGN)
100 m, north-central Chaco, in Dpto. Maipú [2620/6025 (USBGN)], 50 km N of Presidencia Roque Sáenz Peña [2647/6027 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Narosky, 16 May 1976 (Narosky, 1984a:124); observer ?, between here and Nueva Pompeya [2451/6130 (USBGN)], July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13).

TRES LAGOS; Santa Cruz 4937/7130 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southwestern Santa Cruz in Dpto. Lago Argentino [4945/7200 (USBGN)], 40 km NE of eastern end of Lago Viedma [4935/7235 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Santa Cruz); Humphrey, 19 km N and 32 km N, 12 Jan., 21 km N, 10, 12 Jan., 1 km N, 28 km N, 33 km N, and 43 km N, 12 Jan., and 27 km N, 21 Jan. 1961 (YPM).

TRES LAGUNAS, LAS; see Las Tres Lagunas.

TRES MARÍAS, ARROYO; Neuquén Not located
In vicinity of Lago Traful [4038/7125 (USBGN)] in southernmost Neuquén, observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15).

TRES MARÍAS, ESTANCIA LAS; see Las Tres Marías, Estancia.

TRES MARÍAS, LAS; see Las Tres Marías.

TRES PICOS, CERRO; Buenos Aires 3809/6157 (USBGN)
1,243 m, southern Buenos Aires, in partido Tornquist [3815/6215 (USBGN)] within Sierra de la Ventana [3809/6159 (USBGN)] (MHA); Babarskas, Veiga, and Filiberto, 8-9 June 1991 (Babarskas, et al., 1992:28).

TRES POGOS (Mogensen, 1930:198); see Tres Pozos; Salta.

TRES POZOS; Formosa 2511/6011 (USBGN)
ca. 110 m (MHA); in Dpto. Patino [2445/6000 (USBGN)], 18 km SSW of Estanislao del Campo [2503/6006 (USBGN)], southern central Formosa (ACA, Formosa); Hoy, date ? (Hoy, 1968c); Nores and Yzurieta, 3 km SW on Ruta 24 and Arroyo Salado [not located], 15 Nov. 1986 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1986:51).

TRES POZOS; Jujuy (Esteban, 1953a:350); see Tres Pozos; Salta.

TRES POZOS; Salta 2314/6403 (USBGN)
ca. 90 m (MHA); short distance E of Embarcacíon [2313/6406 (USBGN)], probably on railway, north-central Salta; not on our maps; Gerling, 4 June 1896 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:492); Mogensen, date ? (Dabbene, 1915a:533); Mogensen, Jan., 14 Mar., 20 Apr., 8, 26, 28 May, 1, 4, 6-7, 11, 13-15, 17, 24, 26, 29-30 June, 6-7, 14, 18 July, 2 Aug. 1911 (Mogensen, 1930, once, p. 198, as "Tres Pogos"; Esteban, 1953a:350, 360, as "Tres Pozos, Jujuy"; FMNH; MCZ); Mogensen, 18 Oct. 1928 (Olrog, 1969a:7, as "Tres Pozos, Jujuy").

TRES PUNTAS, CABO; Santa Cruz 4706/6533 (USBGN)
Southern boundary of Golfo de San Jorge [4600/6700 (USBGN)], northeastern Santa Cruz (MHA); Jehl, 16 June 1971 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:151).

TREVELÍN; Chubut 4304/7128 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; western Chubut, 22 km SW of Esquel [4254/7119 (USBGN)] and ca. 25 km E of Lago Amutui Quimei [ca. 4202/7200 (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Chubut)] (Atlas, 1979); De Santis, et al. (1991) erroneously give as 4606/7130; collector ?, 16 Mar. 1945 (Navas & Bó, 1991b:146; 1994:82); band recovery, 16 May, 3 July 1976, 6 June 1978 (Lucero, 1982:21, also as "Trevellín"); De Santis, et al., Nov. 1989-Mar., July 1990 (De Santis, et al., 1991; 1994:44).

TREVELLÍN (Lucero, 1982;21); see Trevelín.

TRI LAUQUÉN; Mendoza Not located
Alt. ?; near Malargüe [3528/6935 (USBGN)], southern western Mendoza, Kovács, 20 Mar. 1980 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:56, 83).

TRINETA, ARROYO (MHA); see Treneta, Arroyo.

TRINIDAD; San Juan 3133/6831 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, on southern outskirts of city of San Juan [3132/6831 (USBGN)] (MHA); Zotta ?, Jan. 1940 (Zotta, 1941:104).

TRINTRICA (Lagiglia & Utgés, 1956:38); see Puesto Trintrica.

TRINTRICA, PUESTO; see Puesto Trintrica.

TRISTÁN, RÍO; Tierra del Fuego Not located
ca. 35 km NE of Ushuaia [5448/6818 (USBGN)], southern Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)], Humphrey, 28 Nov. 1960 (YPM; Humphrey, et al., 1970:377).

TRIUNFO, ESTANCIA; Corrientes 2838/5608 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northeastern Corrientes, short distance SW of Santo Tomé [2833/5603 (USBGN)]; does not appear on our maps; Partridge, 12-13 June 1962 (UMMZ).

TROMEL, LAGUNA; Córdoba 3449/6454 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; extreme southwestern Córdoba, in Dpto. General Roca [3440/6415 (USBGN)], 30 km W of Villa Huidobro [3450/6435 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Córdoba); observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:11).

TROMEN, LAGO; Neuquén 3706/7008 (USBGN)
ca. 2,000 m, small lake in northern Neuquén, 25 km W of Buta Ranquil [3703/6950 (USBGN)] and 33 km NNW of Chos-Malal [3723/7016 (USBGN)] (MHA); Chebez, et al., here and in vicinity of Volcán Tromen [3708/7003 (USBGN)], 10-11 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:7, as "Laguna Tromen" and also as "Los Barros").

TROMEN, LAGUNA (Chebez, et al., 1993:7); see Tromen, Lago.

TROMEN, VOLCÁN; Neuquén 3708/7003 (USBGN)
4,115 m, northern Neuquén, 35 km NE of Chos-Malal [3723/7016 (USBGN)] and 8 km SE of Lago Tromen [3706/7008 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 27 Oct. 1981 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:56).

TRONADOR, CERRO (MHA); see Tronador, Monte.

TRONADOR, MONTE; Río Negro 4110/7154 (USBGN)
3,410 m, peak on the Chile/Argentina border, W of Lago Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Cerro Tronador"); Ralph, 8 km ESE of summit, alt. ?, "spring 1980" (Ralph, 1985:473); Hackenberg, 1988 (Hackenberg, 1989:129).

TRONCO, LAGUNA EL; see El Tronco, Laguna.

TRUJILLO; Jujuy Not located
500 m (Fiora, 1939a:286); southeastern Jujuy in Dpto. San Pedro [2420/6450 (USBGN)], Fiora, Aug. 1931, 31 July 1932, ca. 1938 (Fiora, 1933:185; 1934:354, as "Trujillo (Río Lavayén [2412/6443

(USBGN)])," p. 356; Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:505; Fiora, 1939a:284, as "Trujillo (Río Lavallen)").

TUCUMÁN; Tucumán; see San Miguel de Tucumán.

TUCUMÁN, CERRA DE (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:178); see Tucumán, Cerro de.

TUCUMÁN, CERRO DE; Tucumán Not located
Venturi, at 700 m, 27 Oct. 1900 and Baer, at 1,700 m, date ? (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:170, 178, latter as "Cerra de Tucumán"); Dinelli, 6 Apr. 1901 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:877); collector ?, 20 May, 2 Sept. 1929 (MVZ); Dinelli, 22 May 1929 (MVZ); presumably refers to the mountains of the province.

TUCUMÁN, CIUDAD DE (Olrog, 1972d:270); see San Miguel de Tucumán.

TUCUMÁN, PROVINCIA DE 2700/6530 (USBGN)
In central northern part of country on eastern edge of Andes, with Salta to N, Santiago del Estero to E, and Catamarca to S and W; lower elevations warm and moist; Borelli, unspecified localities, 1893 (Lillo, 1905:4); Silvestri, in "Sierra," Sept. 1898 (Dabbene, 1919c:168); collector ? [Silvestri ?], Sept. 1898 (Pergolani, 1940:389); Baer, unspecified localities, at least one at 4,000 m, 2 Feb. 1903 and other dates ?, 1903 (Lillo, 1905:4; Berlepsch, 1907:352); Lillo, locality ?, ca. 1903 (Lillo, 1905); collector ?, 24 Feb. 1903 (König & Straneck, 1989:4); Alexander, locality ?, Mar. 1921 (Dabbene, 1921b:225); Dinelli, localities ?, 23 Sept. 1926, 22 Nov. 1927, 12 Oct. 1928, 18 Sept. 1929 (Esteban, 1948:356, 381; 1953a:350); Dinelli, ca. 1934 (Anon., 1934b:427); Bohl, locality ?, 10-11 Aug. 1966, Bump, localities ?, 14 Aug. 1965, 30 Mar. 1968 (USNM).

TULIPA-LOMA, LAGO (Menegaux, 1925:223); see Tulip-Loman.

TULIP LAMA (Menegaux, 1925:324); see Tulip-Loman.

TULIP-LOMAN; Santiago del Estero ca. 2841/6254
ca. 100 m (MHA); near Icaño [2841/6254 (USBGN)] in central eastern Santiago de Estero, Wagner, 13 July, 23-24 Aug. 1902, 23 Aug. 1903 (Menegaux, 1925:223-324, variously as "Tulip-Loman," "Tulip Lama," and "Lago Tulipa-Loma"; which, if any, is correct is unknown).

TULUMAYA (USBGN); see Lavalle, Mendoza.

TUMBAYA; Jujuy 2351/6528 (USBGN)
2,094 m (Atlas, 1979); on Río Grande [2422/6431 (USBGN)], south-central Jujuy, 40 km NNW of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, Mar. 1928, May, July 1929, Apr., May 1930, May 1931, at 2,100 m, Feb., May 1932, at 2,000 m, 20 Apr. 1934 (Fiora, 1933:176ff; 1934:353ff; 1939a:275, 281-283).

TUMBAYA GRANDE Not located
Fiora, May 1929 (Fiora, 1933:178); probably in vicinity of Tumbaya [2351/6528 (USBGN)], Jujuy, where Fiora was in same month and year.

TUMBO POINT (Durnford, 1878b:389ff); see Tombo, Punta.

TUNA, CAMPO DE LA; see Campo de la Tuna.

TUNA, CAMPO LA (ACA, Jujuy); see Campo de la Tuna.

TUNAS, ARROYO; Misiones 2807/5536 (USBGN)
Small, right-bank tributary of Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] in Dpto. Apóstoles [2755/5545 (USBGN)], southern Misiones (MHA); Davies, at intersection of Ruta Provincial 1 with Arroyo Tunas, 30 km from [SE ?] San José [2746/5547 (USBGN)], 2 Mar. 1994 (Contreras, et al., 1994:2); reference to San José puzzling as major town of Apóstoles [2755/5546 (USBGN)] is closer to the river than San José.

TUNAS, CAMPO LAS (Fiora, 1933:187); see Campo de la Tuna.

TUNAS, CUCHILLA DE LAS; see Cuchilla de las Tunas.

TUNAS, LAS; see Las Tunas.

TUNCÁN; Salta ca. 2218/6344
Alt. ?; northern Salta, 4 km W of Aguaray [2216/6344 (USBGN)], Budin, 3-4 Nov. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:389, 431); not on maps available to us.

TÚNEL; Tierra del Fuego 5449/6808 (USBGN)
Sea level, on coast of Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)], 12 km E of Ushuaia [5448/6818 (USBGN)] (MHA); Orquera, et al., date ?

(Siegel-Causey & Lefevre, 1989:408-409); Castellanos, between "Remolino" and Túnel, late Dec. 1932 (Castellanos, 1935:36).

TUNEL, BAHÍA; Santa Cruz Not located
In Parque Nacional los Glaciares [5000/7330 (USBGN)], southwesten Santa Cruz, observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, 15).

TUNILYAN RIVER (Fraser, 1843:120); see Tunuyán, Río.

TUNITAS, LAGUNAS LAS; see Las Tunitas, Lagunas.

TUNQUELEN; Río Negro Not located
On Ruta 237, 24.5 km N of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)], Chrisite, 14 Mar. 1981 (MVZ).

TUNUYÁN; Mendoza 3334/6901 (USBGN)
874 m, north-central Mendoza near base of mountains, 79 km SSW of capital [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA); Reed, May 1910 (Orfila, 1937:369); collector ?, date ?, Porta, June 1915 (Reed, 1916:5, 14); Sanzin, date ?, and Jan. 1917 (Sanzin, 1918:148-149); broad, cultivated valley, river and swamps, Peters and Wetmore, 22-29 Mar. 1921, including trip 50 km W to arid slopes, 24 Mar. (Peters, 1923b; Wetmore, 1926b:13; Stone, 1928:804); Conover, June 1923 (FMNH); collector ?, May 1933 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:144); collector ?, at Arroyo Negro [3310/6917 (USBGN)], 1 Aug. 1932 (Steullet & Deautier, 1939b:702, as "Arroyo Negro (Tunuyán)"); Salvador, Fraga, and Narosky, 15-16 Nov. 1982 (Narosky, et al., 1983:58; Salvador, et al., 1984:123; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:28); Salvador & Narosky, 20 km N, 1 Nov. 1982 (Salvador & Narosky, 1987:10).

TUNUYÁN, DEPARTAMENTO; Mendoza 3340/6930 (USBGN)
District in western part of province on border with Chile (MHA); Salvador, Fraga, and Narosky, 23 Nov. 1982 (Narosky, et al., 1983:56).

TUNUYÁN, RÍO; Mendoza 3403/6645 (USBGN)
Rises in Andes of northwestern Mendoza, on Cerro Tupungato [3322/6947 (USBGN)], near Chilean border, and flows generally E, S of city of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)], to swamps on San Luis/Mendoza border (MHA); Bridge, date ? (Fraser, 1843:120, as "Tunilyan River"); collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:194).

TUPUNGATA (MHA); see Tupungato.

TUPUNGATO; Mendoza 3316/6905 (USBGN)
1,067 m (Atlas, 1979); 1,160 m, at base of Andes, 60 km SW of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Tupungata"); collector ? [Reed ?], date ? (Reed, 1916:20); collector ? [Reed ?], 8 Apr., 9 May, 6, 27 June, 20 July year ? or years ?, 1 Aug. 1932, 13 June 1935 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:151, 155; 1939b:637, 702); Reed, 5 May 1939 (YPM); collector ?, 29 km S, date ? (Banks, 1977:538).

TUPUNGATO, RÍO; Mendoza 3252/6946 (USBGN)
Rises on northern slope of Cerro Tupungato [3322/6947 (USBGN)], close to Chilean frontier, and flows N 55 km to meet Río Mendoza [3221/6818 (USBGN)], 15 km downstream from Puente del Inca [3249/6955 (USBGN)] (MHA); Wolffhügel, on river above Puente del Inca, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:223).

TURBINA, PUERTO; see Puerto Turbina.

TURBIO, EL; Río Negro; see El Bolsón.

TURBIO, EL; Santa Cruz; see El Turbio.

TURBIO, RÍO; Santa Cruz 5150/7136 (USBGN)
A headwater of Río Gallagos [5136/6859 (USBGN)] rising in extreme southwestern part of province, on Chilean border (MHA); band recovery, on road between Río Turbio and Río Blanco [not located], 15 Oct. 1977 (Lucero, 1982:22); this may refer to town of Río Turbio [Yacimientos de Río Turbio, 5132/7218 (USBGN)], which see.

TURBIO, RÍO; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Discharges into eastern end of Lago Fagnano [5438/6800 (USBGN)], Humphrey, 10 Dec. 1960 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:377; UMMZ; YPM).

TURBIO, YACIMIENTAS DE RÍO; see Yacimientas de Río Turbio.

TUSQUERITO; Santa Fe Not located
Collector ?, 20 Mar. year ? (Bó, 1969:57).

TUTO Not located
Hoy, Dec. 1956 (FMNH).

TUYÚ (Grant, 1911); see San Clemente del Tuyú.

TUYÚ, ESTANCIA (Wetmore, 1926b:8); see San Clemente del Tuyú.

TUYÚ, PUERTO DEL (Grant, 1911:map); see San Clemente del Tuyú.

TUYUNTI; Salta Not located
In vicinity of Aguaray [2216/6344 (USBGN)], northern Salta, Budin, 21 Feb. 1946 (Esteban, 1953a:359).

TUYUTÍ, ESTANCIA; Corrientes Not located
In Dpto. Itatí [2720/5800 (USBGN)], northwestern Corrientes, Partridge, 4 Feb. 1960, 29 Sept., 15 Oct., 10-19 Dec. 1961, 25-30 Mar., 1-5 Apr., 12, 18 May, 12 June 1962 (Partridge, 1964:43; Camperi, 1989:92; Darrieu & Martínez, 1984:260; Darrieu & Camperi, 1990:140; 1992a:219-221, 223-224; 1993:89; UMMZ).

UAÑOMIL, RÍO; Catamarca Not located
Southern Catamarca in Sierra de Ambato [2835/6607 (USBGN)], collector ?, 5 Feb. 1953 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:62).

UBAJAY; Entre Ríos 3147/5818 (USBGN)
50 m, eastern Entre Ríos in Dpto. Colón [3150/5820 (USBGN], 50 km SW of Concordia [3124/5802 (USBGN)] (MHA); Christie, 12 km E, 30 Apr. 1979 (MVZ).

UCACHA; Córdoba 3302/6331 (USBGN)
ca. 160 m, in south-central Córdoba, 81 km ENE of Río Cuarto [3308/6421 (USBGN)] (MHA); observer ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:28); Nores and Yzurieta, between Ucacha and Bengolea [3302/6341 (USBGN)], 23 Jan. 1976 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:50); Bee de Speroni and Carezzano, date ? (Bee de Speroni & Carezzano, 1992:2); observer ?, at lake, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:11, as "La otra laguna," p. 14).

UDAONDO, VILLA (Massoia, 1983:134); see Morón.

ULLÚN; San Juan 3128/6842 (USBGN)
750 m, in southern San Juan, 19 km NW of San Juan [3132/6831 (USBGN)], on Río San Juan [3217/6722 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); collector ?, 6, 8 Aug. 1968 (Camperi, 1989:92; Navas & Bó, 1994:93).

ÚLTIMA ESPERANZA Not located
In Patagonia, Pozzi, Apr. year ? (Dabbene, 1933:315).

ULTUNA; Salta Not located
800 m, Fiora, Oct. 1930 (Fiora, 1939a:282).

UÑATUYA (MHA); see Añatuya.

UNIDAS, COLONIAS; see Colonias Unidas.

UNIÓN; San Luis 3509/6557 (USBGN)
373 m, on railway in central southern San Luis (MHA); Salvador and Narosky, 15-16, 21, 24 Nov. 1982 (Narosky, et al., 1983:42, 49, 54, 61; Salvador, et al., 1984:122).

UNIÓN, ESTANCIA LA; see La Unión, Estancia.

UNIÓN, VILLA; see Villa Unión.

UNQUILLO; Córdoba 3114/6419 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m, north-central Córdoba, 22 km NNW of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 8 Dec. 1942 (Pergolani de Costa, 1965:194).

UPÚ, ISLA; Tierra del Fuego 5452/6731 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; small island at eastern end of Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)], W of Isla Gable [5453/6729 (USBGN)], Humphrey and Peterson, 2 Dec. 1960 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:19, 377; YPM); does not appear on our maps.

UQUÍA; Jujuy 2318/6521 (USBGN)
ca. 2,500 m, on upper Río Grande [2422/6431 (USBGN)], 13 km S of Humahuaca [2312/6521 (USBGN)], south-central Jujuy (MHA); Fiora, Oct., Dec. 1930 (Fiora, 1934:356, 361).

URBANA, LA (Laubmann, 1930:2); see Tapikiole, Estancia.

URDAMPILLETA; Buenos Aires 3627/6126 (USBGN)
108 m, 37 km SW of Bolívar [3615/6106 (USBGN)] west-central Buenos Aires (MHA, as "Las Torrecita"); collector ?, date ? (Conover, 1950a:354, as "Torrecito"); Osgood, June 1923 (FMNH, as "Las Torrecita"); Hellmayr, 1938, Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser., **13**, pt. 11, p. 628, as "Torrecita."

URDINARRAIN; Entre Ríos 3241/5853 (USBGN)
66 m, south-central part of province, 65 km SW of Concepción del Uruguay [3229/5814 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, July, Aug. 1927 (Freiberg, 1943:5, 42).

URIBUBU, GENERAL (MHA); see Zárate, Buenos Aires.

URIEN (Orfila, 1937:381); see Enrique Urien.

URIEN, ENRIQUE; see Enrique Urien.

URIEN, ESTANCIA (Pergolani, 1945a:359); see Enrique Urien.

URITORCO, CERRO; Córdoba
3048/6431 (Nores, Yzurieta, & Miatello, 1983:98)
1,950 m, in Dpto. Punilla [3110/6440 (USBGN)], 70 km NW of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (ACA, Córdoba); collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:98); observers ?, late 1987, Aprile and

Pomponio, 9, 12 Jan. 1988 (Aprile, 1988:2-3); Vidoz, 13 Dec. 1988, 5, 27 Jan., 16, 23 Feb. 1989, 3 May, 17 Nov. 1990 (Vidoz, 1994a:32).

URQUIZA, PARQUE; Entre Ríos ca. 3144/6032 (ACA, Entre Ríos) ca. 10 m (MHA); park on northern edge of city of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)], bordering Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] (ACA, Entre Ríos); Díaz, July 1932, collector ?, Aug. 1937 (Freiberg, 1943:28, 84).

URQUIZA, VILLA; see Villa Urquiza.

URUEÑA, RÍO; Tucumán/Salta/Santiago del Estero 3614/6430 (USBGN) Short river rising from the confluence of several streams coming off eastern slope of Sierra Candelaria [Sierra de las Candelaria, 2612/6458 (USBGN)], flows E and forms a very short portion of Tucumán/Salta border before disappearing in adjacent Santiago del Estero (MHA); Nores and Yzurieta, on river in Santiago del Estero, 20, 23 Oct. 1981 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1982a:102; Nores, et al., 1991:170); Nores and Yzurieta, on river in Tucumán, 21 Oct. 1981 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:324); collector ?, 21 Oct. 1984 (Nores, et al., 1991:179).

URUGUA-Í, ARROYO; Misiones 2554/5436 (USBGN) Affluent of upper Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Iguazú [2552/5422 (USBGN)], short distance N of Puerto Diecisiete de Octubre [formerly Puerto Bemberg, 2558/5430 (USBGN)] (Partridge, 1954:89; Atlas, 1979, as "Arroyo Uruguay"); USBGN uses "Río Uruguay" but this certainly leads to confusion with the major river [3412/5818 (USBGN)] of that name; much of lower Arroyo Urugua-í is now flooded by Urugua-í dam; Giai, on stream sometime between 29 May-20 Aug. 1948, with known dates of 20, 22, 28 July, 4, 20 Aug. 1948, 12 Sept. 1949, 18 Jan., 2, 26 Feb., 2 Apr., and also, with Partridge, 24 Mar. 1950, on river at Ruta 12 [where highway crosses river], 24 Aug. 1948 (Giai 1951:253, 255, 257, 259, 263, as "Río Uruguai"; Partridge, 1956c:476; Johnson & Chebez, 1985:12; UMMZ); Anziano, Sept. 1949 (LSU, as "Río Uruguaí"); Giai and Partridge, 10 km from mouth ("Las Pasarela"), 8-10 Nov. 1949, 2, 13 Feb., 5, 8-9 Mar. 1950, Salas, 10 km from mouth ("Las Pasarela"), 6 Dec. 1950, 13 May, 22 June, 22 Aug., 4, 17 Sept., 7 Oct., 3, 19 Dec. 1951, 10, 28 Apr., 23 May 1952, Partridge, 10 km from mouth ("Las Pasarela"), 8, 11, 14, 28, 31 July, 12, 19, 21, 28 Aug. 1951, 1, 15, 24 Mar. 1952, 12 Feb., 15, 28 Nov. 1953, 26 Mar., 12, 22 May, 3, 17 June, 14 July, 8 Aug. 1958,

13, 8 May, 6, 9, 13-14, 26-27 Oct., 4, 6, 12-13, 16-17, 20, 27, 30 Nov., 17, 21 Dec. 1959, 21 Nov. 1960, 19-20, 23 Jan., 1, 6, 20, 23 Feb., 9-10 Mar. 1961, Humphrey, 10 km from mouth, 3 Feb., 18 May, 2-3, 5-23, 25-30 June, 2-11, 20, 26-27 July, 10 Aug. 1961, Salas, 15 km from mouth, 17-18 May 1952, Giai and Partridge, 20 km from mouth ("Barrero Palacio"), 16, 23, 26, 28-31 Oct., 3, 10 Nov. 1949, 18, 23, 26-27 Feb., 2 Mar. 1950, Partridge, 20 km from mouth ("Barrero Palacio"), 14, 18 Feb. 1951, Salas, 20 km from mouth ("Barrero Palacio"), 16 Aug. 1951, 17 May 1952, Partridge, 22 km from mouth, 12 Aug. 1957, Giai and Partridge, 30 km from mouth ("Campamento Yacú-Poí" or "Yacupoí"), 13-14, 16, 18-19, 22-24, 29 Sept., 2, 5, 7-8, 10-11, 13, 16, 18, 20-21, 23, 26, 28 Oct., 2, 5 Nov. 1949, 9, 13, 15-17, 19-20, 25-28, 30 Jan., 4-5, 7-9, 13, 15, 21-23 Feb., 4-5, 10, 19-21, 24 Mar. 1950, 1, 3 Jan., 3, 9, 11-12, 15, 17, 19, 21, 24-27 Feb. 1951, 15 Feb., 17-18 Aug., 6, 14, 25, 28 Sept., 2, 4, 7, 12 Oct. 1954, 9-27, 29 Sept., 3 Oct. 1957, 13 Jan., 6 Mar., 13 Jan., 11 May 1958, Feb., 21, 28 Oct., 27 Nov. 1960 (Partridge, 1953b; 1954; 1956b; 1964:41, 43; Darrieu, 1983b:66; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:16, 42, 86; Camperi, 1989:91; LSU; YPM; Navas & Bó, 1986a:44; Navas & Bó, 1991a:96, 105, map, sometimes as "Campamento Yacú-Poí"; Chebez, 1992a:257; 1993:20, 22, as "Yacupoí"; ASNP; USNM); Giai and Partridge, at unspecified locality on river, 12 Sept. 1949, Partridge, at unspecified localities on river, 16 Aug. 1951, 14 Mar. 1952, 31 Aug., 1 Sept., 12 Dec. 1954, 18 Oct. 1960, and Salas, at unspecified localities on river, 17-18 May 1952 (Partridge, 1956c:476; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:77; YPM); collector ?, where ?, 25, 29 Apr. 1952, 14 May, 12 Sept. 1954, 8 June 1958, 7 Oct. 1959, 20 June, 21 Oct., 3 Nov. 1960, 26 Jan., 14, 22, 29 Aug. 1961 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:23; Camperi, 1989:91-93; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141); Partridge, 10 km from mouth, 24 Aug. 1957, 21 Mar., 16, 20 Apr., 7 Aug. 1958, 13 Oct., 17 Nov. 1959, 30 km from mouth, 18-19, 26 Oct., 17 Dec. 1957, 11 Jan., 6 Feb. 1958, 8, 28 Nov. 1960 (Partridge, 1961:25-28, 58; Narosky, et al., 1983:16; Navas & Bó, 1986:43-44); Partridge [et al. ?], 10, 20, and 30 km from mouth, (dates at each usually not specified) 9, 18-19, 22-24, 29 Sept., 2, 8, 10, 26, 28-29 Oct., 2-3, 10 Nov. 1949, 12, 16-21, 23-24, 27, 30 Jan., 1-3, 5-6, 8, 10, 14, 23 Feb., 3, 5, 10-11, 29 Mar., 5 May 1950, 13, 19 Jan., 3-23 Feb., 9-26 Mar., 30 July, 17 Aug., 16 Sept., 4 Oct., 30 Dec. 1951, 25 Mar., 29 Apr., 1, 27 May, 7, 22 June, 9 July, 4, 30-31 Aug., 5 Sept. 1952, 3, 9, 18 Feb., 16 Nov., 21 Dec. 1953, 19, 30 May, 10, 14, 17-18, 27, 29-30 Aug., 2, 5-28 Sept., 1-2, 4, 6-7, 10, 14-16 Oct., 7 Nov. 1954, 10-12 Jan., 5 May, 19 July, 10, 27 Nov. 1955, 19 May, 20 Aug., 2-15, 17, 20-21, 23-30 Sept., 12-25 Oct., 5-21, 24, 29 Oct., 6, 17, 26-

27, 29 Nov., 4-15, 20, 27 Dec. 1957, 3, 5-6, 9-27 Jan., 3-4, 7-21, 24-26 Feb., 3, 6-27 Mar., 1-2, 6-7, 24 Apr., 6-15, 26, 28-30 May, 2 June, 14 July, 4-5, 9, 13 Aug. 1958, 15 Jan., Mar., 5, 11-12, 14-15 May, July, 13, 28 Aug., 13 Sept., 1, 6-9, 16, 18-27 Oct., 4-5, 9-20, 23-24, 26 Nov., 2, 6, 13, 15, 22 Dec. 1959, 1, 22 May, 5 June, 17, 24, 26 July, 4 Sept., 6, 10-11, 15, 24, 27-31 Oct. 1960, 16, 31 Jan., 14-15 Feb., 11, 16-17, 22, 24, 30 June, 5-7, 9 July, 8, 17, 23-29 Aug. 1961, 22, 24, 26-27, 29 June, 1-2, 7 July, 1962 (Navas & Bó, 1987a:96; 1988a:2-8; 1988b:12, 14-19, 21, 24, 26, 28, 30-31, 34-36; 1991a:96-98, 100, 102-104; UMMZ); Jensen, 5 June 1960 (MHNJP, as "Arroyo Urugue"); Jensen, at Km 10, 28 July 1960 (LACMNH); Humphrey, July 1961 (Short, 1971:296); Chebez, at "Barrero Palacio," Feb. 1980 (Chebez, 1985:19); Chebez, on lower river, Feb. 1980 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:316); Chebez, Feb. 1983, Aug. 1984, July, Aug. 1985, and on upper river, Aug.-Sept. 1986, Nov. 1986, also at "Campaña de Relevamiento bio-ecológico del arroyo," Aug.-Sept. 1986, Nov. 1986 (Chebez, 1992e:12); Goldfeder, in vicinity of "Barrero Palacio," Feb., and observers ?, middle and lower arroyo, Nov. 1983 (Johnson & Chebez, 1985:4); Johnson, 10-16 June 1984, Rinas, 16 June 1990 (Contreras & Escobar A., 1993:2); Bosso, et al., on upper part of river, 30 km W of Bernardo de Irigoyen [2615/5339 (USBGN)], 15, 17, 19 Nov. 1986 (Bosso, et al., 1988:89; Chebez, et al., 1988:90); Canevari, et al., 1991 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:325); Davies, July 1992 (Contreras, et al., 1994:2); Davies and Rinas, 13-14 Feb. 1993, Krauzuck and Rinas, 9-11 Feb. 1994 (Contreras, Garello, & Krauzuck, 1994:2); see, also, Puerto Bemberg; San Martín, Misiones; and Yacupoí.

URUGUA-Í, CAMPAÑA DE RELEVAMIENTO BIO-ECOLÓGICO DEL ARROYO (Chebez, 1992e:12); see Urugua-í, Arroyo.

URUGUA-Í, LAGO DE; Misiones Not located
Northern Misiones in Dpto. Iguazú [2552/5422 (USBGN)], Davies, at ca. Km 30 "on its old course," July 1992 and 25-26 July, Davies, at Km 20, 12-13 Feb., Krauzuck and Rinas, 25 July 1993 (Contreras, et al., 1994:2-5); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13); the description seems to be of a by-passed section of Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)].

URUGUA-Í, PARQUE PROVINCIAL; Misiones Not located
On Arroyo Uruzú [2555/5417 (USBGN)], in Dpto. General Manuel Belgrano [2610/5355 (USBGN)], northeastern Misiones, Johnson, July-Aug. 1993 (Contreras, et al., 1994:5-6); observer ?, date ? (Chebez, 1994:153); also see Uruzú, Arroyo.

URUGUAI, RÍO (Giai, 1951:252); see Urugua-í, Arroyo.

URUGUAY, ARROYO (Atlas, 1979); see Urugua-í, Arroyo.

URUGUAY, DEPARTAMENTO; Entre Ríos 3235/5835 (USBGN)
A department in middle of eastern side of province bordering Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Barrows, 8 Feb. 1880, 16 Nov. 1881 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:16); collector ?, 16 Sept. 1972 (Klimaitis & Milat, 1993:12); presumably these records pertain to Concepción del Uruguay [3229/5814 (USBGN)], which is in Dpto. Uruguay.

URUGUAY, RÍO; Brazil/Argentina/Uruguay 3412/5818 (USBGN)
Rises in southern Brazil and flows W, SW, and S, forming Brazil/Argentina and Argentina/Uruguay borders, and merges with Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] to form estuary of Río de la Plata [3500/5700 (USBGN)] (MHA); White, at Santo Tomé [2833/5603 (USBGN)], Corrientes, 11 May and at San Javier [2753/5508 (USBGN)], Misiones, 2, 6-8, 10, 23 June 1881 (White & Sclater, 1883a:592ff); Niederlein, on upper Uruguay in Misiones, 25 Apr. 1887 (Chebez, et al., 1984:221); MacDonagh, at Concordia [3124/5802 (USBGN)], Entre Ríos, 4 Feb. 1943 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:890); Zapata, on left bank of Río Gualeguaychú [3305/5825 (USBGN)], Entre Ríos, near its confluence with Río Uruguay, July 1957-Jan. 1961, for 14 days in spring, 14 days in summer, 14 days in fall, and 3 days in winter (Zapata, 1975:291).

URUGUAY, RÍO; Misiones (USBGN); see Urugua-í, Arroyo.

URUGUAYA, LA; see Villa María.

URUGUE, ARROYO (MHNJP); see Urugua-í, Arroyo.

URUNDEL; Salta 2333/6425 (USBGN)
ca. 300 m, northern Salta, on Río San Francisco [2316/6403 (USBGN)] 48 km S of San Ramón de la Nueva Orán [2308/6420 (USBGN)] (MHA); Budin, 20 Aug. 1917 (Orfila, 1937:374); Rodríguez, 18 Nov. 1919 (Darrieu, 1980c:171); Merkle, Aug. 1919 [1929 ?], 19 July, Aug. 1929 (MacDonagh, 1934:52; Steullet & Deautier, 1936:437, 477; 1945:892, 931); Hoy, 2 Aug. 1958, May 1961, 20 Mar. 1964 (MCZ; LACMNH); see, also, Santa María, Río, Salta.

URUZÚ, ARROYO; Misiones 2555/5417 (USBGN)
Stream in northern Misiones, rising in Sierra de la Victoria [2555/5400 (USBGN)], an affluent of Arroyo Urugua-í [2554/5436 (USBGN)] which it joins 40 km WNW of Puerto Esperanza [2601/5439 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); Straneck, Aug.-Sept. 1986 (Contreras & Escobar A., 1993:2); Galliari, et al., 8 Sept. 1986 (Chebez, 1987e:19); Johnson, in Parque Provincial Urugua-í [not located], July 1993 (Contreras, et al., 1994:4, 8); also see Urugua-í, Parque Provincial.

USCHUWAIA (Schalow, 1898:642); see Ushuaia.

USCIUUAIA (Salvadori, 1900:611); see Ushuaia.

USHUAIA; Tierra del Fuego 5448/6818 (USBGN)
Sea level, on southern coast of Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] on Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)], ca. 18 km E of Chile/Argentina border (MHA); Bove, 13 June 1882 (Salvadori, 1900:611, as "Usciuuaia"); Hahn and Sauvent, 26-29 Nov., 17 Dec. 1882, 29 Jan., 1-2 Feb., 17-18 Mar., 18 Aug. 1883 (Oustalet, 1891:B17, B23, B39, B43, B47, B53, B87, B139, B164, B184, B193, as "Oushouaïa"); Hamburg Magellanic Exped., Nov., Dec. 1892, Feb., Mar. 1893 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:6); Plate, Mar. 1895 (Schalow, 1898:641-733, as "Uschuwaia"); Ohlin, ca. 1896 (Ohlin, 1896:275); Venturi, 5, 8-11, 18, 20, 23 Feb., 3 Mar. 1898, 13 Nov. 1902 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:180ff; Navas, 1971b:285; Humphrey, et al., 1970:7); Dabbene, Jan., Feb. 1902 (Dabbene, 1902:354ff; 1933:303); Pemberton, 22 Nov. 1914 (Narosky, et al., 1983:30); Beck, 1, 27-30 Apr., 15-23, 27 July 1915 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:11; MCZ; CM); Castellanos, in vicinity, 7 Dec. 1932-26 Jan. 1933 (Castellanos, 1935:22); Daguerre, 1935 (Castellanos, 1937:387); Olrog, 22 Jan., 4, 11-16, 22-25 Feb., 5-10 Mar. 1940 (Olrog, 1948:452); dates within text of Olrog, 1948 do not always reconcile with those given on his p. 452 and quoted here; Univ. Nac. Tucumán Exped., Olrog, et al., 13-23 Nov., 8-23, 27 Dec. 1948, 18-28 Jan. 1949 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:16; Olrog, 1949b:212); Partridge, ca. 13 Jan.-23 Feb. 1949 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:16); band recovery, Oct. 1952 (Lucero, 1982:19); Humphrey and Peterson, 14, 28 Nov.-9, 15 Dec. 1960 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:19; UMMZ; YPM); Keith, 12-13, 29 Jan. 1967 (Keith, 1970); Weller, between Ushuaia and Lapataia [5450/6834 (USBGN)], 4 days, ca. Jan. 1972 (Weller, 1975:83); Jehl and Rumboll, 7 Nov. and nearby, 5 Nov. 1973 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:146-147); Tortonese, 31 Dec.-14 Jan. 1974 (Tortonese, 1976:35); Bertini, 27 Feb. 1974 (Olrog,

1975c:19; Lucero, 1982:19); Devillers and Terschuren, 31 Dec. 1975-1 Jan. 1976 (Devillers, 1978, Gerfaut, **68**:377); Schwartz, 21 Apr. 1977 (USNM); Narosky, 19, 22 Feb. 1978 (Narosky, 1979; 1983:76); Thompson and Humphrey, 5-17 Nov. 1979, Humphrey and Livezey, Dec. 1980-6 Jan. 1981 (Humphrey & Thompson, 1981:3; Humphrey & Livezey, 1982:2, 27-30; Livezey & Humphrey, 1983:485; Livezey, 1986, J. Biogeog., **13**:512; UMMZ); Stranek, 1980 (Anderson, et al., 1988:252); Inst. M. Lillo, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:10); Milat, 2 Dec. 1986, Jan. 1987 (Milat, 1987:9; Milat & Klimaitis, 1988:9).

USHUAIA, BAHÍA; Tierra del Fuego 5449/6816 (USBGN)
Bay off Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)] on which is situated city of Ushuaia [5448/6818 (USBGN)], southern Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] (MHA); Chebez and Gómez, 26 Dec. 1985 (Chebez & Gómez, 1988:76-77); Inst. M. Lillo, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:10); observer ?, in eastern and western portions of bay, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, as "Bahía de Ushuaia").

USHUAIA, BAHÍA DE (Nores, 1993:12); see Ushuaia, Bahía.

USPALLATA; Mendoza 3235/6920 (USBGN)
ca. 1,500 m, western Mendoza, in Andes, 55 km NW of city of Mendoza [3253/6849 (USBGN)] (MHA); Burmeister, 1857 (Burmeister, 1861, Vol. 1, p. 243); Leybold, ca. 1871 (Martens, 1875:441); Blaauw, ca. early Mar. 1911 (Blaauw, 1912:9); collector ? [Partridge ?], at 1,750 m, 19 Dec. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1991c:128); Roig ?, date ?, Rusconi, date ? (Chebez, 1994:108).

USPALLATA, PARAMILLO DE (Contreras, 1980b:56); see Paramillos, Cordón de los.

USPALLATA PASS; Mendoza 3250/7005 (USBGN)
ca. 3,150 m (MHA); on Chile/Argentina frontier, in central Andes, close to Las Cuevas [3249/7003 (USBGN)] and at monument of Cristo Redentor [3250/7005 (USBGN)]; Uspullata Pass [no Spanish equivalent given by USBGN] must be an outdated name, as it appears on none of our maps; note that the pass is not in the range bearing the name Uspallata and in fact is ca. 90 km W of the Sierra de Uspallata [or Cordón de los Paramillos, 3231/6907 (USBGN)]; Darwin (1962:332, 336), crossed "central ridge" [Uspallata Pass], 5 Apr. 1835; collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:209, as "Cristo Redentor"); see, also, Paramillos, Cordón de los.

UZCUDÚN; Chubut 4413/6609 (USBGN)
ca. 300 m (MHA); central eastern Chubut in Dpto. Florentino Ameghino [4425/6610 (USBGN)], 135 km SW of Rawson [4318/6506 (USBGN)] and ca. 70 km in from coast; Vuilleumier, Nov. 1991 (Vuilleumier, 1993:34).

VACA LAUQUEN, LAGUNA; Neuquén 3652/7106 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northwestern Neuquén in Dpto. Minas [3100/6520 (USBGN)], 6 km E of Chilean border and 95 km NW of Chos-Malal [3723/7016 (USBGN)] (MHA); Chebez, et al., 12 Feb 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:7).

VACAS; Mendoza (Gosse, 1899:345); see Punta de Vacas.

VACAS; Salta (MHA); see Las Varas.

VACAS, CAJÓN DE LAS (Barros, 1930:315); see Vacas, Río de las.

VACAS, ESTANCIA LAS; see Las Vacas, Estancia.

VACAS, LAGUNA LAS; see Las Vacas, Laguna.

VACAS, PUNTA DE; see Punta de Vacas.

VACAS, RÍO DE LAS; Mendoza 3251/6946 (USBGN)
A headwater of Río Mendoza [3221/6818 (USBGN)], rising on northern slope of massif of Cerro Aconcagua [3239/7001 (USBGN)] and flowing E and then S to join Río de las Cuevas [3251/6946 (USBGN)] at Punta de Vacas [3251/6945 (USBGN)] to form the Río Mendoza [3257/6911 (USBGN)] (MHA); Darwin, 3 Apr. 1835 (Darwin, 1962:334); Barros, at 3,450 m-3,800 m, 10 Mar., at source, 12 Mar. 1922 (Barros, 1930, as "Cajón de las Vacas"; LACMNH, as "Cajón de las Vacas" and "Río Vacas origin"); Barros, at headwaters at 4,000 ft [1,300 m], date ? (Contreras & Hoy, 1980:38).

VADRIERA, SALITRAL DE LA (MVZ); see Vidriera, Salitral de la.

VALCHETA; Río Negro 4042/6609 (USBGN)
192 m, major town in central eastern Río Negro, 100 km W of San Antonio Oeste [4044/6456 (USBGN)] (MHA); Doering and Schulz, ca. May 1879 (Doering, 1881:47, as "Las Balcheta"); Burmeister, 1888 or 1889 (Burmeister, 1890:318); Pemberton, 28 Apr., 2-3, 7, 25, 28 May, 9 June, 1, 4-5 Oct. 1911 and Nelson, 3 May 1911 (Wetmore, 1926a; MVZ); Partridge, 19 Feb. 1962, 29-30 Apr. 1963, 6 km E on Ruta 23, 18 Feb. 1962, 9 km W on Ruta 23, 19 Feb. 1962, and 17 km W on Ruta 23, 19 Feb. 1962 (Navas, 1970a:14; Navas & Bó, 1990:46, 49-50).

VALCHETA, ARROYO; Río Negro 4035/6603 (USBGN)

Short river in east-central part of province, ca. 110 km W of San Antonio Oeste [4044/6456 (USBGN)], with mouth near town of Valcheta [4042/6609 (USBGN)] (MHA); Burmeister, mid-Feb. 1887 (Burmeister, 1888:193, 246); Pemberton, 7, 21, 25, 28 May, 4 Oct. 1911 (Wetmore, 1926a, often as "Valcheta Creek"; MVZ, as "Valcheta Creek").

VALCHETA CREEK (Wetmore, 1926a); see Valcheta, Arroyo.

VALDERRAMA, RÍO; Tucumán Not located
Affluent on right bank of Río Salí [2733/6457 (USBGN)] (Dabbene, 1910:446, as "Río de Valderrama"); collector ? [Dinelli ?], date ? (Lillo, 1902:208); Girard, 19 Sept. 1937 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:837).

VALDERRAMA, RÍO DE (Dabbene, 1910:446); see Valderrama, Río.

VALDÉS, CALETA; Chubut 4218/6338 (USBGN)
Long, narrow lagoon on eastern coast of Península Valdés [4230/6400 (USBGN)] (MHA); Jehl and Rumboll, 23 Nov. 1973 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:150-151); Korschenewski, at Punta Cero [4230/6336 (USBGN)] at entrance to caleta, date ? (Anon., 1977:433); Suburo, et al., Dec. 1986 (Suburo, et al., 1988:228); "C. V. Silv. Pto, Madryn," banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9, as "Caleta Valdez"); Vuilleumier, Nov. 1991 (Vuilleumier, 1993:15).

VALDÉS, PENÍNSULA; Chubut 4230/6400 (USBGN)
Very large Península, connected to mainland by narrow isthmus, in northern Chubut (MHA); collector ?, June 1897 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:336); collector ? [Pozzi ?], 17 Jan. 1913 (Zotta, 1939b:249, as "Península Valdez"; Navas & Bó, 1991b:148); Pozzi, 10-23 Feb., 9 Mar. 1913 (Dabbene, 1919e:123; 1920c:110; Pergolani, 1946:11, as "Península Valdez"; Navas, 1971b:284); Duguy, Nov. 1972 (Duguy, 1973:3); collector ?, July, 2 Aug. 1975 (Olrog, 1976b:114); Daciuk, Feb. 1968-Apr. 1974 (Daciuk, 1980:70); de la Peña, 26 Nov. 1973, 4 Nov. 1979 (de la Peña, 1987:14, 195); Devillers and Terschuren, 10 Nov. 1975, 15 Nov. 1979 (Devillers & Terschuren, 1980, Gerfaut, **70**:450); Straneck, near Golfo San José [4220/6418 (USBGN)], 25 Sept. 1977 (de la Peña, 1989b); Harrington and Morrison, on SE shore of Golfo San José, 5 Dec. 1979 (Harrington & Morrison, 1980:41, as "Valdez Península"); Harrington, et al., 11-20 Apr. 1981 (Harrington, Hagan, and Leddy, 1988, Auk, **105**, p. 440, as "Península Valdez"); Morisson, et al., aerial survey of coastal region, 14 Jan 1982 (Morisson & Ross, 1989, Atlas Nearctic Shorebirds on

Coast South América, Canadian Wildlife Serv., Spec. Publ., vol. 1, p. 23); Peralta, Cobos, and Álvarez, 9-23 Oct. 1984 (Peralta, 1985); Osciglia, near Istma Carlos Ameghino [4228/6430 (USBGN)], 1 Apr. 1985 (Massoia, et al., 1988:5); Knaus, on eastern shore, 20-21 June 1988 (Knaus, 1990:172); "C. V. Silv. Pto Madryn," banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9, as "Península Valdez"); Chiesa, Nov. 1989 (Camperi, 1992c); see, also, Pájaros, Isla de Los; Cono, Punta; San Román, Fondeadero; Buenos Aires, Punta; Norte, Punta; Cero, Punta; San José, Golfo; San Lorenzo, Estancia; etc.

VALDEZ, CALETA (Lucero, 1982:9); see Valdés, Caleta.

VALDEZ, PENÍNSULA (Zotta, 1939b:249); see Valdés, Península.

VALDEZ, RÍO; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Enters Lago Fagnano [5438/6800 (USBGN)] on southern side, ca. 13 km W of eastern end of lake, Humphrey, at river 10 Dec. 1960, 2 km E, 10 Dec. 1960, and 3 km W, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:377; YPM); correct spelling is doubtless "Valdés."

VALERIA, VILLA; see Villa Valeria.

VALLE, ESTANCIA PUERTO (Partridge, 1964:43); see Puerto Valle.

VALLE, LA (Chapman, 1921:5); see Lavalle; Santiago del Estero.

VALLE, PUERTO; see Puerto Valle.

VALLE, RÍO DEL; see Río del Valle.

VALLE AZUL; Río Negro ca. 3907/6645
Alt. ?; northwestern Río Negro, 68 km E of General Roca [3902/6735 (USBGN)] on S side of Río Negro [4102/6247 (USBGN)], 25 km W of Chelforó [3904/6632 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); near Estación Ingeniero Julián Romero [3907/6645 (USBGN)], collector ? [Partridge ?], 22-25 May 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1991b:148); also see Ingeniero Julián Romero, Estación.

VALLECITO; San Juan 3144/6759 (USBGN)
779 m (Atlas, 1979); in southern San Juan, on railroad, 30 km E of Caucete [3138/6816 (USBGN)], near border between Dpto. Veinticinco de Mayo [3150/6750 (USBGN)] and Dpto. Caucete

[3127/6740 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); collector ? [Partridge ?], 25, 29 Nov. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:77; 1991c:126, 129).

VALLECITOS; Mendoza ca. 3258/6925 (ACA, Mendoza)
2,000-3,000 m (Narosky, et al., 1983:29); 13 km W of Potrerillos [3257/6911 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Las Heras [3220/6930 (USBGN)], northwestern Mendoza (ACA, Mendoza); Partridge, at 2,100-2,500 m, 25 Nov. 1963 (Navas, 1965c:39, as "Potrerillos, Vallecitos"; Navas & Bó, 1987c:6l, as "Potrerillos, Vallecitos"); Salvador, Fraga, and Narosky, at 2,000 m, 2,700 m, and 2,800 m, 17 Nov., between 2,300-3,000 m, 18 Nov., at alt.?, 19 Nov. 1982 (Narosky, et al., 1983:23, 29; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:55, 70); Salvador & Narosky, between here and Potrerillos [3257/6911 (USBGN)], 17-19 Nov. 1982 (Salvador & Narosky, 1987:10); Narosky, Fraga, and Chebez, at 2,150 m, 17 Jan. 1984 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:55).

VALLE DAZA; Las Pampa 3704/6524 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m, central Las Pampa, 79 km NW of General Acha [3723/6436 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, 2 Feb. 1942 (Navas & Bó, 1981:43; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142).

VALLE DEL COLALAO (Zotta, 1937b:481); see Colalao del Valle.

VALLE DEL LAGO (Berlepsch, 1907:352); see Blanco, Lago.

VALLE DEL SOL; Mendoza Not located
2,850 m, in Dpto. Luján [3300/6920 (USBGN)], northwestern Mendoza, Contreras, 9 Feb. 1981 (Contreras, 1981b).

VALLE DE TAFÍ (Sclater, 1887:639); see Tafí del Valle.

VALLE ENCANTADO; Neuquén
ca. 4042/7103 (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro)
Alt. ?; on upper Río Limay [3859/6800 (USBGN)] close to confluence with Río Traful [4043/7105 (USBGN)] and 47 km N of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); Navas, 6 Feb. 1957 (Navas, 1971b:283).

VALLE ENCANTADO; Salta Not located
Central Salta in Dpto. Chicoana [2510/6535 (USBGN)], de la Peña, 6 Dec. 1977, 1, 29-30 Nov. 1978 (Narosky, et al., 1983:64; de la Peña, 1987:42, 99, 116).

VALLE FÉRTIL (Contreras, 1980j:142); see San Agustín de Valle Fértil.

VALLE GAFO; Tucumán Not located
Smith, May 1906 (FMNH).

VALLE GENERAL RACEDO; see General Racedo, Valle.

VALLE GRANDE; Jujuy 2338/6459 (USBGN)
1,580 m (Fiora, 1939a:283); town at head of valley of Río Valle Grande [2344/6456 (USBGN)], 42 km ENE of Tilcara [2334/6522 (USBGN)], south-central Jujuy (MHA); Fiora, July 1931 (Fiora, 1934:357, 361); collector ?, 9 Aug. 1954 (Olrog, 1956b); Bernaola, at 1,300 m, Apr. 1956 [date ?] (Olrog, 1958a:7); Gómez, 17 Nov. 1958 (Darrieu, 1980c:171).

VALLE GRANDE, RÍO; Jujuy 2344/6456 (USBGN)
Affluent of Río San Lorenzo [2350/6438 (USBGN)] rising in central eastern Jujuy near town of Valle Grande [2328/6459 (USBGN)] and near Salta border; river is not named on available maps; Fiora, July 1931 (Fiora, 1934:354, 361).

VALLE HERMOSO; Córdoba 3107/6429 (USBGN)
ca. 700 m, western north-central Córdoba, 43 km NW of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pereyra, Aug. 1924 (Pereyra, 1927a; Navas, 1971b:284); Grignaschi, Jan. year ? (Pereyra, 1951:313, 330); Salvador, Fraga, and Narosky, 13 Oct. 1982 (Narosky, et al., 1983:60).

VALLE HERMOSO; Misiones ca. 2625/5435
Alt. ?; central western Misiones in Dpto. El Dorado [2615/5425 (USBGN)], few km E of town of El Dorado [Eldorado, 2624/5438 (USBGN)], Rey, Oct. 1988 (Chebez, 1989d:6); Ferrua, Feb. 1897 (Hellmayr, 1932, Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser., **29**:283, 340); not found on our maps.

VALLE HERMOSO; San Luis Not located
In Dpto. Coronel Pringles [3305/6550 (USBGN)], in Sierra Central [= ? Sierra del San Luis, 3240/6550 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Nellar, 1993:33, 70).

VALLIMANCA, ARROYO; Buenos Aires 3540/6002 (USBGN)
River in central Argentina in Partido General Alvear [3600/6005 (USBGN)] (ACA, Buenos Aires); Narosky, et al., on Ruta 75, few km from Arroyo Vallimanca, 4 Nov. 1988 (Narosky, et al., 1990:173).

VALPARAÍSO; Santiago del Estero 2811/6445 (USBGN)
ca. 400 m, central western part of province, 25 km N of La Punta [2822/6447 (USBGN)] and 70 km SW of Santiago del Estero [2747/6416 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pinto, 7 Oct. 1920 (ANSP, as "Valparizo"); identification uncertain.

VALPARIZO (ANSP); see Valparaíso.

VANCOUVER (Castellanos, 1935:33); see Vancouver, Puerto.

VANCOUVER, PUERTO; Tierra del Fuego 5448/6404 (USBGN)
Inlet on southern coast of eastern Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)] (MHA); Castellanos, early 1934 (Castellanos, 1935:33, as "Vancouver"); Angle and Bridge, 7 May 1971 (USNM; Flint, 1971:264).

VANDA (Olrog, 1979a:113); see Wanda.

VANINI, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires ca. 3632/5705 (Weller, 1967a:392)
ca. sea level (MCZ); ca. 12 mi [19 km] SW of General Lavalle [3624/5658 (USBGN)], near Cabo San Antonio [3640/5642 (USBGN)], Weller, ca. Aug. 1964-July 1965 (Weller, 1967a:392-393).

VAQUERÍAS; Córdoba 3107/6427 (Nores, et al.1983:100)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Punillo [3110/6440 (USBGN)], 3 km S of La Falda [3105/6430 (USBGN)] and 42 km NW of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (ACA, Córdoba); collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:80); de la Peña, 22 Oct. 1976 (de la Peña, 1987:115); Bucher, 5-8 Apr. 1979 (Lucero, 1982:7; 1987:135).

VAQUERO, CERRO; Salta Not located
In central Salta in Dpto. Capital [2450/6520 (USBGN)], Budin, 26-27 July 1948 (Navas, 1965a:221); probably equivalent to Sierra Vaqueros [2440/6528 (USBGN)].

VARAS, LAS; see Las Varas.

VARELA, CERRO; San Luis 3404/6632 (USBGN)
830 m, isolated small range NW of Varela [3407/6627 (USBGN)] and 85 km SSW of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)], central western part of province (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Serié, 23 Dec. 1925 (Pergolani, 1945a:362).

VARILLAS, LAS; see Las Varillas.

VARVARCO; Neuquén 3648/7042 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northwestern Neuquén, 49 km N of Andacollo [3711/7041 (USBGN)], on Río Varvarco [3651/7042 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Chebez, et al., between here and Matancilla [3646/6850 (USBGN)], 14 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:9).

VARVARCO CAMPOS, LAGO; Neuquén 3620/7038 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; extreme northwestern Neuquén in Dpto. Minas [3100/6520 (USBGN)], 7 km E of Chilean border and 24 km W of Mendoza border, at head of Río Varvarco [3651/7042 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); Chebez, et al., 10, 12-13 Feb. 1993 (Chebez, et al., 1993:2, 8; Veiga, 1993).

VÁSQUEZ, LAS (UMMZ); see Los Vásquez.

VÁSQUEZ, LOS; see Los Vásquez.

VECINO, EL (Holmberg, 1883-84:77); see Número Uno, Canal.

VEDIA; Buenos Aires 3430/6132 (USBGN)
88 m, northwestern Buenos Aires, 55 km WNW of Junín [3435/6057 (USBGN)] (MHA); Basterreix, date ? (Anon., 1922a); Basterreix, date ? (Anon., 1923:104).

VEDIA, GENERAL; see General Vedia.

VEGA; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Presumably near Viamonte [5402/6722 (USBGN)], Reynolds ?, date ? (Humphrey, 1970:377, also "Vegas"); possibly not a proper noun but merely meaning a "field" or "fields."

VEGAS (Humphrey, et al., 1970:377); see Vega.

VEGAS, ESTANCIA LAS; see Las Vegas, Estancia.

VEINTICINCO DE MAYO; Buenos Aires 3526/6010 (USBGN)
52 m, city in central northern Buenos Aires within Partido Veinticinco de Mayo [3530/6015 (USBGN)] (MHA); Bullock, 7 July 1921 (USNM); Zapata and Tadeo de Zapata, 1973-1979 (Zapata & Tadeo de Zapata, 1979); Zapata and Zazarino de Bustingorry, at Once de Septiembre [not located], 6 km from [direction ?] city, 1980

(Zapata and Zazarino de Bustingorry, 1990:92); Bustingorri [Bustingorry] 16 Nov. 1980 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:62), date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:61).

VEINTIOCHO DE JULIO; Chubut ca. 4320/6540 (ACA, Chubut) Alt.?; town in northeastern part of province, 30 km WSW of Gaimán [4317/6529 (USBGN)] (ACA, Chubut); band recoveries 17 Aug. 1975, 7 Aug. 1976 (Lucero, 1982:20, 22).

VELASCO, CERRO; La Rioja 2830/6701 (USBGN) Alt. ?; eastern northern La Rioja; our maps do not show locality; Budin, at 2,700 m, 14 Apr., and at 1,000-1,500 m, 15-18 Apr. 1951 (Esteban, 1953a:361, as "Cerro Velazco"; Navas & Bó, 1987b:102; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141); also see San Cristóbal, La Rioja.

VELASCO, SIERRA (Zotta, 1938a:56); see Velasco, Sierra de.

VELASCO, SIERRA DE; La Rioja 2905/6705 (USBGN) 4,000 m, range extending N/S for ca. 140 km to W of city of La Rioja [2926/6651 (USBGN)] in north-central part of province (MHA); Recloux, date ? (Giacomelli, 1907:292, as "the Velazco"); collector ?, Jan. 1934 (Zotta, 1937b:482; 1938:56, as "Sierra Velasco"); also see Velasco, Cerro.

VELAZCO (Giacomelli, 1907:292); see Velasco, Sierra de.

VELAZCO, CERRO (Esteban, 1953a:361); see Velasco, Cerro.

VEMACCI, ISLA; Chubut 4510/long. ? (Punta & Saravia, 1993:296) Alt. ?, off coast of southern Chubut, near Isla Quintano [4515/6642 (USBGN)]; Punta and Saravia, Mar. 1987 (Punta & Saravia, 1993:296-297).

VENADO, ARROYO; see Arroyo Venado.

VENADO TUERTO; Santa Fe 3345/6158 (USBGN) 113 m, 127 km WNW of Pergamino [3353/6035 (USBGN)], Dpto. General López [3350/6150 (USBGN)], southwestern Santa Fe (MHA); Wilson, date ? (Anon., 1923:105); mainly agricultural area, Wilson, ca. 1905-1925 (Wilson, 1926); Wilson, 1926 ? (Anon., 1926a); Wilson, 1923, Sellick, 1962, Miles and Weller, 18 May, 1, 24 July 1965 (Weller, 1967b:306); bander ?, 13 June 1969 (Olrog, 1974b:176; Lucero, 1982:27); Miles, Guthber, and Mus, Arg. Ciencs. Nat., banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7, as "Venado Tuerto,

La Estanzuela"; significance of "La Estanzuela," which apparently is not the one in San Luis at 3250/6503, is unknown); Hellmayr, 1938, Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser., **13**, pt. 11, p. 332, places Wilson's study in "[Dpto.] General López."

VENESLAO ESCALANTE (Olrog, 1974b:173); see Wenceslao Escalante.

VENTANA (MCZ); see Ventana, Sierra de la.

VENTANA, ARROYO DE LA; see Arroyo de la Ventana.

VENTANA, ARROYO LA (Contreras & Davies, 1980:24); see Arroyo de la Ventana.

VENTANA, LA; see La Ventana.

VENTANA, SIERRA DE LA; Buenos Aires 3809/6159 (USBGN)
1,243 m, range of low mountains extending NW/SE for ca. 25 km in the elevated interior of southern Buenos Aires province, in Partido Tornquist [3815/6215 (USBGN)], NE of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA); not to be confused with two similarly named ranges farther S and W; Darwin, 8-10 Sept. 1833 (Darwin, 1962:108-110); Barrows, ca. 8 Feb.-19 Mar. 1881, with known dates of 2, 7, 10 Mar. (Barrows, 1884:313; MCZ, as "Ventana"); Barrows, 8 Feb.-19 Mar. 1887 [1881] (Dabbene, 1920c:116); collector ?, Jan. 1896 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:491); Harrington and Orfila, 18 July 1929 (Anon., 1929:320; Castellanos, 1933:163; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:142); Gavio, Feb. 1939 (Gavio, 1939); Narosky, 5 Jan. 1971, Narosky and Yzurieta, 12-13 Dec. 1972 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:68, 70); De Lucca, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:94); observer ?, Oct. year ? (Belenguer, et al., 1993:11); also see Tres Picos, Cerro; and Sierra de la Ventana.

VENTANA, VILLA; see Villa Ventana.

VERA; Santa Fe 2928/6013 (USBGN)
58 m, northeastern Santa Fe, in Dpto. Vera [2900/6030 (USBGN)], 63 km SW of Reconquista [2909/5939 (USBGN)] (MHA); Giai, mid-Sept. year ? (Pereyra, 1951:292); de la Peña, 25 Jan. 1978 (de la Peña, 1987:108).

VERA, BAHÍA; Chubut 4413/6515 (USBGN)
Broad bay on coast of central Chubut between Punta Atlas [4408/6513 (USBGN)] and Cabo Raso [4412/6514 (USBGN)]

(MHA); Gandini, et al., ca. 1982-1984, 1986-1990 (Gandini, et al., 1994:21-22).

VERA CRUZ (Scott & Sharpe, 1904:43); see Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz.

VERANADA, LA; see La Veranada.

VERDE, ALTO; see Alto Verde.

VERDE, LAGUNAS ALTOS; see Altos Verde, Lagunas.

VERDE, ARROYO; Chubut (Salvador, 1984a:126); see Arroyo Verde, Estancia.

VERDE, ARROYO; Río Negro 4156/6503 (USBGN)
Rises in southern Dpto. Valcheta [4100/6615 (USBGN)], southeastern Río Negro and flows SE and then E, along provincial border, to Golfo San Matias [4130/6415 (USBGN)], in southernmost Dpto. San Antonio [4100/6530 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Contreras, 1980h:106); Contreras (loc. cit.) refers to Arroyo Verde as being in Dpto. San Antonio which seems to indicate he was referring to the stream rather than to the town of Arroyo Verde [4153/6610 (USBGN)], which is in Dpto. Valcheta; also see, Arroyo Verde, Río Negro.

VERDE, LAGO; Chubut 4243/7145 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in Parque Nacional Los Alerces [4250/7150 (USBGN)], northwestern Chubut; not on available maps; observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12, 15).

VERDE, LAGUNA; Neuquén; see Blanca, Laguna; Neuquén.

VERDE, LAGUNA; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Near Laguna Escondida [5441/6746 (USBGN)], S of Lago Fagnano [5438/6800 (USBGN)], Humphrey and Peterson, 4 km E, 9-10 Dec., and 11 km E, 10 Dec. 1960 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:19, 377; UMMZ; YPM); possibly one of the unnamed lakes shown in the appropriate region on ACA, Tierra del Fuego.

VERDE, LAGUNA; Tucumán ca. 2703/6557
4,500 m, in crater on Cerro de las Ánimas [2703/6557 (USBGN)], western central Tucumán on Catamarca border, Castillon, Jan. year ? (Castillon, 1918); neither the lake nor the mountain appear on maps consulted.

VERGARA; Buenos Aires 3523/5748 (USBGN)
ca. 20 m, central eastern Buenos Aires, 52 km SSE of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pozzi, 14 Sept. 1917 (Dabbene, 1920c:112).

VERMEJO (Sclater 1870:57); see Bermejo, Río.

VERMEJO, RÍO (Sclater, 1870:57); see Bermejo, Río.

VERNACCI, ISLAS (MHA); see Vernaci, Islas.

VERNACI, ISLAS; Chubut 4511/6630 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, cluster of small islands close to and N of Península Aristizabal [4512/6633 (USBGN)], on northern side of Golfo San Jorge [4600/6700 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Islas Vernacci"); colonies of seabirds (Carrara, 1952); Yorio and Harris, ca. late Nov. 1990 (Yorio & Harris, 1992:201).

VERÓNICA; Buenos Aires 3522/5720 (USBGN)
17 m, 75 km SE of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)] and 12 km in from coast (MHA); Castellanos and Radice, 13-14 Dec. 1924 (Anon., 1926b; Castellanos, 1933:169; Orfila, 1937:379, as "Verónica, Entre Ríos"); Pereyra and Daguerre, spring 1937, 25 Dec. 1939 (Pereyra, 1940a:371-372; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:69); Gallardo, on road between Verónica and Punta Indio [3516/5714 (USBGN)], 23 Oct. 1982 (Gallardo, 1984a:170).

VERÓNICA; Entre Ríos (Orfila, 1937:379); see Verónica; Buenos Aires.

VERTIENTES, ESTANCIA LAS; see Las Vertientes, Estancia.

VESPUCIO (Esteban, 1953a:353); see General Enrique Mosconi.

V. G. H., ESTANCIA; Entre Ríos ca. 3341/5901
ca. 8 m (MHA); in extreme southern Entre Ríos, near Paranacito [3341/5901 (USBGN)], Daguerre, 29 Oct.-17 Nov. 1931 (Daguerre, 1933a); does not appear on our maps.

VÍA LÁCTEA (MHA); see Sello, Laguna del.

VIALE; Entre Ríos 3153/6001 (USBGN)
67 m, 50 km SE of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, Sept. year ? (Pereyra, 1950a:237).

VIAMONTE; Tierra del Fuego 5402/6722 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, in middle of eastern coast of Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] N of Cabo Viamonte [5402/6721 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Reynolds, 10 Aug. 1927 (Sclater, 1939:143); T. and G. Bridge and Reynolds, dates ? (Anon., 1933a); Mexía, Mar. 1936 (MVZ); Osgood and Sanborn, 20 Dec. 1939-Jan. 1940 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:14); L. Bridge, Mar. 1940 (Humphrey & Bridge, 1970:261); Olrog, Apr. 1948 (Johnson, 1965:269); Migdalski, 3-4, 10-16, 19-20 May 1948 (Ripley, 1950:5, 7, 10; YPM); Moynihan, ca. Dec. 1955-Jan., Nov.-Dec. 1956 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:18); Humphrey and Peterson, 28 Nov., 10, 12, 18 Dec. 1960 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:19); Humphrey, at Viamonte, 14-16 Dec., 5 km S, 15 Dec., 8 km S, 18 Nov., 34 km S, 14-15 Oct., 4, 11-17, 19 Dec., 5 km N, 61 km S, 18 Nov., 63 km S, 28 Nov., 10 Dec., and 65 km S, 22 Nov., 12 km S, 29 Oct., 15 km S, 15 Dec. 1960, and 29 Aug. 1961 (UMMZ; YPM); Rumboll, 4 Mar., Jehl and Rumboll, 22-25 Oct. 1973 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:145-146, 149).

VIAMONTE, CABO; Tierra del Fuego 5402/6721 (USBGN)
Cape on eastern coast of Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)] (MHA); T. and G. Bridge and Reynolds, dates ? (Zotta, 1936b:292); Reynolds, dates ? (Reynolds, 1953); Osgood, 22 Dec. 1939 (LACMNH, as "Viamonte estuary").

VIAMONTE, ESTANCIA; Tierra del Fuego
ca. 5400/6724 (ACA,Tierra del Fuego)
ca. sea level (MHA); eastern coastal Tierra del Fuego, ca. 32 km S of Río Grande (ACA, Tierra del Fuego); near Cabo Viamonte [5402/6721 (USBGN)] and Viamonte [5402/6722 (USBGN)]; Reynolds, 7 Apr. 1927, 6 May 1928, 11 Dec. 1929, 9 Apr. 1930, 15 Feb. 1931, 9 Feb., 12 Dec. 1932, 19 Jan. 1933, 10 Dec. 1934, Dec. 1939 (Humphrey & Bridge, 1970:259-261, 263-264); Osgood and Sanborn, Dec. 1939, Schmidt, Jan. 1940 (FMNH); Olrog, 6-14 Apr. 1940 (Olrog, 1948:453), dates within text of Olrog, 1948 do not always reconcile with those given on his p. 453 and quoted here; Scott, et al., Mar. 1953 (Scott, 1954:59); Peterson and Humphrey, 15 Dec. 1960 (Humphrey & Bridge, 1970:259); Maclean, Nov. 1967 (Maclean, 1968, Bokmakierie, **20**:34); Weller, in area, ca. late Jan.-early Feb. 1972 (Weller, 1975:83); Bridge, 10 May 1974 (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163); Devillers and Terschuren, 30 Dec. 1975 (Devillers & Terschuren, 1976:109).

VIAMONTE ESTUARY (LACMNH); see Viamonte, Cabo.

VIANA, ISLAS; Chubut 4512/6624 (USBGN)
Group of small islands 5 km offshore on northern side of Golfo San Jorge [4600/6700 (USBGN)] (MHA); colonies of marine birds present (Carrara, 1952); López, 1950, Mar. 1951 (López, 1956; 1957); Punta and Saravia, Feb. 1988 (Punta & Saravia, 1993:296).

VÍBORAS, CAÑADA DE (Lucero, 1982:26); see Las Víboras, Cañada.

VÍBORAS, CAÑADA LAS; see Las Víboras, Cañada.

VÍBORAS, CAÑADAS LAS (Lucero, 1982:7); see Las Víboras, Cañada.

VIBORÓN, LAGUNA DEL; Mendoza 3253/6836 (USBGN)
650 m, small lake of ca. 25-38 ha in north-central Mendoza, ca. 19 km E of capital [3253/6849 (USBGN)], Contreras, 5 Nov. 1975 (Contreras, 1980l:152; Atlas, 1979); Contreras and Fernández, Nov. 1975-Feb. 1978 (Contreras & Fernández, 1980); Contreras and Roig, 6, 14 Nov., 5, 18 Dec. 1976 (Contreras & Roig, 1977:31; Contreras, 1979b); collector ?, Feb. year ? (Contreras, 1983b:40).

VICENCIO, VILLA (Darwin, 1962:332); see Termas Villavicencio.

VICENTE CASARES; Buenos Aires 3457/5839 (USBGN)
19 m, 45 km SW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fernández B., July 1918 (Anon., 1918b:203).

VICTORIA; Entre Ríos 3237/6010 (USBGN)
17 m, southwestern Entre Ríos, in Dpto. Victoria [3240/6020 (USBGN)], 105 km SSE of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)] (MHA); Partridge, et al., 15 Apr. 1961 (Camperi, 1992a:226, 229; YPM; CM); Macchio, 27 June 1965, Alarcón, 15 July 1966, Chiglione, 15 Oct. 1967 (Olrog, 1968c:18, 20; 1969b:83; Lucero, 1982:18); collector ?, 25 July 1966 (Olrog, 1974b:172); see, also, Ejido.

VICTORIA; La Pampa (Banks, 1977:537); see Victorica.

VICTORIA; Misiones Not located
Collector ? [Partridge ?], 10, 18 Sept. 1964 (Navas & Bó, 1988b:17, 27); perhaps close to Arroyo Victoria [2652/5439 (USBGN, as "Sulma, Arroyo")] or Sierra Victoria [2555/5400 (USBGN)].

VICTORIA; Pampa (Chapman, 1927:18); see Victorica; La Pampa.

VICTORIA, ARROYO; Misiones Not located
An affluent of Arroyo Soberbio [2715/5413 (USBGN)], Dpto. Guaraní [2710/5410 (USBGN], central eastern Misiones, Carreras, Nov. 1969 (Johnson & Chebez, 1985:3).

VICTORIA, COLONIA; see Colonia Victoria.

VICTORIA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Victoria, Estancia.

VICTORIA, ISLA; Entre Ríos ca. 3339/5833
In low swampy area of southernmost Entre Ríos, near confluence of Arroyo Martínez [3339/5833 (USBGN)] with Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)], Brunetti, et al., 20 Oct. 1990 (Brunetti, et al., 1991:27).

VICTORIA, ISLA; Neuquén 4056/7133 (USBGN)
ca. 800 m, very large island in Lago Nahuel Haupí [4058/7130 (USBGN)], southern Neuquén (MHA); Anchorena, ca. 1920 (Navas, 1987a:28); Krieg, Feb. 1938 (Krieg, 1951); Giai, Apr. 1942, collector ? or collectors ?, May, July, Aug. year ?, or years ? (Pereyra, 1950a:185, 199-200, 236); Giai, 3 Feb. 1947, Apr. 1949, 9 Sept. 1953, 6, 9 Apr. 1954, 26-28 Jan. 1957 (Navas, 1970b:141; 1971b:283); Navas, 26 Jan. 1958 (Navas, 1965c:39); Wilhelm, 10 Jan. 1962 (LSU, as "Isla Victoria, Río Negro"); Navas, in vicinity, Jan.-Feb. 1971 (Navas, 1971a:153); Contreras, sometime between ca. 1971-1973 (Contreras, 1975:99); park guards, 14 Oct.-13 Nov. 1977 (Lucero, 1987:134); Saibene, 11 Apr., 13 Sept., 26 Oct., 19 Nov. 1984 (Saibene, 1988:8); Casas, 8 Dec. 1986 (Casas, 1990); see, also, Puerto Radal; Redonda, Laguna; Redondo, Monte; Puerto Madera; Puerto Mercedes; Puerto Piedras; Puerto Turbina; Arrayanes, Laguna; Baguales, Laguna; Puerto Gross; Pla Quetrinue; Sur, Punta; and Puerto Lavallol.

VICTORIA, ISLA; Río Negro (LSU); see Victoria, Isla; Neuquén.

VICTORIA, PUERTO; see Puerto Victoria.

VICTORIA, RÍO; see Río Victoria.

VICTORICA; La Pampa 3613/6527 (USBGN)
311 m, northern central La Pampa, 112 km NW of Santa Rosa de Toay [Santa Rosa, 3637/6417 (USBGN)] (MHA); sand dunes, low open forest, Wetmore, 22-31 Dec. 1920 (Wetmore, 1926b:10); Chapman, 1927:18, as "Victoria, Pampa"; Stone, 1928:776, as

"Pampa Victoria"; collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:24); collector ? [Bohl ?], 75 km W on Ruta 143, date ? [May 1965 ?] (Banks, 1977:537, as "Victoria").

VICUÑA; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Humphrey, 25 km E and 15 km E, 25 Nov. 1960 (YPM).

VIDELA; Santa Fe 3056/6039 (USBGN)
53 m, eastern central Santa Fe, 78 km N of capital [3138/6042 (USBGN)] (MHA); de la Peña, 12 Oct. 1964, 28 Sept. 1970 (de la Peña, 1980c:166; 1987:103).

VIDRIERA, SALITRAL DE LA; Buenos Aires 3846/6230 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, salt flat in southwestern Buenos Aires, at head of Bahía Blanca [3855/6210 (USBGN)], 30 km W of city of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)], just N of Argerich [3846/6237 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Salitral de Carnica"; Atlas, 1979, as "Salitral de Garnica"); Gallardo, 26 Apr. 1969 (Gallardo, 1984b:167); Myers, 20 Oct. 1973 (MVZ, as "Salitral de la Vadriera"); Di Martino, 13 June 1988 (Narosky, et al., 1993:309; Belenguer, et al., 1993:7); Belenguer and Di Martino, 23 Dec. 1990 (Belenguer & Di Martino, 1993); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

VIEDMA; Río Negro 4048/6300 (USBGN)
ca. 40 m, on right bank of Río Negro [4102/6247 (USBGN)], 35 km from its mouth and opposite Carmen de Patagones [4048/6259 (USBGN)] (MHA); Lista, ca. mid-Feb. 1880 (Lista, 1880:7); Venturi, 3 Oct. 1899 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:256); Reynolds, 3 km E, 8 Nov. 1929 (Humphrey & Bridge, 1970:264); Kruuse, 24 Aug., and 10 leagues [ca. 40 km] S of Viedma, 17 July, 24 Aug. 1934, 24 Aug. 1936 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:150; 1936:319; 1939b:702; 1945:829); Humphrey and Peterson, 12 km W, 27 Oct., 13 km W and 83 km W, 31 Oct. 1960 (Humphrey & Bridge, 1970:257, 262); Humphrey, 12 km W, 27 Oct., 13 km E and 50 km W, 29 Oct., 30 km E, 28 Oct., and 50 km W, 31 Oct. 1960 (YPM); collector ?, 20 Apr. 1973 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:100); Rumboll and Shaw, 12 May 1974 (Rumboll & Canevari, 1975:163); collector ?, 6 Sept. 1975 (Olrog, 1976b:114; Lucero, 1982:20); Gochfeld, on road between Puerto Madryn [4246/6503 (USBGN)] and Viedma, 1970 and 1971 ? (Gochfeld, 1978a:61); observer ?, 2 June 1976 (Lucero, 1982:21, as "Viedma, Chacra del Idevi"); de la Peña, 12 Nov. 1978 (de la Peña, 1987:86); Salvador, et al., 16, 22 Nov. 1983 (Salvador, et al., 1984:126); Nores, 12 Jan. 1986 (Nores, 1986b:305); collector ?, between Viedma and San Antonio [San Antonio Oeste, 4044/6456

(USBGN)], 20 Apr. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1986a:157); Salvador and Narosky, 5 km SE, 16 Nov, 1983 (Salvador & Narosky, 1987:10).

VIEDMA, LAGO; Santa Cruz 4935/7235 (USBGN)
254 m, large lake in mountains of southern western Santa Cruz, N of Lago Argentino [5013/7225 (USBGN)] (MHA); Pemberton, 15 Dec. 1914 (Wetmore, 1926a:462); Birabén, 3 Mar. 1936 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:425); Johnson, N of, 31 Dec. 1981, within Parque Nacional los Glaciares [5000/7330 (USBGN)], Dec. 1982, Serret, et al., 12 Dec. 1986 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:20, 23); also see Las Toscas, Laguna.

VIEJA SAN RAMÓN, ESTANCIA; Río Negro 4105/7108 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Pilcaniyeu [4045/7030 (USBGN)], near Perito Moreno [4104/7101 (USBGN)], northern western Río Negro, 24 km NE of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)] (ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro, as "Estancia San Ramón"); collector ? [Partridge ?], 2 May 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1991:146, as "Estancia San Ramón"; 1994:82, as "Estancia San Ramón"); Contreras, sometime between ca. 1971-1973 (Contreras, 1975:99, as "Estancia San Ramón"); Pearson, 3 Dec. 1981 (MVZ, as "Estancia San Ramón"); McKinney and Brewer, 17 Jan.-3 Feb. 1987 (McKinney & Brewer, 1989:132-133, as "Estancia San Ramón"; Brewer, 1991:970, as "Estancia San Ramón").

VIEJAS, ARROYO LAS; see Las Viejas, Arroyo.

VIEJO, PUERTO; see Puerto Viejo.

VIEJO, PUESTO; Jujuy 2358/6434 (USBGN)
600 m (Fiora, 1939a:275); southeastern Jujuy, ca. 35 km NNE of Santa Clara [2417/6441 (USBGN)] and near El Palmar [2412/6444 (USBGN)] (ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, 19 Mar., June 1934 (Fiora, 1939a:275, 280); there is another town of this name nearby [2430/6457 (USBGN)] but this seems to be at a somewhat higher altitude than 600 m.

VIEYTES; Buenos Aires 3516/5735 (USBGN)
21 m, in Partido Magdalena [3515/5730 (USBGN)], 22 km in from coast and 20 km S of Magdalena [3504/5732 (USBGN)] (MHA); Cicchino, 28 Oct. 1972 (Cicchino & Castro,1980:83).

VIGNAUD, COLONIA; see Colonia Vignaud.

VILAMA, LAGUNA DE; Jujuy 2236/6655 (USBGN)
ca. 4,000 m, deep in Andes close to Bolivian border, Dpto. Rinconada [2230/6630 (USBGN)], northwestern Jujuy (MHA); observer ?, date ? (Johnson, 1967:405; Chebez, 1994:157).

VILELA, PUERTO (León, et al., 1988); see Puerto Vilelas.

VILELAS; Buenos Aires 3550/5903 (USBGN)
27 m, central eastern Buenos Aires in partido Las Flores [3605/5905 (USBGN)], 70 km ESE of Saladillo [3538/5946 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Villela"); Gill, 19 Aug. 1961 (UMMZ).

VILELAS; Chaco (Freiberg, 1943:40); see Puerto Vilelas.

VILELAS, PUERTO; see Puerto Vilelas.

VILELLA (Pergolani, 1940:389); see Puerto Vilelas.

VILISMÁN; Catamarca 2829/6527 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central southeastern Catamarca, in Dpto. El Alto [2825/6525 (USBGN)], ca. 35 km E of Catamarca [2828/6547 (USBGN)] (Atlas 1979); Nores and Yzurieta, 22 Mar. 1983 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:317).

VILLA; Santa Fe 2829/5937 (USBGN)
58 m, in Dpto. General Obligado [2845/5945 (USBGN)], northeastern Santa Fe, 30 km W of Ocampo [Villa Ocampo, 2828/5922 (USBGN)] (MHA); Short, in vicinity, 1-3 Oct. 1968, marshes, chaco woodlands, pampas grassland, and cultivated areas (Short, 1970:4); de la Peña, 9 Feb. 1978 (de la Peña, 1988e:18).

VILLA ABERASTAIN; San Juan 3139/6835 (USBGN)
ca. 600 m, southern interior San Juan in Dpto. Pocito [3148/6842 (USBGN)], 10 km S of city of San Juan [3132/6831 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Aberastain"); collector ? [Partridge ?], 16 Dec. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:72).

VILLA ALBERDI; Tucumán 2735/6537 (USBGN)
ca. 350 m, central southern Tucumán, in Dpto. Río Chico [2735/6545 (USBGN)], 95 km SW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] and 25 km N of La Cocha [2727/6534 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979, as "Juan Bautista Alberdi"); Lillo, Dec. 1907 (Salvador, 1990b:28).

VILLA ALLENDE; Córdoba 3118/6418 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m, in Dpto. Capital [3125/6412 (USBGN)], 16 km NW of city of Córdoba [3124/6420 (USBGN)] (MHA); Sabattini, ca. 1964-1965 (Olrog, 1968c:17); Miatello, et al., date ? (Miatello, et al., 1993:9); Instituto de Virología, Córdoba, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7).

VILLA ANA; Santa Fe 2829/5937 (USBGN)
58 m, northeastern Santa Fe, in Dpto. General Obligado [2845/5945 (USBGN)], 30 km W of Villa Ocampo [2828/5922 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Nores and Yzurieta, 28 Mar. 1975 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:317).

VILLA ÁNGELA; Chaco 2735/6043 (USBGN)
75 m, western southern Chaco, Dpto. Mayor Luis J. Fontana [2745/6040 (USBGN)], 175 km W of Resistencia [2727/5859 (USBGN)] (MHA); Salvador, Fraga, and Narosky, 14-15, 19 Dec. 1982 (Narosky, et al., 1983:46, 49; Salvador & Narosky, 1987:9; Salvador, et al., 1994:125; Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:317).

VILLA ANGOSTURA (Casas & de la Peña, 1987:2); see Villa la Angostura.

VILLA ASCASUBI; Córdoba 3210/6353 (USBGN)
ca. 350 m (MHA); central Córdoba, 75 km NW of Villa María [3225/6315 (USBGN)] and 20 km E of Río Tercero [3211/6406 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); MHA shows locality too far W; Bucher, et al., June 1970-Nov. 1972, Feb.-Apr. 1973 (Bucher & Nores, 1973:210; Bucher, et al., 1977:48).

VILLA ATUEL; Mendoza 3450/6754 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m, eastern central Mendoza, 42 km SE of San Rafael [3436/6820 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:194).

VILLA BALLESTER; Buenos Aires 3432/5833 (USBGN)
Sea level, northeastern Buenos Aires, in Partido General San Martín [3435/5835 (USBGN)], 5 km NW of capital [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA; ACA, Buenos Aires); Straneck, Apr. 1984 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:22).

VILLA BENEGAS; Córdoba 3138/6457 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in western Córdoba, 10 km NE of Villa Cura Brochero [3141/6501 (USBGN)] and 51 km W of Alta Gracia [3140/6426

(USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979, as "Villa Rafael Benegas"); collector ?, 17 Jan. 1965 (Navas & Bó, 1991c:123).

VILLA BUSTOS; La Rioja 2917/6702 (USBGN)
1,000 m, in north-central part of province, 23 km NW of La Rioja [2926/6651 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979, as "Villa Sanagasta"); although USBGN uses Villa Bustos, all maps seen use Villa Sanagasta; Giacomelli, date ? (Giacomelli, 1905:98, as "Sanagasta").

VILLA CANDELARIA; Córdoba 2949/6320 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, far northern central Córdoba, in Dpto. Río Seco [3005/6300 (USBGN)], 37 km NE of Villa de María [2954/6343 (USBGN)] and 5 km S of border of Santiago del Estero (MHA, as "Candelaria"; Atlas, 1979); Nores and Yzurieta, 16 Sept. 1875 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:321); collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:79); Miatello, et al., 16 Sept. 1985, 11-12 Apr. 1992 (Miatello, et al., 1993:6, as "Candelaria Norte," p. 8); see, also, Candelaria, Córdoba.

VILLA CARLOS PAZ; Córdoba 3124/6431 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m, at eastern base of Sierra Grande [3129/6450 (USBGN)], 30 km W of city of Córdoba [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); Nottebohm, on outskirts of town on slopes of Sierra Grande, 2 Dec. 1966 (Nottebohm, 1969:310); de la Peña, 14 Nov. 1980 (Narosky, et al., 1983:34, as "Carlos Paz").

VILLA CHAÑAR LADEADO; Santa Fe 3318/6203 (USBGN)
112 m, southwestern Santa Fe, almost on the Córdoba boundary, 48 km NNW of Venado Tuerto [3345/6158 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Chañar Ladeado"); collector ?, 1 Mar. 1970 (Olrog, 1971a:100, as "Chañar Ladeado"; Lucero, 1982:25, as "Chañar Ladosado").

VILLA CONSTITUCIÓN; Santa Fé 3314/6020 (USBGN)
22 m, in southeastern Santa Fe on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 44 km SE of Rosario [3257/6040 (USBGN)] and 9 km NW of border with Buenos Aires (Atlas, 1979; MHA); collector ?, Aug. 1978 (Bona, 1984, Rev. Parassit., **44**(1983):426).

VILLA CURA BROCHERO; Córdoba 3141/6501 (USBGN)
845 m, in Dpto. San Alberto [3145/6515 (USBGN)], western central Córdoba, 31 km NE of Villa Dolores [3156/6512 (USBGN)], adjacent to Mina Clavero [3143/6500 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Narosky and Hethke, 13 Jan. 1981 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:57); Narosky, 12-13 Jan. 1981, 28 Jan. 1983 (Narosky, et al., 1983:7, as

"Cura Brochero"; Salvador, et al., 1984:127, p. 129, as "Cura Brochero").

VILLA DE LA QUEBRADA; San Luis 3302/6618 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m, northern central San Luis in Dpto. Belgrano [3245/6645 (USBGN)], 30 km N of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 15 Jan. 1984 (Nellar, 1993:57).

VILLA DEL DIQUE; Córdoba 3210/6429 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; central western Córdoba in Dpto. Calamuchita [3215/6435 (USBGN)], 35 km W of town of Río Tercero [3211/6406 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Narosky, 20 Dec. 1968 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:68).

VILLA DEL TOTORAL; Córdoba 3043/6404 (Atlas, 1979)
575 m (MHA, as "Villa General Mitre"); central northern Córdoba, 78 km NNE of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Cordoba); Nores and Yzurieta, 27 July 1975 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:321); Nores and Yzurieta, 19 Feb. 1977 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:46); Navas & Bó, 1981:53, as "El Totoral"; see, also, Baño de los Pobres.

VILLA DE MARÍA; Córdoba 2954/6343 (USBGN)
439 m, northernmost central Córdoba, in Dpto. San Martín [2810/6350 (USBGN)], 25 km SE of San Francisco del Chañar [2947/6356 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA, as "Río Seco"); collector ?, date ? (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980b:150); Salvador, et al., 28 Oct., 12 Nov., 15 Dec. 1979, 21, 24 Oct., 10 Nov., 5, 16 Dec. 1980, 3, 9, 11 Jan., 8 Nov., 5 Dec. 1981, 2 Jan., June, July, 12 Dec. 1982, 7 Oct. 1984, 14 Feb. 1987 (Salvador, et al., 1984:121-122, 124, 127-129, as "Villa María"; Salvador, 1990a:170-171, as "Villa María"); not to be confused with Villa María [3225/6315 (USBGN)], also in Córdoba.

VILLA DE SOTO; Córdoba 3051/6459 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northwestern Córdoba, in Dpto. Cruz del Eje [3045/6300 (USBGN)], ca. 20 km SW of city of Cruz del Eje [3044/6448 (USBGN)], 2 km E of Soto [3051/6501 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Nores and Yzurieta, 22 Aug. 1975 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:317).

VILLA DEVOTO (Olrog, 1971a:100); see Devoto.

VILLA DOLORES; Córdoba 3156/6512 (USBGN)
529 m (Atlas, 1979); western central Córdoba, near San Luis border and 112 km SE of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); Gemesio, Mar. 1939 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:783); observer ?, 10 July 1979

(Nores, et al., 1983:65); Nores and Yzurieta, 12 July 1979 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:321); Montaldo, Jan. 1982 (De Lucca, 1993c:16); Miatello, et al., 5 km N, 9 June, 10 km S, 9 June 1986 (Miatello, 1991:2, 4).

VILLA DOMÍNICO; Buenos Aires 3441/5819 (USBGN)
Sea level; northeastern Buenos Aires, in Partido Avellaneda [3440/5820 (USBGN)], 10 km SE of capital [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Barbaskas, 7 Sept. 1989 (Chebez & Bertonatti, 1991:20, 22).

VILLA EL ALTO; Catamarca 2818/6522 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, southeastern Catamarca, in Dpto. El Alto [2825/6525 (USBGN)], 41 km NE of city of Catamarca [2828/6547 (USBGN)] and 5 km NNE of Guayamba [2821/6525 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "El Alto"; Atlas, 1979, as "El Alto"; ACA, Catamarca, as "El Alto"); collector ?, 12 Mar. 1944 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141, as "El Alto"); only USBGN treats this as *Villa* El Alto.

VILLA ELISA; Buenos Aires 3451/5804 (USBGN)
ca. 20 m, northeastern Buenos Aires, 12 km NW of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)] and 9 km from coast (MHA; ACA, Buenos Aires); Marelli, 19 May, 4 July 1915, 4 Apr., 4, 22 June 1916, 5 Feb., 30 Mar., 4, 22 Apr., 3 June, 4, 10 July 1917 (Marelli, 1919); collector ? [MacDonagh ?], date ? (MacDonagh, 1934:64; Pereyra, 1942:201); Echavarría, Sept. 1933 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:785); Barrios, et al., Feb. 1966 (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:110); Moschione, between Boca Cerras [not located] and Villa Elisa, 14 Oct. 1986 (GORA, 1987:6); see, also, Pereyra Iraola, Parque.

VILLA ELISA; Entre Ríos 3210/5824 (USBGN)
ca. 40 m, central eastern Entre Ríos, in Dpto. Colón [3150/5820 (USBGN)], 25 km NW of Colón [3213/5808 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 20 Feb. 1978, 11 Dec. 1979, 11 Dec. 1982 (de la Peña, 1985:14; 1987:41, 85, 155).

VILLA FIGUEROA; Santiago del Estero 2743/6332 (USBGN)
ca. 150 m, central Santiago del Estero, 75 km E of capital [2747/6416 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Figueroa"); Olrog, Feb., Mar., Apr., May 1952 (Olrog, 1953:85, as "Figueroa").

VILLA FONTÁN (Mitello, et al., 1993:4); see Villa Fontana.

VILLA FONTANA; Córdoba 3053/6308 (USBGN)

Alt. ?; north-central Córdoba in Dpto. Río Primero [3105/6330 (USBGN)], 38 km NE of Santa Rosa de Río Primero [3109/6323 (USBGN)] on railroad ca. 25 km SW of Laguna Mar Chiquita [3042/6236 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Córdoba); Miatello, et al., 15 km N, 20 July 1988 (Miatello, et al., 1993:4, as "Villa Fontán").

VILLA GENERAL BELGRANO; Córdoba 3159/6434 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; 48 km NW of Río Tercero [3211/6406 (USBGN)] and 35 km S of Alta Gracia [3140/6426 (USBGN)], central western region of province (Atlas, 1979); observer ?, date ? (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980b:173); collector ?, 20 Aug. 1978 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141); Straneck, 29 May-16 July 1979 (Lucero, 1987:136).

VILLA GENERAL MITRE; Córdoba (MHA); see Villa del Totoral.

VILLA GENERAL MITRE; Santiago del Estero (Atlas, 1979); see Pinto; Santiago del Estero.

VILLA GENERAL ROCA; San Luis 3239/6628 (USBGN)
691 m, northwestern San Luis, in Dpto. Belgrano [3245/6645 (USBGN)], 26 km W of San Francisco del Monte de Oro [3236/6608 (USBGN)] and 80 km N of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Contreras, 1980i:115); Contreras, between Toro Negro [3245/6621 (USBGN)] and Villa General Roca, 24 July 1975 (Darrieu, 1980a:214).

VILLA GENERAL ROCA DIQUE; San Luis Not located
Presumably in vicinity of Villa General Roca [3239/6628 (USBGN)], which see; Nellar, 23 May 1993 (Nellar, 1993:28).

VILLA GESELL; Buenos Aires 3715/5655 (USBGN)
Sea level, on Atlantic coast, in Partido Juan General Madariaga [3715/5715 (USBGN)], 95 km NNE of Mar del Plata [3800/5733 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Olrog, ca. Jan.-Feb. 1958 to 1961, Nov.-Dec. 1961 and 1962 (Olrog, 1967c); Guerrero, et al., Jan.-Mar. 1963 (Olrog, 1963b:ii); Weller and Rumboll, 5 Feb. 1965 (Weller, 1967b:306); Olrog, 12-15 Feb. 1966 (Olrog, 1967a:252); Olrog, 1967 to 1971 (Olrog, 1972c:261); Montaldo, 8-10 Dec. 1978, 4-17 Jan. 1979 (Montaldo, 1980); Inst. M. Lillo, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:7, as "Villa Gessell"); López, 21 Nov. 1986, 16 Jan. 1991, 8-17 Jan. 1992 (López, 1993); Gómez, date ?, Zelaya, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:60, 87); Montaldo and López, 8-12 Dec. 1978, 4-21 Jan., 12-15 Apr., 25, 27 May, 12-16 Oct. 1979, 20 Apr., 3 May,

14-16 Nov. 1981, 6-8 Nov. 1982, 31 Mar., 4 Apr. 1983 (Montaldo, 1984a:160).

VILLA GESSELL (Lucero, 1982:7); see Villa Gesell.

VILLA GIARDINO; Córdoba 3102/6429 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; 50 km NW of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)] and 21 km S of Capilla del Monte [3051/6431 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); observer ?, 15 Oct. 1978 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980b:208; Nores, et al., 1983); Vidoz, July 1991 (Vidoz, 1992:34).

VILLA GUASAYÁN; Santiago del Estero 2752/6451 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; 55 km WSW of Santiago del Estero [2747/6416 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Cuezzo, 1-3 Oct. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:381, 408, as "Guasayán").

VILLAGUAY; Entre Ríos 3151/5901 (USBGN)
43 m, 110 km SW of Concordia [3124/5802 (USBGN)], north-central Entre Ríos (MHA); Bibiloni, ca. 1934, Jan. 1938 (Anon., 1934b:427; 1938:78); Humphrey, 20 km W and 20 km E, 20 July 1961 (YPM); Bertonatti and Heinonen, winter 1986 (Collar, et al., 1992, Threatened Birds of the Americas, p. 975).

VILLAGUAY, DEPARTAMENTO; Entre Ríos 3135/5900 (USBGN)
Large department in central northern Entre Ríos (Atlas, 1979); Parera and Moschione, on Ruta 18, 6 Feb. 1989 (Parera, 1990a:29).

VILLA GUILLERMINA; Santa Fe 2814/5928 (USBGN)
55 m, extreme northeastern Santa Fe, in Dpto. General Obligado [2845/5945 (USBGN)], 30 km NW of Villa Ocampo [2828/5922 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Guillermino"; Atlas, 1979); Nores and Yzurieta, 14 June 1982 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:324).

VILLA HERNANDARIAS; Entre Ríos 3113/5959 (USBGN)
58 m, in northwestern Entre Ríos, on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 63 km below La Paz [3045/5939 (USBGN)] (MHA); Venturi, 28 Oct., 17 Nov. 1902, Dec. year ? (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:161-162, 231, as "Hernandarias"); Sessarego, Mar. 1927 (Freiberg, 1943:17, as "Hernandarias").

VILLA HUIDOBRO; Córdoba 3450/6435 (USBGN)
213 m, southern Córdoba, in Dpto. General Roca [3440/6415 (USBGN)], on railroad 18 km N of La Pampa border, 20 km W of Huinca Renancó [3450/6423 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA);

Yzurieta, 30 km S, Feb. 1983 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:16); Miatello, et al., Apr. 1985 (Miatello, et al., 1993:5).

VILLA ICHO CRUZ (ACA, Córdoba); see Icho Cruz.

VILLA INDEPENDENCIA; San Juan 3138/6818 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; southern San Juan, 6 km NW of Caucete [3138/6816 (USBGN)], and 23 km SE of San Juan [3132/6831 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, San Juan); collector ? [Partridge ?], 29-30 Nov. 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:72; 1991c:129).

VILLA IRIS; Buenos Aires 3810/6315 (USBGN)
190 m, southwestern Buenos Aires in Partido Puán [3810/6300 (USBGN)], 110 km NW of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)] (MHA); band recovery, 26 July 1978 (Lucero, 1982:23); Narosky, et al., on Ruta 35, 9 Nov. 1988 (Narosky, et al., 1990:176-177).

VILLA LA ANGOSTURA; Neuquén 4047/7140 (USBGN)
ca. 800 m, southernmost Neuquén, in Dpto. Los Lagos [4045/7125 (USBGN)], at northern end of Lago Nahuel Huapí [4058/7130 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Sage, 3 Feb. 1968 (MVZ, as "Anegostura, Río Negro"); de la Peña, 30 Jan. 1976 (de la Peña, 1987:198); Álvarez, date ? (Casas & de la Peña, 1987:2, as "Villa Angostura").

VILLA LARCA; San Luis 3237/6459 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, northeastern San Luis, in Dpto. Chacabuco [3245/6515 (USBGN)], 23 km SE of Concarán [3234/6515 (USBGN)], on western slopes of Sierra de Comechingones [3241/6500 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Larca"); Ochoa de Masramón, 20 July 1957, 8 Aug. 1958 (Bó, 1965a:260, as "Larca").

VILLA LENGE; Tucumán Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Hellmayr, 1921b:251).

VILLALONGA; Buenos Aires 3953/6235 (USBGN)
17 m, southern Buenos Aires, 40 km inland from coast and 100 km ENE of Carmen de Patagones [4048/6259 (USBGN)], Partido Patagones [4015/6255 (USBGN)]; Partridge, 4 Feb. 1962 (Camperi, 1992b:132); Armani, Sept. 1982 (Armani, 1983:295); Narosky, et al., at nearby lake, 20 July 1991 (Narosky, et al., 1993:309).

VILLA LUTETIA (Menegaux, 1918); see Teyo Guaré.

VILLA MAR CHIQUITA; Buenos Aires (Chiurla & Martínez, 1995:24); see Mar Chiquita; Buenos Aires.

VILLA MAR CHIQUITA; Córdoba Not located
Observer ?, Jan. 1992 (Nores, 1993:11); presumably on Laguna Mar Chiquita [3042/6236 (USBGN)].

VILLA MARÍA; Córdoba 3225/6315 (USBGN)
204 m, eastern central Córdoba, in Dpto. General San Martín [3230/6320 (USBGN)], 140 km SE of capital [3124/6411 (USBGN)] (MHA); Hammerschmidt, 16 Aug. 1952 (Delius & Hammerschmidt, 1953); Salvador, at La Uruguaya [not located], 6 km NW of Villa María, autumns 1979-1981 (Salvador, 1981b:49; 1982:65); Salvador, 30 May 1980 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:35); Salvador, 27 Nov. 1979, 4 Oct., 11, 29 Nov., 5 Dec. 1980, 3-11, 15, 20-21, 23-24 Jan., 2, 8, 10 Feb., 9 Mar., 21 Sept., 30 Dec., 8 Nov. 1981, 2 Feb. 1982 (Salvador, 1981a:30; Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:42; Narosky, et al., 1983:33, 43, 45-46, 48, 77; Nores, et al., 1983:13, 94; Carman, 1989a:12); Salvador, 1973-1983 (Salvador, 1983a; 1983b); Salvador, 1979-1984, with known specific dates of 12 Nov. 1979, 23 May, 20, 24 June, 4, 7-8, 11 July, 17 Oct. 1981, May, June, July 1982, 23 Oct. 1983, 21 July, 19, 21 Dec. 1984 (Fraga & Salvador, 1986:224; Salvador, 1984a:141; 1984b; 1988:79-82; Carman, 1989a:12); Salvador and Salvador, 1979-1985 (Salvador & Salvador, 1986:274); Salvador and Fraga, 29 Oct. 1982 (Narosky, et al., 1983:42); not to be confused with Villa de María [2954/6343 (USBGN)], also in Córdoba.

VILLA MARÍA (Salvador, et al., 1984:121-122, 124, 127-129); see Villa de María; Córdoba.

VILLA MARÍA GRANDE; Entre Ríos 3139/5954 (USBGN)
92 m, 60 km E of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)], central western Entre Ríos (MHA, as "María Grande"); Calderón, July 1926 (Freiberg, 1943:9, as "María Grande").

VILLA MEDIA AGUA (Camperi, 1989:92); see Media Agua; San Juan.

VILLA MERCEDES; San Juan 3007/6842 (USBGN)
1,200 m (Contreras, 1980d:75); northern central San Juan, 18 km NNE of San José de Jáchal [3014/6845 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Zotta ?, Jan. 1940 (Zotta, 1941:104).

VILLA MERCEDES; San Luis (MHA); see Mercedes; San Luis.

VILLA NANOES (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:172); see Villa Nougues.

VILLA NOUGES (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:172); see Villa Nougues.

VILLA NOUGUES; Tucumán 2651/6523 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m (MHA); on slopes ca. 15 km W of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] and ca. 10 km W of San Pablo [2652/6519 (USBGN)] (ACA, Tucumán); Dinelli, from 1,000 m-1,200 m, 5, 15-16, 18, 20 Sept., Oct. 1901, 30 July, 1, 21 Aug., 12 Sept. 1903, and Venturi, from 1,000 m-1,200 m, 12 Sept. 1901, 4, 9, 29 Aug., 5, 7, 11 Sept. 1903 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909, sometimes as "Villa Nougues, San Pablo," p. 172, as "Villa Nanoes" and "Villa Nouges"; Olrog, 1958a:6); Lillo [collector ?], at 1,200 m, date ? (Dabbene, 1910:357); Miller, below Villa Nougues at 4,000 ft [1,200 m], ca. Jan. 1916 (Miller, 1917:162); Olrog, 14 July 1956 (CM).

VILLA NUEVA; Córdoba 3226/6315 (USBGN)
200 m, suburb of Villa María [3225/6315 (USBGN)], central eastern Córdoba (MHA); Salvador, 3 Oct. 1978, 2 Nov. 1979, 23 Oct., 7 Nov. 1983 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:68-70), date ? and 30 Oct. 1982 (Narosky, et al., 1983:48, 77); Salvador, 14, 28 Feb. 1987 (Salvador, 1988:79).

VILLA OCAMPO; Santa Fe 2828/5922 (USBGN)
53 m, in chaco of northeastern Santa Fe, ca. 25 km W of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] and 30 km W of Bella Vista [2830/5903 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Ocampo"); Venturi, 16-17, 27 Nov. 1900, 1 Apr., 17, 19, 29 Nov., 3, 7 Dec. 1903, 7, 21 Jan., 18 Dec. 1904, 4, 14, 20, 21, 24 Jan., 1, 10, 17, 20 Sept., 15, 17, 20, 23-25, 27-29 Oct., 1-3, 7-9, 12, 14, 16-17, 25, 27-29 Nov., 1-3, 15, 17-18, 20, 25, 27-28 Dec. 1905, 5, 19 Jan. 1906 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909, as "Ocampo"; Lillo, 1909:23, as "Ocampo"; Orfila, 1938:12, 19, as "Ocampo"; Esteban, 1948:374, 382, 419, as "Ocampo"; 1953a:353 as "Ocampo"; Partridge, 1954:102, as "Ocampo"; Narosky, et al., 1983:50, as "Ocampo"; UMMZ, as "Ocampo"); band recovery, 4 Apr. 1965 (Olrog, 1974b:176; Lucero, 1982:27).

VILLA OJO DE AGUA; Santiago del Estero 2931/6342 (USBGN)
ca. 350 m, extreme south-central Santiago del Estero, close to Córdoba border (MHA); Budin, 15 Dec. 1905 (Lillo, 1909:22, as "Ojo de Agua"; Dabbene, 1910:411, 444, as "Ojo de Agua").

VILLA OLIVARI; Corrientes ca. 2738/5640 (ACA, Corrientes)

Alt. ?; central northern Corrientes in northern Dpto. Ituzaingó [2800/5645 (USBGN)], on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 20 km W of Ituzaingó [2736/5641 (USBGN)] (ACA, Corrientes); Chebez, et al., 8 May 1988 (Chebez, 1989d:6).

VILLA QUILA-QUINA; Neuquén Not located
Observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:15); possibly in vicinity of, or equivalent to, Quilaquina [4011/7127 (USBGN)].

VILLA RAFAEL BENEGAS (Atlas, 1979); see Villa Benegas.

VILLA RAMÍREZ; Entre Ríos 3211/6012 (USBGN)
116 m, 58 km SE of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)], central eastern Entre Ríos (MHA, as "Ramírez"); Daneri, July 1926, Ordano, Feb. 1928, Mayer, Mar. 1933 (Freiberg, 1943:5, 12, both as "Estación Ramírez," p. 41, as "Ramírez").

VILLA REDUCCIÓN; Córdoba 3312/6352 (USBGN)
250 m, on Río Cuarto [3325/6302 (USBGN)] in central southern Córdoba, 47 km ESE of city of Río Cuarto [3308/6421 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Reducción"); observer ?, date ? (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980b:170); Miatello, et al., nearby on Arroyo del Chucul [3309/6332 (USBGN)], 24-25 May 1993 (Miatello, et al., 1993:3).

VILLA REGINA; Río Negro 3906/6704 (USBGN)
ca. 200 m (MHA); on upper Río Negro [4102/6247 (USBGN)], 85 km E of Neuquén [3857/6804 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Humphrey, 22 km and 55 km E, 11 Feb., and 53 km E, 21 Feb. 1961 (YPM); Partridge, 29-30 May 1963 (Navas, 1970a:15; Navas & Bó, 1986a:158; 1991:148); Betbeder, nearby, 1984, Rodrígues Moulin, et al., nearby, 4-7 Apr. 1985 (Rodríguez Moulin, 1985:5).

VILLA RÍO HONDO; Santiago del Estero 2734/6457 (USBGN)
ca. 750 m, in central eastern part of province in Dpto. Río Hondo [2735/6445 (USBGN)], 12 km SSW of Las Termas [2729/6452 (USBGN)], on southeastern shore of Embalse Río Hondo [ca. 2733/6500 (Atlas, 1979)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 8 Apr. 1947 (Nores, et al., 1991:173).

VILLARINO (Zapata & Martíinez, 1972a:161); see Villarino, Partido.

VILLARINO, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 3900/6245 (USBGN)
In southern part of province, W of Bahía Blanca [3843/6217 (USBGN)], bordering the sea on E and Río Colorado [3950/6208

(USBGN)] on S (MHA); collector ?, 21 Oct. 1952, Zapata and Martínez, in area ca. 40 km in diameter, centered at 3837/6300, including lower Arroyo Chasicó [3840/6301 (USBGN)], Laguna Chasicó [3838/6306 (USBGN)], Balneario Chapalco [ca. 3840/6308 (ACA, Buenos Aires)], and Quebrada del Acha [not located], 1967-1968, with known dates of 11, 16 Apr., 12 Nov., 17 Dec. 1967 (Zapata & Martínez, 1972a:161, as "Villarino"; 1972b); Narosky, et al., dates ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:97, as "Villarino"); Tubaro and Segura, along road from Médanos [3850/6241 (USBGN)] to Balneario Chapalcó [3838/6305 (Tubaro & Segura, 1994:1084)], 15-16 Nov. 1993 (Tubaro & Segura, 1994:1084-1085).

VILLA SANAGASTA (Atlas, 1979); see Villa Bustos.

VILLA SAN JOSÉ; Entre Ríos 3212/5813 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, central eastern Entre Ríos in Dpto. Colón [3150/5820 (USBGN)], 5 km NW of city of Colón [3213/5808 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 27 Nov. 1971, 14 July 1972, 25 Oct. 1972, 25 Oct. 1976, 15 Dec. 1986 (de la Peña, 1987:12, 46, 72, 93, 202).

VILLA SAN MARTÍN; Santiago del Estero 2818/6412 (USBGN)
137 m (Atlas, 1979); 58 km SSE of city of Santiago del Estero [2747/6416 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Loreto"); Cuezzo, 27 Sept. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:381, as "Loreto"); collector, 27 Mar. 1987 (Nores, et al., 1991:165).

VILLA TRAFUL; Neuquén 4040/7124 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; on southern side of Lago Traful [4038/7125 (USBGN)] extreme southwestern Neuquén (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Neuquén/Río Negro); Wilhelm, 40 km NW of Villa Traful and 110 km N of San Carlos de Bariloche [4109/7118 (USBGN)], at 728 m, 26 Mar. 1961 (LSU).

VILLA UDAONDO (Massoia, 1983:134); see Morón.

VILLA UNIÓN; La Rioja 2918/6812 (USBGN)
1,240 m, northwestern La Rioja, 73 km WSW of Chilecito [2910/6730 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ? [Partridge ?], 9 Sept. 1962 (Navas & Bó, 1987c:73); collector ?, 5-10 km W and 20 km W, both at 3,500 ft [1,050 m], dates ? (Banks, 1977:539).

VILLA URQUIZA; Entre Ríos 3139/6022 (USBGN)
ca. 10 m, 18 km NE of city of Paraná [3144/6032 (USBGN)], on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], western central Entre Ríos (MHA);

Nux, June 1928, Cano, on sandbar in river off town, Aug. 1921, at town, Oct. 1931 (Freiberg, 1943:36, 64, 81).

VILLA VALERIA; Córdoba 3420/6455 (USBGN)
293 m, extreme southwestern Córdoba, close to border of San Luis (MHA); collector ?, early Mar. year ? (Pereyra, 1951:303, as "Villa Valeria, San Luis").

VILLA VALERIA; San Luis (Pereyra, 1951:303); see Villa Valeria; Córdoba.

VILLA VENTANA; Buenos Aires ca. 3808/6157 (ACA, Buenos Aires)
Alt. ?; southwestern Buenos Aires, in Partido Tornquist [3815/6215 (USBGN)], 12 km NW of Villa Arcadia [3853/6158 (USBGN)], 27 km E of Tornquist [3806/6214 (USBGN)] (ACA, Buenos Aires); observer ?, June 1992 (Belenguer, et al., 1993:10).

VILLA VICENCIO (Darwin, 1962:332); see Termas Villavicencio.

VILLAVICENCIO (MHA); see Termas Villavicencio.

VILLAVICENCIO, CERROS DE (Reed, 1916:6); see Termas Villavicencio.

VILLA WARCALDE; Córdoba Not located
In Dpto. Capital, Sage, 11 Feb. 1969 (MVZ).

VILLA ZULA; Buenos Aires Not located
Northeastern Buenos Aires near Los Talas [ca. 3452/5753], in vicinity of La Plata [3455/5757 (USBGN)], Moschione, 15 June 1992 (Moschione, 1992:12).

VILLEGAS, FORTÍN; see Fortín Villegas.

VILLEGAS, GENERAL; see General Villegas.

VILLEGAS, RÍO; see Río Villegas.

VILLELA (MHA); see Vilelas; Buenos Aires.

VILUCO (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:144; Navas & Bó, 1991b:148); see Viluco, Estancia.

VILUCO, ESTANCIA; Mendoza 3355/6901 (USBGN)

ca. 900 m, north-central Mendoza, in Dpto. San Carlos [3400/6900 (USBGN)], on Río de los Papagallos [Arroyo de los Papagallos, 3357/6904 (USBGN)], 15 km S of San Carlos [3346/6902 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Vituco"); collector ?, 17-18, 26 Nov. 1919 (Steullet & Deautier, 1935:144, as "Viluco"; 1936:467, as "Viluco"; Navas & Bó, 1991b:148, as "Viluco").

VIÑA (Bruch, 1904:254; MacDonagh, 1934:52); see La Viña.

VIÑA, DEPARTAMENTO (Bruch, 1904:252); see La Viña.

VIÑA, LA; see La Vina.

VINALITO; Jujuy 2340/6428 (USBGN)
330 m (Fiora, 1939a:277); extreme eastern Jujuy, on Río San Francisco [2316/6403 (USBGN)], 33 km NE of Ledesma [Libertador General San Martín, 2348/6448 (USBGN)] (MHA); Fiora, Nov. 1927 (Fiora, 1939a:277); Contino and Contino, 20 June 1976 (Salvador, 1988:79).

VIÑAS (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:742); see La Viña.

VINCENT BAY (Lysaght, 1959:362); see Thetis, Bahía.

VINES VALLEY (Warren, 1966:97); see Horcones, Quebrada de los.

VINTER, LAGO GENERAL (Darrieu, 1982a:98); see General Vintter, Lago.

VINTTER, LAGO GENERAL; see General Vintter, Lago.

VIOLETA, ESTANCIA LA; see La Violeta, Estancia.

VIOLETAS, LAS; see Las Violetas.

VIPOS; Tucumán 2629/6522 (USBGN)
786 m, on western side of valley of Río Salí [2733/6457 (USBGN)], on right bank of Río Vipos [2631/6514 (USBGN)], 42 km NNW of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); Durnford, 2-4 June 1878 (Durnford, 1880:419-420); Dinelli, date ? (Lillo, 1902:181, as "Vipos (Cerro del Choro)," but "Cerro del Choro [Chorro ?]" cannot be identified, p. 197, as "Estación Vipos," p. 198, as "Vipos (Agua de la Tipa)"); Venturi, at 650 m, 8 Nov., at 500 m, 5, 7, 10 Nov., at 700 m, 6, 8 Nov. 1899, and at 800 m, 29 Aug. 1905

(Hartert & Venturi, 1909:172ff); Dinelli, at 1,000 m, 4-5, 27 Oct. 1905 (Lillo, 1909:26, 41-42); collector ? [Dinelli ?], 10 Oct. 1905 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:821); Girard, at 500 m, 3 Apr. 1913 (Dabbene, 1915b:80); collector ? [Girard ?], 5 Apr. 1913 (Castellanos, 1932:27); Girard, 23 Apr., 1913 (UMMZ); Girard, 26 June 1913 (Castellanos, 1931:365).

VIPOS, CERRO DE; Tucumán Not located
Collector ?, June 1931 (Bó, 1962:100); presumably in vicinity of Vipos [2629/6522 (USBGN)].

VIPOS, ESTACIÓN (Lillo, 1902:197); see Vipos.

VIPOS, QUEBRADA DE; Tucumán Not located
Northern Tucumán, in Dpto. Trancas [2625/6530 (USBGN), Dinelli, 14 Oct. 1905 (Esteban, 1948:418, 431); possibly this is Río Vipos [2631/6514 (USBGN)], which see.

VIPOS, RÍO; Tucumán 2631/6514 (USBGN)
Tributary on right bank of Río Salí [2733/6457 (USBGN)], 35 km N of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); Budin, date ? (Lillo, 1902:204); see, also, Vipos, and Vipos, Quebrada de.

VIPOS, SIERRA DE; Tucumán Not located
Budin, July 1923 (FMNH); presumably in vicinity of Vipos [2629/6522 (USBGN)].

VIRASORO (Narosky, 1980:53); see Gobernador Ingeniero Valentín Virasoro.

VIRASORO, GOBERNADOR INGENIERO VALENTÍN; see Gobernador Ingeniero Valentín Virasoro.

VÍRGEN, ARROYO (Freiberg, 1943:29); see La Vírgen, Arroyo.

VÍRGEN, ARROYO LA; see La Vírgen, Arroyo.

VÍRGEN DEL VALLE, QUEBRADA DE LA; Catamarca Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Bó, 1965a:264).

VÍRGENES, CABO; Santa Cruz 5219/6821 (USBGN)
Close to southernmost point in province, 95 km SSE of Río Gallegos [5138/6913 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Martens, 1900:6); Beck, en route to the cape from Río Gallegos [5138/6913 (USBGN)],

10 June 1915 (Humphrey, et al., 1970:10); Daciuk, 23, 28 Jan. 1976 (Daciuk, 1976b:87; 1976c:53; 1977a:355; Lucero, 1982:16); Daciuk, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:9); Sutton, 23 Dec. 1986, Serret, et al., on coast, near Faro [not located], 23-24 Dec. 1986 (Chebez, et al., 1988:15, 23-25); Gandini, et al., date ? (Gandini, et al., 1992:211); Frere, et al., last week in Nov. 1990 (Frere, et al., 1992:247).

VIRGINIA; Santa Fe 3045/6120 (USBGN)
80 m, central western Santa Fe in Dpto. Castellanos [3110/6140 (USBGN)], 48 km SSW of San Cristóbal [3019/6114 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 29 Feb. 1988 (de la Peña, 1989a).

VIRREY TOLEDO; Salta 2454/6541 (USBGN)
2,100 m (Fiora, 1939a:281); central western Salta, ca. 12 km NNW of Rosario de Lerma [2459/6535 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Fiora, Apr. 1936 (Fiora, 1939a:281).

VISSER, PUERTO; see Puerto Visser.

VISTAFLOR, CIÉNAGAS DE; Mendoza Not located
E of Melocotón [ca. 3340/6910 (Leybold, 1873a:map)], Leybold, 13 Jan. 1865 (Gigoux & Looser, 1930, Bol. Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Chile, **13**:18); almost certainly this locality and Vista Flores [3338/6909 (USBGN)], a short distance SW of Tunuyán [3334/6901 (USBGN)], western Mendoza are the same.

VISTA FLORES; see Vistaflor, Ciénagas de.

VITEL, LAGUNA; Buenos Aires 3532/5807 (USBGN)
ca. 17 m, small lake near Gándara [3536/5806 (USBGN)] and Chascomús [3534/5801 (USBGN)], northeastern Buenos Aires (MHA); Daguerre, at Laguna Vitel and nearby Gándara, Oct. 1929 (Anon., 1929:323); Angle, Chiappe, and Olson, 8 km N., 28 Feb. 1992 (USNM).

VITEL LAUCHEN, ESTANCIA (USNM); see Vitel Lauquén, Estancia.

VITEL LAUQUÉN, ESTANCIA; Buenos Aires 3531/5806 (USBGN)
ca. 17 m, northeastern Buenos Aires on eastern edge of Laguna Vitel [3532/5897 (USBGN)], ca. 10 km NW of Chascomús [3534/5801 (USBGN)]; does not appear on available maps; Angle, Chiappe, and Olson, 27 Feb. 1992 (USNM, as "Estancia Vitel Lauchen").

VITUCO (MHA); see Viluco, Estancia.

VIUDA, LAGUNA LA (Carp, 1991:7); see Viuda, Laguna de la.

VIUDA, LAGUNA DE LA; Buenos Aires 3544/5752 (USBGN)
ca. 10 m, small lake on Estancia la Segunda [3544/5750 (USBGN)], 27 km SE of Chascomús [3534/5801 (USBGN)], northeastern Buenos Aires (MHA); Casares, 10-14 Feb. 1934 (Casares, 1934:306); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7, as "Laguna la Viuda"); see, also, La Segunda, Estancia.

VIVERO CHAPALCÓ; Buenos Aires Not located
Observer ?, at lakes, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:14).

VIVORATÁ, ARROYO; see Mar Chiquita, Laguna; Buenos Aires.

VIZCACHERAS (MHA); see Vizcacheras, Estancia.

VIZCACHERAS, ESTANCIA; Entre Ríos 3108/5946 (USBGN)
ca. 50 m, in Dpto. La Paz [3050/5925 (USBGN)], 20 km SSE of Santa Elena [3057/5948 (USBGN)] northwestern Entre Ríos (MHA, as "Vizcacheras"); Partridge, et al., 9, 16-30 Apr., 11, 13, 27 May 1961 (Navas, 1965a:217; Camperi, 1992a:226, 229; YPM; Cardoso da Silva, 1990:172; CM).

VIZCACHERAS, ESTANCIA LAS; see Las Vizcacheras, Estancia.

VOLCÁN; Jujuy 2354/6527 (USBGN)
2,077 m (Fiora, 1939a:282); south-central Jujuy, 35 km NNW of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (MHA); Budin, 17 July 1904 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:437, as "Volcán, Tucumán"); Misión Crequi-Montfort, Budin, Dec. 1905 (Menegaux, 1909, Bull. Soc. Philo. Paris, 1:218, as "El Volcán"; Lillo, 1909:24, as "El Volcán"; Dabbene, 1910:429, as "El Volcán"); Mogensen, 4, 7-8 Aug. 1914 (Dabbene, 1917a:56-57, as "El Volcán"; 1919c:140, as "El Volcán"; Mogensen, 1930:174; Zotta, 1938:48); Fiora, 22 May 1931 (Fiora, 1933:185, as "El Volcán"; 1939a:282); see, also, Coñara and Chorrillas, Cerro.

VOLCÁN; Tucumán (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:437); see Volcán; Jujuy.

VOLCÁN, EL; Jujuy (Dabbene, 1910:429); see Volcán; Jujuy.

VOLCÁN, EL; San Luis; see El Volcán; San Luis.

VOLCÁN, LAGUNA; Jujuy 2356/6528 (USBGN)
2,077 m (Fiora, 1939a:275); adjacent to Volcán [2354/6527 (USBGN)] in south-central Jujuy; lake does not appear on maps available to us; Fiora, Apr., May 1930, May 1931 (Fiora, 1933:178ff, as "Laguna del Volcán"; 1939a:275, as "Laguna del Volcán"); Nores and Yzurieta, mid-Oct. 1980 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1981:34); observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13).

VOLCÁN, LAGUNA DEL (Fiora, 1933:178); see Volcán, Laguna.

VOYO, CERRO (Sharpe, 1888:796); see Bayo, Cerro.

VUELTA DE OBLIGADO; Buenos Aires 3335/5949 (USBGN)
ca. sea level, northernmost Buenos Aires in Partido San Pedro [3345/5945 (USBGN)], 15 km NW of San Pedro [3340/5940 (USBGN)], on Río Paraná [3345/5945 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Punto Obligado"); Fernández, date ? (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:67).

WACKEN; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Presumably near Viamonte [5402/6722 (USBGN)], Reynolds ?, date ? (Humphrey, 1970:377-378, also as "Waken" and "Waken Vega").

WAHUEL HUEPI, LAGO (UMMZ); see Nahuel Huapí, Lago.

WAKEN (Humphrey, et al., 1970:377); see Wacken.

WAKEN VEGA (Humphrey, et al., 1970:378); see Wacken.

WANDA; Misiones 2558/5435 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; northwestern Misiones, in Dpto. Iguazú [2552/5422 (USBGN)], 11 km NE of Puerto Esperanza [2601/5439 (USBGN)] and 4 km E of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; ACA, Misiones); Olrog, Dec. 1974 (Olrog, 1979a:113, as "Vanda"); Chebez, Aug.-Sept. 1986 (Chebez, 1992e:12).

WARCALDE, VILLA; see Villa Warcalde.

WASHINGTON; Córdoba 3353/6442 (USBGN)
310 m, southwestern Córdoba on railway 40 km E of San Luis border and 55 km S of Sampacho [3323/6443 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Nores, et al., 1983:65).

WEISBURD; Santiago del Estero 2718/6236 (USBGN)
151 m, central eastern part of province, 40 km NNW of Quimilí [2738/6225 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 7 Apr. 1968 (Olrog, 1969b:84; Lucero, 1982:18).

WENCESLAO ESCALANTE; Córdoba 3310/6245 (USBGN)
ca. 100 m, on railway, southeastern Córdoba, 95 km SSE of Villa María [3225/6315 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Escalante"); Alladie, 2 Feb. (Olrog, 1975c:19, as "Veneslao Escalante"); collector ?, 16 Feb. 1973 (Olrog 1974b:173-174, as "Veneslao Escalante").

WHITE, INGENIERO; see Ingeniero White.

WILDE; Buenos Aires 3442/5819 (USBGN)
Sea level, southeastern suburb of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Venturi, 30 Dec. 1900 (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:251).

WINIFREDA; La Pampa 3615/6414 (USBGN)

169 m, northern La Pampa in Dpto. Conhelo [3600/6430 (USBGN)], 40 km N of Santa Rosa [3637/6417 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, 8 June 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1987b:101); Nores and Yzurieta, Feb. 1982 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:319).

WILDERMUTH, ESTANCIA; Santa Fe
ca. 3210/6110 (Laubmann, 1930:3)
Alt. ?; NE of Estancia la Germania [ca. 3233/6124], and probably near town of Wildermuth [3157/6110 (USBGN)], although Laubmann's map (1930:3) seems to show the estancia farther W and N than town's coordinates; Krieg's German/Chaco Expedition, ca. July-Aug. 1925 (Laubmann, 1930:2-3); collector ? [Krieg ?], date ? [1925 ?] (Hellmayr & Conover, 1942, Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser., **13**, pt. 1, p. 100).

WONLA HILLS; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Presumably near Viamonte [5402/6722 (USBGN)], Reynolds ?, date ? (Humphrey, et al., 1970:378).

WOODCOCK, ISLA (MHA); see Becasses, Islas.

WOODCOCK ISLANDS (Reynolds, 1932) see Becasses, Islas.

XIBI XIBI, RÍO (Atlas, 1979); see Chico Río; Jujuy.

YABEBIRY, ARROYO; Misiones 2718/5535 (USBGN)
Stream in southwestern Misiones, flowing W and forming the boundary between Dpto. Candelaria [2730/5530 (USBGN)] and Dpto. San Ignacio [2715/5520 (USBGN)], until it meets the Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] at a point 6 km N of Santa Ana [2722/5534 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); collector ?, 21 Nov. 1940 (Camperi, 1989:92); Maletti, between river and Loreto [2719/5532 (USBGN)], on Ruta 12 in Dpto. Candelaria, 1988 (Massoia, et al., 1989a:9, as "Arroyo Yabebyri"); Berduc, at bridge on Ruta 12 over river at border of Dptos. Candelaria/San Ignacio, Jan. 1994 (Contreras, et al., 1994:6).

YABEBYRI, ARROYO (Massoia, et al., 1989a:9); see Yabebiry, Arroyo.

YABOTÍ, ARROYO (Giraudo, et al., 1993:4); see Yabotí Miní, Arroyo.

YABOTÍ GUAZÚ, ARROYO (Atlas, 1979); see Pepirí Miní.

YABOTÍ MINÍ; Misiones 2708/5357 (USBGN)
Stream in eastern Misiones, in Dpto. San Pedro [2640/5400 (USBGN)], which runs roughly parallel to the eastern border of the departament, ca. 15 km W of it, until it joins Arroyo Pepirí Mini [2704/5356 (USBGN)], and meets Río Uruguay 32 km NE of El Soberbio [2718/5413 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979; MHA); Chebez, Feb. 1983 (Chebez, 1992e:12); Giraudo, et al., on lower part of river, 15, 17-18 Feb. and ca. 30 km from its mouth, 14, 16 Feb. 1991 (Giraudo, et al., 1993:2-3, p. 4, as "Arroyo Yabotí"; Contreras, et al., 1994:7).

YACANTO; Córdoba 3203/6503 (USBGN)
800 m, central western Córdoba, 19 km SE of Villa Dolores [3156/6512 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Contreras, 1980m:29).

YACAREY; Corrientes ca. 2715/5813 (ACA, Corrientes)
ca. 50 m (MHA); ca. 10 km SE of Itatí [2716/5815 (USBGN)], in Dpto. Itatí [2720/5800 (USBGN)], western northern Corrientes (ACA, Corrientes); Nores and Yzurieta, 4 Nov. 1986 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1986:51).

YACIMIENTAS DE RÍO TURBIO; Santa Cruz 5132/7218 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; town in extreme southwestern Santa Cruz, in Dpto. Güer Aike [5120/7020 (USBGN)], almost on Chilean border (Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 15 Nov. 1975, 9, 11 Nov. 1979 (de la Peña, 1987:39, 190, as

"Río Turbio"), 9-10 Nov. 1979 (de la Peña, 1983b:141, as "Río Turbio"; Fraga & Narosky, 1985:64, as "Río Turbio"); band recovery, Dec. 1976 (Lucero, 1982:22, 24, as "Rio Turbio"); Florenza, July 1983 (Lucero, 1987:138).

YACIRETÁ-APIPÉ, REPRESA (ACA, Corrientes); see Yacyretá-Apipé, Represa.

YACKA MAR; Buenos Aires Not located
Collector ?, date ? (Brodkorb, 1934, Occ. Papers Mus. Zool., U. Mich., no. 293, p. 6); certainly a misspelling.

YACUÍ, DESTACAMENTO; see Iguazú, Cataratas del.

YACUÍ, RÍO (Giai, 1951:256); see Yacuy, Arroyo.

YACUIBA; Salta/Bolivia 2202/6345 (USBGN)
ca. 500 m, town in Bolivia on border of northern Salta, 60 km N of Tartagal [2232/6349 (USBGN)] on main route between the two countries (MHA); some specimens have been recorded as from Argentina while others as from Bolivia; Steinbach, on border, Feb. 1916 (Dabbene, 1918c:98); Budin, early 1919 (Anon., 1919c); Hoy, July 1958 (FMNH, as "Yaquiba").

YACUIBA, ARROYO; Salta 2203/6342 (USBGN)
Short tributary of Río Caraparí [2208/6343 (USBGN)] rising on Argentina/Bolivia border near town of Yacuiba [2203/6345 (USBGN)] (MHA); Budin, May 1921 (FMNH).

YACUPOÍ; see Urugua-í, Arroyo.

YACUY, ARROYO; Misiones 2534/5411 (USBGN)
Affluent of Río Yguasú [Río Iguazú, 2536/5436 (USBGN)], northern Misiones, ca. 52 km from mouth of Río Iguazú, Del Ponte and Aiello, 2 Oct. 1947 (Giai, 1951:255-256, as "Río Yacuí"; Partridge, 1954:89, 120; Navas & Bó, 1988b:23); Gorgues, 1949 ? (Johnson & Chebez, 19985:12); does not appear on our maps.

YACYRETÁ, ESTANCIA; Corrientes Not located
In Colonia Brougnes [not located], Dpto. Empedrado [2750/5840 (USBGN)], northwestern Corrientes, observer ?, date ? (Contreras, 1987a:1).

YACYRETÁ-APIPÉ, REPRESA; Corrientes

ca. 2725/5640 (ACA, Corrientes)
ca. 75 m, dam on Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)] between Argentina and Paraguay, from Apipé [2731/5644 (USBGN)] across Isla Yacyretá [2725/5630 (USBGN)] to the Paraguayan shore (ACA, Corrientes, as "Yaciretá-Apipé; MHA); Martínez, et al., date ? (Martínez, et al., 1990:196); Contreras, et al., dates ? (Contreras, et al., 1989).

YAGUARÍ, ARROYO; Corrientes 2944/5737 (USBGN)
Tributary of Río Miriñay [3010/5739 (USBGN)] in south-central Dpto. Curuzú Cuatiá [2930/5830 (USBGN)], Parera, at mouth on Río Miriñay [3010/5739 (USBGN)], 16 Mar. 1987 (Parera, 1987a:1; 1987b).

YAHAPÉ; Corrientes 2723/5742 (USBGN)
On left bank of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], northern Corrientes, 33 km W of Itá Ibaté [2726/5720 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Puerto Yahapé"); collector ? [Partridge ?], 15 Dec. 1960 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1993b:86, as "Puerto Yahapé"); collector ? [Contreras ?], May year ? [1978 ?] (Contreras, 1983c:95).

YAHAPÉ, ARROYO; Corrientes Not located
Probably in vicinity of Yahapé [2723/5742 (USBGN)] on left bank of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)]; Contreras, 1978 (Contreras, 1979h).

YAHAPÉ, PUERTO (MHA); see Yahapé.

YALA; Jujuy 2407/6523 (USBGN)
1,445 m, in valley of Río Grande [2422/6431 (USBGN)] 13 km NW of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] (MHA); Osgood, June-July 1923 (FMNH); Fiora, Sept. 1931 (Fiora, 1939a:283); Partridge and Amadon, 20 Oct. 1959 (Navas, 1965a:220); Salvador, 7 Sept. 1988 (Salvador, 1990a:170); Gerow, banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8).

YALA, POTRERO DE; see Potrero de Yala.

YALA, PARQUE PROVINCIAL POTRERO DE; see Potrero de Yala, Parque Provincial.

YALGUARAZ; Mendoza Not located

Collector ?, date ? (Roig, 1965:189; Chebez, 1994:108); probably refers to Cerro Yalguaraz [3208/6927 (USBGN)] or Cumbre del Yalguaraz [3230/6940 (USBGN)], in extreme north of province.

YAQUIBA (FMNH); see Yacuiba.

YARESMÉ Not located
Fiora, Sept., Nov. 1929, Feb. 1930, 22 Dec. 1932 (Fiora, 1933:186; 1934:354, 360; 1939a:282); specimens from here indicative of the northwest.

YATAITÍ CALLE (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141); see Yataity Calle.

YATAITY CALLE; Corrientes 2901/5854 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in western Corrientes, 20 km E of Santa Lucía [2859/5906 (USBGN)], and 15 km S of Gobernador Juan E. Martínez [2855/5856 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979, as "Colonia Yatatu Calle"; ACA, Corrientes); Partridge, 12, 15-16 Oct. 1961 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1990:143; 1991:75; Darrieu & Camperi, 1992a:221-222; Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141, as "Yataití Calle"; UMMZ).

YATAITY-GUACU; Corrientes ca. 2750/5745
Alt. ?; farm in northern Corrientes, 4 leagues [ca. 16 km] from [NE ?] Tacuaral [2752/5748 (Atlas, 1979)] and close to Caacaty [Caá Catí, now General Paz, 2745/5737 (USBGN)], d'Orbigny, 4-15 Jan. 1828 (d'Orbigny, 1835:244).

YATÁN, RÍO; Córdoba 3149/6441 (USBGN)
Small river on eastern slopes of northern end of Sierra de Comechingones [3240/6455 (USBGN)], with mouth near Cumbre de Achala [3150/6451 (USBGN)]; does not appear on our maps; Stranek, at headwaters, date ? (Nores & Yzurieta, 1980a:51); Nores and Yzurieta, 27 Nov. 1974 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1995:321).

YATASTO; Salta 2536/6457 (USBGN)
796 m, central Salta in Dpto. Metán [2530/6440 (USBGN)], 11 km S of city of Metán [2524/6457 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 6 Feb. 1983 (de la Peña, 1987:211).

YATATU CALLE, COLONIA (Atlas, 1979); see Yataity Calle.

YAUCHA (Lynch Arribálzaga, 1902a:155); see Yaucha, Arroyo.

YAUCHA, ARROYO; Mendoza 3346/6902 (USBGN)

Rises in Andes of central western Mendoza and flows E and N to vicinity of San Carlos [3346/6902 (USBGN)] (MHA, as "Río Yaucha"); Stegmann, Dec. 1901 (Lynch Arribálzaga, 1920a:155, as "Yaucha").

YAUCHA, RÍO (MHA); see Yaucha, Arroyo.

YAVÍ; Jujuy 2208/6528 (USBGN)
4,000 m (König, 1981:3); northern central Jujuy, 15 km E of La Quiaca [2206/6537 (USBGN)] and 17 km S of Bolivian border (MHA); Partridge, 23 Oct. 1959 (Narosky, 1988:92); Hoy, 17 [-18 ?], Sept. 1977 (König, 1981:2-3); de la Peña, 9 Feb. 1983 (de la Peña, 1987:197); Narosky, 18 Mar, 1988 (Narosky, 1988:92); Abadie, 8-9 Feb. 1990 (Abadie, 1991).

YBERA, LAGUNA (d'Orbigny, 1835); see Iberá, Laguna.

YBIRÁ-PITÁ, RIACHO; Corrientes Not located
At Bella Vista [2830/5903 (USBGN)], Forcelli, at mouth, 3 May 1980 (Darrieu & Camperi, 1992a:220, 224); presumably an affluent of Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)].

YCHO CRUZ (Narosky, et al., 1983:60); see Icho Cruz.

YEHUIN, LAGO; Tierra del Fuego 5425/6741 (USBGN)
157 m, large lake, ca. 10 km x 5 km, just N of Lago Fagnano [5438/6800 (USBGN)], south-central Tierra del Fuego (MHA, as "Lago Jhuin"); Reynolds, et al., 1-3 Jan. 1932 (Reynolds, 1934:339, as "Lago Yewin"); Osgood, et al., Dec. 1939 (FMNH); Humphrey, et al., 1970:378, also as "Lago Yerwin."

YERBA BUENA; Tucumán 2649/6519 (USBGN)
ca. 600 m, suburb, 10 km W of San Miguel de Tucumán [2649/6513 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Lillo, 1902:175, as "Yerbabuena"); Dinelli, 22 July 1898 (Lillo, 1909:25); Girard, 27 May 1902 (Esteban, 1948:380); Lillo, ca. 1903 (Lillo, 1905:8, as "Yerba-buena"); Ferrer, 14 Oct., 4 Nov. 1946 (Esteban, 1948:418-419); Crump and Varia, date ? (Crump & Varia, 1991, Herpetológica, 47:317).

YERBA-BUENA (Lillo, 1905:8); see Yerba Buena.

YERBABUENA (Lillo, 1902:175); see Yerba Buena.

YERUÁ (MHA); see Puerto Yeruá.

YERUÁ; Entre Ríos 3128/5816 (USBGN)
54 m, northeastern Entre Ríos, in Dpto. Concordia [3105/5840 (USBGN)], 25 km SW of Concordia [3124/5802 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Nores, et al. ?, July 1990 (Carp, 1991:7, as "Colonia Yeruá"); observer ?, Jan., July 1992 (Nores, 1993:12-13).

YERUÁ, COLONIA (Carp, 1991:7); see Yeruá; Entre Ríos.

YERUÁ, PUERTO; see Puerto Yeruá.

YERWIN, LAGO (Humphrey, et al., 1970:378); see Yehuin, Lago.

YEWIN, LAGO (Reynolds, 1934:339); see Yehuin, Lago.

YGUAZÚ (Hartert & Venturi, 1909:173); see Puerto Iguazú.

YIQUETE, EL; see El Yiquete.

YLOYO, EL; see El Yloyo.

YNGLASES, LOS (Grant, 1911); see Los Ingleses, Estancia.

YNGLESES, ESTANCIA LOS; see Los Ingleses, Estancia.

YNGLESES, LOS (Friedmann, 1927:142); see Los Ingleses, Estancia.

YORK, BAHÍA; see Celular, Puerto.

YRIGOYEN; Tierra del Fuego Not located
Southeastern Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego [5400/6900 (USBGN)], Rumboll, 17 Jan. 1974 (Jehl & Rumboll, 1976:147).

YRÚ, PUERTO; see Puerto Yrú.

YUCAT; Córdoba Not located
In Dpto. General San Martín [3230/6320 (USBGN)], central Córdoba, López, 14 July 1946 (Esteban, 1953a:353); see, also, Monte Yucat.

YUCHÁN; Jujuy Not located
On Río Ledesma [2355/6440 (USBGN)], eastern Jujuy, Fiora, at 620 m, 15 Aug. 1923, at 700 m, 15 July 1933 (Fiora, 1939a:272, 282),

and ca. 1935 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:259); Straneck, spring and summer 1984-1987 (Straneck, 1987:96).

YUCHÁN; Salta 2326/6410 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)], 35 km SE of San Ramón de la Nueva Orán [2308/6420 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Nores and Yzurieta, 7 Sept. 1983 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1983b:159).

YUNCÁ VIEJO (Laubmann, 1930:4); see Fortín Sargento Primero Leyes.

YUNCÓN, PASO; see Paso Yuncón.

YUNKA (MHA); see Fortín Sargento Primero Leyes.

YUNKÓN, ESTANCIA (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23); see Paso Yuncón.

YUNQUE, ISLA; Tierra del Fuego 5453/6721 (USBGN)
Sea level, near eastern end of Beagle Channel [5453/6810 (USBGN)], near Puerto Harberton [5452/6719 (USBGN)]; not on our maps; Pozzi, 1 Mar. 1923 (Castellanos, 1932:5).

YUQUERÍ; Corrientes 2853/5802 (USBGN)
Alt. ?; in central Corrientes in Dpto. Mercedes [2900/5750 (USBGN)], 32 km N of Mercedes [2912/5805 (USBGN)] and 52 km E of Chavarría [2857/5835 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Luque, July 1986 (Contreras & Escobar A., 1993:2).

YUQUERÍ; Entre Ríos 3123/5807 (USBGN)
ca. 20 m, northeastern Entre Ríos, 10 km W of Concordia [3124/5802 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Bó, 1965a:259).

YUQUERÍ CHICO (Contreras, 1969:3); see Yuquerí Chico, Arroyo.

YUQUERÍ CHICO, ARROYO; Entre Ríos 3126/5805 (USBGN)
Tributary of Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] entering that river 8 km SW of Concordia [3124/5802 (USBGN)] (MHA); Contreras, ca. Jan.-Feb. 1968 (Contreras, 1969:3, as "Yuquerí Chico").

YUQUERÍ GRANDE, ARROYO; Entre Ríos 3125/5803 (USBGN)
Right-bank tributary of Río Uruguay [3412/5818 (USBGN)] whose mouth is at Concordia [3124/5802 (USBGN)], northeastern Entre Ríos (MHA); Torrano, date ? (Torrano, 1986).

YURUMAYO, ARROYO Not located

Fiora, Sept. 1929 (Fiora, 1933:177); Arroyo de Yutu-Mayo [not located] and this must be same locality, but one or the other is misspelled, or perhaps both.

YUSPE, RÍO; see Los Gigantes.

YUTO; Jujuy 2338/6428 (USBGN)
349 m (Atlas, 1979); on Río San Francisco [2316/6403 (USBGN)] and Salta border, Dpto. Ledesma [2340/6450 (USBGN)], eastern Jujuy (MHA); Contino, 12 Jan., 16 May 1955 (Olrog, 1958a:6, 12), 7 July (Blake, et al., 1961:567), 12 Oct. 1957, 23 Mar. 1958 (MCZ), ca. 1957-1960 (Hoy, et al., 1963:301-302); Hoy, 16 June 1955 (LACMNH), Nov. 1957, July, Sept., Nov. 1958, May 1959, Jan., Sept. 1960, 5 June, Aug. 1961, Nov. 1962, July, 23 Dec. 1963, 4 Dec. 1964, 30 Sept., 16 Nov. 1966 (FMNH; MCZ; Camperi, 1989:92-93); Scrochi, 31 Oct. 1961, Contino, 18 Dec. 1961, 2 Dec. 1963 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:12, 15); Contino, 3 Jan. 1959, 2 July 1961, 16 May, 17 June, 2 Sept., 20 Oct., 3 Nov., 2, 11, 20, 25 Dec. 1962 (CU); Contino and Rodríguez, spring 1963 (Olrog, 1965a:203); Contino, 7 Feb., 19 Nov. 1963 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:85; Camperi, 1992c); collector ?, 4 Apr. 1964 (Darrieu & Bó, 1992:141); Olrog, 17 Nov. 1964 (Camperi, 1989:91), 28 Nov. 1969 (Fraga & Narosky, 1985:40); banding, 11 Mar. 1965 (Lucero, 1982:28); Contino, 28 Nov. 1964, 7 Nov. 1965 (Salvador, 1990b:28); Olrog ?, 26 June 1964, 27 July, 14 Aug. 1965 (Olrog, 1973a:9); Contino, ca. 1964-1965, with known dates of 28 July, 24 Oct., 4-5 Nov. 1965 (Olrog & Contino, 1966:113; Olrog, 1968c:17; Darrieu, 1980c:171; Nores, 1986b:305; Navas & Bó, 1991c:126); Contino and Contino, 2 July 1958, 24 Feb., 26 Aug., 29 Dec. 1959, 4, 17, June, 1 Aug. 1962, 14 June, 23 Dec. 1963, 17 Apr., 14 Oct., 1 Dec. 1964, 27 Apr., 29 July, 26 Aug. 1965, 9, 20, 23 Mar., 17 July 1966, 27 Mar., 20 Apr., 17, 21, 25 May, 6, 19 July 1967, 1 July 1968, 10 July, 12 Aug., 12 Sept. 1972, 20 May, 10, 17 Oct. 1976 (Salvador, 1988:79-82); collector ?, 4 Sept. 1966 (Navas, 1987b:118); Contino, Nov.-Dec. 1967 (Olrog, 1969b:83); collector ?, Apr. year ? (Contreras, 1983a); Contino, 15 Feb. 1976, 20 Dec. 1977 (Alabarce, 1978:25); Fac. Ciencias Nat. S. [=?], banding, dates ? (Lucero, 1982:8).

YUTU-MAYO, ARROYO DE Not located
Fiora, Sept. 1929 (Fiora, 1934:354); Arroyo Yurumayo [not located] and this must be same locality, but one, the other, or both are misspelled.

YUTUYACO; Buenos Aires 3700/6309 (USBGN)
ca. 125 m, extreme western central Buenos Aires, 40 km NW of Carhué [3711/6244 (USBGN)] and 20 km E of border of La Pampa (MHA); Aravena, 1 Aug. 1926 (Aravena, 1927:44).

ZAIMÁN, RÍO or ARROYO; Misiones ca. 2723/5553
River or stream discharging into Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], at Posadas [2723/5553 (USBGN)], Dpto. Capital [2730/5550 (USBGN)], southwestern Misiones, Heinonen, et al., 16 June, 2 July, Sept. 1988 (Heinonen & Chebez, 1989:6).

ZAINA YEGUA, RESERVA INDÍGENA DE; Neuquén Not located
In Dpto. Collón-Curá [4005/7010 (USBGN)], collector ?, date ? (Contreras & Davies, 1980:23); probably equivalent to Zaina Yegua [4011/7014 (USBGN)], to E of Sanico [4007/7025 (USBGN)].

ZALAS Not located
Pozzi, Sept. 1896 (FMNH).

ZANJITAS; San Luis 3348/6626 (USBGN)
515 m, in western central San Luis, in Dpto. La Capital [3420/6630 (USBGN)], 60 km S of city of San Luis [3318/6621 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); collector ?, date ? (Mellar, 1993:24).

ZANJÓN, ARROYO; Chaco 2704/5842 (USBGN)
Extreme eastern Chaco; not found on available maps; observer ?, July 1992 (Nores, 1993:13).

ZAPALA; Neuquén 3854/7004 (USBGN)
1,012 m, in center of province, 72 km W of Cutral-Có [3856/6914 (USBGN)] (MHA); arid, shrubs and grass, Wetmore, 6-11 Dec. 1920 (Wetmore, 1926b:9); collector ? [? Partridge], 17 May, 1963 (Navas & Bó, 1991c:120).

ZAPALLAR; Chaco (Esteban, 1948:337); see General José de San Martín.

ZAPALLAR; Tucumán (Alabarce, 1981); see El Zapallar; Tucumán.

ZAPALLAR, EL; see El Zapallar.

ZAPALLAR, QUEBRADA DEL; San Luis Not located
In Dpto. Ayacucho [3210/6635 (USBGN)] or Dpto. San Martín [3240/6540 (USBGN)], collector ?, 29 Mar. 1991 (Nellar, 1993:20, 74).

ZAPALLOS, LOS; see Los Zapallos.

ZAPLA; Jujuy 2415/6508 (USBGN)

950 m (Fiora, 1939a:272); southern Jujuy, 17 km ESE of San Salvador de Jujuy [2411/6518 (USBGN)] in Sierra de Zapla [2411/6504 (USBGN)] (ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, Apr., June, Aug. 1928, May, June, July, Aug., Sept. 1929, Dec. 1930, Mar., Aug. 1931 (Fiora, 1933:177ff; 1934:353ff; 1939a:272, 280, 282-283, 286, 288).

ZAPLA, RÍO; Jujuy ca. 2417/6505 (ACA, Jujuy)
Rises on western side of Sierra de Zapla [2411/6504 (USBGN)] and flows SE to join Río Grande [2422/6431 (USBGN)] near Zapla [2415/6508 (USBGN)] (ACA, Jujuy); Fiora, June, July 1928, at 900 m, 1 June 1929, July, Aug. 1929, Dec. 1930, 27 Feb. 1934 (Fiora, 1933:183, 185, as "Río de Zapla"; 1939a:274, 276, 288, as "Río de Zapla").

ZAPLA, RÍO DE (Fiora, 1933:183); see Zapla, Río.

ZÁRATE; Buenos Aires 3406/5902 (USBGN)
ca. 25 m, northeastern Buenos Aires, bordering Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], 78 km NW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)], formerly General Uriburu (MHA; Atlas, 1979); Holmberg, Feb. 1878 (Holmberg, 1878a:95, 155); Bordale, Mar. year ? (Anon., 1917:41); Beyro, ca. 1923 (Anon., 1923:105); Gadea, date ?, Narosky and Yzurieta, Nov.-Dec. 1966 (Narosky & Di Giacomo, 1993:105, 110); Gallegos Luque, 20 Nov. 1976 (Aguilar, et al., 1987:15); Montaldo, 4 Dec. 1981, 18, 25, 29 Nov. 1982, 4 Oct., 5 Nov. 1983, 8 Apr. 1984 (Montaldo, 1990).

ZÁRATE; Tucumán 2613/6524 (USBGN)
ca. 1,000 m, northern Tucumán, 10 km W of Trancas [2613/6517 (USBGN)] (MHA); collector ?, date ? (Esteban, 1951:395, as "Zárate Norte"); Guanuco, 25 Feb. 1958 (Haedo Rossi & Esteban, 1972:345, as "Zárate Norte").

ZÁRATE, PARTIDO; Buenos Aires 3400/5910 (USBGN)
Small district bordering the delta of the Río Paraná [3343/5915 (USBGN)], NW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] (MHA); Narosky and Micucci, 14 Jan., 5 Nov. 1967 (Narosky, et al., 1983:68).

ZÁRATE NORTE (Esteban, 1951:395); see Zárate; Tucumán.

ZARAZALES, LOS; see Los Zarzales.

ZEBALLOS, ISLA; Tierra del Fuego ca. 5440/6414

One of the islands within the archipelago of Islas Año Nuevo [5440/6414 (USBGN)], off N coast of Isla de los Estados [5447/6415 (USBGN)], Castellanos, early 1934 (Castellanos, 1935:29); does not appear on available maps.

ZEBALLOS, RÍO (MHA); see Río Ceballos.

ZELAYA; Buenos Aires 3421/5852 (USBGN)
26 m, 45 km NW of Buenos Aires [3436/5827 (USBGN)] and 4 km SE of middle Río Luján [3426/5832 (USBGN)] (MHA); J. Pereyra, dates ? (Anon., 1923:105); J. Pereyra, Jan.-May, Aug., Oct., Dec. 1920, Feb., June, Nov. 1921, Jan.-Dec. 1922, Jan.-Sept. 1923 (Pereyra, 1923); J. Pereyra ?, Oct., Nov., Dec. 1923, Jan., Feb., Apr., May, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. 1924, Jan., Feb., May, Sept., Oct., Nov. 1925, Apr., May, Nov. 1926, 12 Oct. 1927, May, 13 Nov. 1932 (Pereyra, 1927a; Castellanos, 1933:170; 1934:322, 336); C. Pereyra, Sept. 1924 (C. Pereyra, 1927); J. Pereyra, 1926 ? (Anon., 1926a); J. Pereyra, late Feb. 1927 (Pereyra, 1927c); J. Pereyra, Jan. 1924, 12 Oct. 1927, 15 Apr. 1928 (Pereyra, 1928:201); J. Pereyra, 1928 (Anon., 1928:212; Pereyra, 1929); J. Pereyra, 3 Feb. (Castellanos, 1932:17); 10 Dec. 1928 (Partridge, 1954:112); J. Pereyra, spring 1929 (J. Pereyra, 1931c); J. Pereyra, Feb., Apr., 6 June, Dec. 1931 (J. Pereyra, 1932c; Castellanos, 1935:30; J. Pereyra, 1937a:243; J. Pereyra, 1937a:449); J. Pereyra, Nov.-Dec. 1931 (Anon., 1932a); J. Pereyra, 17 Jan., 7 Feb., 27 Nov., early Dec. and 23 Dec. 1932, 5 Feb., 13 Oct. 1933 (Pereyra, 1933b:215, 218; Partridge, 1954:111-112; Narosky, et al., 1983:74); J. Pereyra, 14, 22 Apr. 1933 (Pereyra, 1935b:98; Partridge, 1954:109), ca. 1934 (Anon., 1935b:124), ca. 1935 (Anon., 1936b:329), 22 Sept., 12, 24 Oct. 1935 [?] (Pereyra, 1937b:437-438), Jan. 1938 (Pereyra, 1939:237), June (Pereyra, 1940a:370), Sept. 1939 (Pereyra, 1940b:396); Zotta, 16 Sept. 1934, 21 [?] Jan., 24 Mar., 28 May, 16 June, 27 Aug., 16 Sept. 1935, 16 June, 26 July, 16, 30 Aug., 16 Sept., 13 Oct., 13 Dec. 1936 (Zotta, 1940b:403-411), 3 Apr., 14 June 1937 (Pergolani, 1945a:368), 20 Feb. 1941 (Pereyra, 1941:37); J. Pereyra, 7 Jan., June 1945 (Pereyra, 1950a:230; 1951:343), 17 Feb.-14 Mar. 1946 (Pereyra, 1956:140), late Nov. 1961 (Pereyra, 1965:279).

ZENÓN PEREYRA; Santa Fe 3134/6154 (USBGN)
114 m, central western Santa Fe in Dpto. Castellanos [3110/6140 (USBGN)], 22 km SW of San Francisco [3126/6205 (USBGN)] (MHA; Atlas, 1979); de la Peña, 10 Feb., 28 Nov. 1977 (de la Peña, 1989a).

ZENTA, RÍO; Salta ca. 2303/6413 (MHA)
Rises in Sierra de Zenta [2303/6505 (USBGN)] and flows past Orán [San Ramón de la Nueva Orán, 2308/6420 (USBGN)] to join Río Bermejo [2652/5823 (USBGN)] in north-central Salta (MHA); ACA, Salta seems to indicate this now is Río Santa Cruz but USBGN gives coordinates for this river (*olim* Río Zenta) as 2307/6453, which is too far W; Gerling, 12 Apr., 10, 14-15 May 1896 (Steullet & Deautier, 1945:745, as "Río Zenta (Orán)"; 1946:940).

ZENTA, SIERRA DE; Jujuy 2303/6505 (USBGN)
ca. 4,500 m (MHA); N/S ridge on Salta/Jujuy border, E of Humahuaca [2312/6521 (USBGN)] and Tilcara [2334/6522 (USBGN)] (Atlas, 1979); Budin, July 1921 (FMNH); Budin, at alt. ?, 1925, at 3,000 m, Mar. 1930, at 4,500 m, Feb.-Mar. 1931 (Budin, 1931:401, 411; Orfila, 1938:5; Navas & Bó, 1991c:122).

ZINGONI, PAMPA DE; Neuquén Not located
Southwestern Neuquén, in Dpto. Collón-Curá [4005/7010 (USBGN)], Contreras, sometime between ca. 1971-1973 (Contreras, 1975:99); probably near, if not equivalent to, Loma Zingoni [4004/7038 (USBGN)].

ZOLOLOSTAR, CERRO (MHA); see Sololosta, Cerro.

ZONDA; San Juan 3133/6844 (USBGN)
749 m, south-central San Juan, 20 km W of city of San Juan [3132/6831 (USBGN)] (MHA); Nores and Yzurieta, 11 Jan. 1982 (Nores & Yzurieta, 1982b:152).

ZORRILLA, BENJAMÍN; see Benjamín Zorrilla.

ZORRO, AGUADA DEL; Chubut Not located
Bowman, 27 Apr. 1913 (Navas, 1971b:301); there are two sites bearing this name in Chubut, viz. 4215/6632 (USBGN) and 4229/6742 (USBGN).

ZORRO, QUEBRADA DEL; Salta Not located
In Dpto. Rosario [Dpto. Rosario de Lerma, 2435/6550 (USBGN) or Dpto. Rosario de la Frontera, 2555/6450 (USBGN)], Gerling, 24 Aug., 10, 22-24 Sept. 1896 (Steullet & Deautier, 1936:416, 425; 1939b:554; 1946:966; Navas & Bó, 1986a:157); Gerling was also at Quebrada del Toro [not located] on 22 Sept. 1896 and it would seem that Quebrada del Toro and Quebrada del Zorro may be the same,

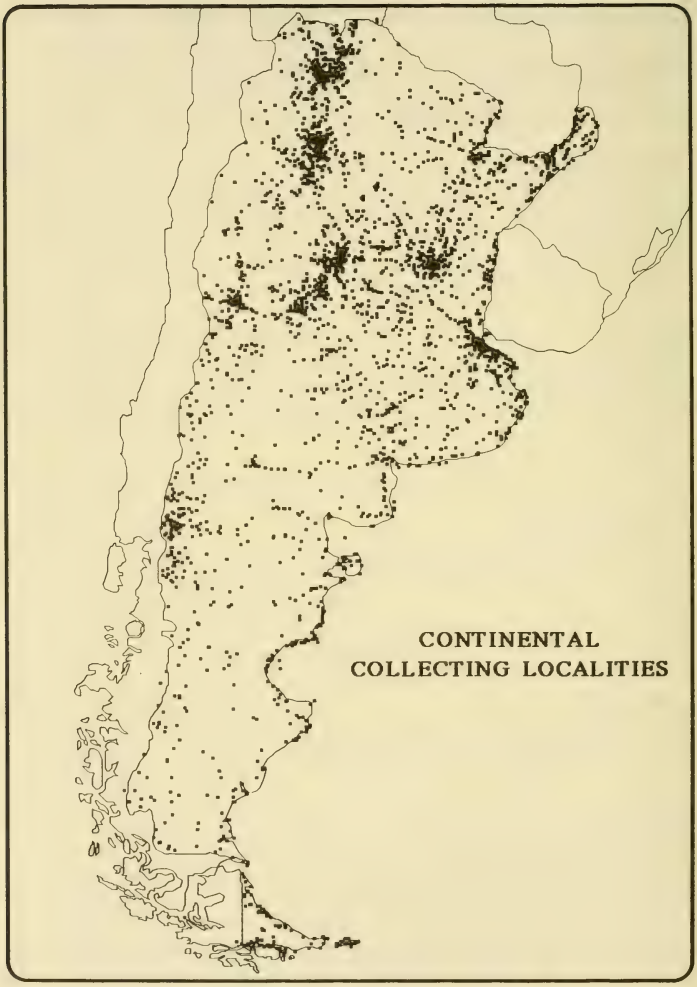
except that the former is said to be in Dpto. Orán [2320/6415 (USBGN)].

ZORROS, POTRERO DE LOS; see Potrero de los Funes.

ZORZALES, LOS (Lucero, 1982:26); see Los Zarzales.

ZUBILLAGA (MHA); see Garré.

ZULA, VILLA; see Villa Zula.


CONTINENTAL
COLLECTING LOCALITIES

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Abadie, E. 1988. Observaciones sobre aves del sur de Entre Ríos. Nuestras Aves, no. 15, pp. 9-10.

_____. 1991. Notas sobre aves de Jujuy. Nuestras Aves, no. 24, p. 23.

_____. 1993. Aves nuevas o poco comunes de Entre Ríos. Nuestras Aves, no. 29, p. 31.

Abramson, I. J. 1977. Photographic confirmation of Giant Snipe in Argentina. Auk, **94**:357.

Acevedo, Gómez C. 1988. Los Bertoni, una familia dedicada a la ciencias. Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, p. 9.

Agrelo, D. M. 1933. Sobre nidos de horneros. Hornero, **5**:210-212.

Aguilar, H., M. Beade, J. Beltrán, P. Blendinger, M. Canevari, P. Canevari, C. Costa, A. Di Giacomo, D. Gallego Luque, C. Lemus, F. Moschione, T. Narosky, M. Nores, H. Rodríguez Moulin, M. Rumboll, M. Viñas, and D. Yzurieta. 1987. La presencia actual del Aguilucho Langostero en la Argentina. Nuestras Aves, no. 13, pp. 13-16.

Alabarce, E. A. 1981. Estudio comparativo de la porción superior del tracto digestivo y alimentación de los picidos de la provincia de Tucumán. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **36**:129-137.

_____. 1987. Notas sobre la biología de algunos Passeriformes del noroeste Argentina–I. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **39**:23-37.

_____. 1990. Aportes al conocimiento de la dieta en caprimulgidos. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **39**(2):91-94.

Alabarce, E. A., C. Laredo, R. Vides, and M. Lucerno. 1990. Analises de la estructura de una comunidad de aves en la localidad de Las Juntas, provincia de Catamarca. Estudio preliminar. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **39**(2):45-52.

Alabarce, E. A., and M. M. Lucero. 1977. Observaciones sobre el paso de migraciones en el Alto Pilcomayo. Hornero, **11**:410-412.

Alabarce, E. A., M. R. Santillán, and P. Palavecino. 1990. Estudio de la nidificación y biometría de los huevos de *Tinamidos* en la provincia de Tucumán. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **39**(2):69-77.

Allen, C. E. 1949. Observaciones de Paraná. Hornero, **9**:92-95.

Álvarez, A. 1919. Flora y Fauna de Santiago del Estero (Clase Aves, pp. 159-165). Santiago del Estero, 176 pp.

Alves da Silva, M. D. 1979. Observaciones de aves oceánicas en el Atlántico sur, durante el otoño austral a bordo del navio oceanográfico *Almirante Saldanha*, en ocasión de la Operación Coversut II. 1er Encuentro Iberoamer. Ornit. y Mundial Sobre Ecol. y Comport. Aves, paper no.35 [, 2 pp.].

Ambrosetti, H. 1917. Dos tiranidos de Buenos Aires. Hornero, **1**:36-37.

_____. 1918. Sobre el "gavilan," *Rupornis magnirostris pucherani* (Verr.). Hornero, **1**:16.

_____. 1919. Notas sobre algunas rapaces. Hornero, **1**:287-290.

Ambrosetti, J. B. 1893. Contribución al estudio de la biología argentinas (Aves). Rev. Jardín Zool. Buenos Aires, **1**:39-52. [Not seen.]

Amela Garcia, M. T., P. Courtalon, and A. Crojethovich. 1990. Análisis de los hábitos alimentarios de *Tyto alba tuidara* (Strigiformes, Tytonidae) de Castelar, provinica de Buenos Aires–I. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 18, pp. 20-24.

Anderson, C. M., T. L. Maechtle, and W. G. Vasina. 1988. The southern breeding limit of the Peregrine Falcon, pp. 251-253. *In* T. J. Cade, J. H. Enderson, C. G. Thelander, and C. M. White, eds., Peregrine Falcon Populations. Their Management and Recovery. The Peregrine Fund, Inc., Boise, Idaho, 967 pp.

Anonymous. 1917. Donaciones de aves a la S. O. P. Hornero, **1**:41-42.

_____. 1918a. Donaciones de aves a la S. O. P. Hornero, **1**:119-120.

_____. 1918b. Donaciones de aves. Hornero, **1**:202-203.

_____. 1918c. Recientes excursiones ornitológicas. Hornero, **1**:121.

_____. 1918d. Excursiones ornitológicas efectuadas por miembros de la S. O. P. Hornero, **1**:202.

_____. 1919a. [Nidos de horneros.] Hornero, **1**:291-292.

_____. 1919b. Donaciones de aves, nidos y huevos. Hornero, **1**:295-296.

_____. 1919c. Excursiones. Hornero, **1**:296.

_____. 1920a. Donaciones de aves, nidos y huevos. Hornero, **2**:64.

_____. 1920b. Donaciones de aves. Hornero, **2**:142.

_____. 1921a. Donaciones de aves y huevos. Hornero, **2**:232-233.

_____. 1921b. Excursiones de consocios. Hornero, **2**:233-234.

_____. 1922a. Donaciones de aves, nidos y huevos. Hornero, **2**:296-297.

_____. 1922b. Excursiones de consocios. Hornero, **2**:298.

_____. 1923. Donaciones de aves, nidos y huevos. Hornero, **3**:104-105, 204.

_____. 1924a. Donaciones de aves, nidos y huevos. Hornero, **3**:291.

_____. 1924b. Excursiones. Hornero, **3**:291-293.

_____. 1926a. Donaciones de aves, nidos y huevos. Hornero, **3**:424.

_____. 1926b. Excursiones. Hornero, **3**:426-427.

_____. 1927. Excursiones. Hornero, **4**:87-89.

_____. 1928. Excursiones. Hornero, **4**:211-212.

_____. 1929. Excursiones. Hornero, **4**:320, 323.

_____. 1931. Excursiones. Hornero, **4**:430-432.

_____. 1932a. Excursiones. Hornero, **5**:99-100.

_____. 1932b. Sobre la distribución geográfica del pingüín, "*Eudyptes chrysocome nigrivestis.*" Hornero, **5**:104-105.

_____. 1933a. Huevos de aves de Tierra del Fuego. Hornero, **5**:228-230.

_____. 1933b. Excursiones. Hornero, **5**:240-245.

_____. 1934a. Excursiones. Hornero, **5**:422-427.

_____. 1934b. Donaciones de aves a la S. O. P. Hornero, **5**:527-528.

_____. 1934c. Informaciones. Hornero, **5**:440-456.

_____. 1935a. Movimiento social. Hornero, **6**:107-121.

_____. 1935b. Informaciones. Hornero, **6**:122-150.

_____. 1936a. Donaciones de aves a la S.O.P. Hornero, **6**:317.

_____. 1936b. Informaciones. Hornero, **6**:324-338.

_____. 1937a. Donaciones de aves a la S.O.P. Hornero, **6**:506.

_____. 1937b. Observación sobre nidos de horneros. Hornero, **6**:517-518.

_____. 1937c. Sobre la nidificación del "Ovejro," *Machetornis rixosa.* Hornero, **6**:524-525.

_____. 1938. Cardenal Albino. Hornero, **7**:78.

_____. 1939. Excursión de la S.O.P. a la estancia "El Destino." Hornero, **7**:272-276.

_____. 1941. Distribución geográfica de las aves argentinas según la ornitología de Roberto Dabbene (1910). Hornero, **8**:63-103.

_____. 1943. Excursión de la estancia "Juan Jerónimo." Hornero, **8**[1942]:280-281.

_____. 1975. Pintassilgo da Patagonia ao norte do Brasil. S.O.M. (Minas Gerais), no. 7, p. 16.

_____. 1977. Confirmación de una nueva colonia de nidificación del Penguino de Magallanes (*Spheniscus magellanicus*). Hornero, **11**:433.

_____. 1980. Protection for the Hooded Grebe of Argentina. Newsletter, Intern. Counc. Bird Preserv., **2**(1):[2].

_____. 1983a. Aves del Archipiélago Fueguino. Nuestras Aves, no. 2, pp. 8-9.

_____. 1983b. Lista de las aves del Parque Nacional Iguazú. Publisher ?, 8 pp.

_____. 1985. Cotorra de Cabeza Negra en Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 7, p. 7.

_____. [Chebez, J. C. ?]. 1987. Los nombres de las aves argentinas. Nuestras Aves, no. 13, pp. 26-27.

_____. 1994. Winter secret revealed. World Birdwatch, **16**, no. 3, p. 3.

Aprile, G. 1988. Registro de la presencia de *Vultur gryphus* Linne en el Cerro Uritorco, departamento Punilla, provincia de Cordóba. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 2, pp. 2-3.

Aprile, G., and P. Novas. 1988. Observaciones sobre *Parabuteo unicinctus*: I–territorialidad en relación intra y extraespecíficas. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 9, pp. 23-31.

Aramburu, R. M. 1988. Aportes a la distribución de *Myiopsitta monacha* en la provincia de Buenos Aires (Aves: Psittacidae). Ornit. Argent.–Parag., Resúmenes, p. 41.

_____. 1990a. Observaciones sobre posturas del Pato Barcino, *Anas flavirostris*, en nidos de Cotorra Común, *Myiopsitta monachus*. Neotrópica, **36**:101-105.

_____. 1990b. Dos nuevos registros de aves vinculados a nidos de Cotorra *Myiopsitta monachus* (Aves: Psittacidae). Neotrópica, **36**:105-106.

Aramburu, R. H., and N. A. Bó. 1961. Descripción de colonias de nidificación (delta del Paraná y Golfo San Jose, Chubut) y estudio de los estados juveniles de "*Phalacrocorax brasilianus brasilianus*" (Gmelin). Rev. Mus. La Plata (Nu. Ser.), 7:107-121.

Aramburu, R. H., and C. A. Darrieu. 1979. Clave parcial para la determinación de ordenes y familias de aves de la República Argentina. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **35**:605-620.

Aramburu, R. H., R. Ronderos, and R. A. Ringuelet. 1960. La isla de la laguna Alsina (s. o. de la provincia de Buenos Aires, Arg.) como reserva biológica. (Estudio previo.) Actas y trabajos del Primer Congreso Sudamericano de Zoología. Universidad Nacional de La Plata Tomo, **4**:297-310.

Araujo, A. 1985. Censo de Halcón Caracolero y Carancho en un tramos de la ruta nacional No. 34, Santiago del Estero. Nuestras Aves, no. 6, pp. 25-26.

Aravena, R. O. 1927. Notas sobre alimentación de las aves [pt. 1]. Hornero, **4**:38-49.

_____. 1928. Notas sobre la alimentación de la [sic] aves [pt. 2]. Hornero, **4**:153-166.

Armani, C. G. 1983. Le Verdier d'Europe (*Carduelis chloris*) nouveau Fringille sud-américain? Oiseau, **53**:294-296.

Arriaga, A. O., T. de Nicora, and N. Ibañez. 1983. Variaciones estacionales en ovario de Inambu Chico Común (*Nothura maculosa*). Hornero, No. Extraor., pp. 14-27.

Azara, F. de. 1802-1805. Apuntamientos para la Historia Natural de los Paxaros del Paraguay y Río de la Plata. Madrid. Vol. 1, 534 pp.; Vol. 2, 562 pp.; Vol. 3, 479 pp.

Azategui, A. 1975. Datos sobre aves de Santa Isabel (Córdoba). Hornero, **11**:321.

_____. 1985. Algunos datos sobre el nido del Cardenal Amarillo. Nuestras Aves, no. 6., pp. 11-12.

Babarskas, M. 1990. Nueva localidad para *Limnornis curvirostris*. Nuestras Aves, no. 23, pp. 29-30.

Babarskas, M., and B. López Lanús. 1993. Nidos nuevos o poco conocidos para la provincia de Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 28, pp. 27-28.

Babarskas, M., J. Veiga, and F. Filiberto. 1992. Sobre la presencia invernal de algunas especies en las serranías de Ventana. Nuestras Aves, no. 27, pp. 28-29.

Babarskas, M., and D. Zelaya. 1994. Las Aves de la Reserva Costanera Sur. Asoc. Ornit. del Plata, 11 pp.

Badano, L. A., J. A. Scolaro, and J. A. Upton. 1982. Distribución espacial de la nidificación de *Spheniscus magellanicus* en Cabo dos Bahías, Chubut, Argentina (Aves: Spheniscidae). Hist. Nat., **2**:241-251.

Baer, W. 1904. Sur une collection d'oiseaux du Tucumán. Ornis, **12**:209-234.

Baldo, J. L., and M. Ordano. 1993. Nuevos registros de aves para Sierra Grande, departamentos San Alberto, Santa María y Punilla, provincia de Córdoba, República Argentina. Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 48, 5 pp.

Baliño, J. J. 1984. Aves del Parque Nacional El Palmar, lista sistemática y otras contribuciones a su conocimiento. Revista Mus. Argent. Cinc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia," Inst. Nac. Invest. Nat. (Zool.), **13**:499-511.

Baliño, J. J., and F. J. Biole. 1984. La avifauna de nuestros parques nacionales [Parque Nacional El Palmar]. Nuestras Aves, no. 5, pp. 28-30.

Banches, R. 1988. El Toro Renegrido, pp. 1-32. *In* Cabal, Fauna Argentina. Vol. 3, Aves. [Not seen.]

Bangs, O. 1918. Notes on the species and subspecies of *Paecilonitta* Eyton. Proc. New England Zool. Club, **6**:87-89.

Banks, R. C. 1977. A review of the crested tinamous (Aves: Tinamidae). Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, **89**:529-544.

Banks, R. D., and W. H. Bohl. 1968. Pentland's Tinamou in Argentina (Aves: Tinamidae). Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, **81**:485-490.

Bargo, M. S. 1987. Análisis comparado de las regurgitaciones de la Lechuza de los Campanarios *Tyto alba* (Aves: Strigiformes, Tytonidae) en el partido de General Alvarado, provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina. Stud. Neotrop. Fauna Environ., **22**:129-136.

Barrios, I., H. Povedano and F. N. Moschione. 1992. Nuevas aves para la reserva de Punta Lara. III. Garganchillo, no. 12, pp. 10-11.

Barrios, I., and F. N. Moschione. 1991. Observación del Macá Gris, *Tachybaptus dominicus,* en Berisso, provincia de Buenos Aires. Garganchillo, no. 6, p. 9.

Barros, V. R. 1930. Sobre algunas aves de la alta Cordillera de Mendoza. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., **34**:312-320.

Barrows, W. B. 1883. Birds of the lower Uruguay. Bull. Nuttall Ornith. Club, **8**:82-94, 129-143, 198-212.

_____. 1884. Birds of the lower Uruguay. Auk, **1**:20-30, 109-113, 270-278, 313-319.

Basterreix, F. 1923a. Extrana urbicación de un nido de hornero. Hornero, **3**:102-104.

_____. 1923b. Mirando nidos de horneros desde las ventanillas del tren. Hornero, **3**:192-193.

Battaglia, G. E., and J. C. Salerno. 1986. Presencia del Pingüino Rey in el litoral. Nuestras Aves, no. 11, pp. 8-9.

Battini, M. A. 1988a. La Cotorra Común, pp. 1-32. *In* Cabal, Fauna Argentina. Vol. 3, Aves. [Not seen.]

_____. 1988b. El Pato Maicero, pp. 1-32. *In* Cabal, Fauna Argentina. Vol. 3, Aves. [Not seen.]

Bee de Speroni, N., and F. Carezzano. 1992. Composición encefálica cuantitativa de *Polyborus ch. chimango* Vieillot, (Aves: Falconidae) desde una perspectiva ecoetológica. Rev. Asoc. Cienc. Nat. Litoral, **23**:1-8.

Bee de Speroni, N., and M. Chikilián. 1983. Estudio morfohistlógico e histoquimíco comparado de la primera porción del tracto digestivo de *Zenaida auticulata chrysauchenia* y *Myiopsitta monacha monacha* (Aves: Columbidae y Psittacidae). Historia Natural, **3**:21-32. [Not seen.]

B[elcher], C. F. 1933. December in the Argentine pampa. Oologists' Record, **13**:2-5, 77-82.

_____. 1936a. Nota sobre la agachona *Thinocorys rumicivorus*. Hornero, **6**:313-314.

_____. 1936b. In north-west Patagonia. Oologists' Record, **16**:49-53.

Belenguer, C., K. Delhey, S. Di Martino, P. Petracci, and A. Scorolli. 1993. Lista comentada de la avifauna observada en la región de Bahía Blanca (provincia de Buenos Aires). Libro de Resúmenes, Primera Reunión de Ornitología de la Cuenca del Plata. [12 pp.]

Belenguer, C., and S. Di Martino. 1993. Nidificación del Turquito Gris (*Empidonomus aurantioatrocrista*tus) en el sur de Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 28, p. 26.

Bellati, T., and L von Thungen. 1990. Lamb predation in Patagonian ranches. Proc. Vertebr. Pestr. Conf., **14**:263-268. [Not seen.]

Bellocq, M. I. 1988. Dieta de *Athene cunicularia* (Aves, Strigidae) y sus variaciones estacionales en ecosistemas agrarios de La Pampa, Argentina. Physis (B. Aires), **46**(110) Sec. C:17-22.

_____. 1987. Selección de hábitat de caza y depredación diferencial de *Athene cunicularia* sobre roedores en ecosistemas agrarios. Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat. **60**:81-86.

_____. 1990. Composición y variación temporal de la dieta de *Tyto alba* en ecosistemas agrarios pampeanos, Argentina. Vida Silvestre Neotrop., **2**:32-35.

_____. 1993. Reproducción, crecimiento y mortalidad de la Lechucita Vizcachera (*Speotyto cunicularia*) en agrosistemas pampenaos. Hornero, **13**:272-276.

Bellocq, M. I., and F. O. Kravetz. 1985. Algunos rasgos de la predación de *Athene cunicularia* sobre roedores en agroecosistemas pampeanos

Argentinos, pp. 55-60. *In* Stiles, F. G., and P. G. Aguilar, eds., Primer symposio de ornitología neotropical (14-15 octubre 1983, Arequipa - Perú). Asociación Peruana para Conservación de la Naturaleza, Lima, 127 pp.

_____. 1993. Productividad de la Lechuza de Campanario (*Tyto alba*) en nidos artificiales en agrosistemas pampeanos. Hornero, **13**:277-282.

Beltrán, J. 1984a. La Harpia (*Harpia harpyja*). Nuestras Aves, no. 4, pp. 16-17.

_____. 1984b. El Águila Monera (*Morphnus guianensis*). Nuestras Aves, no. 5, pp. 24-25.

_____. 1985a. El Aguilucho Blanco (*Leucopternis polionota*). Nuestras Aves, no. 6, pp. 16-17.

_____. 1985b. El Halcón Peregrino (*Falco peregrinus*). Nuestras Aves, no. 7, pp. 18-20.

_____. 1985c. El Ñandu Petizo (*Pterocnemia pennata*). Nuestras Aves, no. 8, pp. 24-25.

_____. 1986a. La Gallareta Cornuda (*Fulica cornuta*). Nuestras Aves, no. 9, pp. 16-17.

_____. 1986b. El Maca Tobiano (*Podiceps gallardoi*). Nuestras Aves, no. 10, pp. 18-20.

_____. 1987. El Mirlo de Agua (*Cinclus schulzi*). Nuestras Aves, no. 13, pp. 23-25.

_____. 1988. A grebe in a tough enviornment. Wildfowl World, no. 99, pp. 10-11.

Beltrán, J., C. Bertonatti, A. Johnson, A. Serret, and P. Sutton. 1992. Actualizaciones sobre la distribución, biología y estado de conservación del Macá Tobiano (*Podiceps gallardoi*). Hornero, **13**:193-199.

Beltrán, J. B. 1988. Las gallaretas, pp. 1-32. *In* Cabal, Fauna Argentina. Vol. 3, Aves. [Not seen.]

Beltzer, A. H. 1981a. Lista preliminar de las aves del departamento La Paz (Entre Ríos, Argentina). 1. No Passeriformes. Historia Nat., **2**:53-56.

_____. 1981b. Nota sobre fidelidad y participación trófica de *Egretta alba egretta* (Gmelin, 1789) y *Egretta thula thula* (Molina, 1782) en ambientes del Río Paraná medio (Ciconiiformes: Ardeidae). Rev. Asoc. Cienc. Nat. Litoral, **12**:136-139.

_____. 1981c. *Bubulcus ibis ibis* (L., 1758) "Garcita Bueyera." Una nueva cita para la provincia de Entre Ríos (Argentina). Mem. Museo Paraná, ser. nueva, Zool., no. 3, 3 pp. [Not seen.]

_____. 1982. Nota sobre la dieta de *Anhinga anhinga anhinga* (Linné, 1766) "Biguá Víbora" en la llanura aluvial de Río Paraná medio y consideraciones sobre su aparato digestivo (Pelecaniformes: Anhingidae). Hist. Nat., **2**:137-142.

_____. 1983a. Fidelidad y participación trófica del "Maca Grande" (*Podiceps major*) y su relación con el "Biguá Común" (*Phalacrocorax olivaceus)* en ambientes del Río Paraná medio (Aves: Podicipedidae y Phalacrocoracidae). Hist. Nat., **3**:17-20.

_____. 1983b. Alimentación de la "Garcita Azulada" (*Butorides striatus*) en el valle aluvial del Río Paraná medio (Ciconiiformes: Aredeidae). Rev. Hydrobiol. Trop., **16**:203-206.

_____. 1983c. Alimentación del "Benteveo" (*Pitangus sulphuratus*) en el valle aluvial del Río Paraná medio (Passeriformes: Tyrannidae). Rev. Asoc. Cienc. Nat. Litoral, **14**:47-52.

_____. 1983d. Alimentación de aves en el valle aluvial del Río Paraná. IV. *Agelaius cyanopus cyanopus* Vieillot, 1819 (Passeriformes: Icteridae). Iheringia, **62**:55-60.

_____. 1983e. Nota sobre fidelidad y participación trófica del Biguá Común (*Phalacrocorax olivacues*) en ambientes del Río Paraná medio (Pelicaniformes: Phalacrocoracidae). Rev. Asoc. Cienc. Nat. Litoral, **14**:111-114. [Not seen.]

_____. 1984a. Alimentación de *Phaetusa simplex* (Gmelin, 1789) (Aves: Sternidae) en el valle aluvial del Río Paraná medio, Argentina. Iheringia (Zool.), **64**:47-52.

_____. 1984b. Lista preliminar de las Aves del departamento La Paz (Entre Ríos, Argentina). I. No Passeriformes. Hist. Nat., **2**(8):53-56.

_____. 1984c. Un caso de albinismo total en *Netta peposaca* (Aves: Anatidae). Hist. Nat., **3**:245-247.

_____. 1984d. Fidelidad y participación trófica de *Agelaius cyanopus* (Aves: Icteridae) en ambientes del Río Paraná medio (Argentina). Bolm. Zool., Univ. S. Paulo, **8**:133-136.

_____. 1985a. Ecología alimentaria de *Fluvicola pica albiventer* Spix, 1825 "Viudita Blanca" (Aves: Tyrannidae) en el valle aluvial de Río Paraná medio. Hist. Nat., **5**:61-66.

_____. 1985b. Nota sobre fidelidad y participación del "Bigua Común" (*Phalacrocorax*). Rev. Asoc. Cienc. Nat. Litoral, 14:111-114 [Not seen.]

_____. 1985c. Ecología alementaria de *Aramides ypecaha* (Aves: Rallidae) en el valle aluvial de Río Paraná medio (Argentina). Rev. Asoc. Cienc. Nat. Litoral, 16:73-83. [Not seen.]

_____. 1986a. Estudio preliminar de la avifauna de la laguna del Cristal (cuenca del Río Saladillo, Santa Fe, Argentina). Hist. Nat., **6**:65-74.

_____. 1986b. *Cacicus solitarius* hospedante de *Molothrus bonariensis bonariensis* (Aves: Icteridae). Rev. Asoc. Cienc. Nat. Litoral, **17**:215-216.

_____. 1987. *Cacicus solitarius* hospedante de *Molothrus bonariensis bonariensis* (Aves: Icteridae). Rev. Asoc. Cienc. Nat. Litoral, **17**(1986):215-216.

_____. 1988a. Alimentación de *Calidris fuscicollis* Vieillot, 1819 (Aves: Scolopacidae) en la Laguna del Cristal, Cuenca del Saladillo, Santa Fé, Argentina. Iheringia, Ser. Misc., **2**:53-62.

_____. 1988b. Consideraciones sobre la Ecología alimentaria del Chiviro de Isla *Saltator coerulescens coerulescens* y el Chiviro de Corbata *Saltator aurantiirostris aurantiirostris* (Aves: Emberizidae) en el valle aluvial del Río Paraná medio (Argentina). Stud. Neotrop. Fauna Environ., **23**:9-23.

_____. 1988c. Aspectos de la biología reproductiva y de la mortalidad de *Butorides striatus fuscicollis* (Vieillot, 1817) Garcita Azulada (Aves: Ardeidae). Ornit. Argentina-Paragay, Resúmenes, p. 2.

_____. 1988d. Biología alimentaria del Tordo Mulato *Molothrus badius badius* (Aves: Icteridae) en el valle aluvial del Río Paraná medio, Argentina. Rev. Asoc. Cinec. Nat. Litoral, **19**:113-121.

_____. 1988e. Albinismo parcial en *Netta peposaca* (Aves: Anatidae). Rev. Asoc. Cinec. Nat. Litoral, **19**:201-203. [Not seen.]

_____. 1988f. Biología alimentaria del Verdón *Embernagra platensis platensis* (Gmelin, 1789) (Aves: Emberizidae) en el valle aluvial de Río Paraná medio, Argentina. Ornit. Argentina-Paragay, Resúmenes, p. 3.

_____. 1989a. Ecología alimentaire de *Tringa flavipes* (Gmelin, 1789) (Oiseaux: Scolopacidae) dans la lacune del Cristal (Santa Fe, Argentine). Bolm. Zool., **10**(1986):87-94.

_____. 1989b. Biología alimentaria del Pirincho *Guira guira* (Aves: Cuculidade [sic]) en el valle aluvial del Río Paraná medio. II. Encuent. Paraguayo-Argentino Ornit., p. 18.

_____. 1989c. Fluctuaciones anuales en las poblaciones de garzas (Aves: Ardeidae) en la llanura aluvial del Río Paraná medio, Argentina. Rev. Asoc. Cienc. Nat. Litoral, **20**:111-114.

_____. 1990a. Notes on the food of the Rufescent Tiger Heron *Tigrisoma lineatum* (Aves: Ardeidae) in the middle Paraná River floodplain, Argentine [sic]. Stud. Neotrop. Fauna Environ., **25**:93-96.

_____. 1990b. Biología alimentaria del Halconcito Común *Falco sparverius* en el valle aluvial del Río Paraná medio, Argentina. Hornero, **13**:133-136.

_____. 1990c. Biología alimentaria del Gavilán Común *Buteo magnirostris saturatus* (Aves: Accipitridae) en el valle aluvial del Río Paraná medio, Argentina. Ornit. Neotrop., **1**:3-8.

_____. 1990d. Biología alimentaria del Verdón Común *Embernagra platensis platensis* (Aves: Emberizidae) en el valle aluvial del Río Paraná medio, Argentina. Ornit. Neotrop., **1**:25-30.

_____. 1991a. Aspects of the foraging ecology of the waders *Tringa flavipes*, *Calidris fuscollis,* and *Charadrius collaris* (Aves:

Scolopacidae; Charadriidae) in Del [sic] Cristal Pond (Santa Fé, Argentine [sic]). Stud. Neotrop. Fauna Environ, **26**:65-73.

_____. 1991b. Aspects of the breeding biology and death rate of the *Butorides striatus* (Aves: Ardeidae). Rev. Asoc. Cienc. Nat. Litoral, **22**:35-40.

_____. 1994. Inventario comentado de la avifauna de un ambiente lenitico del Paraná medio, Argentina. Nuestras Aves, no. 30, pp. 28-29.

Beltzer, A. H., E. B. De Carlo de Ara, E. D. Mosso, and A. R. Rosa de Montaner. 1987. Alimentación otoñal, anatomia macroscópica e histológica del tubo digestivo de la Garcita Bueyera *Bubulcus ibis ibis* (Aves: Ardeidae). Rev. Asoc. Cienc. Nat. Litoral, **18**:155-165.

Beltzer, A. H., and R. C. Lajmanovich. 1990. Aportes al conocimiento de la alimentación de algunos chorlos (Aves: Charadriidae y Scolopacidae) en el Paraná medio, Argentina. Rev. Cienc. Nat. Litoral, **21**:175-182.

Beltzer, A. H., and E. D. Mosso. 1988. Estudio preliminar sobre la alimentación de algunas patos (Aves: Anatidae) en el valle aluvial del Río Paraná medio (Argentina). Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, pp. 1-2.

_____. 1989. Alimentación invernal del Siriri Colorado *Dendrocygna bicolor* (Aves: Anatididae [sic]) en el valle aluvial de Río Paraná medio. II. Encuent. Paraguayo-Argentino Ornit., p. 43.

_____. 1992a. Alimentación de algunas patos (Aves: Anatidae) en el valle aluvial del Río Paraná, Argentina. Rev. Asoc. Cienc. Nat. Litoral, **23**:37-43.

_____. 1992b. Alimentación invernal del Pato Picazo *Netta peposaca* (Aves: Anatidae) en el valle aluvial del Río Paraná medio, Argentina. Rev. Asoc. Cienc. Nat. Litoral, **23**:45-50.

Beltzer, A. H., and J. J. Neiff. 1992. Distribución de las aves en el valle del Río Paraná. Relación con el régimen pulsátil y la vegetación. Ambiente Subtropical, **2**:77-102.

Beltzer, A. H., and M. I. Neffen. 1989. Primeros aportes al conocimiento de la alimentación de la remolinera común *Cinclodes fuscus* (Aves:

Furnariidae) en el Paraná medio, Argentina. Rev. Asoc. Cienc. Nat. Litoral, **20**:1-6.

Beltzer, A. H., and O. B. Oliveros. 1981. Alimentación de aves en el valle aluvial del Río Paraná medio II. *Egretta alba egretta* (Gmelin, 1789) y *Egretta thula thula* (Molina, 1782) (Ciconiiformes: Ardeidae). Ecología, **6**:119-124.

_____. 1982. Alimentación del Macá Grande (*Podiceps major*) en el valle aluvial del Río Paraná medio (Podicipediformes: Podicipedidae). Rev. Asoc. Cienc. Nat. Litora., **13**:5-10. [Not seen.]

_____. 1987. Alimentación de los "martín pescadores" en la llanura aluvial del Río Paraná medio. Ecología, **8**:1-10.

_____. 1988. Alimentación de Macá de Pico Grueso (*Podilymbus podiceps*) (Aves: Podicipedididae) en el valle aluvial del Río Paraná medio, Argentina. Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, p. 24.

Beltzer, A. H., and G. Paporello de Amsler. 1983. Alimentación de aves en el valle aluvial del Río Paraná. IV. *Agelaius cyanopus cyanopus* Vieillot, 1819 (Passeriformes: Icteridae). Iheringia (Zool.), **62**:55-60.

_____. 1984. Food and feeding habits of the wattled *Jacana jacana*, (Charadriiformes: Jacanidae) in middle Paraná River floodplain. Stud. Neotrop. Fauna Environ., **19**:195-200.

Beltzer, A. H., M. L. Ríos de Saluso, and E. H. Bucher. 1988a. Alimentación estival del Ñacunda (*Podager nacunda nacunda)* en Paraná, Entre Ríos, Argentina (Aves: Caprimulgidae). Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, pp. 3-4.

_____. 1988b. Alimentación del Ñacunda (*Podager nacunda*) en Paraná (Entre Ríos). Hornero, **13**:47-52.

Beltzer, A. H., R. A. Sabattini, and M. C. Marta. 1991. Ecología alimentaria de la Polla de Agua Negra *Gallinula chloropus galeata* (Aves: Rallidae) en un ambiente lenitico del Río Paraná medio, Argentina. Ornit. Neotrop., **2**:29-36.

Berg, C. 1896. Comunicaciones oologicas. Anal. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, 2nd ser., II, **5**:33-38.

_____. 1901. Ornithologisches. Com. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, **1**:283-287.

Bergkamp, P. Y. 1995. First record of Cape Gannet *Sula capensis* for Argentina. Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club, **115**:71.

Berlepsch, H. 1907. Descriptions of new species and conspecies of neotropical birds. Proc. 4th Intern. Ornith. Congr., London, 1905:347-371.

Berst, A. 1941. Estudios y observaciones sobre las aves de Santa Fe. Rev. "La Inmaculada," nos. 162-164, pp. 59-82.

Bertonatti, C., T. Narosky, and V. Rodríguez Baiguera. 1994. Contribución al conocimiento de la avifauna de Martín Garcia. Nuestras Aves, no. 30, pp. 30-31.

Bertonatti, C. C., and S. Heinonen Fortabat. 1988. Dos especies nuevas para la provincia del Chaco, República Argentina. Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 14, 3 pp.

Bertonatti, C. C., and P. E. Sutton. 1986. Notas sobre dos especies de la avifauna del partido de Mar Chiquita (provincia de Buenos Aires). Nuestras Aves, no. 10, pp. 12-13.

Bertoni, A. de W. 1913. Contribución para un catálogo de aves argentinas. Anal. Soc. Cient. Argent., **75**:64-102.

Bettinelli, M. D., and J. C. Chebez. 1986. Notas sobre aves de la meseta de Somuncurá, Río Negro, Argentina. Hornero, **12**:230-234.

Bianchi, V. C. 1971. Un ejemplar de color canela del Tordo Bayo, *Molothrus badius*. Hornero, **11**:128.

Bilas, L. 1933. Algo sobre patos silvestres en cautividad. Hornero, **5**:205-207.

Biole, F. J., and J. J. Baliño. 1985. La avifauna de nuestros parques nacionales [Parque Nacional El Palmar]. Nuestras Aves, no. 6, pp. 21-24.

Biraben, M., and M. I. Hylton Scott. 1939. Observaciones sobre el "pingüino" *Spheniscus magellanicus* (J. R. Forster). Physis, **16**:245-251.

Blaauw, F. E. 1912. Across South America to Tierra del Fuego and back through the Smith-Channel. Notes Leyden Mus., **35**:1-74.

_____. 1916. Field-notes on some of the waterfowl of the Argentine Republic, Chile, and Tierra del Fuego. Ibis, 1916:478-492.

_____. 1921. Ornithologische waarnemingen tusschen Buenos-Ayres en Santiago. Ardea, **10**:1-9.

Blake, E. R., G. Hoy, and F. Contino. 1961. Variation in the quail-dove *Geotrygon frenata*. Fieldiana, **39**:567-572.

Blanco, D. 1984. Patos de Collar nidificando en Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 4, p. 6.

Blanco, D., H. Rodriguez Goñi, and G. Pugnali. 1992. La importancia de Punta Rasa, Buenos Aires, en la migración del Chorlo Rojizo (*Calidris canutus*). Hornero, **13**:203-206.

Bledinger [sic ?], P. E. De Lucca, and M. Saggese. 1987. Nidificación otoño-invernal del Lechuzón Orejudo. Nuestras Aves, no. 12, p. 19.

Blendinger, P. C. 1990. La avifauna otoñal de los pastizales de altura de Tafí del Valle Sierras del Aconquija (Tucumán, Argentina). Volante Migratorio, no. 15, pp. 35-32.

Blendinguer [sic ?], P. 1986. Nido de Gallito de Agua. Nuestras Aves, no. 9, p. 13.

Bó, N. A. 1956a. Observaciones morfológicas y etológicas sobre el Biguá. Hornero, **10**:147-157.

_____. 1956b. Algunas observaciones sobre la nidificación del Cuaco. Hornero, **10**:174-175.

_____. 1958. Nota sobre una colección de aves del este de Chubut. Rev. Mus. La Plata (Zool.), **7**:35-50.

_____. 1959. Una garza nueva para la Argentina. Neotrópica, **5**:56.

_____. 1961. La presencia en la Argentina de la Paloma de Ojos Desnudos *Gymnopelia ceciliae gymops* Chubb. Neotrópica, **7**:80.

_____. 1962. Redescripción de la hembra de *Knipolegus cabanisi* Schulz (Aves: Tyrannidae). Neotrópica, **8**:99-100.

_____. 1965a. Notas preliminares sobre la avifauna del nordeste de San Luis. Hornero, **10**:251-268.

_____. 1965b. Un ejemplar interesante de carpintero del género *Phloeoceastes*. Hornero, **10**:275-276.

_____. 1969. Acerca de la afinidad de dos formas de *Serpophaga* (Aves: Tyrannidae). Neotrópica, **15**:54-58.

_____. 1972. *Zonotrichia capensis hypleuca* (Todd). Sistemática y distribución en la Argentina (Aves: Fringillidae). Neotrópica, **18**:95-102.

_____. 1973. Observaciones sobre *Pyrocephalus rubinus rubinus* (Boddaert) (Aves: Tyrannidae). Neotrópica, **19**:125.

_____. 1984. Bibliográfia limnológica Argentina 1979-1983. Aves. Biol. Acuática, No. 6., pp. 9-55.

Bó, N. A., and C. A. Darrieu. 1988a. Presencia de *Leucochloris albicollis* en el Balneario Monte Hermoso, Buenos Aires (Aves: Trochilidae). Neotrópica, **34**:40.

_____. 1988b. Aves [a bibliography]. Biol. Acuática, No. 1988, pp. 125-133.

_____. 1991a. Ornitocenosis de un sector de la zona de dunas costeras de la provincia de Buenos Aires. C. I. C [provincia de Buenos Aires Comisión de Investigaciones Científicas], **1**(2), 29 pp.

_____. 1991b. Lista sistemática de las aves de la provincia de Buenos Aires. C. I. C [provincia de Buenos Aires Comisión de Investigaciones Científicas], **1**(8), 37 pp.

_____. 1993. Aves Ciconiiformes: Ardeidae y Ciconiidae. Fauna de Agua Dulce de la República Argentina, **43**, fasc. no. 1B, 59 pp.

Bó, N. A., C. A. Darrieu, and A. R. Camperi. 1990. Aves Charadriiformes: Laridae y Rynchopidae. Fauna de Agua Dulce de la República Argentina, **43**, fasc. no. 4C, 47 pp.

Boersma, P. D. 1986. Patagonia's penguin megalopolis. Animal Kingdom, **89**(2):28-39.

_____. 1991. Asynchronous hatching and food allocation in the Magellanic Penguin *Spheniscus magellanicus*. Acta XX Cong. Intern. Ornith., **2**:961-973.

Boersma, P. D., D. L. Stokes, and P. M. Yorio. 1990. Reproductive variability and historical change of Magellanic Penguins (*Spheniscus magellanicus*) at Punta Tombo, Argentina, pp. 15-43. *In* L. S. Davis and J. T. Darby, eds., Penguin Biology, Academic Press, and Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, London, San Diego, etc., 487 pp.

Boman, E. 1920. La danza de los avestruces. Hornero, **20**:140-141.

Bonetto, A. A. A., C. Pignalberi, and P. Saporito. 1961. Acerca de la alimentación de *Nothura maculosa nigroguttata* (Salvadori) con especial referencia a su actividad entomofaga. Physis, **22**:53-60.

Bonini, J. 1927. Observaciones sobre algunas aves de Buenos Aires. Hornero, **4**:73-74.

Bosso, A., S. Heinonen Fortabat, and J. C. Chebez. 1988. Un nuevo hallazgo del nido del Burajara Común (*Dysithamnus mentalis*) (Passeriformes: Formicaridae). Hornero, **13**:89.

Boswall, J. 1972. The South American sea lion Otaria byronia as a predator on penguins. Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club, **92**:129-132.

_____. 1973. Supplementary notes on the birds of Point Tombo, Argentina. Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club, **93**:33-36.

Boswall, J., and D. Maclever. 1980. Nota sobre el Pato Vapor Volador (*Tachyeres patachonicus*). Hornero, **12**(1979):75-78.

Boswall, J., and R. J. Prytherch. 1972. Some notes on the birds of Point Tombo, Argentina. Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club, **92**:118-129.

Boyle, H. S. 1917. Field notes on the Seriéma (*Chunga burmeisteri*). Auk, **34**:294-296.

Brandetti, E., A. Bischoff de Alzuet, and J. E. Led. 1979. *Ornithocheyletia boeroi* n. sp., ectopatrasito hematofago de *Cyanocorax chrysops*

(Urraca Común) (Acarina: Cheyletidae). 1er Encuentro Iberoamer. Ornit. Mundial Ecología Comporta. Aves, paper no.64 [1 p.].

Bregante, H. 1985. Sobre un contenido estómacal de Macacito Común. Nuestras Aves, no 7, p. 13.

Bregante, H., and A. Bierzychudek. 1986. Sobre la nidificación y cria del Ñandu. Nuestras Aves, no. 10, pp. 10-11.

Bremer, P., and E. Bremer. 1987. En los alrededores de Punta Rasa. Nuestras Aves, no. 12, p. 21.

Brewer, G. 1991. Courtship of ducklings by adult male Chiloe Wigeon (*Anas sibilatrix*). Auk, **108**:969-973.

Bruch, C. 1904. Enumeración de una colección de aves de las provincias de Salta y Jujuy y descripción de un nuevo Tiranido (*Muscisaxicola morenoi*). Rev. Mus. La Plata, **11**:247-259.

Brunetti, A., A. Mouchard, C. Coulon, and E. Haene. 1991 El Anambé Verdoso (*Pachyramphus viridis*) en el sur de Entre Ríos. Nuestras Aves, no. 25, pp. 27-28.

Bruning, D. F. 1971. Rheas. Part II. In Argentina. Animal Kingdom, **74**(6):22-27.

Bucher, E. H. 1970. Consideraciones ecológicas sobre la paloma *Zenaida auriculata* como plaga en Córdoba. Dir. Prov. Asuntos Agrarios de Córdoba, Ser. Cienc. y Tecn., **1**:1-11.

_____. 1974. Bases ecológicas para el control de la Paloma Torcaza. Rev. Fac. Cienc. Exactas, Físicas y Nat. Córdoba, Biol., (N.S.), **1**:5-21.

_____. 1977. Estado actual de las colonias de flamencos (*Phoenicopterus chilensis*) en la laguna de Mar Chiquita, Córdoba, Argentina. Resúmenes Séptimo Congr. Latinoamer. Zool., Tucumán, Argentina, p. 83. [Not seen.]

_____. 1984. Las aves como plaga en la Argentina. Mem. Noveno Congr. Latinoamer. Zool., Arequipa, Perú, p. ?. [Not seen.]

_____. 1992. Population and conservation status of flamingos in Mar Chiquita, Córdoba, Argentina. Colon. Waterbirds, **15**(2):179-184.

Bucher, E. H., and P. E. Bedano. 1976. Bird damage problems in Argentina. Intern. Studies Sparrows, **9**(1):5-18.

Bucher, E. H., and A. H. Beltzer. 1988. El Ñacunda (*Podager nacunda*) como riesgo para la aeronavegación en el noreste de Argentina. Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, pp. 2-3.

Bucher, E. H., M. A. Bertin, and A. B. Santamaria. 1979. Alimentación y ciclo anual del Loro Barranquero (*Cyanoliseus patagonus*). 1er Encuentro Iberoamer. Ornit. Mundial Ecología Comporta. Aves, paper no.32 [2 pp.].

_____. 1987. Reproduction and molt in the Burrowing Parrot. Wilson Bull., **99**:107-109.

Bucher, E. H., E. E. Bonino, and I. E. Di Tada. 1981. Criterios para determinar edad y sexo en la Paloma Torcaza (*Zenaida auriculata*). Neotrópica, **27**:151-157.

Bucher, E. H., and I. E. Di Tada. 1975. Determinación de la edad en pichones de la Paloma Torcaza (*Zenaida auriculata chrysauchenia*). Physis, Sec. C, **34**:83-89.

Bucher, E. H., M. T. Ferrero de Roque, and A. Orueta. 1977. Caracterización de los estadios de incubación en huevos de la Paloma Torcaza (*Zenaida auriculata*). Physis, Sec. C, **36**:163-168.

Bucher, E. H., E. Gómez, I. E. Di Tada, and G. J. Reati. 1977. Ecología de la reproducción de la paloma *Zenaida auricularia*. I. Variaciones estacionales en peso corporal, gonadas, reservas de lipidos y muda. Ecosur, **4**:47-67.

Bucher, E. H., and G. Herrera. 1981. Comunidades de aves acuáticas de la Laguna Mar Chiquita (Córdoba, Argentina). Ecosur, **8**:91-120.

Bucher, E. H., and L. F. Martín. 1987. Los nidos de Cotorras (*Myiopsitta monachus)* como causa de problemas en lineas de transmisión eléctrica. Vida Selvestre Neotrop., **1**:50-51.

Bucher, E. H., L. F. Martín, M. B. Martella, and J. L. Navarro. 1991. Social behaviour and population dynamics of the Monk Parakeet. Acta XX Cong. Intern., **2**:681-689.

Bucher, E. H., and M. Nores. 1973. Alimentación de pichones de la paloma *Zenaida auriculata*. Hornero, **11**:209-216.

_____. 1976. Ecología de la alimentación de la paloma *Zenaida auriculata*. Physis, Sec. C, **35**:17-32.

_____. 1988. Present status of birds in steppes and savannas of northern and central Argentina. Intern. Counc. Bird Preserv. Tach. Publ., no. 7, pp. 71-79.

Bucher, E. H., and A. Orueta. 1977. Ecología de la reproducción de la paloma *Zenaida auriculata*. II. Epoca de cria, suceso y productividad en las colonias de nidificación de Córdoba. Ecosur, **4**:157-185.

Bucher, E. H., and G. J. Reati. 1979. Conducta gregaria de la Paloma Torcaza (*Zenaida auriculata*) en las colonias de cria de Córdoba, Argentina. 1er Encuentro Iberoamer. Ornit. Mundial Ecología Comporta. Aves, paper no.51 [1 p.].

Bucher, E. H., and S. Rinaldi. 1986. Distribución y situación actual del loro barranquero (*Cyanoliseus patagonus*) en la Argentina. Vida Sivestre Neotrop., **1**:55-61.

Bucher, E. H., C. Saravia Toledo, S. Miglietta, and M. E. Zaccagnini. 1992. Status and management of the Blue-fronted Parrot in Argentina. Psitta Scene, **4**(2):3-6.

Budin, E. 1918. El "Keu", *Tinamotis pentlandi* Vigors. Hornero, **1**:101-103.

_____. 1931. Lista y notas sobre aves del N.O. Argentino (prov. de Jujuy). Hornero, **4**:401-411.

Budin, O. A. 1976. Contribución al Conocimiento de las Aves del Parque Biológico. Parq. Biol. Reserv. Natural "Sierra de San Javier," Escuela Naturaleza (Univ. Nac. Tucumán), Publ. No. 2, 63 pp.

Buitron, D., and G. L. Nuechterlein. 1989. Male parental care of Patagonian crested ducks *Anas (Lophonetta) specularioides*. Wildfowl, **40**:14-21.

Bump, G. and J. Bump. 1969. A study of the Spotted Tinamous and the Pale Spotted Tinamous of Argentina. Fish & Wildl. Serv., Spec. Sci. Report., Wildlife, no. 120, 160 pp.

Burger, J. 1974a. Breeding biology and ecology of the Brown-hooded Gull in Argentina. Auk, **91**:601-613.

_____. 1974b. Determinants of colony and nest-site selection in the Silver Grebe (*Podiceps occipitales*) and Rolland's Grebe (*Rollandia rolland*). Condor, **76**:301-306.

_____. 1976. House sparrows usurp hornero nests in Argentina. Wilson Bull., **88**:357-358.

_____. 1980. El canto a duo del Hornero (*Furnarius rufus*). Hornero, **12**(1979):17-21.

_____. 1984. Grebes nesting in gull colonies: protective associations and early warning. American Nat., **123**(3):327-337.

Burger, J., and L. M. Miller. 1977. Colony and nest site selection in White-faced and Glossy Ibises. Auk, **94**:664-676.

Burghi, J. 1937. Horneros. Hornero, **6**:462-465.

Burmeister, C. V. 1888. Relación de un viaje a la Gobernación del Chubut. Anal. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, **3**:175-251.

_____. 1890. Expedición a Patagonia por encargo del Museo Nacional. Anal. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, **3**:253-326.

Burmeister, H. 1858. Zur fauna von Sud-America; Breifliches aus Mendoza. Journ. für Ornith., 1858:152-162.

_____. 1860. Systematisches Verzeichniss der in den La Plata-Staaten beobachteten Vögelarten. Journ. für Ornith., **8**:241-268.

_____. 1861. Reise durch die La Plata-Staaten, mit besonderer Rucksicht auf die physische Beschaffenheit und der Culturzustand der Argentinischen Republik. Ausgefuht in den Jehren 1857, 1858, 1859, und 1860. H. W. Schmidt, Halle, Vol. 1, vi + 503 pp., 1 map; Vol. 2, v + 538 pp., 1 map.

_____. 1864. Sobre los picaflores descriptos por D. Felix de Azara. Anal. Mus. Publ. Buenos Aires, **1**:67-70.

_____. 1865. [Exhibition of specimens of *Heliomaster angelae*, and notes by Prof. Burmeister.] Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1865:466-467.

_____. 1866. [Extract from a letter addressed to Mr. Sclater, on the Tyrannidae found near Buenos Aires.] Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1866:2.

_____. 1869. Contributions to the ornithology of the Argentine Republic and adjacent lands. Part I. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1868:633-636.

_____. 1872a. Synopsis of the Lamellirostres of the Argentine Republic. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1872:364-370.

_____. 1872b. [Remarks on Messrs. Sclater and Salvin's synopsis of the Cracidae.]. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1871:701-702.

_____. 1878. Notes on *Conurus hilaris* and other parrots of the Argentine Republic. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1878:75-77.

Cabal, G. B. [editor]. 1988. Fauna Argentina. Vol. 3, Aves, 192 pp. Centro Editor America Latina, Buenos Aires. [Not seen.]

Cabanis, J. 1878. Ueber eine Sammlung von Vogeln der Argentinischen Republik. Journ. für Ornith., 1878:194-199.

_____. 1883. [Ueber neue Arten von Herrn F. Schulz in nordl. Argentinien.]. Journ. für Ornith., **31**:102-103.

Cagliani, M. A. 1988. En Chapadmalal, Buenos Aires. Nuestra Aves, no. 17, pp. 10-11.

Cajal, J. L. 1988. The lesser rhea in the Argentine Puna region: present situation. Biol. Conserv., **45**(2):81-91.

Camperi, A. R. 1985. Nota sobre la alimentación del Tordo Renegrido y del Pecho Colorado Chico. Neotrópica, **30**(1984):219-222.

_____. 1986. Nuevos aportes sobre la distribución del Burlisto Chico Pardo, *Empidonax alnaorum*, en la Argentina (Aves: Tyrannidae). Neotrópica, **32**:166.

_____. 1988a. Notas sobre una colección de aves de los alrededores del Parque Nacional Baritú y del Río Tarija, Salta. Hornero, **13**:21-33.

_____. 1988b. Sobre la supuesta presencia de *Agelaius thilius* en la Argentina (Aves: Icteridae). Hornero, **13**:86-88.

_____. 1989. Localidades nuevas par icteridos de le Argentina (Aves: Passeriformes). Neotrópica, **35**:91-94.

_____. 1990a. Nuevos registros para icteridos en la Argentina (Aves: Passeriformes). Neotrópica, **35**(1989):80.

_____. 1990b. Notas sobre la una colección de aves del Río Santa María, Salta, Argentina. Hornero, **13**:147-153.

_____. 1992a. Estudio de una colección de aves de la provincia de Entre Ríos. Hornero, **13**:225-239.

_____. 1992b. Estudios sobre aves colectadas en el extremo sudoeste de la provincia de Buenos Aires. Neotrópica, **38**:127-140.

_____. 1992c. Hallazgo extralimital del Burrito Pico Rojo *Neocrex erythrops olivascens*. Nuestras Aves, no. 27, pp. 30-31.

Camperi, A. R., and C. A. Darrieu. 1990. Presencia de *Cyclarhis gujanenesis viridis* en las provincias de Corrientes y Entre Ríos, Argentina (Aves: Vireonidae). Neotrópica, **36**:91-92.

Canelo, C. V. 1986. Aves de Patagonia y Tierra del Fuego Chileno-Argentina. Univ. Magallanes, Punta Arenas. 79 pp.

Canevari, M. 1973. Ampliación del area de la Garza Bueyera (*Bubulcus ibis*). Neotrópica, **19**:56.

Canevari, P. 1979. Aves de Lago Pellegrini. 1er Encuentro Iberoamer. Ornit. Mundial Ecología Comporta. Aves, paper no.36 [2 pp.].

_____. 1992. *Oxyrunchus cristatus*, una reconfirmación. Nuestra Aves, no. 27, p. 35.

Canevari, M., P. Canevari, G. R. Carrizo, G. Harris, J. Rodríguez Mata, and R. J. Staneck. 1991. Nueva Guía de la Aves Argentinas. Fundación Acindar, Buenos Aires. Vol. 1, 411 pp.; Vol. 2, 497 pp.

Capllonch, P. 1988. El anillado de aves en la Argentina. Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, pp. 36-37.

Capurro, H. A., and E. H. Bucher. 1982. Poblaciones de aves granívoras y disponibilidad de semillas en el bosque chaqueno de Chamical. Ecosur, **9**:117-131.

_____. 1986. Variación estacional en la comunidad de aves del bosque Chaqueño de Chamical. Physis (B. Aires), Sec. C, **44**(106):1-6.

_____. 1988. Lista comentada de las aves del bosque chaqueño de Joaquin V. González, Salta, Argentina. Hornero, **13**:39-46.

Capurro, A., E. Frere, M. Gandini, P. Gandini, T. Holik, V. Lichtschein, and P. D. Boersma. 1988. Nest density and population size of Magellanic Penguins (*Spheniscus magellanicus*) at Cabo Dos Bahías, Argentina. Auk, **105**:585-588.

Carbajal, L. D. 1900. La Patagonia. Libro V. Capitolo Secondo. Uccelli (Aves), pp. 245-286. S. Benigno Canavese, Scuola Tipografica Salesiana.

Carbonell, M. 1987. Una nueva localidad correntina para el Ipequi, *Heliornis fulica* (Aves: Heliornithidae). Not. Faun., no. 5, p. 2.

Cardosa, A. 1918. La ornitología fantástica de los conquistadores [pts. 1-2]. Hornero, **1**:80-89, 153-160.

_____. 1919. La ornitología fantástica de los conquistadores [pt. 3]. Hornero, **1**:248-255.

Cardoso da Silva, J. M. 1990. Description of a new subspecies of *Saltator aurantiirostris,* with comments on *S. maxillosus*. Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club, **110**:171-175.

_____. 1994. Can avian distribution patterns in northern Argentina be related to gallery-forest expansion-retraction caused by Quaternary climatic changes? Auk, **111**:495-499.

Cardoso da Silva, J. M., and D. C. Oren. 1991. A new subspecies of *Xiphocolaptes major* (Vieillot) from Argentina. Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club, **111**:147-149.

Carman, R. L. 1966. Observaciones ornitológicas en la zona de Cruz Chica, Córdoba. "La Prensa" (Buenos Aires), 28 Aug. 1966, p. ?.

_____. 1971a. En torno de la Paloma Picazuro y su postura, Patagioenas Picazuro. Hornero, **11**:126-127.

_____. 1971b. Información sobre el matico *Icterus croconotus*. Hornero, **11**:127.

_____. 1973. De la Fauna Bonaerense. Talleres Gráficos Didot, Buenos Aires, 156 pp.

_____. 1975. Apuntes sobre la distribución de la Picazuro en la provincia de Buenos Aires. Hornero, **11**:305-306.

_____. 1977a. Las primeras observaciones sobre el Hornero (*Furnarius rufus*) en territorio Argentino. Hornero, **11**:384-386.

_____. 1977b. Notas de campo. Hornero, **11**:426-428.

_____. 1979b. El Ñandú *(Rhea american)* y su extinción en libertad en la provincia de Buenos Aires. 1er Encuentro Iberoamer. Ornit. Mundial Ecología Comporta. Aves, paper no.70 [1 p.].

_____. 1980a. Fase juvenil overa en *Zenaida auriculata.* Hornero, **12**(1979):39-40.

_____. 1980b. *Piaya cayana* en Buenos Aires. Hornero, **12**(1979):54.

_____. 1981. El Ñandu y su extinción en la provincia de Buenos Aires. Ed. Libreria Ñandu, Buenos Aires, 30 pp.

_____. 1983. El Ñandu (*Rhea americana*) y su extinción en libertad en la provincia de Buenos Aires. Hornero, No. Extraor., pp. 306-313. [1981 brochure republished.].

_____. 1986. Las palomas y otros temas. Nuestras Aves, no. 9, pp. 8-9.

_____. 1987. Sobre alimentación de aves. Nuestras Aves, no. 12, p. 9.

_____. 1989a. Nidos de Chingolo en altura. Nuestras Aves, no. 18, pp. 11-12.

_____. 1989b. El Ñandu: Beneficios que proporcionaba su caza. Nuestras Aves, no. 19, pp. 24-27.

Carp, E. 1991. Censo neotropical de aves acuáticas 1990. Recuentos de aves acuáticas en el cono sur de Sudamérica. Julio de 1990. IWRB, Slimbridge, U. K., 33 pp.

Carrara, I. S. 1952. Lobos marinos, pinguinos y guaneras de las costas del litoral marítimo e islas adyacentes de la República Argentina. Minist. Educa., Univ. Nac. La Plata, 191 pp.

Carreras, A. [date ?] Elenco di animali raccolti e preparati dal naturalista A. Carreras nella provincia della Rioja. In Gli Italiani nel Distretto Consolare di Córdoba (República Argentina). [Not seen.]

Casal, P. S. 1938. La cría de la Perdiz Colorada (*Rynchotus rufescens*) [pt. 1]. Hornero, **7**:22-24.

_____. 1940. La cría de la Perdiz Colorada (*Rynchotus rufescens*) [pt. 2]. Hornero, **7**:374-378.

Casañas, H. E., and L. H. Segura. Cóndor Real en Otamendi (Buenos Aires). Nuestras Aves, no. 6, p. 5.

Casares, J. 1933. Palmípedos argentinos [pt. 1]. Hornero, **5**:145-159.

_____. 1934. Palmípedos argentinos [pt. 2]. Hornero, **5**:289-306.

_____. 1935. Palmípedos argentinos [pt. 3]. Hornero, **6**:1-21.

_____. 1939. Nota sobre la distribución del Gavioton de Cola Blanca y Negra *(Larus belcheri* Vigors). Hornero, **7**:286-287.

_____. 1940. Palmípedos argentinos [pt. 4]. Hornero, **7**:327-358.

_____. 1945. Aves de Estanzuela, San Luis. Hornero, **8**(1944):379-463.

Casas, A. E. 1988. El Chorlo Doraado *Pluvialis dominica* en Bariloche, Pcia. Río Negro. Garganchillo, no. 6, pp. 5-6.

_____. 1990. La supuesta especialización trófica de Esparvero Común *Accipiter bicolor chilensis*. Nuestras Aves, no. 21, p. 33.

_____. 1992a. La avifauna de las lagunas Cari Laufquén Chica y Cari Laufquén Grande, departamento 25 de May, Río Negro. Hornero, 13:248-252.

_____. 1992b. Nidificación simpática de los patos zambullidores *Oxyura ferruginea* y *O. vittata* en la Argentina. Nuestras Aves, no. 27, p. 33.

Casas, A. E., and M. R. de la Peña. 1987. Algunos datos sobre la situación actual de la Paloma Araucana *Columba araucana* (Lesson) en la Argentina. Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 8, 2 pp.

Casas, A. E., A. T. García, and M. R. de la Peña. 1990. Contribución al conocimiento del nido de *Ochthoeca parvirostris*. Hornero, 13:159-160.

Casas, A. E., and M. Gelain. 1986. Presencia del Chorlo Nadador de Pico Fino en Ñirihuau, departamento Pilcaniyeu, provincia de Río Negro. Nuestras Aves, no. 11, pp. 6-7.

Cassin, J. 1858. United States Exploring Expedition during the years 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842 under the command of Charles Wilkes, U.S.N. Vol. 8, Mammalogy and Ornithology. Lippincott, Philadelphia, viii + 466 pp.

_____. 1859. Appendix J. Notes on the birds collected by the La Plata Expedition, pp. 599-602. In T. J. Page, La Plata, the Argentine Confederation and Paraguay. Harper & Bros., New York.

Castelino, M. A. 1985. Mirlo de Agua en Jujuy. Nuestras Aves, no. 8, p. 26.

_____. 1986. Asociación del Picaflor Corona Azul con El Bananero. Nuestras Aves, no. 11, pp. 5-6.

_____. 1990. Un ave nueva para le República Argentina y segunda mención para otra. Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 21, 2 pp.

Castelino, M. A., and P. A. Moreyra. 1989. Sobre el Picaflor Ermitaño Canela, *Phaetornis pretrei* (Lesson & Delattre, 1839) en la provincia de Misiones, Argentina (Aves: Trochilidae). Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 16, 2 pp.

Castelino, M. A., and C. A. Saibene. 1989. Nidificación de aves en Misiones. Nuestras Aves, no. 20, pp. 7-9.

Castellanos, A. 1920. El alimento de algunos picaflores. Hornero, **2**:60-61.

_____. 1921. Las golondrinas emigran o se aletargen en el invierno? Hornero, **2**:228.

_____. 1923. Como cazan los Condores, *Vultur gryphus* (Linnaeus). Hornero, **3**:89-90.

_____. 1924. Las ratoncitas (*Troglodytes*) y las culebras. Hornero, **3**:288.

_____. 1926. Nidos de Horneros (*Furnarius rufus*). Hornero, **3**:409-411.

_____. 1927. Observaciones ornitológicas. Hornero, **4**:74-75.

_____. 1928. El vuelo de los Condores (*Vultur gryphus*). Hornero, **4**:206-207.

_____. 1931. Aves del Valle de los Reartes (Córdoba) [pt. 1]. Hornero, **4**:361-391.

_____. 1932. Aves del Valle de los Reartes (Córdoba) [pt. 2]. Hornero, **5**:1-40.

_____. 1933. Aves del Valle de los Reartes (Córdoba) [pt. 3]. Hornero, **5**:159-174.

_____. 1934. Aves del Valle de los Reartes (Córdoba) [pt. 4]. Hornero, **5**:307-338.

_____. 1935. Observaciones de algunas aves de Tierra del Fuego e Isla de los Estados [pt. 1]. Hornero, **6**:22-37.

_____. 1937. Observaciones de algunas aves de Tierra del Fuego e Isla de los Estados [pt. 2]. Hornero, **6**:382-394.

Castillo, S. R. 1937. Algunos casos de coloración anormal en nuestras aves. Hornero, **6**:493-496.

Castillon, L. 1918. Habitat de la "Avutarda", *Chloephaga melanoptera* Eyton. Hornero, **1**:108-111.

Caziani, S. M., and J. J. Protomastro. 1991. Nest and eggs of the Stripe-backed Antbird. Condor, **93**:445-446.

_____. 1994. Diet of the Chaco Chachalaca. Wilson Bull., **106**:640-648.

Césari, C., and P. D. Alonso. 1975. Presencia en el delta bonaerense de la Pava de Monte Común. Hornero, **11**:307-308.

Chapman, F. M. 1919. Descriptions of proposed new birds from Peru, Bolivia, Argentina, and Chile. Bull. Amer. Nat. Hist., **41**:323-333.

_____. 1922. Descriptions of apparently new birds from Colombia, Ecuador, and Argentina. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 31, 8 pp.

_____. 1925. Descriptions of new birds from Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, and Argentina. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 160, 14 pp.

_____. 1927. The variation and distribution of *Saltator aurantiirostris*. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 261, 19 pp.

Chebez, J. C. 1984a. El Pato Serrucho (*Mergus octosetaceus).* Nuestras Aves, no. 4, pp. 17-18.

_____. 1984b. El Cauquén Cabeza Colorada (*Chloephaga rubidiceps*). Nuestras Aves, no. 5, pp. 22-24.

_____. 1985a. El Chorao (*Amazona pretrei*). Nuestras Aves, no. 6, pp. 17-19.

_____. 1985b. La Yacutinga (*Aburria jacutinga*). Nuestras Aves, no. 7, pp. 16-17.

_____. 1985c. Los nombres de las aves argentinas. Nuestras Aves, no. 7, pp. 25-26.

_____. 1985d. El Chorlo Polar (*Numenius borealis*). Nuestras Aves, no. 8, pp. 21-23.

_____. 1985e. Los nombres de las aves argentinas. Nuestras Aves, no. 8, p. 27.

_____. 1986a. El Guacamayo Violaceo (*Anodorhynchus glaucus*). Nuestras Aves, no. 9, pp. 17-20.

_____. 1986b. Los nombres de las aves argentinas (continuación). Nuestras Aves, no. 9, pp. 27-28.

_____. 1986c. Carpintero Cara Caenela (*Dryocopus galeatus*). Nuestras Aves, no. 10, pp. 16-18.

_____. 1986d. Los nombres de las aves argentinas. Nuestras Aves, no. 10, p. 25.

_____. 1986e. Los nombres de las aves argentinas. Nuestras Aves, no. 11, p. 14.

_____. 1986f. Hoco Oscuro Misionero (*Tigrisoma fasciatum fasciatum*). Nuestras Aves, no. 11, pp. 19-20.

_____. 1986g. Palomita morada (*Claravis godefrida*). Nuestras Aves, no. 11, pp. 21-22.

_____. 1987a. Caninde (*Ara caninde*). Nuestras Aves, no. 12, pp. 10-11.

_____. 1987b. Pato Morado (*Netta arythrophthalma* [sic] *erythrophthalma*). Nuestras Aves, no. 12, pp. 11-12.

_____. 1987c. Guacamayo Rojo (*Ara chloroptera*). Nuestras Aves, no. 13, pp. 21-23.

_____. 1987d. Un caso de albinismo en *Paroaria coronata* (Passeriformes: Emberizidae). Nuestras Aves, no. 14, pp. 13-14.

_____. 1987e. El Moitu (*Crax fasciolata*). Nuestras Aves, no. 14, pp. 17-20.

_____. 1987f. Los nombres de las aves argentinas. Nuestras Aves, no. 14, pp. 23-24.

_____. 1988a. Los nombres de las aves argentinas. Nuestras Aves, no. 15, p. 25.

_____. 1988b. Los nombres de las aves argentinas. Nuestras Aves, no. 16, p. 26.

_____. 1989a. Los nombres de las aves argentinas. Nuestras Aves, no. 18, p. 13.

_____. 1989b. Nuevos datos sobre el Coludito los Pinos. Nuestras Aves, no. 19, p. 5.

_____. 1989c. Los nombres de las aves argentinas. Nuestras Aves, no. 19, p. 11.

_____. 1989d. Nuevos registros de aguilas crestadas en el noroeste argentino. Nuestras Aves, no. 20, pp. 6-7.

_____. 1989e. Los nombres de las aves argentinas. Nuestras Aves, no. 20, p. 12.

_____. 1990a. Nuestras aves amenazadas. 22. El Macuco (*Tinamus solitarius*). Nuestras Aves, no. 21, pp. 5-7.

_____. 1990b. Los nombres de las aves argentinas. Nuestras Aves, no. 21, p. 26.

_____. 1990c. Los manuscritos de William Henry Partridge. Primera parte. Nuestras Aves, no. 22, pp. 20-24.

_____. 1990d. Los nombres de las aves argentinas. Nuestras Aves, no. 22, p. 27.

_____. 1990e. Los manuscritos de William Henry Partridge. Aves misioneras (II). Nuestras Aves, no. 23, pp. 21-24.

_____. 1991a. Los manuscritos de William Henry Partridge. Aves misioneras (III). Nuestras Aves, no. 24, pp. 8-10.

_____. 1991b. Los manuscritos de William Henry Partridge. Aves misioneras (IV). Nuestras Aves, no. 25, pp. 12-13.

_____. 1991c. Nuestras aves en peligro. 23 El Guacamayo Verde *Ara militaris*. Nuestras Aves, no. 25, pp. 18-19.

_____. 1991d. Los nombres de las aves argentinas. Nuestras Aves, no. 25, p. 24.

_____. 1992a. Acerca de la presencia de algunas aves misioneras. Hornero, **13**:257-258.

_____. 1992b. Los Manuscritos de William Henry Partridge. Aves misioneras (V). Nuestras Aves, no. 26, pp. 14-15.

_____. 1992c. Los nombres de nuestras aves. Nuestras Aves, no. 27, p. 8.

_____. 1992d. Los manuscritos de William Henry Partridge. Aves misioneras (VI). Nuestras Aves, no. 27, pp. 9-14.

_____. 1992e. Notas sobre algunas aves poco conocidas o amenazadas de Misiones (Argentina). Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., **21**:12-30.

_____. 1993a. Los manuscritos de William Henry Partridge. Aves misioneras (VII). Nuestras Aves, no. 28, pp. 14-16.

_____. 1993b. Los nombres de nuestras aves. Nuestras Aves, no. 28, p. 23.

_____. 1993c. Los manuscritos de William Henry Partridge. Aves misioneras. (VIII). Nuestras Aves, no. 29, pp. 20-22.

_____. 1993d. Los nombres de nuestras aves. Nuestras Aves, no. 29, p. 26.

_____. 1994. Los Que Se Van. Especies Argentinas En Peligro. Editorial Albatros, Buenos Aires, 604 pp.

_____. 1995a. Acerca de la distribución de la Harpia en Argentina. Nuestras Aves, no. 31, pp. 21-23.

_____. 1995b. Los nombres de nuestras aves. Nuestras Aves, no. 31, pp. 32-33.

Chebez, J. C., and C. C. Bertonatti. 1988. Comentarios sobre la avifauna de la Isla de los Estados, Islas de Año Nuevo y mar circundante (Tierra del Fuego, Argentina). Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, p. 7.

_____. 1991. Sobre la presencia de algunos loros subtropicales en Buenos Aires y alrededores (Aves: Psittaciformes: Psittacidae). Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 19, pp. 19-32.

_____. 1994. La avifauna de la Isla de los Estados, Islas de Año Nuevo y mar circundante (Tierra del Fuego, Argentina). Monog. Espec. L.O.L.A., no. 1, 64 pp.

Chebez, J. C., C. Bertonatti, A. Johnson, S. Heinonen Fortabat, and G. Gil. 1988. Notas sobre la distribución de algunas aves Santacruceñas. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 8, pp. 14-27.

Chebez, J. C., and A. Bosso. 1992. Un curioso comportamiento alimentario del Caburé Grande *(Glaucidium nanum)*. Nuestras Aves, no. 26, pp. 26-27.

Chebez, J. C., H. Casañas, and S. Chichizola. 1984. Nueva cita de *Ramphocelus bresilius* (Linne) (Thraupidae) para la Argentina. Hornero, **12**:221-222.

Chebez, J. C., M. S. Croome, A. Serret, and A. Taborda. 1990. La nidificación de la Harpia (*Harpia harpyja*) en Argentina. Hornero, **13**:155-158.

Chebez, J. C., A. Garello, H. Chavez, and E. Maletti. 1989. Nuevos aves para Misiones. II. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no.14, pp. 8-15. [Not seen.]

Chebez, J. C., and A. Giraudo. 1990. Nuevos registros de *Accipiter poliogaster* en Misiones. Nuestras Aves, no. 23, pp. 30-32.

Chebez, J. C., and D. Gómez. 1988. Notas zoogeográficas sobre las aves de Tierra del Fuego. Hornero, **13**:75-78.

Chebez, J. C., D. Gómez, and C. Bertonatti. 1985. Algunas adiciones a la avifauna Putana. Nuestras Aves, no. 8, pp. 5-7.

Chebez, J. C., and S. Heinonen Fortabat. 1987a. Novedades ornitogeográficas Argentinas. I. Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 2, 2 pp.

_____. 1987b. Novedades ornitogeográficas Argentinas. II. Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 3, 2 pp.

_____. 1988. Nidificación del Atajacaminos Oscuro (*Caprimulgus sericocaudaatus*) en Misiones, Argentina. Hornero, **13**:90-91.

Chebez, J. C., S. Heinonen Fortabat, J. Veiga, M. Bavarskas, and F. Filiberto. 1993. Novedades ornitogeográficas argentinas IV. Not. Faunísticas, No. 38, 11 pp.

Chebez, J. C., and E. R. Maletti. 1990. Una población relictual de la Chuña Real, *Cariama cristata* (Linne, 1766) (Aves: Gruiformes: Carimidae) en la Mesopotamia Argentina. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 18, pp. 5-9.

Cherrie, G. K., and E. M. B. Reichenberger. 1921. Descriptions of proposed new birds from Brazil, Paraguay, and Argentina. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 27, 6 pp.

Chikilián, M., and N. Bee de Speroni. 1985. Morfohistología e histoquímica del esófago y el proventriculo de *Polyborus chimango, Mimus saturninus modulator,* y *Chloroceryle americana mathewsii* (Aves: Falconidae, Mimidae, Alcedinidae). Historia Natural, **5**:133-146. [Not seen.]

_____. 1988. Adaptaciones morfohistoligicas [sic] y citoquímicas comparadas del tubo digestivo de *Rhynchotus rufescens* y *Eudromia elegans* (Aves: Tinamidae). Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, pp. 9-10.

_____. 1989. Variaciones morfológicas y histocitoquímicas del tubo digestivo de *Nothura maculosa* (Conover, 1950) durante las estaciones de invierno y verano (Aves: Tinamidae). Rev. Asoc. Cienc. Nat. Litoral., **20**:99-109.

Chikilián, M., M. G. Celaya, and N. Bee de Speroni. 1994. Morfohistología y citoquímica comparada del tracto digestivo en tres especies de aves (Emberizidae). Rev. Asoc. Cienc. Nat. Litoral, **24-25**:35-48.

Chiurla, E. H., and M. M. Martínez. 1995. Observaciones sobre el Estornino Crestado *(Acridotheres cristatellus*) en el sudeste de la provincia de Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 31, pp. 24-25.

Christie, M. I. 1984. Inventario de la fauna de vertebrados del Parque Nacional Nahuel Huapí. Revista Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia," Inst. Nac. Invest. Cience. Nat. (Zool.), **13**:523-534.

Chubb, C. 1917. New forms of South-American birds. Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club, **38**:29-34.

_____. 1918. New subspecies of *Attagis*. Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club, **38**:40-41.

_____. 1919. Notes on collections of birds in the British Museum from Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia and Argentina. Ibis, 1919:1-55, 256-290.

_____. 1923. Descriptions of two new birds from the N. W. Argentina. Hornero, **3**:34-36.

Cicchino, A. C., and D. del C. Castro. 1977. Contribución al estudio de los malófagos argentinos. 1. *Heleromenopon (Heleromenopon) subpilosus,* n. sp., parasito de *Cyanoliseus patogonus patogonus* (Vieillot) (Insecta, Mallaphaga). Neotrópica, **23**:85-87.

_____. 1980. Contribución al conocimiento de los malófagos argentinos. 6. Sobre dos especies de *Brueelia* Keler, 1936: *B. parabolocybe* (Carriker, 1903) y *B. embernagrae* sp. nov. Neotrópica, **26**:79-84.

Clare, P. R. 1969. ¿Un caso de mutación? Hornero, **11**:57.

Clark, R. R. 1984. Notas sobre aves de Península Mitre, Isla Grande de Tierra del Fuego, Argentina. Hornero, **12**:212-213.

_____. 1986. Aves de Tierra del Fuego y Cabo de Hornos. Guía de Campo. L.O.L.A., Buenos Aires, 294 pp.

Clark, W. S. 1986. What is *Buteo ventralis*? Birds Prey Bull., **3**:115-118.

Clay, R. 1981. The ischroceran lice (*Phthiraptera*) of the oystercatchers (Aves: Haematopodidae). Canadian Journ. Zool., **59**:933-938.

Comi, P. L. 1927. Voracidad de la Perdiz Colorada. Hornero, **4**:70-71.

Comita, J. L. 1984. Impacto de los caminos sobre la fauna en el Parque Nacional El Palmar. Revista Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia," Inst. Nac. Invest. Cienc. Nat. (Zool.), **13**:513-552.

Conover, B. 1950a. A study of the spotted tinamous genus *Nothura*. Fieldiana, Zool., **31**:339-362.

_____. 1950b. A study of the elegant tinamous genus *Eudromia*. Fieldiana, Zool., **31**:363-374.

Contino, F. 1965. Una nueva gallareta para la avifauna argentina. Hornero, **10**:282-283.

_____. 1975. Observaciones sobre la conducta de *Sappho sparganura* en el cerro de Santa Barbara, Jujuy, Argentina. Hornero, **11**:265-270.

Contreras, J. R. 1969. Notas acerca de la bioecología de la Paloma Torcaza o Mediana (*Zenaida auriculata chrysauchenia*) en la costa del Río Uruguay. Tres trabajos sobre zoologíca de vertebrados. Fundación Bariloche (San Carlos de Bariloche), pp. 1-10 [photocopy/typescript].

_____. 1975. Características ponderales de las aves del Parque Nacional Nahuel Huapí y regiones adyacentes. Physis, Sec. C, **34**:97-107.

_____. 1976. Una nueva subespecie de *Geositta rufipennis* procedente de las cercanias de San Carlos de Bariloche, provincia de Río Negro, Argentina (Aves: Furnariidae). Physis, Sec. C, **35**:213-220.

_____. 1978a. Asignación subespecífica del material de *Athene cunicularia* de la colección ornitológica del IADIZA. Physis, Sec. C, **37**(1977):250.

_____. 1978b. Biota centro-andina. VII. Comentarios acerca de las razas del Picaflor Gigante *Patagona gigas* en las provincias de Mendoza y San Juan (Aves: Trochilidae). Neotrópica, **24**:47-49.

_____. 1978c. Ecología de la avifauna de la región Puerto Lobos, provincias de Río Negro y Chubut. Ecosur, **5**:169-181.

_____. 1978d. Características punderales de algunas especies de aves de la Isla Victoria, provincia de Neuquén. Resúmenes Común. VII Congr. Argent. Biol. (Mendoza), p. 11.

_____. 1978e. La avifauna de la Isla Victoria, Parque Nacional Nahuel Haupí: ecología y composición. Resúmenes Común. VII Congr. Argent. Biol. (Mendoza), p. 11.

_____. 1979a. Bird weights from northeastern Argentina. Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club, **99**:21-24.

_____. 1979b. Un nuevo hallazgo para la República Argentina del Gaviotin Negro o Fumarel *Chlidonias niger surinamensis* (Gmelin) (Aves: Laridae). Hist. Nat., 1:1-3.

_____. 1979c. Avifauna correntina. I. *Aratinga nenday* (Vieillot) y *Megarhynchus pitangua pitangua* (Linne) (Aves: Psittacidae y Tyrannidae). Hist. Nat., 1:5-8.

_____. 1979d. Avifauna puntana. I. Algunas especies nuevas o poco conocidas para la provincia de San Luis. Hist. Nat., 1:9-12.

_____. 1979e. Una nueva subespecie de Furnariidae *Tripophaga modesta navasi* (Aves: Passeriformes). Hist. Nat., 1:13-16.

_____. 1979f. Sobre un ave nueva para la provincia de Mendoza y otra poco conocida. Hist. Nat., 1:26-27.

_____. 1979g. Furnariidae argentinos. III. Nuevos datos sobre la distribución y la biología de *Geositta cunicularia hellmayri* Peters. Neotrópica, 25:167-171.

_____. 1979h. Distribución ecológica de la avifauna del area Argentina de la futura presa de Yacireta-Apipe. Resúmenes VII Reunión Argent. Ecol. (Mendoza), no. 20, [2 pp.].

_____. 1979i. Catálogo sistemático y descriptivo de la avifauna mendocina. I. No Passeriformes. Resúmenes VII Reunión Argent. Ecol. (Mendoza), no. 21 [1 p.].

_____. 1979j. Furnariidae argentinos. II. Las subespecies argentinas de *Tripophaga pyrrholeuca* y notas sobre su historia evolutiva. 1er Encuentro Iberoamer. Ornit. Mundial Ecología Comporta. Aves, paper no.8 [2 pp.].

_____. 1979k. Ornitonimia popular del valles del Río Gualcamayo, departamento Jachal, provincia de San Juan, Argentina. 1er Encuentro Iberoamer. Ornit. Mundial Ecología Comporta. Aves, paper no.71 [1 p.].

_____. 1979l. Lista faunística preliminar de los vertebrados de la reserva ecológica de Ñacuñán. Cuaderno Técnico Inst. Argentina Invest, Zonas Aridas [IADIZA], 1:39-47.

_____. 1980a. Furnariidae argentinos. IV. Aportes al conocimiento de *Tripophaga steinbachi* (Hartet [sic] y Venturi), con la descripción de *Tripophaga steinbachi neiffi*, nueva subespecie. Hist. Nat., 1:29-32.

_____. 1980b. Furnariidae argentinos. I. Nuevos datos sobre *Tripophaga modesta navasi* y algunas considerciones sobre *Tripophaga modesta* en la Argentina. Hist. Nat., 1:49-68.

_____. 1980c. Furnariidae argentinos. V. *Coryphistera alaudina* Burmeister, 1860, y sus supuestas subespecies. Hist. Nat., 1:69-72.

_____. 1980d. El doradito olivaceo *Pseudocolopteryx acutipennis* (Sclater y Salvin) en la provincia de San Juan, Argentina (Aves: Tyrannidae). Hist. Nat., 1:75-76.

_____. 1980e. Dos nuevas localidades para aves argentinas. Hist. Nat., 1:84.

_____. 1980f. Avifauna mendocina. III. El carpintero chico *Picoides mixtus* en Mendoza: subespecie presente y comentarios biogeográficos (Picidae). Hist. Nat., 1:85-90.

_____. 1980g. Avifauna mendocina. IV. *Gallinago paraguaiae magellanica* (King). Aves: Scolopacidae. Hist. Nat., 1:91-92.

_____. 1980h. Furnariidae argentinos. VI. *Tripophaga patagonia* (d'Orbigny, 1839). Hist. Nat. 1:101-108.

_____. 1980i. Algunos comentarios sobre las razas argentinas de *Saltator aurantiirostris* y revalidación de *Saltator aurantiirostris tilcarae* Chapman, 1927 (Aves: Emberizidae). Hist. Nat., 1:113-120.

_____. 1980j. *Geositta rufipennis hoyi*, nueva subespecie y consideraciones sobre *G. rufipennis* en el centro y el oeste Argentinos (Aves: Furnariidae). Hist. Nat., 1:137-148.

_____. 1980k. Nota acerca del limite rionegrino de la distribución de las subespecies de *Rallus sanguinolentus* en la Argentina. Hist. Nat., 1:149-150.

_____. 1980l. New data on Shiny Cowbird parasitism (*Molothrus bonariensis bonariensis*: Aves: Icteridae). Hist. Nat., 1:151-152.

_____. 1980m. Avifauna mendocina. II. Revalidación de *Embernagra platensis gossei* Chubb, 1918, y nuevos datos sobre las subespecies de *Embernagra platensis* (Passeriformes: Emberizidae). Bol. Mus. Cienc. Nat. Antr. "Juan C. Moyano, " **1**:23-34.

_____. 1980n. Aves del noroeste Argentino. Univ. Nac. Salta, Sec. Estado Asuntos Agrarios, Direc. Genl. Recurs. Renov., 136 pp.

_____. 1981a. Lista preliminar de la avifauna Correntina. I. No Passeriformes. Hist. Nat., **2**:21-28.

_____. 1981b. Avifauna mendocina. V. El Doradito Olivaeo *Pseudocolopteryx acutipennis*. Hist. Nat., **2**:32.

_____. 1981c. Consideraciones sobre las asociaciones interespecíficas de aves Passeriformes de la región selvatica costera del alto Río Paraná, en la provincia de Corrientes, Argentina. Facena, **4**:61-75.

_____. 1983a. Notas sobre el peso de aves argentinas. I. Hist. Nat., **3**:16.

_____. 1983b. Notas sobre el peso de aves argentinas. II. Hist. Nat., **3**:39-40.

_____. 1983c. Notas sobre el peso de aves argentinas. III. Hist. Nat., **3**:95-96.

_____. 1986a. Nota acerca de la distribución de *Euscarthmus meloryphus* Wied, 1831 (Aves: Tyrannidae). Hist. Nat., **6**:48.

_____. 1986b. Sobre la presencia de Halconcito Gris, *Spiziapteryx circumcinctus* (Kaup) en la provincia de Corrientes (Aves: Falconidae). Hist. Nat., **6**:91-92. [Not seen.]

_____. 1987a. Algunas localidades interesantes para aves Correntinas. Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 6, 2 pp.

_____. 1987b. Algunas observaciones sobre la medidas conocidas de aves Argentinas. Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 7, 2 pp.

_____. 1987c Lista preliminar de la avifauna Correntina. II. Passeriforma. Hist. Nat., **7**:61-70.

_____. 1988a. Acerca de la biología reproductiva del Burrito Silbón, *Laterallus melanophaius* (Aves: Rallidae). Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 9, 2 pp.

_____. 1988b. Datos reproductivos de 45 especies de aves Passeriformes que anidan en el valle aluvial del Riachuelo, noroeste de Corrientes, Argentina. Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, pp. 27-29.

_____. 1988c. Distribución y conservación de la rapaces (Aves: Accipitridae y Falconidae) en el norte de la provincia de Corrientes, Argentina. Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, p. 36.

_____. 1989. Abundancia y densidad relativa de rapaces (Accipitridae y Falconidae) en Corrientes. Nuestras Aves, no. 20, pp. 10-11.

_____. 1990. Datos reproductivos de 45 especies de aves Passeriformes que anidan en el valle aluvial del Riachuelo, noroeste de Corrientes, Argentina. Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 22, 4 pp.

_____. 1993a. Abundancia y densidad relativa de aves rapaces (Accipitridae y Falconidae) en el este de la provincia de Formosa, República Argentina. Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 39, 4 pp.

_____. 1993b. Acerca de algunas especies de aves del extremo sudeste de la provincia de Formosa, República Argentina. Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 47, 8 pp.

Contreras, J. R., S. P. Alvarez, and A. C. Contreras. 1987. Nuevos datos acera de la distribución de *Heliornis fulica* (Boddaert, 1783) en la provincia de Corrientes, Argentina. (Aves: Heliornithidae). Volante Migratorio, no. 8, pp. 19-20.

Contreras, J. R., L. M. Berry, A. O. Contreras, C. C, Bertonatti, and E. C. Utges. 1994. Atlas Ornitogeográfico de la provincia del Chaco, República Argentina. I. No Passeriformes. Librería y Editorial L.O.L.A., Buenos Aires, 165 pp.

Contreras, J. R., and J. C. Chebez. 1989. Atlas ornitogeográfico de la provincia de Misiones, República Argentina. II. Encuent. Paraguayo-Argentino Ornit., pp. 13-14.

Contreras, J. R., and A. O. Contreras. 1978. Notas acerca de la avifauna de la provincia de Corrientes, Argentina. Neotrópica, **24**:151-153.

_____. 1984. Addenda a la lista de aves no Passeriformes de la provincia de Corrientes, Argentina. Hist. Nat., 3:248.

_____. 1986a. Acerca de *Campylorhynchus turdinus unicolor* Wied en Paraguay y en la República Argentina (Aves: Trogloditidae [sic]). Hist. Nat., 6:75-76.

_____. 1986b. Un ave nueva para el "impenetrable" chaqueño: el Anambe Castaño. Nuestras Aves, no. 11, pp. 9-10.

_____. 1988a. La avifauna de la Reserva Ecológica del Riachuelo, noroeste de Corrientes, Argentina. Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, pp. 34-35.

_____. 1989. Atlas ornitogeográfico de la provincia de Corrientes, República Argentina. II. Encuent. Paraguayo-Argentino Ornit., pp. 16-17.

_____. 1993. Acerca de la distribución de *Pipraeidea melanonota melanonota* (Vieillot, 1819) en la República del Paraguay y en el norte Argentino (Aves: Emberizidae; Thraupinae). Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 46, 4 pp.

Contreras, J. R., and Y. E. Davies. 1980. Aportes para el conocimiento del peso de las aves argentinas. Rev. Asoc. Cienc. Nat. Litoral, no. 11, pp. 21-29.

Contreras, J. R., and A. Escobar. 1993. Acerca de la distribución de *Mesembrini cayennensis* (Gmelin, 1789) en el norte Argentino y en el Paraguay (Aves: Thresiornithidae). Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 45, 4 pp.

Contreras, J. R., and A. Fernández. 1978. Avifauna mendocina. I. *Geothylpis aequinoctialis velata* Vieillot y *Colibri coruscans coruscans* (Gould) (Aves: Parulidae y Trochilidae). Rev. Asoc. Cienc. Nat. Litoral, no. 9, pp. 61-65.

_____. 1980. Ecología de la avifauna de la región del Vibrón, departamento Maipú, provincia de Mendoza. Rev. Mus. Hist. Nat. San Rafael (Mendoza), 8:3-14.

Contreras, J. R., A. Fernández, and M. Mattiussi. 1980. El género *Saltator* en la Argentina, con consideraciones sobre su biogeografía y su

historia evolutiva. (Aves, Fringillidae). Resumen 1° Reunion Argent. Ecol., p. 82.

Contreras, J. R., A. A. Garello, and E. R. Krauzuck. 1994. Consideraciones acerca de diez especies interesantes de aves de la provincia de Misiones, República Argentina. Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 52, 8 pp.

Contreras, J. R., and A. G. Giai. 1978. Lista faunística y comentarios ecológicos acerca de la avifauna del Parque Nacional de Nahuel Huapí y regiones adyacentes. Resúmenes Común. VII Congr. Argent. Biol. (Mendoza), p. 10.

Contreras, J. R., A. G. Giai, S. Rubulis, and V. G. Roig. 1978. Consideraciones generales y lista faunística de la avifauna de la zona del Río Manso Superior, provincia de Río Negro, Parque Nacional Nahuel Huapí. Resúmenes Común. VII Congr. Argent. Biol. (Mendoza), p. 10.

Contreras, J. R., N. González Romero, A. O. Contreras, M. A. Rinas, J. C. Chebez, and J. L. Rodríguez. 1989. La avifauna de la zona de influencia de la presa de Yacyreta y los graves problemas conexos de conservación ambiental. II. Encuent. Paraguayo-Argentino Ornit., pp. 29-30.

Contreras, J. R., and G. Hoy. 1980. El género *Geositta* en Mendoza y algunas consideraciones sobre las razas de *Geositta cunicularia* (Aves: Furnariidae). Hist. Nat., 1:33-40.

Contreras, J. R., E. R. Krauzuck, A. R. Giraudo, A. E. Johnson, A. A. Garello, and Y. E. Davies. 1994. Notas sobre aves de la provincia de Misiones, República Argentina. I. Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 53, 13 pp.

Contreras, J. R., S. Peris Alvarez, and A. O. Contreras. 1987. Nuevas datos acerca de la distribución de *Heliornis fulica* (Boddaert, 1783) en la provincia de Corrientes, Argentina. (Aves: Heliornithidae). Volante Migratorio, no. 8, pp. 19-21.

Contreras, J. R., M. A. Rinas, C. A. Saibene, A. E. Johnson, A. R. Giraudo, D. A. Gómez, G. E. Gil, Y. E. Davies, and S. Heinonen Fortabat. 1992. La avifauna de la zona de Puerto San Juan, departamento Candelaria, provincia de Misiones, República Argentina. Resum. V Encuent. Arg. Parag. Ornit., Pilar, Ñeembucú, Paraguay, pp. 20-21. [Not seen.]

Contreras, J. R., and D. J. Rodriguez. 1977. Características biogeográficas de la avifauna de la región de Río Colorado, departamento Pichimahuida, provincia de Río Negro. Resúmenes VII Congr. Latinamer. Zool., Tucumán, 15-21 Mayo 1972, pp. 103-104.

Contreras, J. R., and V. G. Roig. 1976. Biota centro-andina. V. Nuevos datos sobre la nidificación de *Mimus patagonicus* (Aves, Mimidae). Neotrópica, **22**:103-104.

_____. 1977a. La Calandria de Tres Colas, *Mimus triurus* (Vieillot) en la Isla Victoria, Parque Nacional Nahuel Huapí, provincia de Neuquén. Hornero, **11**:436.

_____. 1977b. Biota centro-andina. IV. *Phrygilus gayi gayi* (Gervais). Un ave nueva para la provincia de Mendoza y para la avifauna argentina. Physis, Sec. C, **36**:349-350.

_____. 1977c. Biota centro-andina. VI. Tres especies de aves nuevas para la provincia de Mendoza. Neotrópica, **23**:31-32.

Contreras, J. R., V. G. Roig, and A. G. Giai. 1980. La avifauna de la cuenca del Río Manso superior y la orilla sur del Lago Mascardi, Parque Nacional Nahuel Huapí, provincia de Río Negro. Hist. Nat., **1**:41-48.

Contreras, J. R., G. Siegenthaler, and A. de Saavedra Coria. 1975. La avifauna de los departamentos Toay y Leventue, provincia de La Pampa. Resúmenes IV Jorn. Argent. Zool., Corrientes, 13-17 Oct. 1975, p. 21.

Contreras, J. R., and H. Susman. 1988. La anunciada represa de Garabí y sus consecuencias sobre la avifauna Correntina (provincia de Corrientes, Argentina). Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, pp. 17-21.

Conway, W. G. 1965. The penguin metropolis of Punta Tombo. Animal Kingdom, **68**:115-123.

_____. 1971. Predation on penguins at Punta Tombo. Animal Kingdom, **74**(4):2-8.

_____. 1980. The Horned Grebe. Animal Kingdom, **83**:17-19.

Cooke, F., and E. L. Mills. 1972. Summer distribution of pelagic birds off the coast of Argentina. Ibis, **114**:245-251.

Cornejo de Caminos, S., E. N. Bucher, and A. Blanco. 1981. Temporal variations of allele frequencies in the Eared Dove (*Zenaida auriculata*). Biochem. Genetics, **19**:1163-1167.

Crawshay, R. 1907. The Birds of Tierra del Fuego. Bernard Quaritch, London, xi + 158 pp.

Crespo, J. A. 1939. Estudio sobre la ecología de aves y mamíferos en la puna de la provincia de Jujuy. Publ. Facult. Cienc. Exactas y Nat., Univ. Buenos Aires. [Not seen.]

Cunningham, R. O. 1868. [Letters about his work in Straits of Magellan.]. Ibis, pp. 122-129, 468-495.

Dabbene, R. 1902. Fauna magellanica: mamíferos y aves de la Tierra del Fuego e islas adyacentes. Anal. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, **8**(Ser. 3, Tomo 1):341-409.

_____. 1910. Ornitología argentina. Catálogo. Sistemático y descriptivo de las aves de la República Argentina, de las regiones limítrofes inmediatas del Brasil, Paraguay, Bolivia, Chile y de los archipiélagos e islas al sur y sureste del continente americano hasta el Círculo Polar Antarctico. Anal. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, **11**:xiv, 1-513, map.

_____. 1911. Sobre la existencia del Huemul de Bolivia y Peru, Odocoileus (*Hippocamelus antisensis* (Orb.) y del Avestruz Petizo, *Rhea darwini* Gould en el N.W. de la República Argentina. Anal. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, **21**:293-307.

_____. 1913. Distribution des oiseaux en Argentine d'apres l'ouvrage de Lord Brabourne et Chubb The Birds of South America [pt. 1]. Bol. Soc. Physis, **1**:241-261.

_____. 1914a. Distribution des oiseaux en Argentine d'apres l'ouvrage de Lord Brabourne et Chubb The Birds of South America [pt. 2]. Bol. Soc. Physis, **1**:293-366.

_____. 1914b. Una ave nueva para la Argentina. Bol. Soc. Physis, **1**:435-436.

_____. 1915a. Otras especies de aves nuevas para la Argentina. Bol. Soc. Physis, **1**:532-533.

_____. 1915b. Description d'un nouveau genre et d'une nouvelle espece de pic provenant du nord-ouest de la Republique Argentine. Anal. Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires, **27**:75-81.

_____. 1916a. Notas biológicas sobre gallaretas y macas. Anal. Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires, **28**:183-193.

_____. 1916b. Una subespecie aparentemente nueva de *Neophloeotomos schulzi*. Physis, **2**:167-169.

_____. 1916c. Casos de albinismo y xantoismo en aves de la Argentina. Physis, **2**:277.

_____. 1916d. Dos rapaces de la fauna argentina. Physis, **2**:291.

_____. 1916e. Sobre la distribución de *Muscisaxicola macloviana*. Physis, **2**:292.

_____. 1916f. Dos rapaces nuevas para la Argentina. Physis, **2**:428.

_____. 1917a. Especies y subespecies aparentemente nuevas de *Geositta* y *Cinclodes* de la República Argentina y del sur de Chile. Physis, **3**:52-59.

_____. 1917b. Los venecejos de la República Argentina. Hornero, **1**:3-8.

_____. 1917c. Notas sobre una colección de aves de la Isla de Martin Garcia [pt. 1]. Hornero, **1**:29-34.

_____. 1917d. *Cypseloides senex* (Temminck) y *Clibanornis dendrocolaptoides* (Pelzeln) en Misiones (R. A.). Hornero, **1**:37.

_____. 1918a. Lariformes de la República Argentina [pts. 1-2]. Hornero, **1**:49-56; 129-139.

_____. 1918b. Notas sobre una colección de aves de la isla de Martin Garcia [pts. 2-3]. Hornero, **1**:89-96, 160-168.

_____. 1918c. Distribución geográfica de algunas especies de aves. Hornero, **1**:96-100.

_____. 1918d. Nido y pichones de un gavilan, *Parabuteo unicinctus* (Temminck). Hornero, **1**:100-101.

_____. 1918e. Sobre los nidos del "Federal," *Amblyrhamphus holosericeus* (Scop.), y del "Pecho Colorado," *Leistes militaris superciliaris* (Bp.). Hornero, **1**:104-108.

_____. 1918f. Sobre una curiosa costumbre de nidificación "Pato Barcino Chico," *Nettium flavirostre* (Vieillot). Hornero, **1**:111-114.

_____. 1918g. Descripción de dos formas de aves aparentemente nuevas procendentes del N. W. de la República Argentina. Physis, **4**:102-106. [Reprinted in Hornero, **1**:178-182 (1918).].

_____. 1918h. Captura de algunas especies raras de aves neotropicales. Hornero, **1**:194-195.

_____. 1919a. Lariformes de la República Argentina [pt. 3]. Physis, **4**:551-558. [Reprinted in Hornero, **1**:213-220 (1919).].

_____. 1919b. Notas sobre una colección de aves de la Isla de Martin Garcia [pt. 4]. Hornero, **1**:236-248.

_____. 1919c. Especies de aves poco comunes o nuevas para la República Argentina. Hornero, **1**:259-266.

_____. 1919d. Nido y huevos del tiranido. Hornero, **1**:292.

_____. 1919e. Las especies y subespecies argentinas de los generos *Geositta* Swainson y *Cinclodes* Gray. Anal. Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires, **30**:113-195.

_____. 1920a. Los pingüines de las costas e islas de los mares argentinos. Hornero, **2**:1-9.

_____. 1920b. Los nandues de la República Argentina. Hornero, **2**:81-84.

_____. 1920c. Notas sobre los chorlos de Norte America que invernan en la República Argentina. Hornero, **2**:99-128.

_____. 1920d. Miscelanea ornitológica. Hornero, **2**:133-136.

_____. 1921a. Los petreles y los albatros del Atlántico austral [pts. 1, 2]. Hornero, 2:157-179.

_____. 1921b. Miscelanea ornitológica. Hornero, 2:225-227.

_____. 1922a. Los petreles y los albatros del Atlántico austral [pt. 3]. Hornero, 2:241-254.

_____. 1922b. Captura del albatros *Thalassogeron eximus* Verrill en la prov. de Buenos Aires. Hornero, 2:272-275.

_____. 1922c. Una gallareta nueva para la Argentina. Hornero, 2:290.

_____. 1923a. Los petreles y los albatros del Atlántico austral [pts. 4-5]. Hornero, 3:1-33, 127-158.

_____. 1923b. Notas biológicas sobre las perdices de la República Argentina. Hornero, 3:100-102.

_____. 1923c. La martineta (*Calopezus elegans*) en Santa Cruz (Patagonia). Hornero, 3:195.

_____. 1924a. Los petreles y los albatros del Atlántico austral [pt. 6]. Hornero, 3:228-238.

_____. 1924b. Un curioso nido del "avejero" (*Machetornis rixosa*). Hornero, 3:282-283.

_____. 1924c. Notas sobre fechas de migraciones de chorlos. Hornero, 3:283-284.

_____. 1924d. Captura de un ejemplar de *Mesoscolopax borealis* en Rosas (prov. de Buenos Aires). Hornero, 3:284.

_____. 1926a. The ornithological collection of the Museo Nacional, Buenos Aires, its origin, development and present condition. Auk, 43:37-46.

_____. 1926b. Los petreles y los albatros del Atlántico austral [pt. 6]. Hornero, 3:311-348.

_____. 1926c. Aves nuevas y otras poco comunes para la Argentina. Hornero, 3:390-396.

_____. 1926d. Algo mas sobre el plumaje en los jóvenes del género *Empidonomus*. Hornero, 3:404-405.

_____. 1926e. Sobre la distribución de la lechuza *Strix rufipes*. Hornero, 3:405-407.

_____. 1926f. Distribución geográfica del carpintero *Neophloeotomus schulzi* (Cab.). Hornero, 3:407-408.

_____. 1926g. Captura de un ejemplar del picaflor *Hylocharis cyanus* (Vieill.). Hornero, 3:420.

_____. 1926h. Nueva captura del chorlo *Mesoscolopax borealis*. Hornero, 3:420.

_____. 1926i. Semialbinismo en el Chorlo Cabezon. Hornero, 3:420.

_____. 1926j. Nidificación del cuculido *Coccyzus melanocoryphus*. Hornero, 3:420-422.

_____. 1927a. Una nueva especie de albatross y dos especies nuevas para Argentina. (Resúmen). Physis, 8:563.

_____. 1927b. Distintas fases de coloración del plumaje en la *Merganetta* del noroeste de la Argentina. Hornero, 4:34-38.

_____. 1929a. Los tucanes de la República Argentina. Hornero, 4:265-271.

_____. 1929b. Algunas especies de aves pocas veces senaladas en la Argentina. Hornero, 4:312-313.

_____. 1932. Centro de origen y disperción de los Psittaciformes (Loros), su distribución en los continentes y en la Argentina. Gaea [Buenos Aires], 4:40-53.

_____. 1933. Notas sobre las especies argentinas del género *Phrygilus*. Anal. Soc. Cient. Argent., 115:169-193, 297-324.

_____. 1935. ¿Los loros deben ser considerados plaga nacional? Hornero, 6:59-63.

_____. 1972. Aves de Caza de la República de Argentina. Recopilación de los artículos publicados en la revista La Diosa Cazadora [1927-1938], por el Dr. R. Magnelli Ferrari. Editorial Albatros, Buenos Aires, 237 pp.

Dabbene, R., and M. Lillo. 1913. Description de deux nouvelles especes d'oiseaux de la Republique Argentine. Un perroquel du genre *Cyanolyseus* et un tinamou du genre *Calopezus*. Anal. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, **24**:187-194.

Daciuk, J. 1972a. Notas faunísticas y bioecológicas de Península Valdés y Patagonia: VIII. Recuperación de un albatros real anillado en Nueva Zelandia (Aves: Diomedeidae). Neotrópica, **18**:40-44.

_____. 1972b. Notas faunísticas y bioecológicas de Península Valdés y Patagonia: XIV. Pequena colonia de nidificación del Gaviotin Brasileno en "Isla de los Pajaros" (Golfo San Jose, prov. de Chubut, Rep. Argentina). Neotrópica, **18**:103-106.

_____. 1973a. Notas faunísticas y bioecológicas de Península Valdés y Patagonia: IX. Colonia de nidificación del Gaviotin Brasileno en Caleta Valdes (Chubut) y sugerencias para su protección. Physis, Sec. C, **32**:71-82.

_____. 1973b. Notas faunísticas y bioecológicas de Península Valdés y Patagonia: XI. Etología y desarrollo de los pichones de cuaco o garza bruja (*Nycticorax nycticorax obscurus*) de una colonia estudiada en la Isla de Los Pajaros (Golfo San Jose, prov. de Chubut, Rep. Argentina). Physis, Sec. C, **32**:107-121.

_____. 1975. Notas faunísticas y bioecológicas de Península Valdés y Patagonia: XVI. Nuevas areas de nidificación de la Gaviota Parda de las Malvinas. Neotrópica, **21**:139-143.

_____. 1976a. Notas faunísticas y bioecológicas de Península Valdés y Patagonia: XVIII. Comportamiento del "Bato Vapor Volador" observado durante el ciclo reproductivo en costas e islas de Chubut (Rep. Argentina). Neotrópica, **67**:27-29.

_____. 1976b. Notas faunísticas y bioecológicas de Península Valdés y Patagonia: XIX. Pinguinos que nidifican y arriban en sus migraciones a las costas de Santa Cruz e Islas Malvinas. Neotrópica, **68**:87-92.

_____. 1976c. Notas faunísticas y bioecológicas de Península Valdés y Patagonia: XV. Estudio bioecológico inicial de los esfeniscidos visitantes y colonizadores de Península Valdés y costas aledanas (prov. de Chubut, Argentina). Physis, Sec. C, **35**:43-56.

_____. 1976d. Notas faunísticas y bioecológicas de Península Valdés y Patagonia: XVII. Colonias de nidificación de *Egretta alba egretta* (Gmelin) y *Sterna eurygnatha* Saunders recientemente encontradas en las costas de Chubut (Rep. Argentina). Physis, Sec. C, **35**:341-347.

_____. 1977a. Notas faunísticas y bioecológicas de Península Valdés y Patagonia: V. Anillado de aves en el litoral marítimo patagonico para estudios del comportamienta migratorio (provincias de Chubut y Santa Cruz, Rep. Argentina). Hornero, **11**:349-360.

_____. 1977b. Notas faunísticas y bioecológicas de Península Valdés y Patagonia: VI. Observaciones sobre areas de nidificación de la avifauna del litoral marítimo patagonico (provincias de Chubut y Santa Cruz, Rep. Argentina). Hornero, **11**:361-376.

_____. 1977c. Notas faunísticas y bioecológicas de Península Valdés y Patagonia: XXI. Lista sistemática y comentarios de una colección ornitológica sur cordillerana (subregión Araucana, prov. de Río Negro y Chubut, Argentina). Physis, Sec. C, **36**:201-213.

_____. 1979a. Estudio bioecológico y del comportamiento en el habitat caliológico, sexológico, parental y colonial de *Spheniscus magellanicus* (L. R. Forster, 1781) en Bahía Janssen, Punta Tombo y Punta Clara, Chubut, Argentina. 1er Encuentro Iberoamer. Ornit. Mundial Ecología Comporta. Aves, paper no.47 [2 pp.].

_____. 1979b. Metodología existente, sus limitaciones y ensayos realizados para la cuantificación de ornitocenosis y colonias de aves en la Argentina. 1er Encuentro Iberoamer. Ornit. Mundial Ecología Comporta. Aves, paper no.67 [2 pp.].

_____. 1979c. Notas faunísticas y bioecológicas de Península Valdés y Patagonia: XXII. Elenco sistemático de las aves colectadas y observadas en la Península Valdés y litoral marítimo de Chubut (R. Argentina). Acta Zool. Lilloana, **35**:643-665.

_____. 1980. Notas faunísticas y bioecológicas de Península Valdés y Patagonia: XXII. Estudio bioecológico y etológico general de Nandu

Petisto Patagónico y de los tinamidos de Península Valdés, Chubut, Argentina (Aves: Rheidae y Tinamidae). Physis, **38**(1978):69-85.

_____. 1983a. Notas faunísticas y bioecológicas de Península Valdés y Patagonia: XXVI. Estudio etológico en el habitat (comportamiento colonial, caliológica, sexológico y parental) de *Spheniscus magellanicus* (L. R. Forster, 1781) en Bahía Janssen, Punta Tombo y Punta Clara, Chubut, Argentina. Hornero, No. Extraor., pp. 218-244.

_____. 1983b. Contribuciones sobre protección, conservación, investigación, y manejo de la vida silvestre y areas naturales: VII. Ensayos de cuantificación de ornitocenosis y colonias de aves (Laguna Blanca, Neuquén; Península Valdés–Bahía Janssen–Bahía Bustamante, Chubut; Puerto Argentino–Puerto San Carlos, Isla Malvinas). Hornero, No. Extraor., pp. 282-294.

_____. 1984. Guía y modelo para la sistematización de la bibliografía ornitológica Argentina y neotropical. I. Hornero, **12**[1983]:107-121.

_____. 1985. Investigaciones y experiencias realizadas sobre vertebrados y protección de la vida silvestre y en las areas naturales de la Península Valdés y Atlántico sur (1962-1982). Revista Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia," Inst. Nac. Invest. Cienc. Nat. (Zool.), **13**:45-55.

Daciuk, J., and E. A. Heber. 1984a. Guía y modelo para la sistematización de la bibliografía ornitológica Argentina y neotropical. I. Hornero, **12**(1983):107-121.

_____. 1984b. Guía y modelo para la sistematización de la bibliografía ornitológica Argentina y neotropical. II. Hornero, **12**:163-175.

Daciuk, J., and R. Novatti. 1979. Ornitonimia autóctona fueguina (notas zoonimicas sobre aves de la Tierra del Fuego, Argentina). 1er Encuentro Iberoamer. Ornit. Mundial Ecología Comporta. Aves, paper no.69 [1 p.].

_____. 1983. Notas zoonimicas sobre aves de Tierra del Fuego, Argentina. Hornero, No. Extraor., pp. 295-305.

Daciuk, J., O. H. Padein, and L. C. Protogino. 1985. Censos de la avifauna de la laguna Chascomús (prov. de Buenos Aires, Argentina). Physis, Sec. B., **43**:93-102.

da Fonseca, S. 1943. Algunas observaciones obtenidas en el viaje a Misiones. Hornero, **8**[1942]:271-276.

Daguerre, J. B. [date ?]. La avifauna de Chascomús. Album 150. Fundación Chascomus. [Not seen.]

_____. 1920. Observaciones sobre los patos *Metopiaia peposaca* y *Heteronetta atricapilla.* Hornero, **2**:61-62.

_____. 1922. Lista de aves coleccionadas y observadas en Rosas. Hornero, **2**:259-271.

_____. 1924a. Apuntes sobre algunas aves de la provincia de Buenos Aires. Hornero, **3**:248-252.

_____. 1924b. Observaciones sobre la nidificación de los tordos, *Molothrus brevirostris* y *M. badius.* Hornero, **3**:285.

_____. 1927. Apuntes sobre algunas aves de la prov. de Buenos Aires. Hornero, **4**:64-66.

_____. 1928. Algo sobre costumbres del Carancho (*Polyborus plancus*). Hornero, **4**:202-204.

_____. 1931. Apuntes sobre aves de la prov. de Buenos Aires. Hornero, **4**:420-421.

_____. 1932a. Notas ornitológicas de la ciudad de Buenos Aires. Hornero, **5**:57-59.

_____. 1932b. Las avutardas. Hornero, **5**:69-70.

_____. 1932c. Apuntes sobre aves de la prov. de Buenos Aires. Hornero, **5**:94-95.

_____. 1933a. Dos aves nuevas para la fauna argentina. Hornero, **5**:213-215.

_____. 1933b. Aves litorales de la Rep. Argentina. Los pinguines. Bol. Cent. Naval, **51**(499):814-820.

_____. 1934a. Colonias de aves en nidificación. Hornero, **5**:397-402.

_____. 1934b. Aves litorales de la República Argentina. II. Las Gaviotas. Bol. Cent. Naval, **52**(504):1-14.

_____. 1935. Nidificación del "Pajaro Blanco," *Casmerodius a. egretta* y *Leucophoyx th. thula*. Hornero, **6**:64-69.

_____. 1936. Sobre nidificación de aves de la prov. de Buenos Aires. Hornero, **6**:280-288.

_____. 1977. Un pajaro incognito. Hornero, **11**:418-419.

Daneri, C. 1960. La nidificación del Biguá *Phalacrocorax olivaceus olivaceus* (Humboldt) en Puerto Deseado. Physis, **21**(1959):273-277.

Darrieu, C. A. 1979. Aratinga aurea, distribución en America del Sur y variaciones subespecíficas (Aves: Psittacidae). Neotrópica, **25**:119-125.

_____. 1980a. Las razas geográficas de *Cyanoliseus patagonus* (Aves: Psittacidae). Neotrópica, **26**:207-216.

_____. 1980b. Las razas geográficas de *Myopsitta monacha* (Boddaert) en la Argentina (Aves: Psittacidae). Obra. Cincuent. Mus. La Plata, **6**:181-194.

_____. 1980c. Las razas geográficas de *Pyrrhura molinae* (Aves: Psittacidae). Rev. Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia," **12**:161-176.

_____. 1981. Nuevos aportes al conocimiento de las razas geográficas de *Myiopsitta monacha* (Aves: Psittacidae). Rev. Mus. La Plata., n.s., **12**:281-289.

_____. 1982a. Contribución al conocimiento de las razas de *Enicognathus ferrugineus* (Muller) (Aves: Psittacidae). Hist. Nat., **2**:93-100.

_____. 1982b. Distribución y características diferenciales de las razas geográficas de *Brotogeris versicolurus* (Muller) (Aves: Psittacidae). Rev. Asoc. Cienc. Nat. Litoral, **12**[1981]:60-69.

_____. 1983a. Revisión sistemática de las razas de *Pionus maximiliani* (Kuhl) (Aves: Psittacidae). Hornero, No. Extrao., pp. 38-58.

_____. 1983b. Variaciones geográficas de *Pyrrhura frontalis* (Aves: Psittacidae). Hornero, No. Extrao., pp. 59-69.

_____. 1983c. Revisión de las razas geográficas de *Amazona aestiva* (Linne) (Aves: Psittacidae). Neotrópica, **29**:3-10.

_____. 1983d. Taxonomía de las razas geográficas de *Forpus xanthopterygius* (Aves: Psittacidae): nuevos aportes. Rev. Asoc. Cienc. Nat. Litoral, **14**:115-124.

_____. 1983e Taxonomia de las razas geográficas de *Lepidocolaptes angustirostris* (Viellot) Aves, Dendrocolaptidae, de la República Argentina. Rev. Asoc. Cienc. Nat. Litoral, **14**:115-124. [Not seen.]

_____. 1985. Revisión sistematica de las razas geográficas de *Lepidocolaptes angustirostris* (Viellot) Aves, Dendrocolaptidae, de la República Argentina. Rev. Asoc. Cienc. Nat. Litoral, **16**:1-13. [Not seen.]

_____. 1988. Estudios sobre la avifauna de Corrientes. IV. Nuevos registros de aves (Passeriformes: Tyrannidae) y consideraciones sobre su distribución geográfica. Neotrópica, **33**(1987):29-35.

Darrieu, C. A., and N. A. Bó. 1992. Nuevos aportes a la distribución de las razas de *Zenaida auriculata* en la República Argentina (Aves: Columbidae). Rev. Mus La Plata, n. s., **14**:137-146.

Darrieu, C. A., and A. R. Camperi. 1988. Estudios sobre la avifauna de Corrientes. V. Passeriformes poco citados (Parulidae, Thraupidae). Neotrópica, **36**:133-137.

_____. 1990. Estudio de una colección de aves de Corrientes. I. (Dendrocolaptidae, Furnariidae). Hornero, **13**:138-146.

_____. 1991. Estudio de una colección de aves de Corrientes. II. (Formicariidae, Cotingidae, Pipridae). Neotrópica, **37**:75-80.

_____. 1992a. Estudio de una colección de aves de Corrientes. III. (Tyrannidae). Hornero, **13**:219-224.

_____. 1992b. Presencia de *Cyclarhis guianensis* en las provincias de Corrientes y Entre Ríos, Argentina (Aves: Vireonidae). Neotrópica, **36**:91-92.

_____. 1993a. Dos nuevos registros para la avifauna correntina: *Amazilia versicolor versicolor* (Trochilidae) y *Campephilus robustus percoccineus* (Picidae). Neotrópica, **39**:52.

_____. 1993b. Estudio de una colección de aves de Corrientes, Argentina. IV. (Phytotomidae a Parulidae). Neotrópica, **39**:83-92.

Darrieu, C. A., and M. M. Martínez. 1984. Estudios sobre la avifauna de Corrientes. I. Nuevos registros de aves (no Passeres). Revista Mus. La Plata. (Zool.), **13**(145):257-260.

Darrieu, C. A., M. M. Martínez, and G. E. Soave. 1984. Sobre la nidificación de *Bubulcus ibis* y otros ardeidos en la provincia de Mendoza, Argentina (Aves: Ardeidae). Hist. Nat., **4**:141-144.

_____. 1989. Estudios de la avifauna de la reserva provincial Llancanelo, Mendoza. III. Nuevos registratos de nidificación de aves acuáticas (Podicipedidae, Threskiornithidae, Anatidae, Rallidae, Laridae). Rev, Asoc. Cienc. Nat. Litoral, **20**:81-90.

Darrieu, C. A., G. Soave, and E. Soave. 1988. Nidificación de Passeriformes en la reserva integral de Punta Lara y sus alrededores, Buenos Aires, Argentina. Hornero, **13**:53-58.

Darwin, C. 1962. The Voyage of the Beagle. Doubleday, New York, xxxi + 524 pp.

Dean, A. 1971a. Notes on *Spiziapteryx circumcinctus*. Ibis, **113**:101-102.

_____. 1971b. Nidificación del Halconcito Gris (*Spiziapteryx circumcinctus*) en La Pampa y Río Negro. Hornero, **11**:124.

_____. 1971c. El "crespin" en la localidad de Moreno–BS. AS. Hornero, **11**:130.

Deautier, E. A. 1928. Los cabecitas negras de la República Argentina. Hornero, **4**:184-187.

_____. 1929. Distribución geográfica de las formas de *Troglodytes musculus* en la República Argentina. Hornero, **4**:298-301.

De Carlo de Ara, E., E. D. Mosso, A. T. Rosa de Montaner, and A. H. Beltzer. 1988. Anatomía macroscópica e histológica del tubo digestivo

de *Egretta alba egretta* (Gmelin, 1780) y *Egretta thula thula* (Molina, 1782) (Aves: Ardedidae). Estudio comparado. Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, pp. 11-12.

de la Peña, M. R. 1973. [I] Nidificaciones de aves de la provincia de Santa Fe. Hornero, **11**:219-221.

_____. 1975. II. Nidificaciones de aves en la provincia de Santa Fe. Hornero, **11**:318.

_____. 1977a. III. Nidificaciones de aves en la provincia de Santa Fe. Hornero, **11**:423-425.

_____. 1977b. Aves de la provincia de Santa Fe. Privately published, Santa Fe, 229 pp.

_____. 1978-79. Enciclopedia de las aves argentinas. Privately published, Santa Fe, 321 pp.

_____. 1979a. Parasitismo en aves. CYTA (Min. Agric. Ganad. Santa Fe), no.9, pp. 37-39.

_____. 1979b. ¡Son útiles! No las destruya. CYTA (Min. Agric. Ganad. Santa Fe), no.11, pp. 7-12.

_____. 1979c. Notas nidológicas sobre aves Argentinas. 1er Encuentro Iberoamer. Ornit. Mundial Ecología Comporta. Aves, paper no.31 [1 p.].

_____. 1980a. Nidos de aves de Santa Fe. IV. Hornero, **12**(1979):72-74.

_____. 1980b. Notas nidológicas sobre biguaes y cormoranes (Aves: Anhingidae y Phalacrocoracidae). Hist. Nat., **1**:109-112.

_____. 1980c. Notas nidológicas sobre garzas (Aves: Ardeidae). Hist. Nat., **1**:161-168.

_____. 1981a. Notas nidológicas sobre pepiteros cardenales, etc. (Aves: Emberizidae). Primera Parte. Hist. Nat., **2**:1-4.

_____. 1981b. Notas nidobiológicas sobre corbatitas (Aves: Emberizidae). Segunda Parte. Hist. Nat., **2**:45-48.

_____. 1981c. Nidificación de *Bubulcus ibis* en Argentina. Centzontle Rev. Soc. Mex. Orn., **1**(5-6):289-290.

_____. 1982a. Las Aves Argentinas y sus Ambientes. Univ. Nac. Litoral, Fac. Agron. Veterin., Santa Fe, 53 pp.

_____. 1982b. Notas nidobiológicas sobre vencejos (Aves: Apodidae). Hist. Nat., **2**:239-240.

_____. 1983a. Notas nidobiológicas sobre mistos y diuca (Aves: Emberizidae). Tercera Parte. Hist. Nat., **3**:33-38.

_____. 1983b. Notas nidobiológicas sobre fringilidos (Aves: Emberizidae). Cuarta Parte. Hist. Nat., **3**:141-143.

_____. 1983c. Hábitos parasitarios de algunas especies de aves. Hornero, No. Extrao., pp. 165-169.

_____. 1983d. Notas nidológicas sobre aves argentinas. Hornero, No. Extrao., pp. 170-173.

_____. 1983e. Reproducción de las Aves Argentinas. Univ. Nac. Litoral, Fac. Agron. Veterin., Sante Fe, 52 pp.

_____. 1983f. Guía de Flora y Fauna del Paraná Medio. Privately printed, Esperanza, Santa Fe, 110 pp.

_____. 1984. Nota sobre observaciones de nidificación de aves en la provincia de Santa Fe. Hornero, **12**(1983):129-131.

_____. 1985. Familia: Tyrannidae. Nuestras Aves, no. 8, pp. 13-14.

_____. 1986a. Familia: Tyrannidae. Nuestras Aves, no. 9, pp. 14-15.

_____. 1986b. Familia Tyrannidae. Nuestras Aves, no. 11, pp. 25-28.

_____. 1986c. Guia de Aves Argentinas. Tomo 1. L.O.L.A., Buenos Aires. 100 pp.

_____. 1987. Nidos y Huevos de Aves Argentinas. Privately printed, Santa Fe. 260 pp.

_____. 1987 ?. Guia de Aves Argentinas. Tomo 2. L.O.L.A., Buenos Aires. pp ? [Not seen.]

_____. 1987 ?. Guia de aves Argentinas. Tomo 3. L.O.L.A., Buenos Aires. pp ? [Not seen.]

_____. 1988a. Guía de Aves Argentinas. Tomo 4. L.O.L.A., Buenos Aires. 107 pp. [Not seen.]

_____. 1988b. Guía de Aves Argentinas. Tomo 5. L.O.L.A., Buenos Aires. 113 pp. [Not seen.]

_____. 1988c. Situación actual de las Falconiformes en la provincia de Santa Fe. Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, p. 1.

_____. 1988d. Albinismo en aves de Santa Fe. Nuestras Aves, no. 16, p. 16.

_____. 1988e. Nuevos registros o aves poco citadas para Santa Fe. Nuestras Aves, no. 16, pp. 17-18.

_____. 1989a. Aguilucho Langostero en Santa Fe. Nuestras Aves, no. 19, p. 6.

_____. 1989b. Descripción de un nido de *Agriornis microptera*. Nuestras Aves, no. 20, p. 5.

_____. 1989c. Guia de Aves Argentinas. Tomo 6. L.O.L.A., Buenos Aires. pp. ? [Not seen.]

_____. 1990. Acción predadora de culebras sobre pichones de aves. Nuestras Aves, no. 22, p. 32.

_____. 1992a. Guia de Aves Argentinas. 2nd ed. Tomo 1. L.O.L.A., Buenos Aires. 126 pp. [Not seen.].

_____. 1992b. Guia de Aves Argentinas. 2nd ed. Tomo 2. L.O.L.A., Buenos Aires. 166 pp. [Not seen.]

_____. 1993. Parasitismo del Crespin, *Tapera naevia chochi* (Vieillot, 1817) en la provincia de Santa Fe, República Argentina. Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 37, 4 pp.

_____. 1994a. Obervaciones acerca de agregaciones multiespecíficas de aves en la provincia de Santa Fe, Argentine Republic. Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 54, 5 pp.

_____. 1994b. Guia de Aves Argentinas. 2nd ed. Tomo 3. L.O.L.A., Buenos Aires. 142 pp. [Not seen.]

del Blanco, H. S. 1987. Un Carancho albino. Nuestras Aves, no. 13, pp. 19-20.

Delhey, R. 1992. Algunas aves nuevas o poco conocidas para la región de Bahía Blanca. Nuestras Aves, no. 27, pp. 31-32.

Delhey, R., S. Di Martino, J. A. Espie, A. L. Scorolli, and C. B. Villamil. 1987. Lista preliminar de las aves de Bahía Blanca y zonas aledañas. Resúmenes I Jom. Nac. Fauna Silvestre, Santa Rosa (La Pampa). pp. ? [Not seen.]

Delhey, R., and A. Scorolli. 1990. El Aguilucho Langostero en el S y SE de Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 21, pp. 29-30.

Delius, J. D. 1953. Algo sobre el langostero. Hornero, **10**:80.

_____. 1986. Pequeña bandada de Jilgueros Europeos avistada en las afueras de Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 9, pp. 6-8.

Delius, J. D., and F. Hammerschmidt. 1953. Interesante captura del picaflor caludo. Hornero, **10**:80.

del Monte, J. 1984. El Rayadito: la alarma del bosque austral. Nuestras Aves, no. 4, pp. 28-29.

De Luca [sic ?], E. 1986. Nidificación otoñal del Elanio Blanco. Nuestras Aves, no. 11, p. 13.

De Lucca, E. R. 1989a. Conteo de rapaces entre Lihué Calel y Santa Rosa (La Pampa). Nuestras Aves, no. 18, p. 9.

_____. 1989b. Vencejo de Collar en San Luis. Nuestras Aves, no. 19, p. 9.

_____. 1989c. Rapaces selvaticas; consecuencias de la deforestación. Nuestras Aves, no. 20, pp. 16-17.

_____. 1990a. Picaflor Garganta Blanca en el SO de Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 22, p. 32.

_____. 1990b. Registros recientes del Águila Blanquinegra para la Argentina. Nuestras Aves, no. 23, pp. 25-26.

_____. 1991. Rapaces amenazadas. El Águila Poma y el Águila Solitaria. Estado de conocimiento actual. Nuestras Aves, no. 25, pp. 14-15.

_____. 1992a. Nidificación del Halconcito Colorado (*Falco sparverius*) en nidos de Cotorra (*Myopsitta monachus*). Hornero, **13**:238-240.

_____. 1992b. El Águila Coronada *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus* en San Juan. Nuestras Aves, no. 26, p. 25.

_____. 1992c. Métodos y éxito de caza de una hembra de Halconcito Colorado (*Falco sparverius*) en la Patagonia argentina. Nuestras Aves, no. 26, pp. 25-26.

_____. 1992d. Las águilas del género *Spizaetus* en la Argentina. Estado de conocimiento actual. Nuestras Aves, no. 27, pp. 20-22.

_____. 1993a. Nuevos registros de Aguilá Viuda (*Spizastur melanoleucus*) en Argentina. Nuestras Aves, no. 28, p. 26.

_____. 1993b. Un caso de poliginia en el Halconcito Colorado *(Falco sparverius)*. Hornero, **13**:299-302.

_____. 1993c. El Águila Coronada. Nuestras Aves, no. 29, pp. 14-17.

_____. 1993d. Primeros registros con localidad concreta del Halcón Peregrino (*Falco peregrinus*) para La Pampa. Nuestras Aves, no. 29, p. 28.

De Lucca, E., and M. Saggese. 1989. Rapaces en la Patagonia; factores que las afectan. Nuestras Aves, no. 19, p. 33.

_____. 1992. Aves del departamento Deseado, Santa Cruz. Hornero, **13**:259-260.

_____. 1993. Nidificación del Halconcito Colorado (*Falco sparverius*) en la Patagonia. Hornero, **13**:302-305.

De Marchi, M. 1905. Su i Trochilidi dell'Argentina. Monit. Zool. Ital., **16**:229-233.

Dementiev, G. 1965. Quelques reflexions sur le faucon pilonin de Klienschmidt, Falco kreyenborgi. Hornero, **10**:197-201.

Derscheid, J. M. 1938. [On a new species of teal from South America.] Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club, **58**:59-62.

De Santis, L. J. M., N. G. Basso, J. I. Noriega, and M. F. Grosman. 1994. Explotación del recurso trófico por la lechuza de los campenarios (*Tyto alba*) en el oeste de Chubut, Argentina. Studies Neotrop. Fauna Enviorn., **29**:43-47.

De Santis, L. J. M., E. Justo, C. Montalvo, and M. Kin. 1988. Mamíferos integrantes de la dieta de *Tyto alba tuidara* en la provincia de La Pampa, Argentina. Univ. Nac. La Pampa, Ser. Suplementos, no 4, pp. 165-175. [Not seen.]

De Santis, L. J. M., C. I. Montalvo, and E. R. Justo. 1983. Mamíferos integrantes de la dieta de *Tyto alba* (Aves: Strigiformes, Tytonidae) en la provincia de La Pampa, Argentina. Hist. Nat., **3**:187-188.

De Santis, L. J. M., and G. O. Pagnoni. 1989. Alimentación de *Tyto alba* (Aves: Tytonidae) en localidades costeras de la provincia del Chubut (República Argentina). Neotrópica, **35**:43-49.

De Santis, L. J. M., I. M. Peña Cozzarin, and M. F. Grosman. 1993. Vertebrados depredados por *Tyto alba* (Aves: Tytonidae) en las proximidades del Río Corintos (province del Chubut, Argentina). Neotrópica, **39**:53-54.

De Santis, L. J. M., M. F. Tejedor, and M F. Grosman. 1991. Vertebrados contenidos en egagropilas de *Tyto alba* para el área precordillerana del Chubut (República Argentina). Neotrópica, **37**:24.

Devillers, P. 1977. Observations at a breeding colony of *Larus* (*belcheri*) *atlanticus*. Gerfaut, **67**:22-43.

Devillers, P., and J. A. Terschuren. 1976. Some distributional records of migrant North American Charadriiformes in coastal South America.

(Continental Argentina, Falkland, Tierra del Fuego, Chile and Ecuador). Gerfaut, **66**:107-125.

de Yoffe, A. E. 1988. El Bigua, pp. 1-32. *In* Cabal, Fauna Argentina. Vol. 3, Aves. [Not seen.]

Di Giacomo, A. G. 1986a. Notas sobre la Monjita Castaña en la provincia de Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 9, pp. 5-6.

_____. 1986b. Notas nidobiológicas sobre aves argentinas. Nuestras Aves, no. 10, pp. 29-30.

_____. 1987. Primeros registros de la Golondrina Parda Chica en Buenos Aires y presencia del Volatinero en la misma provincia. Nuestras Aves, no. 12, pp. 20-21.

_____. 1988. Nidificación del Chiflon *(Syrigma sibilatrix)* en Salto, Buenos Aires, Argentina. Hornero, **13**:1-7.

_____. 1992. Descripción de los nidos de *Knipolegus cyanirostris* y *Pseudocolopteryx sclateri*. Hornero, **13**:244-245.

Di Giacomo, A. G., and H. A. Aguilar. 1984. Águila Negra en Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 5, p. 11.

_____. 1985. Torito Pico Amarillo en Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 6, pp. 5-6.

_____. 1987. Sobre un nuevo hospedante para la Argentina del Renegrido *Molothrus bonariensis* (Aves: Icteridae). Notulas Faunísticas, no. 4, 2 pp.

Di Giacomo, A. G., M. Babarskas, and F. Filiberto. 1991. Presencia de *Sporophila palustris* en Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 25, p. 29.

Di Giacomo, A. G., and A. S. Di Giacomo. 1991. Nuevo registro de *Haplospiza unicolor* en Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 24, p. 27.

Di Giacomo, A. G., A. S. Di Giacomo, and M. Babarskas. 1993. Nuevos registros de *Sturnus vulgaris* y *Acridotheres cristatellus* en Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 29, pp. 32-33.

Dinelli, L. 1918. Notas biológicas sobre las aves del noroeste de la República Argentina. Hornero, **1**:57-68; 140-147.

_____. 1922. Notas biológicas sobre aves de Tucumán. Hornero, 2:312-313.

_____. 1924. Notas biológicas sobre aves del noroeste de la Argentina. Hornero, 3:253-258.

_____. 1929. Notas biológicas sobre aves del noroeste argentino. Hornero, 4:272-277.

_____. 1931. Los carpinteros, *Dryotomus schulzii* y el *Neophloeotomus shiptoni*. Hornero, 4:415-417.

_____. 1933. El tiranido *Pseudocolopteryx dinellianus* y su nido. Hornero, 5:221-222.

_____. 1934. Miscelanea ornitológica. Hornero, 5:371-376.

_____. 1935. Extrañas manifestaciones de algunas aves. Hornero, 6:77-81.

Doello Jurado, M. 1915. Anotaciones sobre algunas aves de Buenos Aires. Physis, Bol. Soc., 2:44-48. [Reprinted, in part, in Hornero, 2(1920):156]

_____. 1917. Sobre aves de Puerto Deseado (Patagonia). Hornero, 1:8-16.

_____. 1919. Notas sobre nidos de Horneros. Hornero, 1:273-284.

_____. 1920. Anotaciones sobre algunas aves de Buenos Aires. Hornero, 2:156. [Partial reprinting of 1915 paper.]

_____. 1945. Introducción a la tirada aparte de la "Lista sistemática de la aves Argentinas." Hornero, 8(1944):516-524.

Doering, A. 1874. Noticias ornitológicas de las regiones riberenas del Río Guayquiraro. Period. Zool. Argent., 1:237-258.

_____. 1881. Aves. Informe oficial de al Comisión Científica agregada al Estado Mayor General de la Expedición al Río Negro en 1879. Entrega 1°, Zool., Parte II, pp. 36-58.

Döke, J. D. 1985. El Ave Fregata en Necochea. Nuestras Aves, no. 6, p. 8.

Donázar, J. A., O. Ceballos, A. Travaini, A. Rodríguez, M. Funes, and F. Hiraldo. 1994. Breeding performance in relation to nest-site substratum in a Buff-necked Ibis (*Theristicus caudatus*) population in Patagonia. Condor, **96**:994-1002.

d'Orbigny, A. 1835. Voyage dans l'Amerique Meridionale. Vol. 1, Pitois-Levrault, Strasbourg, 672 pp.

_____. 1835-44. Voyage dans l'Amerique Meridionale. Vol. 4, Pt. 3, Oiseaux, P. Bertrand, Paris, 395 pp. + 66 pls.

_____. 1839. Naturhistorische Schilderung des nordlichen Patagonien. Arch. f. Naturg., **1**:47-61.

_____. 1843. Voyage dans l'Amerique Meridionale. Vol. II, P. Bertrand, Strasbourg, 667 pp.

Drabble, L. E. 1953. Notas sobre nidos observados en Entre Ríos. Hornero, **10**:81.

Duffy, D. C., W. E. Arntz, H. Tovar Serpa, P. D. Boersma, and R. L. Norton. 1988. A comparison of the effects of El Niño and the Southern Oscillation on birds in Peru and the Atlantic Ocean. Acta XIX Cong. Inter. Ornith., **2**:1740-1746.

Duguy, R. 1973. Notes de voyage en mers australes (Patagonie, Terre de Feu, Antarctique). Sci. et nat. par la photographie et par l'image, no. 120, pp. 3-9.

Durnford, H. 1876. Ornithological notes from the neighbourhood of Buenos Ayres. Ibis, 1876:157-166.

_____. 1877a. Notes on some birds observed in the Chuput Valley, Patagonia, and in the neighbouring district. Ibis, 1877:27-46.

_____. 1877b. Notes on the birds of the province of Buenos Ayres. Ibis, 1877:166-203.

_____. 1878a. Notes on the birds of the province of Buenos Ayres. Ibis, 1878:58-68.

_____. 1878b. Notes on the birds of central Patagonia. Ibis, 1878:389-406.

_____. 1880. Harry Durnford's last expedition to Tucumán and Salta. Ibis, 1880:410-429.

Earnshaw, E. M. 1973. Entre las aves de Tierra del Fuego. Hornero, **11**:203-208.

Eckelberry, D. R. 1965. A note on the parrots of northeastern Argentina. Wilson Bull., **77**:111.

Eisenmann, E. 1963. Mississippi Kite in Argentina; with comments on migration and plumages in the genus *Ictinia.* Auk, **80**:74-77.

_____. 1965. The Tiger-Herons (*Tigrisoma*) of Argentina. Hornero, **10**:225-234.

Ellis, D. H. 1985. The austral Peregrine Falcon: color variation, productivity, and pesticides. National Geogr. Res., **1**(3):388-394.

Ellis, D. H., and R. L. Glinski. 1980. Some unusual records for the Peregrine and Pallid Falcons in South America. Condor, **82**:350-351.

Erize, F. 1972. The Guanay Cormorant *Phalacrocorax bougainvilli* nesting on the Atlantic coast of South America. Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club, **92**:117-118.

_____. 1979a. Protecting Argentina's wildlife. Oryx, **15**:138-139.

_____. 1979b. Observaciones sobre el Maca Tobiano. 1er Encuentro Iberoamer. Ornit. Mundial Ecología Comporta. Aves, paper no.61 [3 pp.].

_____. 1981. El descubrimiento del Maca Tobiano. Periplo, **7**:6-18.

_____. 1983. Observaciones sobre el Maca Tobiano. Hornero, No. Extrao., pp. 256-268.

Escalante, R. 1971. El Gaviotin Real en la Argentina. Neotrópica, **17**:101-104.

_____. 1984. Problemas en la conservación de dos poblaciones de laridos sobre la costa atlántica de Sud America (*Larus (Belcheri) atlanticus* y *Sterna maxima*). Revista Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat.

"Bernardino Rivadavia," Inst. Nac. Invest. Cienc. Nat. (Zool.), **13**:147-152.

Esteban, J. G. 1947. Sobre dos especies de troquilidos nuevos para la Argentina. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **4**:107-113.

_____. 1948. Contribución al conocimiento de los dendrocolaptidos argentinos. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **5**:325-436.

_____. 1951. "Furnariinae" de la República Argentina. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **12**:377-441.

_____. 1953a. Nuevas localidades para aves argentinas. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **13**:349-362.

_____. 1953b. Tipos de aves en la colección del Instituto Miguel Lillo. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **13**:363-365.

_____. 1960. Nuevo hallazgo del Águila crestada de Des Murs. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **17**(1959):499-503.

_____. 1961. Panorama zoológica argentina: aves. Physis, **22**:249-257.

_____. 1963. Sobre un hibrido de Galliformes. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **19**:289-295.

Fain Binda, J. C., E. Comba, and R. Vallone. 1984 Paratifosis en loros chaquenos (*Amazona aestiva*). Rev. Med. Vet. (Buenos Aires), 65:248-252. [Not seen.]

Fangauf, R.A., and M. Winkler. 1993. Lista de Aves de Claromecó y Alrededores. Amigos de la Tierra, 9 pp. [Photocopy.]

Farley, J. A. 1924. Argentine birds. Auk, **41**:169-170.

Favero, M. 1991. Avifauna de la Albufera Mar Chiquita (Buenos Aires, Argentina). Ensamble táctico de aves que buscan el alimento desde el aire o desde perchas. Boll. Mus. Reg. Sci. Nat. Torino, **9**:287-298.

Feare, C. J., and M. E. Zaccagnini. 1993. Roost departure by Shiny Cowbirds (*Molothrus bonariensis*). Hornero, **13**:292-293.

Feninger, O. 1979. Estudios cuantitativos sobre aves en zonas urbanas con densa población humana (Gran Buenos Aires). 1er Encuentro Iberoamer. Ornit. Mundial Ecología Comporta. Aves, paper no.38 [2 pp.].

Feninger, O. 1983. Estudios cuantitativos sobre aves en áreas urbanas de Buenos Aires con densa población humana. Hornero, No. Extrao., pp. 174-191.

Fernández, H. G. 1985. Benteveo Común en Chubut. Nuestras Aves, no. 8, p. 29.

_____. 1991a. *Psittacidos asilvestrados* en el partido de San Isidro (prov. Buenos Aires). Garganchillo, no. 11, pp. 12-13.

_____. 1991b. Nuevas aves para la provincia de Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 24, p. 26.

Fernández, G. A. 1995. Conteo de rapaces en Exaltación de la Cruz. Nuestras Aves, no. 30, pp. 16-17.

Fernández, M. 1920. Los pichones de nuestra ciguena, *Euxenura maguari* (Gm.). Hornero, 2:35-38.

Fiameni, M. 1986. Presencia del Picaflor Gigante en Necochea, Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 10, pp. 14-15.

_____. 1987a. Registro del Picaflor Cabeza Granate en Necochea, Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 12, pp. 14-15.

_____. 1987b. Presencia no habitual de un ave en Necochea. Nuestras Aves, no. 14, p. 12.

_____. 1989. Visitante ocasional en Necochea. Nuestras Aves, no. 18, p. 12.

_____. 1990. Dormilona Cara Negra en Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 21, p. 27.

_____. 1991. Hallazgo de *Hylocharis chrysura* en Necochea, Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 25, p. 25.

_____. 1992. Pingüino Rey en Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 27, p. 28.

_____. 1994. Aves del partido de Necochea. Cámara de Senadores de la provincia de Buenos Aires, 39 pp.

Finch, D. W. 1991. Novedades ornitológicas argentinas. Nuestras Aves, no. 24, pp. 24-25.

Fiora, A. 1933. El peso de las aves [pt. 1]. Hornero, **5**:174-188.

_____. 1934. El peso de las aves [pt. 2]. Hornero, **5**:353-365.

_____. 1939a. Distribución geográfica de las especies de aves capturadas en la provincia de Jujuy y zonas limitrofes. Physis, **16**:271-289.

_____. 1939b. Los nombres comunes de las aves de la provincia de Jujuy. Rev. Jujuy, no. 21. [Not seen.]

Fjeldså, J. 1984. Three endangered South American grebes (*Podiceps*): case histories and the ethics of saving species by human intervention. Ann. Zool. Fennici, **21**:411-416.

_____. 1986. Feeding ecology and possible life history tactics of the Hooded Grebe *Podiceps gallardoi*. Ardea, **74**:40-58.

_____. 1988. Status of birds of steppe habitats of the Andean zone and Patagonia. ICBP Technical Publication, **7**:81-95.

Flint, O. S. 1971. R/V *Hero* cruise 71-2 to Isla de los Estados. Antarctic J. of U. S., 1971:263-265.

Foerster, J. 1972. Notas biológicas sobre *Harpia harpyia* (Linne) (Aves: Falconiformes). Neotrópica, **18**:146-148.

Fontana, L. J. 1881. El Gran Chaco. Aves, pp. 165-170. Buenos Aires.

_____. 1898. Aves de la provincia de San Juan. [Not seen.]

_____. 1908. Enumeración Sistemática de las Aves de la Región Andina (Mendoza, San Juan, La Rioja y Catamarca). Escuela Nac. Indust. Quim. San Juan, 16 pp.

Forcelli, D. O. 1987. El Pato Esquivo. ¿ Sobrevivirá ? El Pekluigro de Extinción, **1**:2-3. [Not seen.]

Forcelli, D. O., A. J. Osciglia, M. A. Silva Croome, and A. E. Taborda. 1988. Acerca del hallazgo del primer nido de "Harpia," *Harpia harpyia* Linnaeus, 1758, en la provincia de Misiones, República Argentina. Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, pp. 4-5.

Fraga, R. M. 1972. Cooperative breeding and a case of successive polyandry in the Bay-winged Cowbird. Auk, **89**:447-449.

_____. 1977. Notas sobre la reproducción del Churrinche (*Pyrocephalus rubinus*). Hornero, **11**:380-383.

_____. 1978. The Rufous-collared Sparrow as a host of the Shiny Cowbird. Wilson Bull., **90**:271-284.

_____. 1979a. Differences between nestlings and fledgings of Screaming and Bay-winged Cowbirds. Wilson Bull., **91**:151-154.

_____. 1979b. Helpers at the nest in passerines from Buenos Aires province, Argentina. Auk, **96**:606-608.

_____. 1979c. Parasitismo multiple del Renegrido, *Molothrus bonariensis*; azar, ayuda e interferencia. 1er Encuentro Iberoamer. Ornit. Mundial Ecología Comporta. Aves, paper no.52 [2 pp.].

_____. 1980. The breeding of Rufous Horneros (*Furnarius rufus*). Condor, **82**:58-68.

_____. 1983a. The eggs of the parasitic Screaming Cowbird (*Molothrus rufoaxillaris*) and its host, the Baywinged Cowbird (*M. badius*): is there evidence for mimicry? Journ. für Ornith., **124**:187-193.

_____. 1983b. Parasitismo de cria del Renegrido, *Molothrus bonariensis*, sobre el Chingolo, *Zonotrichia capensis*, nuevos observaciones y conclusiones. Hornero, No. Extrao., pp. 245-255.

_____. 1984a. Conducta vocal y reproductiva de la Yeruti Común (*Leptotila verreauxi*) en Lobos, Buenos Aires, Argentina. Hornero, **12**(1983):89-95.

_____. 1984b. Notas sobre la conducta y nidificación de la mosqueta *Myiophobus fasciatus* en Buenos Aires, Argentina. Hornero, **12**(1983):96-106.

_____. 1984c. Bay-winged Cowbirds (*Molothrus badius*) remove ectoparasites from their brood parasites, the Screaming Cowbirds (*M. rufoaxillaris*). Biotrópica, **16**:223-226.

_____. 1984d. Aspectos de la biología reproductiva del Picaflor Verde Común (*Chlorostilbon aureoventris*). Hornero, **12**:156-158.

_____. 1984e. Casos de nidificación otoño-invernal en algunas rapces (*Tyto alba, Asio clamator, Elanus leucurus*) en Lobos, Buenos Aires. Hornero, **12**:193-195.

_____. 1985. Host-parasite interactions between Chalk-browed Mockingbirds and Shiny Cowbirds. Amer. Ornith. Union, Monogr., no. 36, pp. 829-844.

_____. 1987. Vocal mimicry in the Epaulet Oriole. Condor, **89**:133-137.

_____. 1988. Nest and breeding success of Bay-winged Cowbirds (*Molothrus badius*). J. Ornithol., **129**:175-183.

_____. 1990. El Tordo Amarillo al border de la extinción. Nuestras Aves, no. 23, pp. 13-15.

_____. 1991. The social system of a communal breeder, the Bay-winged cowbird *Molothrus badius*. Ethology, **89**(3):195-210.

_____. 1992. Biparental care in Bay-winged Cowbirds *Molothrus badius*. Ardea, **80**:389-393.

Fraga, R. M., and S. Narosky. 1985. Nidificación de las Aves Argentinas (Formicariidae a Cinclidae). Asoc. Ornit. del Plata, 100 pp.

Fraga, R. M., S. Narosky, and H. Rodríguez Moulin. 1984. Hallazgo de un nido de *Phaetornis pretrei*. Hornero, **12**:189-192.

Fraga, R. M., and S. A. Salvador. 1986. Biología reproductiva del Chimango (*Polyborus chimango*). Hornero, **12**:223-229.

Fraser, L. 1843. On the collection of birds brought to England by Mr. Bridges. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, **11**:108-121.

Freiberg, M. A. 1940. Nombres vulgares de algunas aves de Entre Ríos. Hornero, 7:397-401.

_____. 1943. Enumeración sistemática de las aves de Entre Ríos y lista de los ejemplares que las representan en el Museo de Entre Ríos. Mem. Mus. Entre Ríos, no. 21, 110 pp.

Frenzel, J. 1891. Uebersicht uber die in der Provinz Córdoba (Argentinien) vorkommenden Vogel. Journ. für Ornith., 1891:113-126.

Frere, E., P. A. Gandini, and T. M. Holikl. 1992. Nidificación de *Theresticus melanopis* en la provincia de Santa Cruz. Hornero, **13**:247-248.

Frere, E., M. Gandini, P. Gandini, T. Holik, V. Lichtschien, and M. Oliva Day. 1993. Variación anual en el numero de adultos reproductivos en una nueva colonia de Pingüino Penacho Amarillo *Eudyptes crestatus* (Spheniscidae) en Isla Pingüino (Santa Cruz, Argentina). Hornero, **13**:293-294.

Friedmann, H. 1927. Notes on some Argentine birds. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., **68**:139-236.

Fundación Vida Silvestre Argentina. 1987. La estación biológica Punta Rasa; su creación y funcionamiento. Volante Migratorio, no. 9, pp. 12-13.

Gallardo, J. M. 1977. *Molothrus bonariensis* y la vigilancia de los nidos por el parasitados. Physis, Sec. C, **36**:345-346.

_____. 1979. Observaciones sobre el comportamiento agónistico de algunas rapaces argentinas. 1er Encuentro Iberoamer. Ornit. Mundial Ecología Comporta. Aves, paper no.53 [1 p.].

_____. 1981. Observaciones sobre del comportamiento agonístico de algunas rapaces argentinas y las relaciones de diversas especies de aves de la provincia de Buenos Aires. Com. Mus. Argentina Cienc. Nat., Ecol., **1**:15-22. [Not seen.]

_____. 1984a. Observaciones sobre el comportamiento social y reproductivo de *Eudromia elegans* (Aves: Tinamiformes). Revista Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia," Inst. Nac. Invest. Cinc. Nat. (Zool.), **13**:163-166.

_____. 1984b. Observaciones sobre el comportamiento del pirincho (*Guira guira*) Aves: Cuculiformes. Revista Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia," Inst. Nac. Invest. Cienc. Nat. (Zool.), **13**:167-170.

_____. 1987. Observaciones sobre *Coragyps atratus* (Aves: Cathartidae) en semilibertad. Rev. Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia," Zool. Ser., **14**:1-5.

Gallardo, L. A., and J. M. Gallardo. 1984. Observaciones realizadas sobre el comportamiento de *Otus choliba* (Vieillot) (Aves: Strigiformes) en Libertad. Com. Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia," Inst. Nac. Invest. Cienc. Nat. (Zool.), **4**:109-114.

Gandini, P., P. D. Boersma, E. Frere, M. Gadini, T. Holik, and V. Lichtschein. 1994. Magellanic Penguins (*Spheniscus magellanicus*) affected by chronic petroleum pollution along coast of Chubut, Argentina. Auk, **111**:20-27.

Gandini, P. A., E. Frere, and T. M. Holik. 1992. Implicancias de las diferencias en el tamaño corporal entre colonias para el uso de medidas morfométricas como método de sexado en *Spheniscus magellaniucus*. Hornero, **13**:211-213.

Garat, C. 1986. Proyecto Peregrino. 1985 activities report. Annual Report, Hawk Trust, **15**:28-29.

Gardner, N., and D. Gardner. 1990. A Birder's Guide to Travel in Argentina. Privately printed, 74 pp.

Gastaldi, J. M., and J. Miguel. 1988. Águila Escudada en Miramar, Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 16, p. 16.

Gavio, H. S. 1939. Excursión al Parque Provincial de Sierra de la Ventana. Hornero, **7**:255-259.

_____. 1943. Notas breves. Hornero, **8**(1942):266-268.

_____. 1945. Una excursión a los conadones de la estancia Cari-Lauquén en Santo Domingo. Hornero, **8**(1944):494-511.

Gazari, R. 1967. Notas sobre algunas aves no senaladas o poco conocidas al sur del Río Colorado. Hornero, **10**:451-454.

Gelain, M. A. 1983. La avifauna del Cerro Otto. Nuestras Aves, no. 3, pp. 4-5.

_____. 1984. Aves de ribera del curso inferior y desembocadura del Río Nirihuau. Nuestras Aves, no. 4, pp. 26-27.

_____. 1986. Nueva distribución para el Chorlito de Collar. Nuestras Aves, no. 11, pp. 7-8.

_____. 1988a. Registro del Espartillero Austral, *Asthenes anthoides*, en los alrededores de Bariloche, pcia. de Río Negro. Garganchillo, no. 5, pp. 5-6.

_____. 1988b. El genera *Muscisaxicola* en el departamento Bariloche, pcia. de Río Negro. Garganchillo, no. 6, pp. 7-8.

Genise, J. F., R. J. Straneck, and P. L. Hazeldine. 1993. Sapsucking in the White-fronted Woodpecker *Melanerpes cactorum*. Ornit. Neotrop., **4**:77-82.

Giacomelli, E. 1905. Notes systematiques et biologiques sur les colibris de la province de La Rioja (Republique Argentine). Annal. Soc. Cient. Argent., **59**:97-112.

_____. 1907. Catálogo sistemático de la avifauna riojana. Annal. Soc. Cient. Argent., **63**:280-301.

_____. 1923. Catálogo sistemático de las aves útiles y nocivas de la provincia de La Rioja. Hornero, **3**:66-84.

Giai, A. G. 1950. Notas de viajes. Hornero, **9**:121-164.

_____. 1951. Notas sobre la avifauna de Salta y Misiones. Hornero, **9**:247-276.

_____. 1952. Diccionario ilustrado de las aves argentinas. Parte I. Aves continentales. Mundo Agrario, año 5, no. 52, i + 158 pp.

_____. 1977. El nandu *Rhea americana* en el chaco boreal y austral. Hornero, **11**:420-422.

Gibson, E. 1879. Ornithological notes from the neighbourhood of Cape San Antonio, Buenos Ayres. Ibis, 1879:405-424.

_____. 1880. Ornithological notes from the neighbourhood of Cape San Antonio, Buenos Ayres. Ibis, 1880:1-38, 153-169.

_____. 1918. Further ornithological notes from the neighbourhood of Cape San Antonio, province of Buenos Ayres. Part I. Passeres. Ibis, 1918:363-415.

_____. 1919. Further ornithological notes from the neighbourhood of Cape San Antonio, province of Buenos Ayres. Part II. Trochilidae–Plataleidae. Ibis, 1919:495-537.

_____. 1920. Further ornithological notes from the neighbourhood of Cape San Antonio, province of Buenos Ayres. Part III. Phoenicopteridae–Rheidae. Ibis, 1920:1-97.

Giebel, C. 1868. Einige neue und wenig bekannte argentinische Vogel. Zeitschr. Gesamm. Naturwis., **31**:11-18.

Gil, G. 1991. Segundo registro del Churrin Grande (*Eugralla paradoxa*) en la Argentina. Nuestras Aves, no. 24, p. 24.

Gil, G., E. Haene, and J. C. Chebez. 1995. Notas sobre la avifauna de Sierra de las Quijadas. Nuestras Aves, no. 31, pp. 26-28.

Gil, G., H. Rodríguez Moulin, and B. López Lanús. 1990. Surucua Cola Rayada (*Trogon curucui*) en Formosa. Nuestras Aves, no. 22, p. 29.

Girard, P. 1932. Parasitismo del tiranido, *Legatus leucopharius*. Hornero, **5**:64-65.

_____. 1933. Notas sobre algunas aves de Tucumán. Hornero, **5**:223-225.

Giraudo, A. R., J. L. Baldo, and R. R. Abramson. 1993. Aves observadas en el sudoeste y este de Misiones (República Argentina), con la mención de especies nuevas o poco conocidas para la provincia. Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 49, 13 pp.

Giraudo, A. R., D. Brunello, and G. Broggini. 1993. Nidificación del Carpinterito Común (*Picumnus cirratus*) en la provincia de Córdoba. Nuestras Aves, no. 28, pp. 24-25.

Giraudo, A. R., and M. Sironi. 1992. Registro de *Pteroglossus castanotis australis* Cassin, 1867 y de *Baillonius bailloni* (Viellot [sic], 1819)

(Aves: Ramphastidae) en el noreste de la provincia de Corrientes, República Argentina. Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 25, 2 pp.

Gochfeld, M. 1978a. Ecological aspects of habitat selection by two sympatric mockingbirds, *Mimus* spp., in Patagonia. Ibis, **120**:61-65.

_____. 1978b. Social facilitation of singing: group size and flight song rates in the Pampas Meadowlark *Sturnella defilippii*. Ibis, **120**:338-339.

_____. 1979a. Interspecific territoriality in Red-breasted Meadowlarks and a method for estimating the mutuality of their participation. Behav. Ecol. Sociobiol., **5**:159-170.

_____. 1979b. Begging by nestling Shining Cowbirds: adaptive or maladaptive. Living Bird, **17**(1978):41-50.

_____. 1979c. Brood parasite and host coevolution: interactions between Shiny Cowbirds and two species of meadowlarks. Amer. Nat., **113**:855-870.

_____. 1980. Timing of breeding and chick mortality in central peripheral nests of Magellanic Penguins. Auk, **97**:191-193.

Godoy, J. C. 1963. Fauna Silvestre. Eval. Recurs. Nat. Argent. (Consejo Fed. Invers.), Vol. 8, 525 pp.

Goering, A. 1886. Ornithologische Skizzenaus Argentinien. IV. Monat. Schutze Vogelw., pp. 284-366. [Not seen.]

_____. 1888. Ein Ausflug auf den Paraná. Monat. Schutze Vogelw., pp. 228-231. [Not seen.]

Gollan, J. S. 1949. Aves de Nahuel Haupí. Minist. Obras Publ. Nac., Admin. Gen. Parq. Nac. y Turismo, [12 pp.].

_____. 1951. Un refugio de aves acuáticas. El Parque Nacional Laguna Blanca. Hornero, **9**:280-287.

Gómez, D., and E. Haene. 1989. Nuevo registro del Águila Negra para Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 20, pp. 9-10.

Gómez, D. A., and E. Massoia. 1987. Restos de batracios y pequeños mamíferos en un nido de Leñatero (*Anumbius annumbi*). Nuestras Aves, no. 13. p. 17-19.

González, C. D. 1985. Aves de Merlo (San Luis). Nuestras Aves, no. 6, p. 12.

González del Solar, R. 1987. Nidificación de *Himenops perspicillata andina* en la provincia de Córdoba. Nuestras Aves, no. 12, p. 15.

GORA [Grupo de Observadores Ribereños de Aves]. 1987. Registro del Aningá en el NE de la provincia de Buenos Aires. Garganchillo, no. 5, pp. 5-8.

_____. 1991. Ñacurutú, Milano Tijereta y Boyero Negro en el partido de Berissio. Garganchillo, no. 11, pp. 13-15.

Gosse, P. 1899. Notes on the natural history of the Aconcagua Valleys. II. Birds of the Aconcagua Valleys, pp. 342-352. *In* E. A. FitzGerald, The Highest Andes. A Record of the First Ascent of Aconcagua and Tupungato in Argentina, and the Explorations of the Surrounding Valleys. Scribners, New York, xvi + 390 pp.

Gould, J., and C. Darwin. 1838-41. Birds. *In* C. Darwin, Zoology of H.M.S. Beagle. 1832 to 1836, Vol. I. Smith, Elder & Co, London, ii + 164 pp.

Grant, C. 1910. [Unknown female of *Agelaeus ruficapillus*.] Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club, **25**:114.

_____. 1911. List of birds collected in Argentina, Paraguay, Bolivia, and southern Brazil, with field-notes. Ibis, 1911:80-137, 317-350, 459-478.

Grigera, D. E. 1973. Alimentación de la Perdiz Chica (*Nothura maculosa*) de la pampasia sudoriental. Physis, Sec. C, **32**:30-36.

_____. 1976. Ecología alimentaria de cuatro especies de Fringillidae frecuentes en la zona del Nahuel Huapí. Physis, Sec. C, **35**:279-292.

Grigera, D. E., and G. Aliotta. 1976. Gastrolitos en tres especies de fringilidos de la zona de Bariloche, Río Negro (Aves). Physis, Sec. C, **35**:197-203.

Guerra, E. R. 1967. Nuevos aportes al conocimiento de *Catamenia analis*. Hornero, **10**:389-402.

_____. 1969a. Observaciones ornitológicas en el Parque 3 de Febrero, Palermo. Hornero, **11**:57-58.

_____. 1969b. Golondrinas que invernan. Hornero, **11**:59-60.

Guglielmone, A. A., and S. G. Mosa. 1991. Predation of ticks of the *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latreille, 1806) group and *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini, 1888) (Acari: Ixodidae) by *Nothura temminck*, 1815 (Aves: Tinimidae) in Salta, Argentina. Folia Parasitol., **38**:114.

Hackenberg. 1989. Ornithologische Notizen zum borealen Teil Patagoniens. Trochilus, **10**:126-134.

Haedo Rossi, J. A. 1956. Notas ornitológicas I: presencia del Piquero Pardo en la Argentina. Hornero, **10**:166-167.

_____. 1959. Colores de la cera, voces, plumajes y copula de *Polyborus plancus plancus* (J. F. Miller, 1777), Vieillot, 1816. Physis, **21**:182-186.

_____. 1969. Notas ornitológicas III. Un caso de albinismo casi total en *Aramides ypecaha* (Vieillot) 1819. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **25**:7-12.

Haedo Rossi, J. R., and J. G. Esteban. 1972. Albinismo en aves y mamíferos argentinos. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **29**:343-366.

Haene, E. H. 1987. Nuevos registros para la avifauna sanjuanina. Nuestras Aves, no. 12, pp. 18-19.

Haene, E., and D. Blanco. 1990. Observación del Titiri en Otamendi, Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 22, pp. 30-31.

Haene, E., and C. Ostrosky. 1993. El Suirirí Boreal (*Tyrannus tyrannus*) en San Juan. Nuestras Aves, no. 28, p. 29.

Haene, E., M. Babarskas, and S. Krapovickas. 1994. La avifauna de la reserva natural Otamendi. Nuestras Aves, no. 30, pp. 4-5.

Halle, L. J., Jr. 1948. Hudson's pampas today. Audubon Mag., **50**:216-225.

Hancock, J. A., C. M. Perrins, and J. C. Ogden. 1979. General comments on midsummer wading bird populations in northern Argentina. Proc. Confer. Colon. Waterbird Group, 3:256-257.

Handford, P. 1980a. Aspects of the annual cycle in highland populations of the Rufous-collared Sparrow, *Zonotrichia capensis.* Auk, **97**:400-404.

_____. 1980b. Return rates among highland Rufous-collared Sparrows. Journ. Field Ornith., **51**:176-177.

_____. 1981. Vegetational correlates of variation in the song of *Zonotrichia capensis.* Behav. Ecol. Sociobiol., **8**:203-206.

_____. 1983. Breves notas sobre las aves del Valle de Tafi, provincia de Tucumán. Neotrópica, **29**:97-105.

_____. 1988. Trill rate dialects in the Rufous-collared Sparrow, *Zonotrichia capensis*, in northwestern Argentina. Can. J. Zool., **66**(12):2658-2670.

Handford, P., and F. Nottebohm. 1976. Allozymic and morphological variation in population samples of Rufous-collared Sparrow, *Zonotrichia capensis,* in relation to vocal dialects. Evolution, **30**:802-817.

Handford, P. T., and M. A. Mares. 1982. La distribución de las especies de Rheidae (Aves: Rheiformes). Neotrópica, **28**:47-49.

Haro, J. G., and M. Gutiérrez. 1992. La avifauna de una forestación de pinos en Río de Los Sauces, Córdoba. Hornero, **13**:214-218.

Harper, E. C. 1923a. Albinismo en la palomita *Zenaida auriculata* y en la martineta *Rhynchotus rufescens.* Hornero, **3**:97-98.

_____. 1923b. Un zorrina adoptado por una gallina. Hornero, **3**:99.

_____. 1932a. Un caso de migración del Águila Longostera (*Buteo swansoni* [sic]). Hornero, **5**:54-57.

_____. 1932b. Casos extraordinarios de nidificación del Hornero. Hornero, **5**:82-85.

_____. 1934. Observaciones sobre el Hornero y la Tijereta. Hornero, **5**:414-415.

_____. 1935. Notas sobre algunas aves de Pradere (F.C.O.). Hornero, **6**:91-94.

Harper, E. D., and L. Drabble. 1936. Sobre la nidificación de los flamencos. Hornero, **6**:249-253.

Harrington, B. A., and R. I. G. Morrison. 1980. Notes on the wintering areas of Red Knot *Calidris canutus rufa* in Argentina, South America. Bull. Wader Study Group, **28**:40-42.

Harris, G. 1986. The penguin and the petrel. Animal Kingdom, **89**(5):40-43.

Harrison, G. H. 1977. Behold, a multitude of penguins. Intern. Wildl., **7**(4):36-39. [Not seen.]

Hartert, E., and Venturi, S. 1909. Notes sur les oiseaux de la République Argentina. Nov. Zool., **16**:159-267.

Hartert, E., and G. Goodson. 1917. Notes and descriptions of South American birds. Novit. Zool., **24**:410-419.

Hayward, K. J. 1967. Fauna del noroeste argentino. 1. Las aves de Guayapa (La Rioja). Acta Zool. Lilloana, **22**:211-220.

Heimsath, S., J. López de Casenave, V. R. Cueto, and E. A. Citadino. 1993. Uso de hábitat en *Fulica armillata*, *Fulica Leucoptera*, y *Gallinula chloropus* durante la primavera. Hornero, **13**:286-289.

Heinonen Fortabat, S., and J. C. Chebez. 1989. Nuevas aves para Misiones. Nuestras Aves, no. 18, pp. 5-7.

Heinonen Fortabat, S., J. C. Chebez, and C. C. Bertonatti. 1989. Nuevas aves para Misiones. Nuestras Aves, no. 19, p. 7.

Heinonen Fortabat, S., J. C. Chebez, and G. Gill. 1992. Novedades onitogeográficas Argentinas III. Nuestras Aves, no. 26, pp. 20-21.

Heinonen Fortabat, S., P. Sutton, J. C. Chebez, G. Gil, and A. Bos. 1988. Relevamiento de las colonias de nidificación de aves marinas del litoral marítimo de Santa Cruz, Argentina. Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, pp. 7-8.

Hellmayr, C. E. 1907a. [Two new spine-tailed swifts from South America.]. Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club, **19**:62-63.

_____. 1907b. [Some new forms of South American birds.]. Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club, **19**:74-76.

_____. 1912. Bemerkungen uber eine wenig bekannte, neotropische Ammer (*Zonotrichia strigiceps* Gould). Verh. Ornith. Ges. Bayern, **11**:187-190.

_____. 1915. Neue Formen aus dem neotropischen Gebiet. Verh. Ornith. Ges. Bayern, **12**:206-214.

_____. 1919. [Zwei neue neotropische Vogelformen.]. Anz. Ornith. Ges. Bayern, **1**:2-3.

_____. 1920. Ein Beitrag zur Ornithologie von Sudost-Peru. Archiv f. Natur., **85**:1-131.

_____. 1921a. [Twelve new neotropical birds.]. Anz. Ornith. Ges. Bayern, **1**:25-32.

_____. 1921b. Review of the birds collected by Alcide d'Orbigny in South America. Novit. Zool., **28**:171-213, 230-276.

_____. 1921c. Remarques sur les especes neotropicales du genre Anthus. Hornero, **2**:180-193.

Hermann, H., and W. Meise. 1965. Untersuchungen zur Brutbiologie des Topfervogels, *Furnarius r. rufus* (Gmelin), auf einer Argentinischen Hacienda, nebst Notizen uber Nestbauzeit und Brutzeit. Abh. Verh. Naturwiss. Vereins, **10**:117-154.

Herrera, G. A. 1988. Cabure Chico, *Glaudium brasilianum*, en el bosque de La Plata, provincia de Buenos Aires. Garganchillo, no. 8, pp. 9-10.

_____. 1993. Albinismo en un ejemplar de Saíra Dorada (*Hemithraupis guira*). Nuestras Aves, no. 28, p. 29.

_____. 1995. Nueva observación del Pájaro Campana en Misiones. Nuestras Aves, no. 31, pp. 19-20.

Holland, A. H. 1892. Short notes on the birds of the Estancia Espartilla, Argentine Republic. Ibis, 1892:193-214.

_____. 1893. [Letter on migration in Argentina.]. Ibis, 1893:467-469.

Holland, A. H., and P. L. Sclater. 1890. On some birds of the Argentine Republic. Ibis, 1890:424-428.

_____. 1891. Further notes on the birds of the Argentine Republic. Ibis, 1891:16-20.

_____. 1893. Field-notes on the birds of Estancia Sta. Elena, Argentine Republic. Ibis, 1893:483-488.

_____. 1895. Field-notes on the birds of the Estancia Sta. Elena, Argentine Republic. Ibis, 1895:213-217.

_____. 1896. Field-notes on the birds of the Estancia Sta. Elena, Argentine Republic. Part III. Ibis, 1896:315-318.

_____. 1897. Field-notes on the birds of the Estancia Sta. Elena, Argentine Republic. Ibis, 1897:166-169.

Holmberg, E. L. 1878a. Contribuciones para el conocimiento de la fauna de Salta. Natural. Argent., **1**:18-31, 43-52, 83-69[96], 118-122, 152-156, 315-320.

_____. 1878b. Una excursión por el Río Lujan (marzo de 1878). Natural. Argent., **1**:137-145, 161-172, 218-221, 336-343.

_____. 1878c. Apuntes sobre una colección de aves formada por el Sr. D. Manuel Oliveira Cesar en el partido de Las Conchas (Abril, Mayo, y Junio de 1878). Natural. Argent., **1**:231-241.

_____. 1883-84. Resultados científicas especialmente zoológicos y botánicos de los tres viajes llevados a cabo por el Dr. Holmberg en 1881, 1882, 1883 a la Sierra del Tandil. Aves. Actas Acad. Cienc. Córdoba, **5**:73-92.

_____. 1887. Viaje a Misiones. Bol. Acad. Nac. Cienc. Córdoba, **10**:1-288.

_____. 1889. Viaje a Misiones. Bol. Acad. Nac. Cienc. Córdoba, **10**:289-391.

_____. 1891. Aves libres en el Jardín Zoológico de Buenos Ayres. Anal. Soc. Cient. Argent., **32**:176-193.

_____. 1898. Aves. In Fauna Argentina. Segundo Censo de la República Argentina (1895), **1**:494-574. [Not seen; see 1939 new edition.]

_____. 1909. Tres aves nuevas para la Argentina. Apuntes Hist. Nat., Buenos Aires, **1**:123.

_____. 1939. Las Aves Argentinas. Reedición del capítulo Aves de la Fauna Argentina publicado en el "Segundo Censo de la República Argentina" (1895). Hornero, **7**:142-233.

Horváth, L., and G. Topál. 1963. The zoological results of Gy. Topál's collectings in South Argentina. 9 Aves. Ann. Hist.-nat. Mus. Nat. Hungarici, **55**:531-542.

Houston, C. S. 1974. South American recoveries of Franklin's Gulls and Swainson's Hawks banded in Saskatchewan. Blue Jay, **32**:156-157.

Hoy, G. 1965. Wiederentdeckung von *Asthenes sclateri* (Cabanis) in der Sierra de Córdoba. Journ. für Ornith., **106**:204-207.

_____. 1967. The eggs and nesting ground of the Puna Plover. Auk, **84**:130-131.

_____. 1968a. *Geositta rufipennis ottowi,* eine neue subspecies aus der Sierra de Córdoba. Journ. für Ornith., **109**:228-229.

_____. 1968b. Uber Brutbiologie und Eier einiger Vogel aus Nordwest-Argentinien. Journ. für Ornith., **109**:425-433.

_____. 1968c. *Icterus jamacii paraguayae* (Brodkorb), un icterido (Aves) nuevo para la fauna argentina. Neotrópica, **14**:118.

_____. 1969a. *Buteo albigula* Phlippi erstmals in Argentinen gefunden. Journ. für Ornith., **110**:314-317.

_____. 1969b. *Haryphaliaetus solitarius* (Tschudi) un águila nueva para Argentina. Neotrópica, **15**:147-148.

_____. 1969c. Addendas a la avifauna Salteña. Hornero, **11**:53-56.

_____. 1971. Über Brutbiologie und Eier einiger Vögel aus Nordwest-Argentinien II. Journ. für Ornith., **112**:158-163.

_____. 1976. Notas nidobiológicas del noroeste Argentino. Physis, Sec. C, **35**:205-209.

_____. 1978. *Sicalis falveola koenigi* (Aves: Fringillidae), eine neue subspecies des Safranfinken aus den Anden. Stuttgarter Beitr. Naturk. Ser. A, no. 305, 4 pp.

_____. 1980a. Nota sobre la nidobiológia de la "Dormilona Cenicienta" *Musciasaxicola cinerea argentina* Hellmayr (Aves: Tyrannidae). Hist. Nat., **1**:180.

_____. 1980b. Notas nidobiológicas del noroeste argentino. II. Physis, Sec. C, **39**:63-66.

_____. 1981. Un ave nueva para la Argentina, *Contopus virens* Linne (Aves: Tyrannidae). Hist. Nat., **2**:43-44.

_____. 1987. *Nothoprocta pentlandii patriciae* subsp. nov. Hist. Nat., **7**:71-72.

Hoy, G., F. Contino, and E. R. Blake. 1963. Addendas a la avifauna Argentina. Bol. Acad. Nac. Cienc., Córdoba, **43**:295-308.

Hudson, W. H. 1870a. [First letter on the ornithology of Buenos Aires.]. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1870:87-89.

_____. 1870b. [Second letter on the ornithology of Buenos Aires.]. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1870:112-114.

_____. 1870c. [Third letter on the ornithology of Buenos Aires.]. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1870:158-160.

_____. 1870d. [Fourth letter on the ornithology of Buenos Aires.]. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1870:332-334.

_____. 1870e. [Fifth letter on the ornithology of Buenos Aires.]. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1870:545-547.

_____. 1870f. [Sixth letter on the ornithology of Buenos Aires.]. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1870:548-550.

_____. 1871a. [Seventh letter on the ornithology of Buenos Aires.]. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1870:671-673.

_____. 1871b. [Eighth letter on the ornithology of Buenos Aires.]. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1870:748-750.

_____. 1871c. [Ninth letter on the ornithology of Buenos Aires.]. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1870:798-802.

_____. 1871d. [Tenth letter on the ornithology of Buenos Aires.]. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1871:4-7.

_____. 1871e. [Eleventh letter on the ornithology of Buenos Aires.]. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1871:258-262.

_____. 1871f. [Twelfth letter on the ornithology of Buenos Aires.]. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1871:326-329.

_____. 1873a. Further observations on the swallows of Buenos Ayres. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1872:844-846.

_____. 1873b. Notes on the habits of the Churinche (*Pyrocephalus rubineus*). Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1872:808.

_____. 1874a. Notes on the habits of the pipit of the Argentine Republic. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1873:771.

_____. 1874b. Notes on the procreant instincts of the three species of *Molothrus* in Buenos Ayres. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1874:153-174.

_____. 1874c. On the habits of the Burrowing Owl (*Pholeoptynx cunicularia*). Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1874:308-311.

_____. 1876a. On the herons of the Argentine Republic, with a notice of a curious instinct of *Ardetta involucris*. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1875:623-631.

_____. 1876b. Note on the spoonbill of the Argentine Republic. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1876:15.

_____. 1876c. Notes on the rails of the Argentine Republic. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1876:102-109.

_____. 1885. Notes on the birds of the genus *Homorus* observed in the Argentine Republic. Ibis, 1885:283-286.

_____. 1892. The Naturalist in La Plata. Dent & Co., London, 388 pp.

_____. 1920. Birds of La Plata. Dent & Sons, London, Vol. 1, xvii + 244 pp.; Vol. 2, ix + 240 pp.

_____. 1927. Los Ñandúes de la Argentina. Hornero, **4**:52-59.

_____. 1928. Las perdices de la Argentina. [Translated and annotated by A. Steullet and E. Deautier.] Hornero, **4**:174-183.

_____. 1929. Las palomas de la Argentina. [Translated and annotated by A. Steullet and E. Deautier.] Hornero, **4**:289-293.

_____. 1951. Letters on the Ornithology of Buenos Ayres. D. R. Dewar. ed., Cornell Univ. Press, Ithaca, xv + 93 pp.

_____. 1992. Las Aves de la Pampa Perdida. T. Narosky and D. Gallegos eds., Asoc. Ornit. del Plata, Buenos Aires, 285 pp.

Hudson, W. H., and P. L. Sclater. 1872. On the birds of the Río Negro of Patagonia. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1872:534-550.

_____. 1872b. On the habits of the swallows of the genus *Progne* met with in the Argentine Republic. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1872:605-609.

Humphrey, P. S., and B. C. Livezey. 1983. Giant petrels (*Macronectes giganteus*) nesting in Chubut, Argentina. Gerfaut, **73**:3-8.

_____. 1985. Nest, eggs, and downy young of the White-headed Flightless Steamer Duck. A. O. U. Mong., no. 36, pp. 945-953.

Humphrey, P. S., and D. Bridge. 1970. Apuntes sobre distribución de aves en la Tierra del Fuego y la Patagonia, Argentina. Rev. Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. Bernardino Rivadavia, **10**:251-265.

Humphrey, P. S., D. Bridge, P. W. Reynolds, and R. T. Peterson. 1970. Birds of Isla Grande (Tierra del Fuego). Preliminary Smithsonian Manual (Smiths. Inst.), 411 pp.

Humphrey, P. S., and B. C. Livezey. 1982. Molts and plumages of Flying Steamer-ducks (*Tachyeres patachonicus*). Univ. Kansas, Mus. Nat. Hist., Occas. Papers, no. 103, 30 pp.

Humphrey, P. S., and R. T. Peterson. 1978. Nesting behavior and affinities of Monk Parakeets of southern Buenos Aires province, Argentina. Wilson Bull., **90**:544-552.

Humphrey, P. S., and M. C. Thompson. 1981. A new species of Steamer-duck (*Tachyeres*) from Argentina. Univ. Kansas, Mus. Nat. Hist., Occas. Papers, no. 95, 12 pp.

Hussey, R. L. 1916. Notes on some spring birds of La Plata. Auk, **33**:384-399.

Irurzun, E. 1988. Función de una llamada en *Junco capensis*. Estudio experimental de campo. Informe preliminar. Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, pp. 23-24.

_____. 1989. Estudio sobre atalayas y tasas de canto in *Zonotrichia capensis*: variaciones horarias y mensuales. II. Encuent. Paraguayo-Argentino Ornit., pp. 24-25.

Iversen, E. 1989. El Chorlo Esquimal. Una de las aves americanas mas raras. Nuestras Aves, no. 20, pp. 24-27.

Jacobo, R. A. 1985. Aspergilosis en psittacidos; estudios preliminares. Vet. Argent., **11**:655-656.

Jaramillo, A. P. 1993. Wintering Swainson's Hawks in Argentina: food and age segregation. Condor, **95**:475-479.

Jehl, J. R., Jr. 1973. Winter populations of marine birds on the Argentine coast: R/V *Hero* cruise 72-3b. Antarctic Journ. U.S., **8**(2):32-33.

_____. 1974. The distribution and ecology of marine birds over the continental shelf of Argentina in winter. Trans. San Diego Soc. N.H., **17**:217-234.

_____. 1975a. Mortality of Magellanic Penguins in Argentina. Auk, **92**:596-598.

_____. 1975b. *Pluvianellus socialis:* biology, ecology, and relationships of an enigmatic Patagonian shorebird. Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist., **18**:29-73.

_____. 1978. A new hybrid oystercatcher from South America, *Haematopus leucopodus* x *H. ater*. Condor, **80**:344-346.

Jehl, J. R., Jr., and M. A. E. Rumboll. 1976. Notes on the avifauna of Isla Grande and Patagonia, Argentina. Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist., **18**:145-154.

Jehl, J. R., Jr., M. A. E. Rumboll, and J. P. Winter. 1973. Winter bird populations of Golfo San José, Argentina. Bull. Brit. Ornith. Soc., **93**:56-63.

Johansen, H. 1966. Die Vogel Feuerlands (Tierra del Fuego). Vid. Medd. D. n. F., **129**:215-260.

Johnson, A., and J. C. Chebez. 1985. Sobre la situación de *Mergus octosetaceus* Vieillot (Anseriformes: Anatidae) en la Argentina. Historia Nat., suppl. no. 1, 16 pp.

Johnson, A. W. 1965. The Birds of Chile and Adjacent Regions of Argentina, Bolivia and Peru. Vol. 1. Buenos Aires, Platt Establecimientos Gráficos, 398 pp.

_____. 1967. The Birds of Chile and Adjacent Regions of Argentina, Bolivia and Peru. Vol. 2. Buenos Aires, Platt Establecimientos Gráficos, 445 pp.

_____. 1972. Supplement to the Birds of Chile and Adjacent Regions of Argentina, Bolivia, and Peru. Buenos Aires, Platt Establecimientos Gráficos, 116 pp.

Justo, E. R., and L. J. M. De Santis. 1982. Alimentación de *Tyto alba* en la provincia de La Pampa. I. (Strigiformes: Tytonidae). Neotrópica, **28**:83-85.

Keith, A. R. 1970. Bird observations from Tierra del Fuego. Condor, **72**:361-363.

Kelner, M. 1977. Vencejos en un pozo de agua. Hornero, **11**:437.

Kelso, L., and E. H. Kelso. 1935. A new *Rhinoptynx* from Argentina. Auk, **52**:450-451.

Kerr, J. G. 1890. Extracts from the letters of Mr. J. Graham Kerr, naturalist to the Pilcomayo Expedition. Ibis, 1890:350-365.

Keve, A. 1967. Einige Daten zur Ornis von Missiones (Nordost-Argentinen). Opusc. Zool. Budapest, **7**:201-203.

Keve, A., and A. Kovacs. 1971. Notas taxonómicas sobre el Chingolo (*Zonotrichia capensis*) del sudoeste argentino. Hornero, **11**:85-92.

King, J. R. 1972a. Postnuptial and postjuvenal molt in Rufous-collared Sparrows in northwestern Argentina. Condor, **74**:5-16.

_____. 1972b. Variation in the song of the Rufous-collared Sparrow, *Zonotrichia capensis* in Northwestern Argentina. Zeits. Tierpsychol., **30**:344-373.

_____. 1973a. Reproductive relationships of the Rufous-collared Sparrow and the Shiny Cowbird. Auk, **90**:19-34.

_____. 1973b. The annual cycle of the Rufous-collared Sparrow (*Zonotrichia capensis*) in three biotopes in northwestern Argentina. Journ. Zool. London, **170**:163-188.

_____. 1974. Notes on geographical variation and the annual cycle in Patagonian populations of the Rufous-collared Sparrow *Zonotrichia capensis*. Ibis, **116**:74-83.

Kirkley, J. S. 1991. Do migrant Swainson's hawks fast en route to Argentina?. J. Raptor Res., **25**:82-86.

Klimaitis, J. F. 1973. Estudio descriptivo de una colonia de tordos varilleros (*Agelaius ruficapillus*). Hornero, **1**:193-202.

_____. 1975a. Lista sistemática de aves del partido de Berisso (Buenos Aires). Parte I: No Passeriformes. Hornero, **11**:271-280.

_____. 1975b. Observaciones ornitológicas. Hornero, **11**:325-327.

_____. 1977a. Lista sistemática de aves del partido de Berisso (Bs. As.). Parte II: Orden Passeriformes. Hornero, **11**:404-409.

_____. 1977b. De mi libreta de apuntes. Hornero, **11**:417.

_____. 1983. Estudio sobre la flora y fauna de la selva subtropical de Punta Lara. Nuestras Aves, no. 2, pp. 12-14.

_____. 1984a. Nota sobre la singular adaptación trófica del Chinchero Chico *Lepidocolaptes angustirostris* (Familia: Dendrocolaptidae). Hornero, **12**(1983):138-139.

_____. 1984b. Nota sobre un nido de la Mosqueta Vientre Amarillo (*Phylloscartes ventrali*s) en Punta Lara Enseñada, Buenos Aires, Argentina. Hornero, **12**:203-204.

_____. 1984c. Hallazgo del Tordo de Cabeza Amarilla en la provincia de Entre Ríos. Nuestras Aves, no. 4, pp. 7-8.

_____. 1986a. Observaciones sobre el Varillero Amarillo, *Xanthopsar flavus*, en la provincia de Entre Ríos, Argentina. Garganchillo, **1**:1-4.

_____. 1986b. Un nido dentro de una flor. Nuestras Aves, no. 11, pp. 24-25.

_____. 1987. Primera cita del Tingazú, *Piaya cayana*, en el partido de Berisso (Bs. As.) y nuevo registro en Punta Lara, partido de Enseñada (Bs. As.). Garganchillo, no. 2, pp. 7-8.

_____. 1993. Contenido Estomacal de Algunas Aves. Museo Ornit. Munic. Berisso, Publ. 3, 8 pp.

Klimaitis, J. F., and J. A. Milat. 1986. Un curioso nido de Leñatero. Nuestras Aves, no. 9, pp. 13-14.

_____. 1993. Catálogo Sistemático de las Aves en Exhibición. Museo Ornit. Munic. Berisso, Publ. 3, 20 pp.

Klimaitis, J. F., and F. Moschione. 1984. Observaciones sobre nidificación asociada en *Charadrius collaris*, *Sterna superciliaris* y *Rhynchops nigra* en el Río Uruguay, Entre Ríos, Argentina. Hornero, **12**:197-202.

_____. 1986. Cartilla sistemática de las aves de la reserva integral de silva subtropical marginal de Punta Lara y alrededores (provincia de Buenos Aires). Publisher ?, unpaged.

_____. 1987a. Aves de la Reserva Integral de Selva Marginal de Punta Lara y sus Alrededores. Reseña de sus Relaciones con los Principales Ambientes y Comunidades Vegetales. Ministerio de Economía, provincia de Buenos Aires, 120 pp.

_____. 1987b. Cartilla sistemática de las aves del partido de Berisso. Munic. Berisso, Direc. Cultura, unpaged.

Knaus, R. M. 1990. Estimates of oil-soaked carcasses of the Magellanic Penguin (*Speniscus magellanicus*) on the eastern shore of Península Valdés, Chubut province, Argentina. Hornero, **13**:171-173.

König, C. 1975. Zoologische spezialitaten aus Argentinien. Kosmos (Stuttgart), **71**:357-361.

_____. 1980. Presencia de *Tyrannus tyrannus* en Misiones. Hornero, **12**(1979):55-56.

_____. 1981. Formenaufspaltung des Magellanzeisigs (*Carduelis magellanica*) in zentralen Andenraum. Stuttgarter Beitr. Naturk., Ser. A, no. 350, 10 pp.

_____. 1985. Aus der vogelwelt südpatagoniens. Ornith. Mitt., **37**:332-336.

_____. 1987. Zur Kenntnis des Patagonien-Sperlingskauzes *Glaucidium nanum* (King 1827). Cour. Forsch.-Inst. Senckenberg, **97**:127-139.

König, C., S. Straneck, and R. Straneck. 1989. Eine neue Eule (Aves: Strigidae) aus Nordargentinien. Stuttg. Betir. Naturkd (Ser A: Biol), **428**:1-20.

Korschenewski, P. 1969a. El Pingüino Magallánico (*Spheniscus magellanicus*). Observaciones sobre su nidificación, costumbres, y comportamiento. Hornero, **11**:20-26.

_____. 1969b. Observaciones sobre aves del littoral patagónico. Hornero, **11**:48-52.

_____. 1975. Contribución al estudio del Pingüino Común o Magallánico (*Spheniscus magellanicus*). Hornero, **11**:320-321.

Koslowsky, J. 1895a. Faunas locales argentinas. II. Enumeración sistemática de las aves de Chilecito (provincia de La Rioja–República Argentina) coleccionada durante los meses de marzo a mayo de 1895. Rev. Mus. La Plata, **6**:277-287.

_____. 1895b. Aves recogidas en la provincia de Catamarca (República Argentina) durante los meses de marzo y abril de 1895. Rev. Mus. La Plata, **6**:289-292.

Kothe, K. 1907. Ueber einen *Rhynchotus* aus Argentinien. Journ. für Ornith., **55**:163-164.

Kovács, A. 1963. An extradinary falcon from Argentina. Aquila, **69-70**:223-224.

Krapovickas, S., A. Di Giacomo, M. Barbaskas, A. Di Giacomo. 1992. Aves silvestres de la Reserva Natural Estricta Otamendi. Lista sistemática. Admin. Parq. Nacionales y Munic. Campana, Buenos Aires, 7 pp.

_____. 1993. R.N.E. Otamendi. Lista sistemática de aves. Ed. 2. Admin. Parques Nacionales. 8 pp.

Krieg, H. 1934. Vogelbeobachtungen bei einer Argentinischen Estancia. Journ. für Ornith., **82**:97-143.

_____. 1935. Vogelwelt auf einer Argentinischen Estancia. Phoenix, **21**:43-100. [Reprinted from Journ. für Ornith., **82**:97-143 (1934).]

_____. 1940. Als Zoologe in Steppen und Waldern Patagoniens. 1st ed., Munich. [Not seen.]

_____. 1951. Als Zoologe in Steppen und Waldern Patagoniens. 2nd ed. Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag, Munich, 194 pp.

Krieg, H., and E. Schuhmacher. 1936. Beobachtungen an Sudamerikanischen Wildhuhnern. Verh. Ornith. Ges. Bayern, **21**:1-18.

Kufner, M. B., 1993. Patrones de actividad de la Martineta (*Eudromia elegans*) en el monte occidental de la Argentina. Hornero, **13**:283-285.

Kushlan, J. A., J. A. Hancock, J. Pinowski, and B. Pinowska. 1982. Behavior of Whistling and Capped Herons in the seasonal savannas of Venezuela and Argentina. Condor, **84**:255-260.

Lagiglia, H., and E. Utges. 1956. Aves de la provincia de Mendoza [Pts. 1-2]. Rev. Cienc. Inves. Mus. Hist. Nat. San Rafael (Mendoza), **1**:4, 35-39.

_____. 1969. Aves de la provincia de Mendoza [pt. 3]. Rev. Cienc. Inves. Mus. Hist. Nat. San Rafael (Mendoza), **1**(1968):83-88.

Lajmanovich, R. C., and A. H. Beltzer. 1993. Aporte al conocimiento de la biología alimentaria de la Pollona Negra *Gallinula chloropus* en el Paraná medio, Argentina. Hornero, **13**:289-291.

_____. 1995. Aspectos de la alimentación de la Becasina Común *Gallinago gallinago* (Aves: Scolopacidae) en el valle aluvial del Paraná medio, Argentina. Stud. Neotrop. Fauna Environ., **30**:121-127.

Lahille, F. 1920. Nota sobre los malófagos de las aves argentinas. Hornero, **2**:39-48.

Lancaster, D. A. 1964. Biology of the Brushland Tinamou, *Nothoprocta cinerascens*. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **127**:269-314.

Lange, C. 1981. Una temporada de observaciones sobre *Podiceps gallardoi* (Aves: Podicipediformes). Ecología y etología. Neotrópica, **27**:39-56.

Laterra, P. 1977. Nidificación de *Asio flammeus* en zona ribereña de la Capital Federal. Hornero, **11**:436.

Latorraca, J. A. 1988. Notas de divulgación–1–curiosos datos sobre *Vultur Gryphus* (Condor). Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 12, p. 15.

Laubmann, A. 1929. Die Eisvogel der Deutschen Gran Chaco-Expedition. Vern. Ornith. Ges. Bayern, **18**:193-231.

_____. 1930. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Deutschen Gran Chaco-Expedition. Vogel. Stecker und Schroder, Stuttgart, 334 pp.

_____. 1933. Beitrage zur Kenntnis des Formenkreises *Furnarius rufus*. Verh. Ornith. Ges. Bayern, **20**:153-161.

_____. 1934. Weitere Beitrage zur Avifauna Argentiniens. Verh. Ornith. Ges. Bayern, **20**:249-336.

_____. 1940. Beitrage zur Avifauna Patagoniens. Verh. Ornith. Ges. Bayern, **22**:1-98.

Lee, W. B. 1873. Ornithological notes from the Argentine Republic. Ibis, 1873:129-138.

Lefevre, C. 1988. Choix des especes aviaires par les indiens "canoeros" de Patagonie; approche ethno-archeologique. Anthropozoologica, num. spec., no. 2, pp.35-39. [Not seen.]

_____. 1991. L'homme et l'oiseau en Patagonie aistrale: 6,000 ans de relations. Colloq. Hist. Cinnaiss Zool., **2**:3, 11-25. [Not seen.]

Leon, O. D. 1989a. La avifauna del departamento San Fernando, provincia del Chaco, República Argentina. Informe de avance. II. Encuent. Paraguayo-Argentino Ornit., p. 21.

_____. 1989b. Problema ocasionados por el Ñacunda (*Podagar nacuna nacuna*: Aves: Caprimulgidae) en el aeropuerto de Resistencia, provinca del Chaco, República Argentina. II. Encuent. Paraguayo-Argentino Ornit., p. 22.

Leon, O. D., A. O. Contreras, and S. Diaz Neto. 1988. La avifauna del departamento San Fernando, provincia del Chaco, Argentina. Informe de avance. Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, p. 35.

Leon, O. D., and S. H. Diaz Neto. 1988. Observaciones del Gaviotin Negro *Chlidonias niger surinamensis* (Gmelin, 1789) (Aves: Sternidae) en el departamento San Fernando, Chaco, Argentina. Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 12, 2 pp.

Leveque, R. 1979. Nidification du tyran bentevi *Pitangus sulphuratus* dans le Chubut (Argentine). Alauda, **47**:116.

Leybold, F. 1866. Beschreibung von vier neuen Vogelarten aus der Argentinischen Provinz Mendoza. Journ. für Ornith., 1865:401-406.

_____. 1873a. Excursión a las Pampas Arjentinas. Hojas de mi diario. Febrero de 1871. Imprenta Nacional, Santiago, 107 pp.

Leybold, F. 1873b. Beschreibungen einiger Thiere und Pflanzen aus den Anden Chile's und der Argentinischen Provinzen. Leopoldina, **8**:52-56.

Liebermann, J. 1933. *Rhynchotus arcanus* Wetmore es una buena especie de tinamiforme Argentina. Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat., **37**:152-156.

_____. 1935. Aves acridiofogas en la República Argentina. Hornero, **6**:82-90.

_____. 1936. Monografía de las tinamiformes argentinas y el problema de su domesticación. Privately printed, Buenos Aires, 117 pp.

Lillo, M. 1889. Apuntes sobre la fauna de la provincia de Tucumán. Enumeración y descripción de las especies animales indígenas con las custumbres y daños ó beneficios que ocasionan las más características. Vertebrados. Bol. Oficina Química Tucumán, **2**:73-94.

_____. 1902. Enumeración sistemática de las aves de la provincia de Tucumán. Anal. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, **8**(ser. 3, tomo 1, entrega 1):169-221.

_____. 1905. Fauna tucumána. Aves catálogo sistemático. Rev. Letras y Cienc. Soc. [Tucumán], **3**:3-41.

_____. 1909. Notas ornitológicas. Apuntes Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires, **1**:21-26, 41-44.

Lista, R. 1880. Exploración de la costa oriental de la Patagonia. Privately printed, Buenos Aires, 67 pp.

Livezey, B. C., and P. S. Humphrey. 1983. Mechanics of steaming in Steamer-Ducks. Auk, **100**:485-488.

Livezey, B. C., P. S. Humphrey, and M. C. Thompson. 1985. Notes on coastal birds of Puerto Melo, Chubut, Argentina. Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club., **105**:17-21.

Llanos, J. 1942. Observaciones etológicas sobre el Ñandú Blanco (*Rhea americana albescens*). Rev. Argent. Zoogeogr., **2**:133-136.

Lonnberg, E. 1903. On a collection of birds from northwestern Argentina and the Bolivian Chaco. Ibis, 1903:441-471.

López, H. E. 1993 Algunas observaciones en Villa Gesell, Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 29, p. 30.

López, R. B. 1956. La Paloma Antártica en Mar del Plata. Hornero, **10**:168.

_____. 1957. Las guaneras de las islas Viana, Galiano y Lobos de la Bahía Bustamanti, Chubut. Rev. Mus. Municipal Cienc. Nat. Trad. Mar del Plata, **1**:47-54.

López Lanús, B. M. 1992. *Myiodynastes chrysocephalus* (Pschuvi, 1844) nuevas especie para la Argentina. Hornero, **13**:258.

López Lanús, B. M., and M. A. Roda. 1987. Nidificación de *Anhinga* en la provincia de Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 12, pp. 13-14.

Lougheed, S. 1991. Nueva localidad para la Corbatita Ala Blanca, *Sporophila leucoptera* (Vieillot). Nuestras Aves, no. 24, p. 25.

Lougheed, S. C., and P. Handford. 1989. Night songs in the Rufous-collared Sparrow. Condor, **91**:462-465.

_____. 1992. Vocal dialects and the structure of geographic variation in morphological and allozymic characters in the Rufous-collared Sparrow, *Zonotrichia capensis*. Evolution, **46**(5):1443-1456.

Lougheed, S. C., A. J. Lougheed, M. Rae, and P. Handford. 1989. Analysis of a dialect boundary in Chaco vegtation in the Rufous-collared Sparrow. Condor, **91**:1002-1005.

Lowe, P. R. 1921. [New seed-snipe described.] Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club, **41**:109-110.

_____. 1923. Notes on some land birds of the Tristan da Cunha group collected by the "Quest" expedition. Ibis, 1923:511-529.

Lowery, G. H., and L. L. Short. 1969. Un registro de *Sporophilia caerulescens* del Chubut (Aves: Fringillidae). Neotrópica, **15**:63.

Lozzia, L. M. 1976. Favor de Alas (Pájaros de Ciudad). Editorial Albatros, Buenos Aires, 110 pp.

Lucero, M. M. 1982. El anillado de aves en la República Argentina. Funda. Miguel Lillo, Misc., no. 74, pp. 5-35.

Lucero, M. M. 1983. Lista y distribución de aves y mamiferos de la provincia de Tucumán. Miscelanea, Minist. Cult. Educ. Fund. M. Lillo, no. 75, pp. 7-44.

_____. 1987. El anillado de aves en la Argentina 1961-1986. Neotrópica, **33**:133-138.

_____. 1992. Nuevos aportes al conocimiento migratorio de *Chloephaga picta* (Gmelin) en al República Argentina. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **42**:165-170.

Lucero, M. M., and E. A. Alabarce. 1980. Frecuencia de especies e individuos en una parcela de la selva misionera (Aves). Rev. Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. Bernardino Rivadavia Inst. Nac. Invest. Cienc. Nat., **2**:117-127.

Luciano, D. 1988. Observaciones sobre un nido de Azor Común, *Accipiter striatus*. Garganchillo, no. 5, p. 10.

Lücker, H. 1989. Bei den Magellanpinguinen (*Spheniscus magellanicus*) in Punta Tombo (Argentinien). Z. Kölner Zoo, **32**:123-128.

Lugones, L. 1932. Sobre el letargo invernal de las golondrinas y picaflores. Hornero, **5**:85-88.

Lynch Arribálzaga, E. 1877. Descripción de una especie del género *Podiceps*. La Ley Diario de Intereses General, 2 July, p. 1 [Reprinted, 1926, in Wetmore, Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus., **133**:44.].

_____. 1878a. Rápida ojeada sobre la fauna del Baradero. Natural. Argent., **1**:3-18, 52-58, 75-83, 101-105, 242-248, 330-336.

_____. 1878b. El Siete-colores o Siete-cuchillos (*Tanagra striata* Gml.). Natural. Argent., **1**:59-63.

_____. 1878c. Sobre el *Podager nacunda* Vieill. Natural. Argent., **1**:65-69.

_____. 1902a. Apuntes ornitológicos. I. Dos especies nuevas para la avifauna argentina. Anal. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, **8** (ser. 3, vol. 1, entraga 1):151-157.

_____. 1902b. Apuntes ornitológicos. II. Aves del Chubut occidental colectadas u observadas por el Sr. Guillermo F. Gerling. Anal. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, **8** (ser. 3, vol. 1, entraga 1):158-168.

_____. 1920. Las aves del Chaco. Hornero, **2**:85-98.

_____. 1924. Nombres vulgares argentinos de las aves silvestres de la república [pt. 1]. Hornero, **3**:259-277.

_____. 1926. Nombres vulgares argentinos de las aves silvestres de la república [pt. 2]. Hornero, **3**:363-373.

Lynch Arribálzaga, E., and E. L. Holmberg. 1878. Sobre una especie inedita del género *Rhea* (Briss.) (*Rhea albescens*). Natural. Argent., **1**:97-101.

MacDonagh, E. J. 1933. Observaciones sobre el nido del "Junquero" (*Phloeocryptes melanops*). Hornero, **5**:199-204.

_____. 1934. Materiales de *Piaya cayana* en el Museo de La Plata. Notas Prelim. Mus. La Plata, **2**:51-64.

_____. 1940. La nidificación del Chajá. Notas Mus. La Plata, **5**:31-40.

_____. 1942a. Las aves de un garzal temporario. Notas Mus. La Plata, **7**:355-369.

_____. 1942b. Observaciones sobre la bandurria de invierno. Notas Mus. La Plata, **7**:371-382.

_____. 1943. Los nidos de aves en los postes telefónicos. Hornero, **8**(1942):250-256.

_____. 1944. Comportamiento diferencial de Gaviotas y Cuervillos en la colonia mixta de nidos flotantes. Notas Mus. La Plata, **9**:591-625.

_____. 1953. Nidos de Hornero en el suelo. Hornero, **10**:82-84.

Maceda, J. J. 1989. Alicucu Común, *Otus choliba*, en el oeste de la provincia de La Pampa. Garganchillo, no. 10, pp. 12-14.

Machon, [initials ?]. 1926. Moeurs de quelques oiseaux de la République Argentine et présentation d'objets offerts au musée zoologique. Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. (Lausaune), **56**:161-163.

Mclean, G. L. 1969. The nest and eggs of the Chocolate Tyrant *Neoxolmis rufiventris* (Vieillot). Auk, **86**:144-145.

_____. 1974. Ornithologische Beobachtungen in Patagoniens Steppen und Feuerlands Urwaldern. Gefiederte Welt, **98**:190-193.

Magno, S. 1971. Avifauna argentina. Familia Laridae. Gaviotas y Gaviotines. Hornero, **11**:65-84.

_____. 1973. Avifauna argentina. Familia Lariudae. Subfamilia Sterninae, Gaviotines. Hornero, **11**:145-168.

Malacalza, V. E. 1987. Aspectos de la biología reproductiva de la gaviota cocinera *Larus dominicanus* Lichtenstein, en Punta Leon (Chubut, Argentina). Physis (B. Aires), **45**(108) Sec. C:11-17.

_____. 1991. External characters in the offspring resulting from cross-breeding between cormorant species. Colon. Waterbirds, **14**(2):180-183.

Malacalaza [sic], V. E., and M. A. Hall. 1988. Sexing adult king cormorants (*Phalacrocorax albiventer*) by discriminant analysis. Colon. Waterbirds, **11**(1):32-37.

Malacalza, V. E., T. I. Poretti, and N. M. Bertellotti. 1994. La dieta de *Phalacrocorax Albiventer* en Punta León (Chubut, Argentina) durante la temporada reprocuctiva [sic]. Ornit. Neotrop., **5**:91-97.

Manghi, M. S. 1984. Una nueva subspecie de *Podiceps major* Boddaert (Aves: Podicipedidae). Común. Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia," Inst. Nac. Invest. Cienc. Nat. (Zool.), **4**:115-119.

Manriquez, R. E. 1988. Etología reproductiva de la Gaviota Austral (*Leucophaeus scoresbii*) en Punta Tombo, Chubut, Argentina (Aves: Laridae). Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, p. 10.

Marateo, M. M. 1969. Avifauna de Azul. Comisión Municipal de Turismo. [5 pp.] [Photocopy.]

_____. 1977. Nota sobre nidos de Junquero (*Phleocrytes melanops*). Hornero, **11**:434-435.

Marco del Pont, J. 1920. La mansedumbre de un Hornero. Hornero, **2**:136-137.

Marconi, P., and R. Clark. 1988. Variación estacional en la riqueza específica de la avifauna Fueguina. Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, pp. 38-39.

Marelli, C. A. 1918. Aves de Curuzú Cuatía. Hornero, **1**:74-80.

_____. 1919. Sobre contenido del estómago de algunas aves. Hornero, **1**:221-228.

_____. 1924. Elenco sistemático de la fauna de la provincia de Buenos Aires. Aves. Mem. Minist. Obras Públicas, 1922-1923, pp. 597-665.

_____. 1931. Aves de invierno en Bahía Blanca. Mem. Jardín Zool. La Plata, M. O. Públicas Buenos Aires, diciembre 1931. [Not seen.]

_____. 1933. Aves observadas en el sur de la provincia de Buenos Aires. Hornero, **5**:193-199.

_____. 1934. Contribuciones al estudio de la fauna argentina. Bibliografía relativa a la ornitología. Segunda Parte. Mem. Jardín Zool. La Plata, **5**(1932):37-106.

_____. 1945. Investigación sobre el Biguá y la destrucción del pejerrey en la laguna Alsina. Suelo Argentino, **4**:59-64. [Not seen.]

Mares, M. A., and W. L. Rosenzweig. 1978. Granivory in North and South American deserts: rodents, birds, and ants. Ecology, **59**:235-241.

Marino, G. 1993. Presencia del Batará Listado (*Thamnophilus doliatus* Vieillot, 1816) en la provincia de Santa Fe, República Argentina. Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 42, 2 pp.

Marone, L. 1990. Modifications of local and regional bird diversity after a fire in the Monte Desert, Argentina. Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat., **63**:187-195.

_____. 1992a. Estatus de residencia y categorización trófica de las especies de aves en la Reserva de La Biósfera de Ñacuñán, Mendoza. Hornero, **13**:207-210.

_____. 1992b. Seasonal and year-to-year fluctuations of bird populations and guilds in the Monte Desert, Argentina. Journ. Field Ornith., **63**:294-308.

Marteleur, G., J. C. Rozzatti, and A. H. Beltzer. 1993. Presencia de *Staphyloccocus aureus* en algunas especies de patos (Aves: Anatidae) en el Paraná medio, Argentina. Ornit. Neotrop., **4**:67.

Martella, M. B., and E. H. Bucher. 1984. Nesting of the Spot-winged Falconet in Monk Parakeet nests. Auk, **101**:614-615.

Martella, M. B., and J. L. Navarro. 1991. Capturing and marking Greater Rheas. Journ. Field Ornith., **63**:117-120.

Martella, M. B., J. L. Navarro, and E. H. Bucher. 1985. Vertebrados asociados a los nidos de la cotorra *Myiopsitta monachus* en Córdoba y La Rioja. Physis (B. Aires), **43**(105) Sec. C:49-51.

_____. 1987. Metodo para la captura de Cotorras (*Myiopsitta monachus*) en sus nidos. Vida Silvestre Neotrop., **1**:52-53.

Martelli, A. 1989. Tachurí Canela en Chapadmalal. Nuestras Aves, no. 19, p. 9.

Martens, E. 1875. Aus Friedr. Leybold's excursion a las pampas Arjentinas. Hojas de ni [sic] diario, febrero de 1871[.], Santiago 1873. Journ. für Ornith., 1875:439-448.

Martens, G. H. 1900. Hamburger Magahaensische Sammeheise: Vögel. Naturhist. Mus. Hamburg, **5**(6):2-34.

Martín, L. F., and E. H. Bucher. 1993. Natal dispersal and first breeding age in Monk Parakeets. Auk, **110**:930-933.

Martín, S. 1985. La Avutarda Magallánica (*Chloephaga picta*) en la Patagonia: su ecología, alimentación, densidad y control. IDIA, nos. 429-43 [1984], pp. 6-24.

Martin, S. I., N. Trucanna, and R. Summers. 1986. Distribution and habitat use by Sheldgeese populations wintering in Buenos Aires province, Argentina. Wildfowl, **37**:55-62.

Martínez, F. A., J. L. Patiño, and C. Cao. 1990. Apreciaciones sobre la fauna existente en la área de la Represa Yacyreta. Vet. Argent., **7**:194, 196-200.

Martínez, M. M. 1983. Nidificación de *Hirundo rustica erythrogaster* (Boddaert) en la Argentina. (Aves: Hirundinidae). Neotrópica, **29**:83-86.

Martínez A., G. M. 1957. Lista de las aves de la provincia de Santa Fe. Anal Mus. Prov. Cienc. Nat. "Florentino Ameghino," **1**:1-61.

Mascitti, V., and G. Nicolossi. 1992. Nidificación del Flamenco Común (*Phoenicopterus chilensis)* en la Laguna de Pozuelos, puna de Jujuy. Hornero, **13**:240-242.

Mason, P. 1985. The nesting biology of some passerines of Buenos Aires. Argentina. P. A. Buckley, M. S. Foster, E. S. Morton, R. S. Ridgely, and F. C. Buckley, eds. Amer. Ornith. Union Monog., no. 36, pp. 954-972.

_____. 1986a. Brood parasitism in a host generalist, the Shiny Cowbird: I. The quality of different species as hosts. Auk, **103**:52-60.

_____. 1986b. Brood parasitism in a host generalist, the Shiny Cowbird: II. Host selection. Auk, **103**:61-69.

_____. 1987. Pair formation in cowbirds; evidence found for Screaming but not Shiny Cowbirds. Condor, **89**:340-356.

Masramón, D. O. de. 1962. Nidificación de algunas aves de San Luis. Nuestras Aves [ser. 1], pp. 8-10.

_____. 1969. Contribución al estudio de las aves de San Luis [Pt. 1]. Hornero, **11**:33-45.

_____. 1971. Contribución al estudio de las aves de San Luis [Pt. 2]. Hornero, **11**:113-123.

_____. 1975. Contribución al estudio de las aves de San Luis [Pt. 3]. Hornero, **11**:309-311.

_____. 1977. Contribución al estudio de las aves de San Luis. Segunda Parte [pt. 4]. Hornero, **11**:413-416.

_____. 1979. Lista de aves del nordeste de San Luis, Argentina. 1er Encuentro Iberoamer. Ornit. Mundial Ecología Comporta. Aves, paper no.15 [1 p.].

_____. 1980. Contribución al estudio de las aves de San Luis. Tercera Parte [pt. 5]. Hornero, **12**(1979):59-68.

_____. 1983. Lista de aves del nordeste de San Luis. Hornero, No. Extrao., pp. 77-87.

_____. 1984. Actitudes del Cortarrama Común. Nuestras Aves, no. 4, p. 25.

Massoia, E. 1983. La alimentación de algunas aves del orden Strigiformes en la Argentina. Hornero, No. Extrao., pp. 125-148.

_____. 1988a. Algunos roedores depredados por *Bubo virginianus* en Estancia Chacayal, departamento Huiliches, provincia de Neuquén. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 2, pp. 4-7.

_____. 1988b. Análisis de regurgitados de *Tyto alba* de Ituzaingo, partido de Morón, provincia de Buenos Aires. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient. no. 2, pp. 13-20.

_____. 1988c. Algunos restos de pequeños roedores y pájaros depredados por aves rapaces en el Río Quilquihue, departamento de Lácar, provincia de Neuquén. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 4, pp. 20-22.

_____. 1988d. Restos de mamiferos depredados por *Bubo virginianus* y cazadores deconocidos en el Parque Nacional Lihué Calel, departamento Lihuel Calel, provincia de La Pampa. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 6, pp. 4-9.

_____. 1988e. Presas de *Tyto alba* en Saladillo, partido de Saladillo, provincia de Buenos Aires. I. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 6, pp. 10-14.

_____. 1988f. Análisis de regurgitados de *Rhinoptynx clamator* del partido de Marcos Paz, provincia de Buenos Aires. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 9, pp. 4-9.

_____. 1988g. Pequeños mamíferos depradados por *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* en el paraje Confluencia, departamento Collón Cura, provincia de Neuquén. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 9, pp. 13-18.

_____. 1988h. Presas de *Buteo Magnirostris* en el partido de General Rodríguez, provincia de Buenos Aires. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 10, pp. 8-15.

Massoia, E., J. C. Chebez, and S. Heinonen Fortabat. 1988a. Depridación de mamíferos por *Tyto alba tuidara* en Teyú Cuaré, departamento San Ignacio, provincia de Misiones. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 8, pp. 7-13.

_____. 1988b. Presas de *Tyto alba tuidara* en Ensenadita, departamento San Cosme, provincia de Corrientes. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 12, pp. 8-14.

_____. 1989a. Mamíferos y aves depredados por *Tyto alba tuidara* en el Arroyo Yabebyri, departamento Candelaria, provincia de Misiones. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 15, pp. 8-13.

_____. 1989b. Mamíferos y aves depredados por *Tyto alba tuidara* en Bonpland, departamento Candelaria, provincia de Misiones. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 15, pp. 19-24.

_____. 1990. Mamíferos depredados por *Tyto alba tuidara* en Desaguadero, departamento Capital, provincia de Corrientes. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 18, pp. 14-17.

Massoia, E., and U. Pardiñas. 1988a. Algunos datos sobre la dieta mastofaunistica de *Tyto alba* en salinas del Bebedero, departamento la Capital, provincia de San Luis. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 2, pp. 8-12.

_____. 1988b. Presas de *Bubo virginianus* en cañadon las coloradas, departamento Pilcaniyeu, provincia de Río Negro. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 4, pp. 14-19.

Massoia, E., J. J. Pereiro, and C. Reboledo. 1991. Análisis de regurgitados de *Bubo virginianus* en la Lipela, departamento Los Lagos, provincia de Neuquén. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 19, pp. 53-57.

Massoia, E., and A. S. Vetrano. 1988. Análisis de regurgitados de *Tyto alba* de Alta Italia, departamento Realicó, provincia de La Pampa. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 3, pp. 4-10. [Not seen.]

Massoia, E., A. S. Vetrano, and F. R. La Rossa. 1988. Analisis de regurgitados de *Athene cunicularia* de Península Valdés, departamento Biedma, provinca de Chubut. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 4, pp. 4-13.

Mata, A. B. 1927. Notas sobre dos rapaces de la prov. de Buenos Aires. Hornero, **4**:60-64.

Mayr, E., and F. Vuilleumier. 1983. New species of birds described from 1966 to 1975. Journ. für Ornith., **124**:217-232.

McKinney, F., and G. Brewer. 1989. Parental attendance and brood care in four Argentine dabbling ducks. Condor, **91**:131-138.

Menéndez, N. A., A. D. Bischoff, A. N. Llanos, S. M. Sansone, and E. Zervinato. 1979. Incidencia de plaguicidas colorados en *Nothura maculosa* Temminck y *Eudromia elegans* Geoffroi (Aves: Tinamidae). 1er Encuentro Iberoamer. Ornit. Mundial Ecología Comporta. Aves, paper no.65 [2 pp.].

Menegaux, A. 1918. Étude d'une collection d'oiseaux faite par M. E. Wagner dans la province des "Misiones" (République Argentine) [Pts. 1-3]. Rev. Franc. Ornith., **5**:288-293, 316-319, 332-335.

_____. 1919. Étude d'une collection d'oiseaux faite par M. E. Wagner dans la province des "Misiones" (République Argentine) [Pt. 4]. Rev. Franc. Ornith., **6**:6-8.

_____. 1925. Étude d'une collection d'oiseaux faite par M. E. Wagner dans le chaco argentine. Rev. Franc. Ornith., **9**:221-238, 279-297, 322-329.

Mercerat, A. 1897. Note sur les oiseaux fossiles de la République Argentine. Anal. Soc. Cient. Argent., **43**:222-240.

Mermoz, M. E., and J. C. Reboreda. 1994. Brood parasitism of the Shiny Cowbird, *Molothrus bonariensis*, on the Brown-and-Yellow Marshbird, *Pseudoleistes virescens*. Condor, **96**:716-721.

Miatello, R., V. Cobos, and C. Rosacher. 1991. Algunas especies de aves nuevas o poco conocidas para la provincia de Córdoba, República Argentina. Hist. Nat., **8**:1-5.

Miatello, R., C. Rosacher, and V. Cobos. 1993. Algunas especies de aves nuevas o con pocos registros para la provincia de Córdoba, República Argentina. Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 50, 12 pp.

Michelutti, P. A. 1991. *¿Numenius borealis* en Córdoba? Nuestras Aves, no. 25, p. 25.

_____. 1992. El Hocó Colorado (*Trigrisoma lineatum*) en Córdoba. Nuestras Aves, no. 26, p. 27.

_____. 1994. Presencia de la Parina Chica (*Phoenicoparrus Jamesi*) en la reserva de Mar Chiquita, Córdoba. Nuestras Aves, no. 30, p. 26.

Milat, J. A. 1987. Observaciones sobre el hábito alimentario de la Gaviota Austral. Garganchillo, no. 4, pp. 9-10.

Milat, J. A., and J. F. Klimaitis. 1988. Datos nidificatorios sobre Remolinera Patagonica, *Cinclodes patagonicus*, en el sur Argentino. Garganchillo, no. 6, pp. 9-10.

_____. 1993. Nidificación y comportamiento reproductivo del Pitiayumi (*Parula pitiayumi*) en Magdalena, Buenos Aires. Museo Ornit. Munic. Berisso, Publ. no. 5, 11 pp.

Milat, J. A., F. Moschione, and J. F. Klimaitis. 1985. Azor Variado, Tachurí Coluco y Anó Grande en Entre Ríos. Nuestras Aves, no. 6, pp.6-7.

Miller, L. E. 1917. A search for *Scytalopus*. Amer. Mus. Journ., **17**:157-167.

Miller, E. H., and A. J. Baker. 1980. Displays of the Magellanic Oystercatcher (*Haematopus leucopodus*). Wilson Bull., **92**:149-168.

Minoprio, J. L. 1947. Nota aclaratoria sobre la denominación del "Ñandú" Blanco. Bol. Fac. Cienc. Exac. Fis. y Nat., Univ. Nac., Córdoba, **10**:411-420.

_____. 1948. Comentarios alrededor de las diagnosis originales de *Rhea americana albescens* y de *Rhea americana rothschildi*. Soc. Cient. Argent., **145**:14-23.

Mirco, C. L., and A. R. P. Zapata. 1974. Nuevas localidades para *Syrigma sibilatrix* (Temminck) en la provincia de Buenos Aires (Aves: Ardeidae). Neotrópica, **20**:54-56.

Moffett, G. M., Jr. 1970. A study of nesting torrent ducks in Andes. Living Bird, **9**:5-27.

Mogensen, J. 1927. Nota sobre el parasitismo del "crespín" (*Tapera naevia*). Hornero, **4**:68-70.

_____. 1930. Argentinas Dyr. Graebes Bogtrykkeri, Copenhagen, 383 pp.

_____. 1932. Algo mas sobre los carpinteros, *D. schulzi* y *N. shiptoni*. Hornero, **5**:63-64.

Mogilner, R., and R. H. Aranburu. 1969. Relaciones alimentarias de las aves acuáticas en la Laguna Chascomús. Direc. Rec. Pesq. Bs. As. Convenio Estudio Riqueza Icticola, **4**:17-52. [Not seen.]

Molli, A. F. 1985. Nido de Doradito Tucumano. Nuestras Aves, no. 8, p. 12.

_____. 1986. Nido de Anambe Chico. Nuestras Aves, no. 11, p. 24.

Montaldo, N. H. 1980. Presencia de *Chloris chloris* en la Argentina. Hornero, **12**(1979):57-58.

_____. 1982. Una adición a la avifauna de Córdoba: *Geranospiza caerulescens* (Aves: Accipitridae). Hist. Nat., **2**:211-212.

_____. 1984a. Asociación de dos especies de picaflores con árboles del género *Eucalyptus* (Myrtaceae) en la provincia de Buenos Aires. Hornero, **12**:159-162.

_____. 1984b. Primeros registros de *Cyanocompsa cyanea* en la provincia de Buenos Aires y notas sobre su presencia en Entre Ríos. Hornero, **12**:219-220.

_____. 1988. Influencia de las aves en la dispersión y germinación de las semillas de *Ligustrum* (Oleaceae). Informe de avance. Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, p. 12.

_____. 1990. Presencia regular de *Euscarthmus meloryphus* en el NE de Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 21, p. 32.

_____. 1995. El Picaflor Garganta Blanca (*Leucochloris albicollis*) en Córdoba. Nuestras Aves, no. 31, p. 21.

Montaldo, N. H., A. A. Chiappe, and G. G. Roitman. 1987... *Basileuterus leucoblepharus* (Vieillot) en Buenos Aires. Registro en Punta Lara y comentarios sobre su presencia en la provincia. Hist. Nat., **7**:1-3. [Not seen.]

Montaldo, N. H., and J. A. Claver. 1986. Guía de las Aves Silvestres de las Facultades de Agronomía y de Ciencias Veterinarias de la Universidad de Buenos Aires. Rev. Fac. Agronomía, **7**:191-216.

Montaldo, N. H., and H. López. 1992. Aves silvestres de Pinamar y Villa Gesell. Ediciones Naturalista, Buenos Aires, 50 pp. [Not seen.]

Montalvo, C. I., E. R. Justo, and L. J. M. De Santis. 1985. Alimentación de *Tyto alba* (Strigiformes: Tytonidae) en la provincia de La Pampa. II. Neotrópica, **30**(1984):250-252.

Moreno, F. P. 1879. Viaje a la Patagonia Austral Emprendido Bajo los Auspicios del Gobierno Nacional 1876-77. Vol. 1. La Nación, Buenos Aires, viii + 460 pp.

Morici, A. 1988. Nidos de aves 1. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient. no. 9, p. 32.

_____. 1990. Aves depredadas por *Tyto alba tuidara*–2–en Desaguadero, departamento Capital, provincia de Corrientes. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 18, pp. 18-19.

_____. 1991a. *Limnoctites rectirostris* (Gould, 1839) en Rómulo Otamendi, partido de Campana, provincia de Buenos Aires. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 19, p. 2.

_____. 1991b. Los craneos de aves rapaces vivientes–1–*Polyborus plancus plancus* de General Rodríguez, prov. de Buenos Aires. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 19, pp. 5-7.

_____. 1992. Observaciones de *Callonetta leucophrys* (Vieillot, 1816) (Aves: Anseriformes: Anatidae) en el noreste de la provincia de Buenos Aires, Aprona, Bol. Cient., **22**:14-20. [Not seen.]

Morici, A., and B. Lantigau. 1990. Registro de la presencia de *Columba maculosa* Temminck, 1813 en el noreste de la provincia de Buenos Aires. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 17, p. 15. [Not seen.]

Mosa, S. G. 1993. Fall and winter diet and habitat preferences of the Andean Tinamou (*Nothura pentlandii*) in northwest Argentina. Stud. on Neotrop. Fauna and Environ, **28**:123-128.

Moschione, F. N. 1984. Presencia de la Garcita Verde en la Argentina. Nuestras Aves, no. 5, pp. 11-12.

_____. 1986. Hallazgo de la Reinamora Grande *Cyanocompsa cyanea* en Los Talas, partido de Berisso (Bs. As.). Garganchillo, no. 1, pp. 8-9.

_____. 1987. Datos curiosos en la alimentación del Cucillo Común, *Coccyzus melacoryphus*. Garganchillo, **1**:5-6.

_____. 1988a. Nuevos hallazgos de la Bandurria Mora, *Harpiprion caerulescens*, en la provincia de Buenos Aires. Garganchillo, no. 6, p. 14.

_____. 1988b. Registro accidental del Zorzalito de Agua, *Seiurus noveboracensis* (Parulidae) en Parque Pereyra Iraola, prov. Bs. As. Garganchillo, no. 7, pp. 14-15.

_____. 1989a. El gran imitador. Observaciones sobre la conducta vocal del Dominó, *Sporophila collaris*. Gagarchillo, no. 9, pp. 10-13.

_____. 1989b. Nuevas aves para la Reserva de Punta Lara. Garganchillo, no. 10, pp. 7-11.

_____. 1992a. Ave Fragata, *Fregata magnificens*, en el estuario interior del Río de La Plata. Garganchillo, no. 12, pp. 5-6.

_____. 1992b. Comentarios sobre la presencia en la Rivera Platense del Loro Barranquero, *Cyanoliseus patagonus*. Garganchillo, no. 12, pp. 12-13.

_____. 1993a. El Macuquito (*Lochmias nematura*) en Isla Martín García, Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 29, p. 29.

_____. 1993b. Presencia del Vencejo Montañés (*Aeronautes montivagus*) en la Argentina. Hornero, **13**:307-308.

Moschione, F. N., and J. San Cristóbal. 1991a. El Piojito Silbador, *Camptostoma obsoletum*, en Isla Martín García, provincia de Buenos Aires. Garganchillo, no. 11, p. 8.

_____. 1991b. Nuevas observacions de la Viuva, *Pipraidea melanonota,* en la Ribera Platense. Garganchillo, no. 11, p. 10.

_____. 1993a. Registro del Payador Negro (*Diglossa cabonaria*) para la Argentina. Hornero, **13**:307.

_____. 1993b. Hallazgo del Corbatita Blanco (*Sporophila leucoptera*) en Isla Cañete, provincia de Misiones. Nuestras Aves, no. 28, p. 25.

Moschione, F. N., J. San Cristóbal, and I. Barrios. 1992. Nuevos registros de la Torcacita Colorada, *Columbina talpacoti*, en la provincia de Buenos Aires. Garganchillo, no. 12, pp. 7-8.

Mosqueira, M. E., M. V. Albez, and G. M. de Gonzo. 1988. Observaciones sobre el comportamiento del Biguá (*Phalacrocorax olivaceus olivaceus,* Phalacrocoracidae). Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, p. 40.

Mosso, E. D., and A. H. Beltzer. 1989. Alimentación invernal del Pato Picazo *Netta peposaca* (Aves: Anatidadae [sic]) en el valle aluvial del Río Paraná medio, Argentina. II. Encuent. Paraguayo-Argentino Ornit., p. 42.

_____. 1991. Alimentación invernal del Sirirí Colorado *Dendrocyna bicolor* (Aves: Anatidae) en el valle aluvial del Río Paraná medio, Argentina. Ornit. Neotrop., **2**:1-4.

_____. 1992. Nuevos aportes a la biología reproductiva de la Garcita Azulada *Butorides striatus* (Aves: Ardeidae). Hornero, **13**:236-238.

_____. 1993. Nota sobre la dieta de *Fulica leucoptera* en el valle aluvial del Río Paraná medio, Argentina. Ornit. Neotrop., **4**:91-93.

Mosso, E. D., A. T. Rosa de Mantaner, A. H. Beltzer, and E. B. De Carlo de Ara. 1989. Anatomía macroscópica e histológica del tubo digestivo de la Garza Bruja *Nycticorax nycticorax* (Aves: Ardeidae). II. Encuent. Paraguayo-Argentino Ornit., p. 41.

_____. 1994. Aspectos anatómicos e histológicos del aparato digestivo de la Garza Bruja *Nycticorax nycticorax hoactl* Gmelin, 1789 (Aves: Ardeidae). Rev. Ceres, **41**:113-125.

Mouchard, A. 1987. En la Costanera Sur. Nuestras Aves, no. 12, p. 13; no. 13, p.11.

Mozetich, I. M., F. M. Gabelli, and P. L. Tubaro. 1988. Relación entre conducta vocal y reproductiva en el Chingolo (*Junco capensis*) (Aves: Emerizidae). Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, p. 8.

Mühlhaus, G. 1987. Untersuchungen zur Brutbiologie des Felsensittichs (*Cyanoliseus patagonus*). Trochilus, **8**:105-106.

Muller Marko, G. M. F. 1984. Individualización y registros de pájaros autoctonos argentinos de jaula. Revista Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia," Inst. Nac. Invest. Cienc. Nat. (Zool.), **13**:561-572.

Muñoz, J. 1977. Chilean flamingo court and dance. Nat. Hist., **86**(10):72-78.

Muñoz, J., and C. Muñoz. 1975. Populations, ecology, and the conservation of flamingoes. Chubut province, Argentina, pp. 91-92. *In* Flamingoes, J. Kear and N. Duplaix-Hall, eds. T. and A. D. Poyser, Berkhamstead.

Murton, R. K., E. H. Bucher, M. Nores, E. Gómez, and J. Reartes. 1974. The ecology of the Eared Dove (*Zenaida auriculata*) in Argentina. Condor, **76**:80-88.

Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales. 1935. Lista sistemática de las aves argentinas [Pt. 1]. Hornero, **6**:151-196.

_____. 1936. Lista sistemática de las aves argentinas [Pt. 2]. Hornero, **6**:343-364.

_____. 1937. Lista sistemática de las aves argentinas [Pt. 3]. Hornero, **6**:531-554.

_____. 1938. Lista sistemática de las aves argentinas [Pt. 4]. Hornero, **7**:89-124.

_____. 1939. Lista sistemática de las aves argentinas [Pt. 5]. Hornero, **7**:279-326.

_____. 1940. Lista sistemática de las aves argentinas [Pt. 6]. Hornero, **7**:447-472.

_____. 1941. Lista sistemática de las aves argentinas [Pt. 7]. Hornero, **8**:137-153.

_____. 1943. Addenda a la "Lista sistemática de las aves argentinas"; indice de la "Lista sistemática de las aves argentinas." Hornero, **8**(1942):309-344.

Myers, J. P. 1978. One deleterious effect of mobbing in the Southern Lapwing (*Vanellus chilensis*). Auk, **95**:419-420.

_____. 1980a. The pampas shorebird community: interactions between breeding and nonbreeding members, pp. 37-49. *In* A. Keast and E. S. Morton, eds., Migrant Birds in the Neotropics. Ecology, Behavior, Distribution, and Conservation. Smiths. Inst. Press, Washington, DC, 576 pp.

_____. 1980b. Territoriality and flocking by Buff-breasted Sandpipers: variations in non-breeding dispersion. Condor, **82**:241-250.

Myers, J. P., and L. P. Myers. 1979. Shorebirds of coastal Buenos Aires province, Argentina. Ibis, **121**:186-200.

Nadal, C. S. 1994. Torcacita Comun albina en Corrientes. Nuestras Aves, no. 30, p. 33.

Naroski [Narosky], S. [T.] 1969a. Nidificación de algunas aves en la región central de la provincia de Buenos Aires. Hornero, **11**:27-32.

_____. 1969b. Presencia de *Anhinga anhinga* en la provincia de Buenos Aires. Hornero, **11**:57.

_____. 1971a. Presencia de *Asthenes pyrrholeuca* en un biotopo palustre. Hornero, **11**:93-97.

_____. 1971b. Dos hallazgos interesantes para la avifauna argentina, *Puffinus diomedea* y *Chlidonias niger*. Hornero, **11**:129-130.

_____. 1973a. Una nueva especie de *Sporophila* para la avifauna argentina. Hornero, **11**:169-171.

_____. 1973b. Primeros nidos de la Garcita Bueyera en la Argentina (*Bubulcus ibis*). Hornero, **11**:225-226.

_____. 1975. Notas caliológicas. Hornero, **11**:285-290.

_____. 1977a. Una nueva especie del género *Sporophila* (Emberizidae). Hornero, **11**:345-348.

_____. 1978. Aves Argentina. Guía para el Reconocimiento de la Avifauna Bonaerense. Asoc. Ornit. Plata, Buenos Aires, 139 pp.

_____. 1979b. Nuevas citas para la avifauna Argentina. 1er Encuentro Iberoamer. Ornit. Mundial Ecología Comporta. Aves, paper no.13 [2 pp.].

_____. 1980. Un nuevo picaflor para la Argentina. Hornero, **1**(1979):53.

_____. 1982. De la tundra al Tuyu. Nuestras Aves, no. 1, pp. 5-6.

_____. 1983a. Nuevas citas para la avifauna argentina. Hornero, No. Extrao., pp. 74-76.

_____. 1983b. Belleza escarlata en peligro. Nuestras Aves, no. 2, pp. 5-6.

_____. 1984a. Registros nuevos o infrecuentes de aves argentinas. Hornero, **12**(1983):122-126.

_____. 1984b. Presencia del Pingüino de Frente Dorada en Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 3, pp. 7-8.

_____. 1984c. El Pico de Plata. Nuestras Aves, no. 4, pp.4-5.

_____. 1985. Aves Argentinas. Guía para el reconocimiento de la avifauna bonaerense. Editorial Albatros, Buenos Aires., 139 pp.

_____. 1987. *Fregata magnifiscens* [sic] en Punta Rasa. Nuestra Aves, no. 12, p. 19.

_____. 1988. Hallazgos de aves poco comunes en el norte argentino. Hornero, **13**:91-93.

_____. 1992. Hallazgo del primer nido de Halconcito Gris (*Spiziapteryx circumcinctus*) en Buenos Aires. Hornero, **13**:246-247.

Narosky, T., and A. Di Giacomo. 1993. Las Aves de la provincia de Buenos Aires: Distribución y Estatus. Asoc. Ornit. del Plata, Buenos Aires, 128 pp.

Narosky, T., A. G. Di Giacomo, and M. Babarskas. 1993. Presencia invernal de *Pluvianellus socialis* en la provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina. Hornero, **13**:309-310.

Narosky, S. [T.], A. G. Di Giacomo, and B. M. López Lanús. 1990. Notas sobre aves del sur de Buenos Aires. Hornero, **13**:173-178.

Narosky, S. [T.], and M. A. Fiameni. 1986. Aves pelágicas en Costa Bonita, Buenos Aires, Argentina. Hornero, **12**:281-285.

_____. 1987. Aves de Costa Bonita. Nuestras Aves, no. 12, pp. 16-17.

Narosky, T., M. A. Fiameni, and H. Aguilar. Primer registro de la presencia del Pato Vapor Volador en Buenos Aires. Nuestro Aves, no. 8, p. 11.

Narosky, T., M. A. Fiameni, and A. G. Di Giacomo. 1988. Registro del Cormorán Real en la costa bonaerense. Nuestras Aves, no. 15, pp. 10-12.

Narosksy, S. [T], R. Fraga, and M. de la Peña. 1983. Nidificación de las Aves Argentinas (Dendrocolaptidae y Furnariidae). Asoc. Ornit. Plata, 98 pp.

Narosky, T., and L. M. Lozzia. 1988. Aves de la reserva "El Bagual." Nuestras Aves, no. 15, pp. 7-9.

Narosky, T., and A. Martelli. 1995. Una nueva vista al este de Formosa. Nuestras Aves, no. 31, pp. 28-29.

Narosky, S. [T.], and H. Rivarola. 1975. Spirited owls of Argentina. Wildlife(London), **17**(3):100-102.

Narosky, S. [T.], S. A. Salvador, and C. A. Saibene. 1984. Especies nuevas o poco citadas para la provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina: *Asthenes modesta*, *Agriornis montana*, *Catamenia analis*, y *Sicalis lebruni*. Hornero, **12**:209-211.

Narosky, T., and P. Sutton. 1991. Sobre la presencia del gaviotín *Sterna albifrons* en Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 25, pp. 28-29.

Narosky, S. [T.], and D. Yzurieta. 1973a. Nidificación de des circidos en la zona de San Vicente (provincia de Buenos Aires). Hornero, **11**:172-176.

Narosky, S. [T.], and D. Izurieta [Yzurieta]. 1973b. Nidificación de la Gaviota de Cabeza Gris (*Larus cirrhocephalus*). Hornero, **11**:217-219.

Narosky, T., and D. Yzurieta. 1988. Guía para la Identificación de la Aves de Argentina y Uruguay. Asoc. Ornit. del Plata, Vazquez Mazzini Editores, Buenos Aires, 340 pp.

_____. 1989. Birds of Argentina and Uruguay; a Field Guide. Asoc. Ornit. del Plata, Vazquez Mazzini Editores, Buenos Aires, 335 pp.

Narosky, S. [T.], D. Yzurieta, and M. Nores. 1977. Presencia del Chorlito Enano, *Calidris pusilla*, en la Argentina. Hornero, **11**:433-434.

Navajas Artaza, A. 1977. *Nystalus chacuru*. Hornero, **11**:436-437.

Navarro, J. L., and E. H. Bucher. 1990. Growth of Monk Parakeets. Wilson Bull., **102**:520-525.

_____. 1992. Annual variation in the timing of breeding of the Monk Parakeet in relation to climatic factors. Wilson Bull., **104**:545-549.

Navarro, J. L., M. B. Martella, and E. H. Bucher. 1992. Breeding season and productivity of Monk Parakeets in Córdoba, Argentina. Wilson Bull., **104**:413-424.

Navarro, J. L., L. F. Martín, and E. H. Bucher. 1992. Use of remige molt for age-class identification in Monk Parakeets *Myiopsitta monachus*. Hornero, **13**:261-262.

Navas, J. R. 1956. Manifestaciones vocales de las gallaretas. Hornero, **10**:119-135.

_____. 1959. Lista preliminar de las aves del Parque Nacional Comechingones. *In* M. Dimitre, La protección de la flora en el noreste de San Luis. Anal. Parq. Nac., **8**:77-79.

_____. 1960. Comportamiento agresivo de *Fulica armillata* Vieillot (Aves: Rallidae). Rev. Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia," Zool., **6**:103-129.

_____. 1961. El Pato de Ala Azul, *Anas discors*, capturado en la Argentina. Neotrópica, **7**:52.

_____. 1962. Reciente hallazgo de *Rallus limicola antarcticus* King (Aves: Rallidae). Neotrópica, **8**:73-76.

_____. 1963. Dos aves nuevas para El Chaco. Neotrópica, **9**:115-116.

_____. 1964. Nota sobre la distribución geográfica de *Sicalis auriventris* y de *Sicalis u. uropygialis* (Aves: Fringillidae). Neotrópica, **10**:36-39.

_____. 1965a. Notas sobre *Aimophila strigiceps* y su distribución geográfica. Hornero, **10**:215-224.

_____. 1965b. Nuevos aportes para *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*. Hornero, **10**:283-285.

_____. 1965c. La área geográfica de *Phytotoma rara* (Aves: Phytotomidae). Neotrópica, **11**:38-40.

_____. 1967. El surucuá Común. Hornero, **10**:291.

_____. 1968. Nuevos datos sobre distribución de dos Trochilidae en la Argentina. (Aves: Trochilidae). Neotrópica, **14**:38-40.

_____. 1970a. Nuevos registros de aves para la Patagonia. Neotrópica, **16**:11-16.

_____. 1970b. La identidad de los cormoranes del Lago Nahuel Huapí (Aves: Phalacrocoracidae). Neotrópica, **16**:140-144.

_____. 1970c. Desarrollo y secuencias de plumajes en *Fulica armillata* Vieillot. Rev. Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia," **10** (4):65-85.

_____. 1971a. Notas sobre aves del Parque Nacional Nahuel Huapí. Neotrópica, **17**:153-156.

_____. 1971b. Estudios sobre la avifauna andinopatagónica. 1. Géneros *Upucerthia*, *Ochetorhynchus*, y *Eremobius*. Rev. Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia," **7**(3):269-304.

_____. 1977. Aves Anseriformes. Fauna de Agua Dulce de la República Argentina, Vol. **43** (2), 94 pp.

_____. 1980. Valor de los caracteres mensurables en la determinación del sexo de *Fulica armillata*. I° Reunión Iberoamer. Zool. Vert., La Rábida, 1977, pp. 729-752.

_____. 1982. Introducción a la avifauna del Parque Nacional El Palmar. Anal. Parq. Nac., **15**:35-64.

_____. 1987a. Los vertebrados exóticos introducidos en la Argentina. Revista Mu. Argent. Cinec. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia," Inst. Nac. Invest. Cienc. Nat., **14**:7-38.

_____. 1987b. Sobre la supuesta presencia de *Pardirallus rytirhynchus* Tschudii en el noroeste Argentina (Aves: Rallidae). Neotrópica, **33**:117-118.

_____. 1991. Aves Gruiformes. Fauna de Agua Dulce de la República Argentina, Vol. **43**(3), 80 pp.

_____. 1993. Aves Podicipediformes y Pelecaniformes. Fauna de Agua Dulce de la República Argentina, Vol. **43**(1A), 79 pp.

Navas, J. R., and N. A. Bó. 1977. Ensayo de tipificación de nombres comunes de las aves argentinas. Rev. Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia," **12**:69-111.

_____. 1979. Nuevas aportaciones a la taxonomía de las razas geográficas de *Eudromia elegans* y *Eudromia formosa* (Aves:

Tinamidae). 1er Encuentro Iberoamer. Ornit. Mundial Ecología Comporta. Aves, paper no.9 [2 pp.].

_____. 1981. Nuevas aportaciones a la taxonomía de las razas geográficas de *Eudromia elegans* y *Eudromia formosa.* Rev. Mus. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia," **9**:33-59.

_____. 1982. La posición taxonómica de *Thripophaga sclateri* y *T. punensis* (Aves: Furnariidae). Com. Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia," **4**:85-93.

_____. 1986a. Aves nuevas o poco conocidas de Misiones, Argentina. I. Neotrópica, **32**:43-44.

_____. 1986b. Revisión de la subespecies Argentinas de *Vanellus chilensis* (Aves: Charadriidae). Neotrópica, **32**:157-165.

_____. 1986c. Notas sobre una colección de aves del Parque Nacional Lihué Calel, La Pampa, Argentina. Hornero, **12**:250-261.

_____. 1987a. *Sporophila falcirostris* (Temminck, 1820) nueva especie para la Argentina (Aves: Emberizinae). Neotrópica, **33**:96.

_____. 1987b. Nuevos aportes a la distribución geográfica de *Diuca diuca* (Aves: Emberizinae) en la Argentina. Neotrópica, **33**:97-104.

_____. 1987c. Notas sobre Furnariidae Argentinos (Aves: Passeriformes). Rev. Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia," **19**:55-86.

_____. 1988a. Aves nuevas o poco conocidas de Misiones, Argentina. II. Com. Zool. Mus. Historia Nat. Montevideo, **12**:1-9.

_____. 1988b. Aves nuevas o poco conocidas de Misiones, Argentina. III. Revista Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia," Inst. Nac. Invest. Cienc. Nat. (Zool.), **15**:11-37.

_____. 1990. Apuntes sobre aves de la meseta de Somuncurá, provincia de Río Negro. Neotrópica, **36**:45-53.

_____. 1991a. Aves nuevas o poco conocidas de Misiones, Argentina. IV. Revista Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia," Inst. Nac. Invest. Cienc. Nat. (Zool.), **15**:95-106.

_____. 1991b. La distribución geográfica de las razas autrales de *Anairetes parulus* en la Argentina (Aves: Tyrannidae). Neotrópica, **37**:145-149.

_____. 1991c. Anotaciones taxonómicas sobre Emberizidae y Fringillidae de la Argentina (Aves: Passeriformes). Rev. Museo La Plata, **14**:119-134.

_____. 1993a. Distribución de *Phytotoma rutila* en el noroeste argentino (Aves: Phytotomidae). Neotrópica, **39**:101-102.

_____. 1993b. Aves nuevos o poco conocidas de Misiones, Argentina. V (Addenda). Rev. Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia," **16**:37-50.

_____. 1994. Apuntes sobre distribucíon y cría de algunas especies de los géneros *Argriornis*, *Xolmis*, *Neoxolmis*, y *Muscisaxicola* (Aves: Tyrannidae). Rev. Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia," **16**:81-96.

Navas, J. R., N. A. Bó, and J. C. Chebez. 1992. *Piranga flava saira*: una nueva subespecie para la avifauna Argentina (Aves: Thraupinae). Neotrópica, **38**:110.

Navas, J. R., and M. S. Manghi. 1991. Notas sobre *Buteo ventral* y *Buteo albigula* en la Patagonia argentina (Aves: Accipitridae). Rev. Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia" Zool., **15**:87-94.

Navas, J. R., T. Narosky, N. A. Bó, and J. C. Chebez. 1991. Lista patrón de los nombres comunes de las aves Argentinas. Asocia. Ornitol. Plata, 39 pp.

Nellar Romanella, M. M. 1991a. Notas sobre la nidificación del Halcón Peregrino en la provincia de San Luis. Nuestras Aves, no. 25, pp. 26-27.

_____. 1991b. Cartilla sistemática de las aves de la reserva florofaunística "La Florida" y sus alrededores. Dirección Pcial. Ecología Forestación, San Luis, 6 pp.

_____. 1992. Contribución al conocimiento de la distribución y situación de *Vultur gryphus* en la provincia de San Luis. Dirección Prov. Ecol. Forestación, San Luis, [18 pp].

_____. 1993. Aves de la provincia de San Luis. Lista y Distribución. Museo Guillermo E. Hudson, San Luis, 98 pp.

Neunteufel, A. 1955. Vogelparadies am Paraná-strom (3). Gefiederte Welt, **79**:110-113. [Not seen.]

_____. 1969. Vogelwelt in einem nordargentinischen Binnenhafen II. Gefiederte Welt, **93**:37-38.

_____. 1973. Über seltene Vögel des Urwaldes von Nord-Argentinien. Gefiederte Welt, **97**:53-54.

_____. 1975. Vogelleben in einem nordargentinischen Binnenhafen (Schluss). Gefiederte Welt, **99**:34-35.

Niedfeld, G. 1923. Nombre vulgares de algunas aves de Santa Fe. Hornero, **3**:187-189.

Nores, A. I., and M. Gutiérrez. 1986. Nidificación de *Tyto alba* en Córdoba, Argentina. Hornero, **12**:242-249.

_____. 1990. Dieta de la Lechuza de Campanario (*Tyto alba*) en Córdoba, Argentina. Hornero, **13**:129-132.

Nores, A. I., and M. Nores. 1994. Nest building and nesting behavior of the Brown Cacholote. Wilson Bull., **106**:106-120.

Nores, M. 1986a. Diez nuevas subespecies de aves provenientes de islas ecológicas Argentinas. Hornero, **12**:262-273.

_____. 1986b. Nuevos registros para aves de Argentina. Hornero, **12**:304-307.

_____. 1990. Biogeography of forest relics in the mountains of northwestern Argentina. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., **63**:37-46.

_____. 1991. Checklist of the birds of Argentina. Centro Zool. Aplicada, Publ. 10, [11 pp.].

_____. 1992. Bird speciation in subtropical South America in relation to forest expansion and retraction. Auk, **109**:346-357.

_____. 1993. Resultados de los censos, pp. 9-17. *In* Blanco, D. E. and P. Canevari, Censo neotropical de aves acuáticas 1992. Humedales para las Américas (WA), Buenos Aires.

_____. 1994. Quaternary vegetational changes and bird differentiation in subtropical South America. Auk, **111**:499-503.

Nores, M., and S. A. Salvador. 1990. Descripción del nido y huevos del Gaucho Chico (*Agriornis murina*). Hornero, **13**:161-162.

Nores, M., and D. Yzurieta. 1975. Sobre aves de la provincia de Córdoba. Hornero, **11**:312-314.

_____. 1977. Comportamiento sexual del Macá Platiado común. Hornero, **11**:377-379.

_____. 1979a. Una nueva especie y dos nuevas subespecies de aves (Passeriformes). Acad. Nac. Cienc. (Córdoba), Misc., no. 61, pp. 4-8.

_____. 1979b. Especiación en las sierras de Córdoba y San Luis con descripción de siete nuevas subespecies de aves. 1er Encuentro Iberoamer. Ornit. Mundial Ecología Comporta. Aves, paper no.16 [3 pp.].

_____. 1979c. Nidificación del Gaviotín Pico Grueso (*Jelochelidon milotica* [sic] *grönvoldi* Mathews) en Córdoba, Argentina. Acad. Nac. Cienc. (Córdoba), Misc., no. 61, pp. 9-11.

_____. 1980a. Aves de costas marinas y de ambientes continentales nuevas para la provincia de Córdoba. Hornero, **12**(1979):45-52.

_____. 1980b. Aves de Ambientes Acuáticos de Córdoba y Centro de Argentina. Sec. Estado Agric. y Ganadería, Córdoba, xxi + 236 pp.

_____. 1980c. Nuevas aves de la Argentina. Hist. Nat., **1**:169-172.

_____. 1981. Nuevas localidades para aves argentinas [pt. 1]. Hist. Nat., **2**:33-42.

_____. 1982a. Nuevas localidades para aves argentinas. Parte II. Hist. Nat., **2**:101-104.

_____. 1982b. Nuevas localidades para aves argentinas. Parte III. Hist. Nat., **2**:151-152.

_____. 1982c. Observaciones sobre *Muscipipra vetula* (Lichtenstein) y *Macropsalis forcipata* (Nitzsch) (Aves: Tyrannidae y Caprimulgidae) en el este de Misiones, Argentina. Hist. Nat., **2**:161-163.

_____. 1983a. Nuevas localidades para aves argentinas. Parte IV. Hist. Nat., **3**:41-43.

_____. 1983b. Nuevas localidades para aves argentinas. Parte V. Hist. Nat., **3**:159-160.

_____. 1983c. Especiación en las sierras pampeanas de Córdoba y San Luis (Argentina), con descripción de siete nuevas subespecies de aves. Hornero, No. Extrao., pp. 88-102.

_____. 1986. Nuevas localidades para aves argentinas. Parte VII. Hist. Nat., **6**:49-52.

_____. 1995. The status of Argentine parrots. Bird Conserv. Intern., **4**(1994):313-328.

Nores, M., D. Yzurieta, and R. Miatello. 1983. Lista y distribución de las aves de Córdoba, Argentina. Bol. Acad. Nac. Cienc., Córdoba, **56**(1-2):x + 114 pp.

Nores, M., D. Yzurieta, and S. A. Salvador. 1988a. Distribución de aves de selva en Catamarca, Argentina. Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, p. 16.

_____. 1988b. Distribución y situación actual del Mirlo de Agua Pecho Rojo, *Cinclus schulzi* Cabanis, 1883 (Aves: Cinclidae). Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, p. 17.

_____. 1991. Lista y distribución de las aves de Santiago del Estero, Argentina. Bol. Acad. Nac. Cienc., Córdoba, **59**(3-4):157-196.

Noriega, J. I., R. M. Aramburú, E. R. Justo, and L. J. M. De Santis. 1993. Birds present in pellets of *Tyto alba* (Strigiformes: Tytonidae) from Casa de Piedra, Argentina. Journ. Raptor Res., **27**:37-38.

Noriega, J. I., L. J. M. De Santis, and G. O. Pagnoni. 1990. Passeriformes presentes en egagropilas de *Tyto alba* (Aves: Tytonidae) para la localidad de Laguna Blanca (provincia de Chubut–Argentina). Neotrópica, **36**:33-34.

Nottebohm, F. 1969. The song of the Chingolo, *Zonotrichia capensis*, in Argentina: description and evaluation of a system of dialects. Condor, **71**:299-315.

Nuechterlein, G. L., and A. Johnson. 1982. The downy young of the Hooded Grebe. Living Bird, **19**:69-71.

Nuechterlein, G. L., and R. W. Storer. 1985. Aggressive behavior and interspecific killing by Flying Steamer-Ducks in Argentina. Condor, **87**:87-91.

_____. 1989. Reverse mounting in grebes. Condor, **91**:341-346.

Núñez Chas, J. 1992. Hallazgo de un nido de *Leucochloris albicollis* en Mar del Plata. Nuestra Aves, no. 27, pp. 32-33.

Núñez Chas, J., and M. Sorensen. 1992. Cardenilla en laguna de Los Padres, Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 27, p. 30.

Ohlin, A. 1896. A zoologist in Tierra del Fuego. Some account of the Swedish Expedition 1895-6. Nat. Sci., **9**:172-182.

Oliva, G. 1993. Aves patagonicus. Univ. Fed. Patagonia Austral. [Not seen.]

Oliveros, O., and A. H. Beltzer. 1983. Alimentación del Biguá Común (*Phalacrocorax olivaceus*) en el valle aluvial del Río Paraná medio (Pelecaniformes: Phalacrocoracidae). Neotrópica, **29**:225-230.

Olivier, S. R., A. Escofet, P. Penchaszedeh, and J. M. Orensanz. 1972a. Estudios ecológicos de la región estuarial de Mar Chiquita (Buenos Aires). 1. Las comunidades bentónicas. Anal. Soc. Cient. Argent., **193**:237-262.

_____. 1972b. Estudios ecológicos de la región estuarial de Mar Chiquita (Buenos Aires, Argentina). 2. Relaciones tróficas interespecíficas. Anal. Soc. Cient. Argent., **194**:89-104.

Olrog, C. C. 1948. Observaciones sobre la avifauna de Tierra del Fuego y Chile. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **5**:437-531.

_____. 1949a. Breves notas sobre la avifauna del Aconquija. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **7**:139-159.

_____. 1956a. Contenidos estomacales de aves del noroeste argentino. Hornero, **10**:158-163.

_____. 1956b. Un águila nueva para la Argentina. Hornero, **10**:172-173.

_____. 1958a. Notas ornitológicas sobre la colección del Instituto Miguel Lillo, Tucumán. III. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **15**:5-18.

_____. 1958b. Observaciones sobre la avifauna antártica y de alta mar desde el Río de La Plata hasta los 60° de latitud sur. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **15**:19-33.

_____. 1958c. Notas ornitológicas sobre la colección del Instituto Miguel Lillo (Tucumán). IV. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **16**:83-90.

_____. 1959a. Las Aves Argentinas. Una Guía de Campo. Univ. Nac. Tucumán, Inst. "Miguel Lillo," 345 pp.

_____. 1959b. Notas ornitológicas. V. Sobre la colección del Instituto Miguel Lillo. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **17**:421-428.

_____. 1959c. *Eudromia formosa* (Lillo) y *Eudromia elegans*. Is. Geoffroy (Aves: Tinamiformes). Neotrópica, **5**:13-21.

_____. 1959d. Tres nuevas subespecies de aves argentinas (Tinamiformes). Neotrópica, **5**:39-44.

_____. 1960. *Penelope montagnii* en la Argentina (Aves: Galliformes). Neotrópica, **6**:58-59.

_____. 1962a. Notas ornitológicas sobre la colección del Instituto Miguel Lillo (Tucumán). VI. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **18**:111-120.

_____. 1962b. El anillado de aves en la Argentina. 1961-1962. Primer informe. Neotrópica, **8**(26), suppl., i-viii.

_____. 1962c. El anillado de aves en la Argentina. 1961-1962. Segundo informe. Neotrópica, **8**(27), suppl., i-viii.

_____. 1963a. Lista y distribución de las aves argentinas. Univ. Nac. Tucumán, Opera Lilloana 9, 377 pp.

_____. 1962b. El anillado de aves en la Argentina. 1961-1962. Primer informe. Neotrópica, **8**(26), suppl., i-viii.

_____. 1962c. El anillado de aves en la Argentina. 1961-1962. Segundo informe. Neotrópica, **8**(27), suppl., i-viii.

_____. 1963a. Lista y distribución de las aves argentinas. Univ. Nac. Tucumán, Opera Lilloana 9, 377 pp.

_____. 1963b. El anillado de aves en la Argentina. 1961-1963. Tercer informe. Neotrópica, **9**(27), suppl., i-viii.

_____. 1963c. *Colibri thalassinus* nuevo picaflor para la fauna argentina (Aves: Trochilidae). Neotrópica, **9**:94.

_____. 1965. El anillado de aves en la Argentina. 1961-1964. Cuarto informe. Hornero, **10**:202-208.

_____. 1965b. Diferencias en el ciclo sexual de algunas aves. Hornero, **10**:269-272.

_____. 1967a. Notas ornitológicas. VII. Sobre la colección del Instituto Miguel Lillo de Tucumán. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **22**:249-253.

_____. 1967b. Breeding of the Band-tailed gull (*Larus belcheri*) on the Atlantic coast of Argentina. Condor, **69**:42-48.

_____. 1967c. Observaciones sobre aves migratorias del hemisterio norte. Hornero, **10**:293-298.

_____. 1968a. Las Aves Sudamericanas. Una Guía de Campo. Tomo Primero. Univ. Nac. Tucumán, Fund.-Inst. "Miguel Lillo," Tucumán, Argentina, 507 pp. + 73 pls.

_____. 1968b. Guía del Cazador de las Aves de Caza Argentinas. Sportsman's Guide to the Argentine Gamebirds. Olrog, San Miguel del Tucumán, [45 pp.].

_____. 1968c. El anillado de aves en la Argentina. 1964-1966. Quinto informe. Neotrópica, **14**:17-22.

_____. 1969a. *Chlidonias niger* y *Sterna albifrons*, dos laridos nuevos para la Argentina (Aves: Charadriiformes, Laridae). Neotrópica, **15**:7-8.

_____. 1969b. El anillado de aves en la Argentina. 1961-1968. Sexto informe. Neotrópica, **15**:83-88.

_____. 1971a. El anillado de aves en la Argentina. 1961-71. Séptimo informe. Neotrópica, **17**:97-100.

_____. 1971b. *Turdus albicollis contemptus*, subespecie nueva para la Argentina (Aves: Turdidae). Neotrópica, **17**:157.

_____. 1972a. Sobre *Cinclodes comechingonus* Zotta el Gavio (Aves: Furnaridae). Neotrópica, **18**:54-56.

_____. 1972b. *Lochmias nematura obscurata* nueva para la Argentina (Aves: Furnariidae). Neotrópica, **18**:94.

_____. 1972c. Adiciones a la avifauna argentina (1° suplemento de "Lista y distribución de las aves argentinas," Opera Lilloana 9, 1963). Acta Zool. Lilloana, **26**:257-264.

_____. 1972d. Notas ornitológicas VIII. Sobre la colección del Instituto Miguel Lillo, Tucumán. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **26**:269-272.

_____. 1973a. Notas ornitológicas IX. Sobre la colección del Instituto Miguel Lillo de Tucumán. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **30**:7-11.

_____. 1973b. El anillado de aves en la Argentina. 1961-1972. Octavo informe. Neotrópica, **19**:69-72.

_____. 1973c. Dos adiciones a la avifauna argentina (Aves). Neotrópica, **19**:145-146.

_____. 1974a. Notas ornitológicas. X. Sobre la colección del Instituto Miguel Lillo. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **31**:69-76.

_____. 1974b. Recoveries of banded argentine waterfowl. Bird-Banding, **45**:170-177.

_____. 1975a. Las aves argentinas de costa y mar. Hornero, **11**:255-264.

_____. 1975b. Vagrancy of neotropical cormorant, egrets, and white ibis. Bird-Banding, **46**:207-212.

_____. 1975c. El anillado de aves en la Argentina. 1961-1974. Noveno informe. Neotrópica, **21**:17-19.

_____. 1975d. *Uropsalis lyra* nueva para la fauna argentina (Aves: Caprimulgidae). Neotrópica, **21**:147-148.

_____. 1976a. Sobre una subespecie de *Athene cunicularis* de Argentina (Aves: Strigidae). Neotrópica, **22**:107-108.

_____. 1976b. El anillado de aves en la Argentina, 1961-1976. Décimo informe. Neotrópica, **22**:113-114.

_____. 1979a. Nueva lista de la avifauna argentina. Fundación Miguel Lillo, Opera Lilloana, 27, 324 pp.

_____. 1979b. Notas ornitológicas. XI. Sobre la colección del Instituto Miguel Lillo. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **33**:5-7.

_____. 1979c. Notas ornitológicas del noroeste argentina. Neotrópica, **25**:125-126.

_____. 1980. Alarmante escasez de rapaces en el sur Argentino. Hornero, **12**(1979):82-84.

_____. 1984. Las Aves Argentinas. Admin. Parq. Nac., Buenos Aires, 352 pp.

_____. 1985a. El anillado de aves silvestres en Argentina, su historia y situación actual. 1 Enconto Nac. Anhiladores Aves. Viçosa, Minas Gerais, Brazil, pp. 10-15.

_____. 1985b. Status of wet forest raptors in northern Argentina. ICBP Technical Publication, **5**:191-197.

Olrog, C. C., and P. Capllonch. 1986. Bioornitología Argentina. Historia Nat., suppl. no. 2, 41 pp.

Olrog, C. C., and F. Contino. 1966a. *Elaenia chiriquensis* un tiránido nuevo para la fauna argentina (Aves: Passeriformes, Tyrannidae). Neotrópica, **12**:66.

_____. 1966b. Dos nuevos tiránidos para la fauna argentina (Aves: Tyrannidae). Neotrópica, **12**:113-114.

_____. 1970a. Una nueva subespecie de *Grallaria albigula* Chapman (Aves: Formicariidae). Neotrópica, **16**:51-52.

_____. 1970b. Dos especies nuevas para la avifauna argentina. Neotrópica, **16**:94-95.

Olrog, C. C., and M. M. Lucerno. 1983. Los deplazamientos migratorios del Cauquén Común (*Chloephaga picta*). II. Congreso Iberamericano de Ornitología, Xalapa, México, p. 4. [Not seen.]

Olrog, C. C., and J. R. Navas. 1961. *Sicalis lutea* en la fauna argentina (Aves: Fringillidae). Neotrópica, **7**:55-57.

Olrog, C. C., and E. A. Pescetti. 1991. Las aves del Gran Cuyo: Mendoza, San Juan, San Luis y La Rioja. Guía de Campo. CRICYT y Gob. Prov. Mendoza, 160 pp.

Orfila, R. N. 1936. Los Psittaciformes argentinos [pt. 1]. Hornero, **6**:197-225.

_____. 1937. Los Psittaciformes argentinos [pt. 2]. Hornero, **6**:365-382.

_____. 1938a. Los Psittaciformes argentinos [pt. 3]. Hornero, **7**:1-21.

_____. 1938b. "El Ñandú Blanco." Rev. Zoo. (Buenos Aires), **1**:41-44.

_____. 1940. De la fauna argentina: los pingüinos. Diario "La Prensa," 15 Sept., p. ?.

Orians, G. H. 1978. On the status of *Xolmis dominicana*. Auk, **95**:411.

Orians, G. H., C. E. Orians, and K. J. Orians. 1977. Helpers at the nest in some Argentine blackbirds. *In* B. Stonehouse and C. Perrin, eds., Evolutionary Ecology, University Park Press, Baltimore, pp. 137-151.

Orrego Aravena, R. 1979. Elenco de las aves de la provincia de La Pampa. 1er Encuentro Iberoamer. Ornit. Mundial Ecología Comporta. Aves, paper no.14 [1 p.].

Ortiz-Crespo, F. I. 1986. Consideraciones sobre las migraciones de dos picaflores neotropicales. Hornero, **12**:298-300.

Ostrowski de Nuñez, M. 1976. Fauna de agua dulce en la República Argentina. IV. Las cercarias de *Ascocotyle (A.) tenuicollis* Price 1935 y de *Pygidiopsis pindoramensis* Travassos 1929 (Trematodo, Heterophyidae). Physis, ser. B, **35**:51-57.

Oustalet, E. 1890. Description d'un nouveau tinamou de la Patagonie. Ann. Sci. Nat., Zool., Paris, ser. 7, **9**:18.

_____. 1891. Mission Scientifique du Cap Horn, 1882-1883. Vol. VI, Zoologie, Oiseaux, pp. B1-B341. Gauthier-Villars, Paris.

_____. 1901. Note sur quelques oiseaux rapportés par le comte H. de la Vaulx de son voyage dans la République Argentine en 1897. Compt. Rend. Congr. Ornith., **3**:196.

_____. 1904. Description d'especes d'oiseaux rapportés par M. G.-A. Baer du Tucumán (République Argentine). Bull. Mus. Paris, 1904:43-45.

Ovruski de Martínez, N. 1984. Modificaciones producidas en las distintas comunidades biológicas de la provincia de Tucumán por ingerencia del hombre y su cultura. Rev. Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia" Inst. Nac. Invest. Cienc. Nat. (Zool.), **13**:549-560.

Padín, O. H. 1989. El papel energetico de las aves ictiofagas in la Laguna Chascomus (provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina). Rev. Asoc. Cienc. Nat. Litoral, **20**:7-13.

Palma, R. L. 1973. Notas sobre el "complejo colpocephalum" sobre aves argentinas (Mallophaga, Menoponidae). Neotrópica, **19**:18-26.

Parera, A. 1987a. Nuevos datos acerca de *Heliornis fulica* (Boddaert, 1783) en la provincia de Corrientes (Aves: Heliornithidae). Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 1, 2 pp.

_____. 1987b. *Heliornis fulica* en el sur de Corrientes. Nuestras Aves, no. 14, p. 11.

_____. 1988. Nueva localidad para el Maca Chico. Nuestras Aves, no. 17, pp. 8-10.

_____. 1990a. Nuevos registros y localidades para el Aguilucho Langostero. Nuestras Aves, no. 21, pp. 28-29.

_____. 1990b. Zorzalito migrador (*Catharus ustulatus*) en Entre Ríos. Nuestra Aves, no. 22, p. 31.

_____. 1992. Aves costeras de Comodoro Rivadavia. Nuestras Aves, no. 26, pp. 21-22.

Partridge, W. H. 1953a. Observaciones sobre aves de las provincias de Córdoba y San Luis. Hornero, **10**:23-73.

_____. 1953b. Nuevos hallazgos de la Garza Pico Cuchara en la Argentina. Hornero, **10**:88-89.

_____. 1954. Estudio preliminar sobre una colección de aves de Misiones. Rev. Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia," Inst. Nac. Inves. Cienc. Nat., **3**(2):87-153.

_____. 1956a. Variaciones geográficas en la Lechuza Negra, *Ciccaba huhula*. Hornero, **10**:143-146.

_____. 1956b. Un nuevo dormilón para la fauna de Argentina y Paraguay. Hornero, **10**:169-170.

_____. 1956c. Notes on Brazilian Merganser in Argentina. Auk, **73**:473-488.

_____. 1961. Aves de Misiones nuevas para Argentina. Neotrópica, **7**:25-28, 58.

_____. 1962. Dos aves nuevas para la fauna argentina. Neotrópica, **8**:37-38.

_____. 1963. Nota sobre un ave nueva para la fauna argentina. Neotrópica, **9**:64.

_____. 1964. Nota sobre la presencia de "*Elaenia chiriquensis*" y "*Tangara cayana*" en la avifauna argentina con comentarios sobre "*Tangara arnaulti*" Berlioz. Neotrópica, **10**:41-48.

Pasco, D. 1993. The natural diet of the Yellow-winged Amazon. Amazona, **11**(2)[1992]:3-4. [Not seen.]

_____. 1991b. La captura de pájaros por parte de *Agriornis microptera*. Nuestras Aves, no. 25, p. 26.

_____. 1992a. Gaviotín Sudamericano (*Sterna hirundinacea*) nidificando en Río Negro. Nuestras Aves, no. 26, pp. 22-23.

_____. 1992b. Águila Mora y Halcón Peregrino predando en Punta Bermeja, Río Negro. Nuestras Aves, no. 27, p. 35.

Peale, T. 1848. United States Exploring Expedition during the years 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842 under the command of Charles Wilkes, U.S.N. Vol. VIII, Mammalia and Ornithology. Sherman, Philadelphia, xxv + 338 pp.

Pearman, M. 1989. Observaciones de *Sicalis luteocephala*. Una nueva especie para la Argentina. Nuestras Aves, no. 20, p. 5.

Pelliza-Sbriller, A., N. A. Bonino, G. L. Bonvissuto, and J. N. Amaya. 1985. Composición botánica de la dieta de herbívoros en la área de Pilcaniyeu (Río Negro). I. Resultados de un año de muestreo. IDIA, nos. 429-432 [1984], pp. 63-73.

Peralta, G. 1985. Aves empetroladas en la Península de Valdés. Nuestras Aves, no. 8, p. 10.

Pereyra, C. B. de. 1927. Observaciones sobre algunas aves de Zelaya (prov. Buenos Aires). Hornero, **4**:75-77.

_____. 1928. Observaciones sobre algunas aves de Buenos Aires. Hornero, **4**:204-206.

_____. 1934. Notas sobre costumbres de aves. Hornero, **5**:410-412.

_____. 1935. Sobre la nidificación de algunas aves. Hornero, **6**:102-104.

_____. 1940. Nota sobre el Chajá, *Chauna torquata* (Swainson). Hornero, **7**:378-381.

_____. 1943. Observaciones ornitológicas. Hornero, **8**(1942):257-258.

Pereyra, J. A. 1923. Las aves de la región ribereña de la provincia de Buenos Aires. Hornero, **3**:159-174.

_____. 1927a. Segunda lista de aves colectadas en la región ribereña de la provincia de Buenos Aires. Hornero, **4**:23-34.

_____. 1927b. Notas sobre los nidos de *Synallaxis spixi* y *Pachyramphus polychropterus*. Hornero, **4**:79.

_____. 1927c. Notas ornitológicas. Hornero, **4**:80.

_____. 1928. Miscelánea ornitológica. Hornero, **4**:199-202.

_____. 1929. Miscelánea ornitológica. Hornero, **4**:313-316.

_____. 1931a. La familia de los estrigídos. Hornero, **4**:392-397.

_____. 1931b. Los Cresciscus (*Gallinetas enanas*). Hornero, **4**:414-415.

_____. 1931c. El picaflor *(Chlorostilbon aureoventris*). Hornero, **4**:419.

_____. 1932a. Los caprimúlgidos (dormilonas, golondrinas nocturnas o ataja cominos). Hornero, **5**:41-46.

_____. 1932b. Los martín pescadores. Hornero, **5**:51-53.

_____. 1932c. Notas ornitológicas del mes de diciembre de 1931. Hornero, **5**:65-69.

_____. 1933a. Nuestros tordos de banados del género *Agelaius*. Hornero, **5**:189-192.

_____. 1933b. Miscelánea ornitológica. Hornero, **5**:215-219.

_____. 1934a. Sobre dos charádridos de los géneros *Rostratula* y *Gallinago*. Hornero, **5**:366-371.

_____. 1934b. El nido del Federal *Amblyramphus holosericeus*. Hornero, **5**:384-386.

_____. 1934c. Curiosa nidificación del tiranido *Myiodynastes solitarius*. Hornero, **5**:402-404.

_____. 1935a. Sobre la perdiz Copetona *Eudromia elegans morenoi*. Hornero, **6**:74-76.

_____. 1935b. Miscelánea ornitológica. Hornero, **6**:95-98.

_____. 1937a. Contribución al estudio y observaciones ornitológicas de la zona norte de la gobernación de La Pampa. Mem. Jardín Zool. (La Plata), **7**:198-326.

_____. 1937b. Miscelánea ornitológica. Hornero, **6**:437-449.

_____. 1937c. Viaje al paraiso de nuestras aves acuáticas. Hornero, **6**:466-476.

_____. 1938a. Algunas nidos poco conocidos de nuestra avifauna. Hornero, **7**:24-30.

_____. 1938b. Aves de la zona ribereña nordeste de la provincia de Buenos Aires. Mem. Jardín Zool. (La Plata), **9**:1-304.

_____. 1939. Miscelánea ornitológica. Hornero, **7**:234-243.

_____. 1940a. Constancia en los hábitos de algunas aves. Hornero, **7**:370-373.

_____. 1940b. Una nueva subespecie de cachirla para nuestra avifauna, *Anthus hellmayri brasilianus* Hellmayr. Hornero, **7**:396-397.

_____. 1941. Miscelánea ornitológica. Hornero, **8**:31-38.

_____. 1942. La avifauna argentina (contribución a la ornitología) [pt. 1]. Mem. Jardín Zool. (La Plata), **10**:171-274.

_____. 1943a. Miscelánea ornitológica. Hornero, **8**:218-231.

_____. 1943b. Nuestras aves. Tratado de Ornitología Argentina. Minist. Obras Publ. Prov. Buenos Aires, 338 pp.

_____. 1945a. Una buena subespecie de hornero que debe figurar en la avifauna argentina. Hornero, **8**(1944):514-515.

_____. 1945b. Las aves del territorio del Neuquén. Anal. Mus. Patagonia "Francisco P. Moreno," **1**:61-99.

_____. 1945c. La Obra Ornitológica de Azara. Biblioteca Americana, Buenos Aires. [Not seen.]

_____. 1950a. Avifauna argentina [pt. 2]. Hornero, **9**:178-241.

_____. 1950b. Las aves del territorio de Misiones. Anal. Mus. Nahuel Haupí "Perito Francisco P. Moreno," **2**:3-38.

_____. 1951. Avifauna argentina [pt. 3]. Hornero, **9**:291-347.

_____. 1956. Notas biológicas sobre el Corbatita Común. Hornero, **10**:140-142.

_____. 1965. *Leucochloris albicollis* en la provincia de Buenos Aires. Hornero, **10**:279.

_____. 1969. Avifauna argentina. Familia Hirundinidae. Golondrinas. Hornero, **11**:1-19.

Pergolani, M. J. I. 1940a. Los pícidos argentinos: Picumninae (carpinteros enanos) [pt. 1]. Hornero, **7**:382-395.

_____. 1940b. Aves útiles y dañinas con especial referencia a las que viven en Mendoza. Rev. Buenos Aires P., Jan. 1940. [Not seen.]

_____. 1941. Los pícidos argentinos (carpinteros) [pt. 2]. Hornero, **8**:1-16.

_____. 1942. Sobre los zorzales argentinos. "Vida Actual," año II, no. 114. [Not seen.]

_____. 1943a. Los pícidos argentinos (capinteros) [pt. 3]. Hornero, **8**(1942):155-170.

_____. 1943b. Sobre una nueva subespecie de *Picumnus cirratus*, citado para la Argentina. Hornero, **8**(1942):247-249.

_____. 1945a. Los pícidos argentinos [pt. 4]. Hornero, **8**(1944):347-369.

_____. 1945b. Nota sobre el inmaturo del Vencejo de Collar Blanco, *Streptoprocne zonaris zonaris* (Shaw). Hornero, **8**(1944):491-493.

_____. 1946. Los *Agriornis* argentinos. Revisión del género *Agriornis* Gould. Familia Tyrannidae. Minist. Agric., Buenos Aires, ser. A, II, no. 13, 16 pp.

Pergolani de Costa, M. J. I. 1949a. Los pícidos argentinos [pt. 5]. Hornero, **9**:1-12.

_____. 1949b. Los *Xolmis* argentinos. Revisión del género *Xolmis* Boie, familia Tyrannidae, orden Passeriformes. Minst. Agric. y Ganad., Buenos Aires, ser. A, V, no. 47, 32 pp.

_____. 1950. El pájaro denominado "Varillero" o "Congo" *Agelaius ruficapillus ruficapillus* Vieillot como plaga de las arrozales en Santa Fe. Minist. Agric. y Ganad., año 6, ser. B, no. 16, 14 pp.

_____. 1951. Clave para determinar los "zorzales" que viven en la Argentina. Hornero, **9**:277-279.

_____. 1953a. Notas sobre las especies del género *Fulica* señaladas para la Argentina. Hornero, **10**:89-90.

_____. 1953b. Indice de los nombres vulgares de las aves argentinas. Con anotaciones sintéticas sobre caracteres generales y costumbres de algunos géneros o familias que pueden interesar al agricultor. IDIA, no. 64, 57 pp.

_____. 1953c. La lucha contra las cotorras en la República Argentina. Minst. Agric. y Ganad., Buenos Aires, ser. A, IX, no. 55, 28 pp.

_____. 1955. Las avutaradas. Especies que danan a los cereales y los pasturas. IDIA, no. 88, pp. 1-9.

_____. 1956. Los pícidos argentinos. 5a [sic] parte: género *Piculus* Spix [pt. 6]. Hornero, **10**:111-118.

_____. 1960. Perdices y martinetas. IDIA, no. 150, pp. 86-96.

_____. 1961. La ornitología y su vinculación con las problemas agronómicos. Physis, **22**:235-240.

_____. 1962. Los pícidos argentinos VI [sic]. Los géneros *Celeus* Boie, *Dryocopus* Boie y *Phloeoceastes* Cabanis [pt. 7]. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **18**:183-210.

_____. 1965. Los pícidos argentinos. 7a [sic] parte. Géneros *Campephilus*, *Veniliornis* y *Dendrocopos* [pt. 8]. Hornero, **10**:183-196.

_____. 1970. Los nombres vulgares de las aves argentinos. IDIA, no. 268, pp. 1-56.

_____. 1975. Los *Muscisaxicola* argentinos. Revisión del género *Muscisaxicola* Lafresnaye y d'Orbigny, familia Tyrannidae, orden Passeriformes. Hornero, **11**:242-254.

Pergolani de Costa, M. J., and A. R. P. Zapata. 1979. La Paloma Mediana o Torcaz Común (*Zenaida auriculara chrysauchenia* (Reichenbach)). Su relación con las malezas. (Aves: Columbidae). 1er Encuentro Iberoamer. Ornit. Mundial Ecología Comporta. Aves, paper no. 66 [2 pp.].

_____. 1980. Relación entre la Torcaz Común, *Zenaida auriculata chrysauchenia* (Reichenbach) y las malezas (Aves: Columbidae). Neotrópica, **26**:179-181.

Peris, S. J., and R. M. Aramburú. 1995. Reproductive phenology and breeding success of the Monk Parakeet (*Myiopsitta monachus monachus*) in Argentina. Stud. Neotrop. Fauna Environ., **30**:115-119.

Perkins, J. S. 1984. Breeding ecology of Magellanic Penguins *Spheniscus magellanicus* at Caleta Valdes, Argentina. Cormorant, **12**:3-13.

Peralta, G. 1984. Mi primera fotografía ornitológica. Nuestras Aves, no. 5, pp. 4-5.

Pérez, J. H. 1988. Estornino Pinto en la capital federal. Nuestras Aves, no. 17, p. 13.

_____. 1990. Catita Chiriri (*Brotogeris versicolurus*) en capital federal. Nuestras Aves, no. 21, pp. 27-28.

Peters, J. L. 1923a. Notes on some summer birds of northern Patagonia. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., **65**:277-337.

_____. 1923b. Dos aves nuevas para la fauna mendocina. Hornero, **3**:197-198.

_____. 1990. Catita Chiriri (*Brotogeris versicolurus*) en capital federal. Nuestras Aves, no. 21, pp. 27-28.

Peters, J. L. 1923a. Notes on some summer birds of northern Patagonia. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., **65**:277-337.

_____. 1923b. Dos aves nuevas para la fauna mendocina. Hornero, **3**:197-198.

_____. 1923c. A new babbler from Argentina. Proc. New England Zool. Club, **8**:45-46.

_____. 1925. A new *Geositta* from western Argentina. Occas. Papers Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., **5**:145.

_____. 1926. Two new birds from Argentina. Occas. Papers Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., **5**:195-196.

_____. 1935. A new hawk of the genus *Geranospiza*. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, **48**:71-72.

Pierce, R. 1990. Feeding observations on the Magellanic Plover *Pluvianellus socialis* at Península Valdés, Chubut, Argentina. Hornero, **13**:166-168.

Plotnick, R. 1951. Costumbres de la Gaviota de Capucho Café (*Larus ridibundus maculipennis* Licht.). Común. Inst. Nac. Invest. Cienc. Nat., Cienc. Zool., **2**:113-128.

_____. 1953. Algunas costumbres de la Cachirla de uña corta. Hornero, **10**:18-22.

_____. 1956. Original comportamiento de un caburé. Hornero, **10**:171-172.

_____. 1961a. La Avutarada de Pecho Reyado. Zoogeografía, sistemática y control. IDIA, no. 157, pp. 9-22.

_____. 1961b. Migración de las avutardas. IDIA, no. 167, pp. 3-13.

_____. 1961c. Posición sistemática de la Avutarda de Mar *Taenidiestes hybrida* (Aves: Anatidae). Neotrópica, **7**:93-96.

_____. 1971. Informe sobre el control de algunas aves dañinas de Corrientes. IDIA, no. 283, 7 pp.

Plotnick, R., and M. J. I. Pergolani de Costa. 1955. Clave de las familias de Passeriformes representadas en la Argentina. Rev. Invest. Agric., Buenos Aires, **9**(2):65-68.

Potter, B. E. 1925. Bird life near Buenos Aires. Avicult. Mag., London, ser. 4, **3**:36-41.

Povedano, S. F. 1989. Curioso ambiente acuático en Berisso y algo mas. Garganchillo, no. 10, pp. 14-15.

Povedano, S. F., and F. Moschione. 1989. Nuevas aves para Punta Lara. II. Garganchillo, no. 10, p. 16.

Pozzi, A. 1918. Del modo cómo un lechuzón caza los Tucu-tucus. Hornero, **1**:191-192.

_____. 1923. La perdiz de Santa Cruz (Patagonia), *Tinamotis ingoufi* Oust. Hornero, **3**:180-184.

_____. 1927. Sobre una costumbre poco conocida de la Perdiz Chica, *Nothura maculosa*. Hornero, **4**:66-68.

_____. 1934. Nidos y pichones de Tero *Belanopterus chilensis*. Hornero, **5**:404-407.

_____. 1939. Pamperos y sudestadas. Hornero, **7**:260-262.

Pueydrredón, G. A. 1973. Observaciones intrascendentes. Hornero, **11**:226-227.

Pugnali, G., D. Blanco, and H. Rodríguez Goñi. 1988. Hallazgo del Chorlo de Terek, *Xenus cinereus* (Aves: Scolopacidae) en Punta Rasa, costa Atlántica de la provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina. Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 13, 2 pp.

Punta, G., and J. Saravia. 1993. Distribución, abundancia y algunas aspectos de la biología reproductiva del Cormorán Cuello Negro (*Phalacrocorax magellanicus*) en la provincia del Chubut, Argentina. Hornero, **13**:295-298.

Queirel, J. 1897. Misiones. Buenos Aires, 506 pp., 51 pls., 2 maps. [Not seen.]

Radboone, S. 1935. Notas sobre algunas aves del Lago San Martín (Santa Cruz). Hornero, **6**:99-101.

Rainer Cinti., R. 1983. Parque Nacional Lihué Calel. Adm. Parques Nac. y Revista Aire y Sol, pp. ? [Not seen.]

Ralph, C. J. 1985. Habitat association patterns of forest and steppe birds of northern Patagonia, Argentina. Condor, **87**:471-483.

Ram, M. 1986. Hallazgo de un Aguilucho Langostero anillado. Nuestras Aves, no. 9, pp. 9-10.

Rasmussen, P. C. 1988. Variation in the juvenal plumage of the Red-legged Shag (*Phalacrocorax gaimardi*) and notes on behavior of juveniles. Wilson Bull., **100**:535-544.

Rasmussen, P. C., P. S. Humphrey, and J. Muniz-Saavedra. 1992. Imperial Shags and other birds of the Lago General Vintter area, Chubut Province, Argentina. Occas. Papers Mus. Nat. Hist., U. Kansas, no. 146, 16 pp.

Rasmussen, P. C., P. S. Humphrey, and J. E. Péfaur. 1994. Avifauna of a Beagle Channel archaeological site. Occas. Papers Mus. Nat. Hist. U. Kansas, no. 165, 41 pp.

Rasmussen, P. C., G. J. Iglesias, P. S. Humphrey, and E. Ramilo. 1993. Poblaciones, hábitos alimenticios, y comportamiento postreproductivo del Cormorán Imperial del Lago Nahuel Huapí, Argentina. Occas. Papers Mus. Nat . Hist., U. Kansas, no. 158, 17 pp.

Reboratti, J. H. 1918. Sobre distribución geográfica de algunas especies de aves. Hornero, **1**:193-194.

Reed, C. S. 1905. Un pájaro dañino *Phitotoma rara* Mol. Bol. Soc. Agric. del Sur. [Not seen.]

_____. 1906a. Sobre el *Milvago chimango* Vieill. y su relación con la agricultura. Bol. Soc. Agric. del Sur. [Not seen.]

_____. 1906b. Sobre el *Polyborus tharus* Mol. y su relación con la agricultura. Bol. Soc. Agric. del Sur. [Not seen.]

_____. 1906c. Sobre el *Cathartes atratus* y su relación con el hombre. Bol. Soc. Agric. del Sur. [Not seen.]

_____. 1906d. El Jote: utilidad de esta ave. Bol. Soc. Agric. del Sur. [Not seen.]

_____. 1910. El Chimango. Anal. Soc. Rural Argent., **71**:68-72. [Not seen.]

_____. 1913. Datos para la biología del *Molothrus bonariensis*. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., **17**:172-179.

_____. 1914-15. Catálogo de las aves argentinas de la colección del Museo Regional de Mendoza. Bol. Educ. Direc. General de Escuelas, Mendoza, año. III, nos. 33, 36, 40. [Not seen.]

_____. 1916. Las aves de la provincia de Mendoza. Mus. Educ. Mendoza, 47 pp.

_____. 1918. Las aves silvestres y su relación con la agricultura. Mendoza, 18 pp. [Not seen.]

_____. 1919. Breves notas acerca de nidos y huevos de algunas aves de la Cordillera de Mendoza. Hornero, **1**:267-273.

_____. 1921. Las aves de caza de la provincia de Mendoza. Rev. Chilena Nat. Hist., **25**:203-220.

Reed, T. E. 1977. A Guide to the Birds of Patagonia. Privately printed, 40 pp.

Reid, W. V., and P. D. Boersma. 1990. Parental quality and selection on egg size in the Magellanic Penguin. Evolution, **44**(7):1780-1786.

Renard, A. 1918. Sobre un nido del Lenatero, *Anumbius anumbi* (Vieillot). Hornero, **1**:116.

_____. 1920. Notas sobre aves de Cañuelas (prov. de Buenos Aires). Hornero, **2**:58-60.

_____. 1924a. Un caso de voracidad en la Perdiz Colorada. Hornero, **3**:284-285.

_____. 1924b. Notos sobre aves de la provincia de Santa Fe. Hornero, **3**:286-287.

_____. 1927. Acerca del vuelo de la Avutarda, *Chloephaga hybrida*. Hornero, **4**:71-72.

_____. 1928. Sobre la caza de la Martineta (*Calopezus elegans*). Hornero, **4**:207-208.

_____. 1929. Ensayo de aclimatación del Cardenal (*Paroaria cucullata* Lath.) en la región de Bahía Blanca. Hornero, **4**:316-317.

_____. 1931. Algunas observaciones sobre aves durante un viaje a la Ría de Deseado. Hornero, **4**:412-414.

_____. 1933. Observaciones sobre el parasitismo del Tordo. Hornero, **5**:219-220.

Reynolds, P. W. 1932. Notes on the birds of Snipe, and the Woodcock Islands, in the Beagle Channel. Ibis, 1932:34-39.

_____. 1934. Apuntes sobre aves de Tierra del Fuego. Hornero, **5**:339-353.

Reynolds, R. T. 1953. Sobre nidificación del Chorlo de Magallanes. Hornero, **10**:90-92.

Ricchieri, A. 1994. *Pandion Haliaetus* en Río Negro. Nuestras Aves, no. 30, pp. 27-28.

Ricci, J. J., and F. Ricci. 1984. Nidificación de la Pajonalera de Pico Recto (*Limnornis rectirostris*) en Benavidez, Buenos Aires. Hornero, **12**:205-208.

Richard, E. 1986. Predación del Benteveo sobre peces y tortugas. Nuestras Aves, no. 11, pp. 3-4.

Richard, E., and C. Laredo. 1988. Registro extralimital de Jabirú para la provincia de Mendoza. Nuestras Aves, no. 15, pp. 12-13.

Ridgway, R. 1891. Note on *Pachyramphus albinucha*, Burmeister. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., **14**:479-480.

Rinas, M., and J. C. Chebez. 1988. Aguilucho Langostero en Misiones. Nuestras Aves, no. 17, pp. 11-12.

Ringuelet, R. A., and R. H. Aramburu. 1957. Enumeración sistemática de los vertebrados de la provincia de Buenos Aires. Min. Asuntos Agrarios, Prov. Buenos Aires (La Plata), Publ. no. 119, 94 pp.

Río, M. E., and L. Achaval. 1904. Geografía de la provincia de Córdoba. Vol. 1. II. Aves, pp. 350-355. Cia. Sud-Amer. Billetes de Banco, Buenos Aires.

Ripley, S. D. 1950. A small collection of birds from Argentine Tierra del Fuego. Postilla (Yale Univ.), no. 3, 11 pp.

Roberts, C. 1984. Noticias de Sally, la Gallineta Overa. Nuestras Aves, no. 4, p. 29.

Roberts, C. V. de R. 1983a. Petrel Ballena de Pico Delgado en el delta Bonaerense. Nuestras Aves, no. 3, p. 6.

_____. 1983b. Pava de Monte Común en el delta Bonaerense. Nuestras Aves, no. 3, p. 6.

Rodríguez, D. 1918a. Costumbres de un dendrocoláptido, *Pseudoseisura lophotes* (Reichenb.). Hornero, 1:105-108.

_____. 1918b. Costumbres del "Pato Picazo." Hornero, 1:185-187.

Rodríguez, E. 1981. El Pingüino de Magellanes (*Spheniscus magellaniscus*) etología reproductiva. Res. Com. Jorn. Cienc. Nat., 2:12.

Rodríguez Goñi, H. 1984. Presencia del Atajacaminos coludo en Buenos Aries. Nuestras Aves, no. 4, pp. 8-9.

Rodríguez Moulin, H. 1984a. El Ostrero Negro en Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 3, p. 7.

_____. 1984b. El anillado de aves. Nuestras Aves, no. 4, pp. 12-14.

_____. 1984c. La avifauna de nuestros parques nacionales [Parque Nacional Iguazú]. Nuestras Aves, no. 4, pp. 19-21.

_____. 1985. Chinchero Grande en Neuquén y Río Negro. Nuestras Aves, no. 7, pp. 5-6.

_____. 1986. La avifauna de nuestros parques nacionales [Parque Nacional Iguazú]. Nuestras Aves, no. 9, pp. 21-22.

Rodríguez Mata, J. 1973. Presencia de *Bubulcus ibis* en la Argentina (Aves: Ardeidae). Neotrópica, **19**:55-56.

Rogers, R. 1992. The birds of Argentina. 18 pp. [checklist; not seen.]

Roig, V. G. 1965. Elenco sistemático de los mamíferos y aves de la provincia de Mendoza y notas sobre su distribución geográfica. Bol. Estudios Geograf. (Univ. Nac. Cuyo), **12**:175-222.

Roitman, G. G. 1989. Nuevos observaciones sobre el Verderon. Nuestras Aves, no. 19, p. 8.

Romero, E. G. 1928. Las garzas que habitan en nuestro pais. Buenos Aires, 42 pp. [Not seen.]

Rosillo, M. A. 1943. Apuntes sistemático-ecológicos sobre cuculiformes argentinos representados en las colecciones del Museo de Entre Ríos. Mem. Mus. Entre Ríos, no. 20, 16 pp.

Rovira, P., and A. H. Beltzer. 1992. *Polytmus guainumbi* Picaflor de Antifaz (Aves: Trochilidae). Una nueva especies para la provincia de Entre Ríos, Argentina. Asoc. Cienc. Nat. Litoral, **23**:71-72.

Rozzatti, J. C., A. H. Beltzer, and E. D. Mosso. 1994. Contribución al conocimiento de la dieta del pato picazo (*Netta peposaca*) en cultivos de arroz (*Oryza sativa*) (Prov. Santa Fé, Argentina). Studies Neotrop. Fauna Enviorn., **29**:1-6.

Rudolph, D. C., and C. D. Fisher. 1993. Swainson's Hawk predation on dragonflies in Argentina. Wilson Bull., **105**:365-366.

Rumboll, M. A. E. 1967. Nidificación extra temporaria en Cañada las Víboras, chaco santafesino. Hornero, **10**:441-443.

_____. 1974. Una nueva especie de maco (Podicipitidae). Com. Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia," **4**:34-35.

_____. 1975. Notas sobre Anseriformes. El Cauquén de Cabeza Colorado (*Chloephaga rubidiceps*). Una nota de alarma. Hornero, **11**:315-316.

_____. 1990. Tres nuevas aves para la Argentina. Nuestras Aves, no. 22, p. 28.

_____. 1991. Hallazgo de *Anas discors* en Santa Cruz. Nuestras Aves, no. 24, p. 23.

Rumboll, M. A. E., and P. J. Canevari. 1975. Invasión de *Bubulcus ibis* en la Argentina (Aves: Ardeidae). Neotrópica, **21**:162-165.

Rumiz, D. I. 1983. Nuevos registros de *Heliornis fulica* (Boddaert, 1783) (Aves: Heliornithidae) para el noreste argentino. Hist. Nat., **3**:175-176.

Runnacles, R. M. 1933. Nota sobre Cerceta, *Querquedula flavirostris*. Hornero, **5**:208-209.

Saibene, C. 1984. Gavilán de Patas Largas en Buenos Aires. Nuestras Aves, no. 5, p. 12.

_____. 1985. Registros nuevos para el Chaco. Nuestras Aves, no. 7, p. 6.

_____. 1987. Observaciones sobre la conducta reproductiva del Urutau y la Mosqueta Amarilla en el Parque Nacional Iguazú. Nuestras Aves, no. 14, pp. 14-16.

_____. 1988. Notas sobre la nidificación del Peutren, *Colorhamphus parvirostris* (Tyrannidae). Garganchillo, no.5, pp. 7-8.

_____. 1994. Avistaje de *Aratinga Solstitialis* en el Parque Nacional Iguazú. Nuestras Aves, no. 30, p. 26.

_____. 1995. Nidificación de aves en Misiones II. Nuestras Aves, no. 31, p. 20.

Saibene, C. A., and J. Calo. 1994. Conteo de rapaces en Formosa. Nuestras Aves, no. 30, p. 27.

Saibene, C., and M. A. Castelino. 1986. Avistaje del Fruterito Cabeza Negra en el Parque Nacional Iguazú. Nuestras Aves, no. 10, p. 15.

_____. 1993. *Hemitriccus obsoletus*, una adición a la avifauna Argentina. Hornero, **13**:308.

Saibene, C. A., M. A. Castelino, N. R. Rey, J. Calo, and J. Herrera. 1993. Relevamiento de aves del Parque Nacional Iguazú. Res. VIII Reun. Argent. Ornit., p. 39.

Saibene, C., and T. Narosky. 1983. Chiripepé en Atalaya. Presencia del Chiripepé Común, *Pyrrhura frontalis* (Vieillot) en la provincia de Buenos Aires. Familia Psittacidae, Orden Psittaciformes. Nuestras Aves, no. 2, p. 4.

Saidon, M., I. Barrios, and C. Gómez. 1988. Estornino Crestado asilvestrado en Plaza Paso, La Plata. Garganchillo, no. 5, pp. 11-12.

Salvador, S. A. 1981a. Desarrollo de una nidada comunal de pirincho *Guira guira*. Hist. Nat., 2:29-31.

_____. 1981b. Datos de nidificación de *Asio flammeus suinda* (Vieillot) (Aves: Strigidae). Hist. Nat., 2:49-52.

_____. 1982. Estudio de parasitismo del Crespin *Tapera naevia chochi* (Vieillot) (Aves: Cuculidae). Hist. Nat., 2:65-70.

_____. 1983a. Parasitismo de cría del Renegrido (*Molothrus bonariensis*) en Villa María, Córdoba, Argentina (Aves: Icteridae). Hist. Nat., 3:149-158.

_____. 1983b. La avifauna en Villa María y sus alrededores. Escuela Normal "Victoria Mercante," Inst. Secundario "Bernardino Rivadavia," 26 pp.

_____. 1984a. Estudio de parasitismo de cría del Renegrido (*Molothrus bonariensis*) en Calandria (*Mimus saturninus*) en Villa María, Córdoba. Hornero, 12:141-149.

_____. 1984b. Roedores en la dieta de algunas aves. Nuestras Aves, no. 5, pp. 7-9.

_____. 1988. Datos de peso de aves argentinas. Hornero, 13:78-83.

_____. 1990a. Datos de peso de aves argentinas. 2. Hornero, 13:169-171.

_____. 1990b. Nidificación de rapaces argentinos (Falconiformes y Strigiformes). Nuestras Aves, no. 23, pp. 28-29.

_____. 1991. Notas sobre la nidificación de la Pava de Monte (*Penelope obscura*). Nuestras Aves, no. 24, p. 26.

_____. 1992. Notas sobre nidificación de aves Andinas en la Argentina. Hornero, **13**:242-244.

Salvador, S.A., and P.G. Eroles. 1994. Notas sobre aves de Santiago del Estero. Nuestras Aves, no. 30, pp.24-25.

Salvador, S. A., and S. Narosky. 1984a. Nuevos nidos de aves argentinas *Muscisaxicola rufivertex*, *Catamenia inornata*, *Sicalis olivascens* y *Carduelis crassirostris*. Hornero, **12**(1983):134-137.

_____. 1984b. Notas sobre nidificación de aves Andinas, en la Argentina. Hornero, **12**:184-188.

_____. 1987. Nuevos registros para aves argentinas. Nuestras Aves, no. 13, pp. 9-11.

Salvador, S. A., S. Narosky, and R. Fraga. 1986. First description of the nest and eggs of the Rufous-throated Dipper (*Cinclus schulzi*) in northwestern Argentina. Gerfaut, **76**:63-66.

Salvador, S. A., T. Narosky, and L. Salvador. 1985. Colonia de nidificación en Entre Ríos. Nuestras Aves., no. 7, pp. 11-13.

Salvador, S. A., and L. A. Salvador. 1984. Notas sobre hospedantes del Renegrido (*Molothrus bonariensis*) (Aves: Icteridae). Hist. Nat. (Corrientes), **4**(13):121-130.

_____. 1986. Nota sobre la reproducción del Misto (*Sicalis luteola*) en Córdoba, Argentina. Hornero, **12**:274-280.

_____. 1988. Nidificación de aves en Pampa de Achala, Córdoba. Nuestras Aves, no. 16, pp. 20-23.

_____. 1990. Nuevos hallazgos en Argentina de *Anas discors, Lophornis chalybea*, y *Tyrannus tyrannus*. Hornero, **13**:178-179.

Salvadori, T. 1889. Hibernation of martins in the Argentine Republic. Nature, **40**:223.

_____. 1895. Viaggio del Dott. Alfredo Borelli nella Repubblica Argentina e nel Paraguay. Uccelli raccolti nel Paraguay, nel Matto

Grosso, nel Tucumán e nella provincia di Salta. Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp. Torino, **10**(208):1-24.

_____. 1897. Viaggo del Dott. Alfredo Borelli nel chaco boliviano e nella Repubblica Argentina. Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp. Torino, **12**(292):1-36.

_____. 1900. Contribuzione all'avifauna dell'America Australe (Patagonia, Terra del Fuoco, Isola Degli Stati, Isole Falkland). Annali Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, ser. 2, **20**:609-634.

Salvin, O. 1880. A list of birds collected by the late Henry Durnford during his last expedition to Tucumán and Salta. Ibis, 1880:351-364.

San Cristóbal, J. 1987. Presencia infrecuente de la Ratona Aperdizada *Cistothorus platensis* en el partido de Ensenada, provincia de Buenos Aires. Garganchillo, no. 2, pp. 3-4.

_____. 1988. Ñandu Petiso, *Pterocnemia pennata*, en la Pcia. de Buenos Aires. Garganchillo, no. 7, pp. 6-7.

San Cristóbal, J., and F. N. Moschione. 1987. Presencia del Canastero Palido *Thripophaga modesta* en el noreste de la provincia de Buenos Aires. Garganchillo, **1**:14-16.

San Martin, B. L. 1927. Nidificación de siete cuchillas (*Phloeocryptes melanops*). Hornero, **4**:81.

Sanzin, R. 1918. Lista de aves mendocinas. Hornero, **1**:147-152.

Saporiti, E. S. 1945. Nidificación de la Garza Blanca *Casmerodius albus egretta* Gmelin, en el Jardín zoologico de Buenos Aires. Hornero, **8**(1944):570-572.

_____. 1950. Pantofagia del Nandu Gris, y datos aclaratorios de su nombre técnico con referencia al "Nandu Blanco." Soc. Cient. Argent., **150**:51-58.

Sarret, A., and A. Johnson. 1986. Primera cita del Picaflor Serrano Ventrinegro para la provincia de Santa Cruz. Nuestras Aves, no. 10, p. 14.

Schaab, E. A. 1990. Aguilá Solitaria en Jujuy. Nuestras Aves, no. 23, p.32.

Schalow, H. 1898. Die Vögel der Sammlung Plate. Zool. Jahr. Suppl., **4**:641-748.

Schluter, W. 1913. Zwei neue Kolibriformen, *Mettallura thyrianthina harterti* subspec. nov., *Leucippus leucogaster longirostris* subspec. nov. Falco, **9**:42-43.

Schmidt, H. 1943. Argentinische Vogelwelt. Privately printed, San Andres, Salta, 224 pp.

Schmidtutz, C., and C. Agulián. 1988. Nidificación del Estornino Pinto. Nuestras Aves, no. 17, p. 14.

_____. 1989. Frutero Negro en Bernal. Nuestras Aves, no. 19, p. 8.

Schultz, J. C. 1981. Adaptive changes in antipredator behavior of a grasshopper during development. Evolution, **35**:175-179.

Schulz, F. 1882. Ueber eine neue *Cnipolegus* Art. Journ. für Ornith., 1882:462.

Schürer, U. 1987. Beobachtungen an Spiegelgänsen (Gattung *Chloephaga*) des südlichen Argentinien und der Falklandinseln. Zeits. Kolner Zoo, **23**:65-68.

Sclater, P. L. 1870. On some new or little-known birds from the Río Paraná. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1870:57-58.

_____. 1872. [Exhibition of a skin of the Yellow-billed Cuckoo (*Coccyzus americanus*) from Buenos Aires.] Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1872:496.

_____. 1879. [Notes on a collection of birds from Dr. Adolf Döring . . . Cordova.] Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1879:460-461.

_____. 1881. On two new species of birds discovered by Mr. E. W. White in the Argentine Republic. Ibis, 1881:599-600.

_____. 1887. [A supposed new Humming-bird of the genus *Chaetocercus*.] Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1887:638-639.

_____. 1893. Remarks on a rare Argentine bird, *Xenopsaris albinucha*. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1893:166-168.

_____. 1902. [On *Phyllomyias berlepschi* from Tucumán.] Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club, **12**:52.

Sclater, P. L., and W. H. Hudson. 1888-1889. Argentine Ornithology. Vol. 1 (1888), 208 pp., Vol. 2 (1889), 251 pp. R. H. Porter, London.

Sclater, P. L., and O. Salvin. 1868. List of birds collected at Conchitas, Argentine Republic, by Mr. William H. Hudson. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1868:137-146.

_____. 1869a. Second list of birds collected at Conchitas, Argentine Republic by William H. Hudson, together with notes upon another collection from the same locality. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1869:158-162.

_____. 1869b. Second list of birds collected, during the survey of the Straits of Magellan, by Dr. Cunningham. Ibis, 1869:283-286.

_____. 1870. Third list of birds collected at Conchitas, Argentine Republic, by Mr. William H. Hudson. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1869:631-636.

Sclater, P. L., O. Salvin, and A. Newton. 1870. Third list of birds collected, during the survey of the Straits of Magellan, by Dr. Cunningham. Ibis, 1870:499-504.

Sclater, W. L. 1939. A note on some American orioles of the family Icteridae. Ibis, 1839:140-145.

Scolaro, J. A. 1976. Presencia de *Eudyptes chrysolophus* en el territorio continental argentino (Aves, Spheniscidae). Neotrópica, **67**:25-26.

_____. 1978. El Pingüino de Magallanes (*Spheniscus magellanicus*). IV. Notas biológicas y de comportamiento. Publ. Ocas. Inst. Biol. Animal (Univ. Nac. Cuyo, Mendoza), no. 10, 6 pp.

_____. 1980a. El Pingüino de Magallanes (*Spheniscus magellanicus*). VI. Dinámica de la población de juveniles. Hist. Nat., **1**:173-178.

_____. 1980b. Punta Tombo. La vida en una pinguinera. Periplo [Inst. Caza Fotografía Cienc., Madrid], no. 28 (1979), pp. 18-28. [Not seen.]

_____. 1980c. Estado actual de las investigaciones sobre poblaciones del Pingüino de Magallanes (*Spheniscus magellanicus*) y otras aves marinas. Pub. Sec. Est. Cienc. y Tech., pp. 121-127. [Not seen.]

_____. 1984a. Timing of nest relief during incubation and guard stage period of chicks in Magellanic Penguin (*Spheniscus magellanicus*) (Aves: Spheniscidae). Hist. Nat. (Corrientes), **4**(29):281-284.

_____. 1984b. Madurez sexual del Pingüino de Magellanes (*Spheniscus magellanicus*) (Aves: Spheniscidae). Hist. Nat. (Corrientes), **4**(31):289-292.

_____. 1986. La conservación del Pingüino de Magallanes: un problema de conflicto e intereses que requiere de argumentos cientificos. An. Mus. Hist. Nat. Valparaíso, **17**:113-119.

_____. 1987. A model life table for Magellanic Penguins (*Spheniscus magellanicus*) at Punta Tombo, Argentina. Journ. Field Ornith., 58:432-441.

_____. 1990a. Effects of nest density on breeding success in a colony of Magellanic Penguins (*Spheniscus magellanicus*). Colonial Waterbirds, **13**(1):41-49.

_____. 1990b. On a longevity record of the Magellanic Penguin. Journ. Field Ornith., **61**:377-379.

Scolaro, J. A., J. O. Ares, E. Alessandria, S. Estecondo, G. Ghersa, M. Gómez, M. Hoffmeyer, M. S. Orozco Storni, A. Pérez, and J. Zavatti. 1981. El Pingüino de Magallanes (*Spheniscus magellanicus*). VII. Aspectos de la dinámica de su población en Punta Tombo, Chubut. Hist. Nat., **2**:5-20.

Scolaro. J. A., and L. Arias-De-Reyna. 1984. Distribución espacial actualizada de la nidificación y tamaño de la población de *Spheniscus magellanicus* en Punta Tombo, Chubut, Argentina (Aves: Spheniscidae). Hist. Nat., **4**:249-256.

Scolaro, J. A., and L. A. Badano. 1985. Diet of the Magellanic Penguin *Spheniscus magellanicus* during the chick-rearing period at Punta Clara, Argentina. Cormorant, **13**:91-97.

Scolaro, J. A., L. A. Badano, and J. A. Upton. 1984. Estimación de la población y estructura de la nidificación de *Spheniscus magellanicus* en

Punta Lobería, Chubut, Argentina (Aves, Spheniscidae). Hist. Nat., **4**:229-238.

Scolaro, J. A., M. A. Hall, and I. M. Ximénez. 1983. The Magellanic Penguin (*Spheniscus magellanicus*); sexing adults by discriminant analysis of morphometric characters. Auk, **100**:221-224.

Scolaro, J. A., M. A. Hall, I. M. Ximénez, and O. Kovacs. 1979. El Pingüino de Magellanes (*Spheniscus magellanicus*). I. Evaluación y estratificación de densidades de su población en Punta Tombo, Chubut, Argentina. Rev. Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "B. Rivadavia," Ecología, **2**:89-102.

_____. 1980. El Pingüino de Magallanes (*Spheniscus magellanicus*). II. Biología y desarrollo de la incubación en la colonia de Punta Tombo, Chubut, Argentina. Rev. Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat., "B. Rivadavia," Ecología, **2**:103-110.

Scolaro, J. A., E. N. Rodriguez, and A. A. Monochio. 1980. El Pengüino de Magallanes (*Spheniscus magellanicus*). V. Distribución de las colonias de reproducción en el territorio continental argentino. C. Nac. Patag. Contrib., **33**:1-18. [Not seen.]

Scolaro, J. A., and A. M. Suburo. 1991. Maximum diving depths of the Magellanic Penguin. Journ. Field Ornith., **62**:204-210.

Scolaro, J. A., and C. H. Zaro. 1988. Ecología trófica comparativa en el Pingüino de Magallanes. Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, pp. 40-41.

Scott, P. 1954. South America 1953. Wildfowl Trust Ann. Report, **6**:54-69.

Scott, W. E. D. 1900a. [Notes on three new species of Tyrannidae from Patagonia.] Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club, **10**:54-55.

_____. 1900b. [New or undetected species of birds from South America.] Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club, **10**:62-64.

_____. 1910. An apparently new species of carrion hawk of the genus *Ibycter*. Auk, **27**:152-153.

Scott, W. E. D., and R. B. Sharpe. 1904. Reports of the Princeton University Expeditions to Patagonia, 1896-1899. Vol. II, Ornithology, Part I, pp. 1-112.

_____. 1910. Reports of the Princeton University Expeditions to Patagonia, 1896-1899. Vol. II, Ornithology, Part II, pp. 113-344.

_____. 1912. Reports of the Princeton University Expeditions to Patagonia, 1896-1899. Vol. II, Ornithology, Part III, pp. 345-504.

_____. 1915. Reports of the Princeton University Expeditions to Patagonia, 1896-1899. Vol. II, Ornithology, Part IV, pp. 505-718.

Semprun, R. 1949. Ave rara vez senalada en las costas argentinas, *Fregata magnificens*. Hornero, **9**:88-91.

Serié, P. 1917. Sobre un boyerito en cautividad: *Xanthornis pyrrhopterus* (Vieill.). Hornero, **1**:35-36.

_____. 1918. Nombres vulgares y científicos de aves de Buenos Aires. Hornero, **1**:68-73.

_____. 1919. Observaciones sobre nidos de Horneros. Hornero, **1**:290-291.

_____. 1921. Sobre la alimentación de la Perdiz Común (*Nothura maculosa*). Hornero, **2**:230-232.

_____. 1923. Miscelanea ornitológica. Hornero, **3**:99-100, 189-191.

_____. 1926. Miscelanea ornitológica. Hornero, **3**:417-420.

_____. 1932a. El boyero, *Amblycercus solitarius*, en cautividad. Hornero, **5**:46-51.

_____. 1932b. Algunas aves de la costa Juancho (Ostende) F. C. S. Hornero, **5**:59-63.

_____. 1934. Melanismo en el Benteveo *Pitangus s. bolivianus*. Hornero, **5**:386-390.

_____. 1935. El urutan o cacui en cautividad. Hornero, **6**:70-73.

Serié, P., and C. H. Smyth. 1923. Notas sobre aves de Santa Elena (E. Ríos). Hornero, **3**:37-55.

Serrano, A. 1926. Sobre algunas aves de Entre Ríos. Bol. Educa. Común, no. 4 (1925), pp. 3-19.

Serrano Espejo, J. C. 1988. Predacíon de *Falco peregrinus* sobre *Oryctolagus cuniculus*. Doñana, Acta Verte., **15**:234-235.

Sferco, G. D., and J. L. Baldo. 1992. Presencia del Milano Tijereta (*Elanoides forficatus*) en la provincia de Córdoba. Nuestras Aves, no. 27, pp. 29-30.

Sharpe, R. B. 1888. Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 12, xv + 871 pp.

Shawyer, R. C. 1988. Buenos Aires, Argentina. Bull. Army Bird Watching Soc., 1988 (2); B8-B9. [Not seen.]

Shipton, S. 1918. Nueva subespecie de *Batara cinerea* (Vieill.) del noroeste de la República Argentina. Physis, **4**:106-107. [Reprinted in Hornero, **1**:114-115 (1918).]

Short, L. L., Jr. 1967. Some unusual birds of southern Buenos Aires Province. Hornero, **10**:459-460.

_____. 1968. Sympatry of Red-Breasted Meadowlarks in Argentina, and the taxonomy of meadowlarks (Aves: *Leistes*, *Pezites*, and *Sturnella*). Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 2349, 30 pp.

_____. 1969a. Observations on three sympatric species of tapaculos (Rhinocryptidae) in Argentina. Ibis, 111:239-240.

_____. 1969b. Observations of the nuthatch-like White-throated Treerunner (*Pygarrhichus albogularis*) in Argentina. Condor, **71**:438-439.

_____. 1969c. Relationships among some South American seedeaters (*Sporophila*), with a record of *S. hypochroma* for Argentina. Wilson Bull., **81**:216-219.

_____. 1969d. An apparent agonistic display of the Whistling Heron (*Syrigma sibilatrix*). Wilson Bull., **81**:330-331.

_____. 1969e. Foraging association of Green-barred Flickers and Campo Flickers in Argentina. Wilson Bull., **81**:468-470.

_____. 1970. Notes on the habits of some Argentine and Peruvian woodpeckers (Aves, Picidae). Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 2413, 37 pp.

_____. 1971. Aves nuevas o poco comunes de Corrientes, República Argentina. Rev. Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia," **9**:283-309.

Siegel-Causey, D. 1986. Behaviour and affinities of the Magellanic Cormorant. Notornis, **33**:249-257.

_____. 1987. Behaviour of the Red-footed Cormorant (*Phalacrocorax gaimardi*). Notornis, **34**:1-9.

_____. 1991. Foraging habitat selection by American and Magellanic Oystercatchers (*Haematopus palliatus* and *H. leucopodus*) on Patagonian tidal flats. Can. J. Zool., **69**(6):1636-1643.

Siegel-Causey, D., and C. Lefevre. 1989. Holocene records of the Antarctic Shag (*Phalacrocorax [Notocarbo] bransfieldensis*) in Fuegian waters. Condor, **91**:408-415.

Smyth, C. H. 1926. Comunismo del Tordo (*Molothrus badius*). Hornero, **3**:416-417.

_____. 1927. Descripción de una colección de huevos de aves argentinas [pt. 1]. Hornero, **4**:1-16.

_____. 1928. Descripción de una colección de huevos de aves argentinas [pt. 2]. Hornero, **4**:125-152.

Spegazzini, C. 1920a. El gigante de los picoflores en La Plata. Hornero, **2**:138.

_____. 1920b. Un congreso de lechuzas. Hornero, **2**:138-140.

_____. 1922. Aves y batracios. Hornero, **2**:294-296.

Steinbacher, J. 1980. Ein deutscher Naturforscher in Argentinien. Gefiederte Welt, **104**:175-177.

Stemplemann, H., and F. Schulz. 1890. Enumeración de los aves de la provincia de Córdoba, República Argentina. Bol. Acad. Nac. Cienc. Córdoba, **10**:393-408.

Sterling, D. 1992. Swainson's Hawks and dragonflies on the pampas. Hawk Migr. Stud., **17**:5. [Not seen.]

Sternberg, C. 1869. Notizen aus der Vogelwelt von Buenos-Ayres. Journ. für Ornith, 1869:174-193, 257-278.

Steullet, A. B., and E. A. Deautier. 1935. Catálogo sistemático de las aves de la República Argentina [pt. 1]. Obra Cincuent. Mus. La Plata, Univ. Nac. La Plata, pp. x + 1-256.

_____. 1936. Catálogo sistemático de las aves de la República Argentina [pt. 2]. Obra Cincuent. Mus. La Plata, Univ. Nac. La Plata, pp. 257-492.

_____. 1938. Dos especies de aves interesantes coleccionadas en General Lavalle (Buenos Aires). Notas Mus. La Plata, **3**(7):1-3.

_____. 1939a. Sobre la presencia de *Larus fuscus* y *Speotyto cunicularia juninensis* en la Argentina. Notas Mus. La Plata, **4**(21):245-249.

_____. 1939b. Catálogo sistemático de las aves de la República Argentina [pt. 3]. Obra Cincuent. Mus. La Plata, Univ. Nac. La Plata, pp. 493-732.

_____. 1940. Sobre la presencia de *Pitylus fuliginosus* y *Columba albipennis* en la Argentina. Notas Mus. La Plata, **5**:45-47.

_____. 1945. Catálogo sistemático de las aves de la República Argentina [pt. 4]. Obra Cincuent. Mus. La Plata, Univ. Nac. La Plata, pp. 733-932.

_____. 1946. Catálogo sistemático de las aves de la República Argentina [pt. 5]. Obra Cincuent. Mus. La Plata, Univ. Nac. La Plata, pp. 933-1006.

_____. 1950. Una nueva subespecie de *Dendrocolaptes pallescens* Pelzeln. Hornero, **9**:175-177.

Stiles, F. W. 1974. Black-browed Albatrosses on fresh water. Auk, **91**:844-845.

_____. 1979. Nest and eggs of the White-browed Tapaculo (*Scytalopus superciliaris*). Condor, **81**:208.

_____. 1980. Censo de aves en el Canal de Beagle. Hornero, **12**(1979):79-81.

Stokes, D. L., and P. D. Boersma. 1991. Effects of substrate on the distribution of Magellanic Penguin (*Spheniscus magellanicus*) burrows. Auk, **198**:923-933.

Stone, W. 1928. Reports of the Princeton University Expeditions to Patagonia, 1896-1899. Vol. II, Ornithology, Part V, pp. 719-857.

Stoppani, A. D. 1973. Nidifacación del Tero (*Vanellus chilensis*), en cautividad. Hornero, **11**:224.

Storer, R. W. 1967. Observations on Rolland's Grebe. Hornero, **10**:339-350.

_____. 1975. The status of the Least Grebe in Argentina. Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club, **95**:148-151.

_____. 1982. The Hooded Grebe on Laguna de los Escarchados: ecology and behavior. Living Bird, **19**:51-68.

Storer, R. W., and F. Gill. 1961. El Pato de Ala Azul, *Anas discors*, observado en la provincia de Buenos Aires. Neotrópica, **7**:92.

Storni, J. 1942. *Hortus guaranensis*. La fauna. Mem. Jardín Zool. (La Plata), **10**[1940]:55-170.

Straneck, R., and A. Johnson. 1984. Vocalizaciones en relación al comportamiento del Maca Tobiano (*Podiceps gallardoi* Rumboll). Revista Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia" Inst. Nac. Invest. Cienc. Nat. (Zool.) **13**:177-188.

_____. 1990. *Nyctibius aethereus* (Wied, 1820) nueva especie para la República Argentina (Aves, Nyctibiidae). Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 23, 3 pp.

Straneck, R., B. C. Livezey, and P. S. Humphrey. 1983. Predation on Steamer-ducks by killer whale. Condor, **85**:255-256.

Straneck, R., R. Ridgely, and J. R. Mata. 1987. Dos nuevas lechuzas para la Argentina: Cabure Andino *Glaucidium jardinii* y Lechucita Vermiculada *Otus guatemalae*. (Aves, Strigidae). Común. Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia" Inst. Nac. Invest. Cienc. Nat. Zool., **4**(18):137-139.

Straneck, R. J., and M. J. Viñas. 1994. Comentarios sobre costumbres y manifestaciones acústicas del Atajacaminos de la Pantanos, *Eleothreptus anomalus* (Gould, 1838) (Aves, Caprimulgidae). Nótulas Faunísticas, no. 67, 4 pp.

Suburo, A. M. 1988. The structure of the eye in *Spheniscus magellanicus*: dimensions of the cornea and lens in different age groups. Colonial Waterbirds, **11**(2):227-233.

Summers, R. W., and S. I. Martin. 1985. Moult-skipping by the Lesser Magellan Goose in Argentina. Wildfowl, **36**:42-44.

Swales, B. H. 1926. *Idiopsar brachyurus* in Argentina. Auk, **43**:547-548.

Sztolcman, J. 1926. Revision des oiseaux neotropicaux de la collection du Musee Polonais d'Histoire Naturelle a Varsovie. Ann. Zool. Mus. Polon. Hist. Nat., **5**:197-235.

Tambussi, E., and F. Moschione 1988. Presencia de la Paloma Cenicienta, *Columba maculosa*, en el este de la provincia de Buenos Aires. Garganchillo, no. 8, pp. 10-11.

Tambussi, C. P., and E. P. Tonni. 1985. Aves del sitio arqueológico Los Toldos, Cañadon de las Cuevas, provincia de Santa Cruz (República Argentina). Ameghiniana, **22**(1-2):69-74.

Tendeiro, J. 1987. Estudios sobre os goniodideos (Mallophaga. Ischnocera) dos Columbiformes. 21. Novos observacoes sobre os generos *Saussurites* Tendiero, 1971, *Physconelloides* Ewing, 1927, *Auricotes* Keler, 1939, *Coloceras* Taschenberg, 1882, *Nitzschiella* Keler, 1939, e *Stephanius* Tendeiro, 1969. Garcia de Orta, Ser. Zool., **12**(1985):55-88.

Thomas, P. O. 1988. Kelp gulls, *Larus dominicanus*, are parasites on flesh of the right whale, *Eubalaena australis*. Ethology, **79**(2):89-103.

Thorhauer, A. 1954. Eine vogeljagende Ente. Kosmos, 1954:557-558.

Tiranti, S. I. 1988. Análisis de regurgitados de *Tyto alba* de la provincia de La Pampa. Aprona [Asoc. Protec. Naturaleza], Bol. Cient., no. 11, pp. 8-12. [Not seen.]

_____. 1992. Barn owl prey in southern La Pampa, Argentina. J. Raptor Res. **26**:89-92.

Todd, R. A. 1900. Birds about Buenos Aires. Avicult. Mag., **11**:150-153.

Todd, W. E. C. 1915. Preliminary diagnoses of apparently new South American birds. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, **28**:79-82.

_____. 1920. Descriptions of apparently new South American birds. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, **33**:71-75.

Tonni, E. P. 1983. Aves de un sitio arqueológico del area interserrana de la provincia de Buenos Aires. Ameghiniana, **20**(12):3-10.

_____. 1989. Las aves fósiles de la Argentina. Nuestras Aves, no. 20, pp. 13-16.

Tonni, E. P., and J. H. Laza. 1979. Aves fósiles de la fauna local Paso de Otero (*Pleistoceno tardio*), de la provincia de Buenos Aires. 1er Encuentro Iberoamer. Ornit. Mundial Ecología Comporta. Aves, paper no.6 [2 pp.].

Toranzo, L. A. 1989. Nueva especie para Tucumán. Nuestras Aves, no. 18, p. 10.

Torrano, F. J. 1986. Curiosa costumbre de ocultamiento de los pichones en Gallito de Agua. Nuestras Aves, no. 9, p. 5.

_____. 1987. Presencia del Picaflor Negro Cola Blanca en Concordia, Entre Ríos. Nuestras Aves, no. 13, pp. 12-13.

_____. 1990. *Aratinga leucophthalma* en Concordia, Entre Ríos. Nuestras Aves, no. 22, p. 30.

Tortonese, E. 1976. Note di campagna intorno a uccelli della Terra del Fuoco e Patagonia. Spedizione scientifica mares AMF-GRSTS in

Patagonia, Terra del Fuoco e Antartide. Natura, Milano, **67**(1-2):30-36.

Travaini, A., J. A. Donazár, O. Ceballos, M. Funes, A. Rodriguez, J. Bustamante, M. Delibes, and F. Hiraldo. 1994. Nest-site characteristics of four raptor species in the Argentinian Patagonia. Wilson Bull., **106**:753-757.

Tubaro, P. L. 1990. Song descriptions of the House Wren (*Troglodytes aedon*) in two populations of eastern Argentina, and some indirect evidence of imitative vocal learning. Hornero, 13:111-116.

_____. 1991. Can *Troglodytes aedon* in Argentina "mimic" the songs of *Thryomanes bewickii*? Condor, **93**:443-445.

_____. 1992. Song repertoires of the White-browed Blackbird. Wilson Bull., **104**:345-352.

_____. 1995. ¿Dónde estás, pastizal? Nuestras Aves, no. 31, pp. 14-18.

Tubaro, P. L., F. M. Gabrielli, I. Mozetich, G. Simonetti, and E. T. Segura. 1988. Precepción del canto en el Chingolo (*Junco capensis*): reconocimiento de cantos completos y fraccionados. Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, pp. 11-12.

Tubaro, P. L., and E. T. Segura. 1992. A case of vocal mimicry in the Rufous-collared Sparrow. Hornero, **13**:232-234.

_____. 1994. Dialect differences in the song of *Zonotrichia capensis* in the southern pampas: a test of the acoustic adaptation hypothesis. Condor, **96**:1084-1088.

Tubaro, P. L., E. T. Segura, and P. Handford. 1993. Geographic variation in the song of the Rufous-collared Sparrow in eastern Argentina. Condor, **95**:588-595.

Utgés, E. E. 1989. Contribución a la ornitología chaquena: la avifauna de La Escondida y zonas vecinas. II. Encuent. Paraguayo-Argentino Ornit., p. 15.

_____. 1990. Presencia en La Escondida (Chaco) del Milano Chico. Nuestras Aves, no. 23, pp. 32-33.

_____. 1992. Crianza invernal del Chingolo (*Zonotrichia capensis*). Nuestras Aves, no. 27, p. 35.

Vasco, J. B. 1953. Hallazgo extralimital del Batara Rojo. Hornero, **10**:92-93.

Vasina, W. C. 1975. Algunas consideraciones sobre *Falco peregrinus* en nuestro pais. Hornero, **11**:281-284.

Vasina, W. G., and R. J. Straneck. 1984. Biological and ethological notes on *Falco peregrinus cassini* in central Argentina. J. Raptor Res., **18**:123-130.

Veiga, J. O. 1993. Observaciones sobre *Carduelis uropygialis* en Neuquén. Nuestras Aves, no. 29, p.29.

Venegas Canelo, C. 1986. Aves de Patagonia y Tierra del Fuego Chileno-Argentina. Univ. Magallanes, 79 pp.

Vides Almonacid, R. 1988a. Efectos de la quema de un pastizal arbustal montano sobre la comunidad de aves; el deterioro inmediato y capacidad de recuperación. Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, p. 5.

_____. 1988b. Composición de las bandadas mixtas de aves en los bosques superiores de Tucumán y su importancia en la estructuración de la comunidad durante el periodo no reproductivo. Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, pp. 6-7.

_____. 1988c. Notas sobre el estado de las poblaciones de la Gallareta Cornuda (*Fulica cornuta*) en la provincia de Tucumán, Argentina. Hornero, **13**:34-38.

_____. 1989. Aportes sobre le presencia en Tucumán del Hoco Oscuro, *Tigrisoma fasciatum pallescens*. Neotrópica, **34**(1988):123-124.

_____. 1990. Observaciones sobre la utilización del habitat y la diversidad de especies de aves en una laguna de la puna argentina. Hornero, **13**:117-128.

_____. 1992. *Leptopogon amaurocephalus* en las yungas de Tucumán. Nuestras Aves, no. 26, pp. 24-25.

Vides Almonacid, R., and M. G. Márquez. 1988. Comentarios sobre el despliegue de proclamación territorial, abundancia y selección de habitat de *Kipolegus cabanisi* Schulz, 1882. (Aves: Tyrannidae). Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, p. 6.

_____. 1992 Notas sobre el despliegue de proclamación territorial de *Knipolegus cabanisi*. Hornero, **13**:231-232.

Vidoz, F. 1992. Tordo Pico Corto albino en Córdoba. Nuestras Aves, no. 27, p. 34.

_____. 1994a. Condor en Córdoba. I. Nuestras Aves, no. 30, p. 32.

_____. 1994b. Condor en Córdoba. II. Nuestras Aves, no. 30, pp. 32-33.

Vidoz, F., and B. Bielsa. 1994. Observación de un Zorzal Patagónico con pico aberrante. Nuestras Aves, no. 30, p. 33.

Vigil, C. 1973. Aves argentinas y sudamericanas. Editorial Atlantida, S. A., Buenos Aires, 360 pp. [Not seen.]

Voous, K. H. 1968. Geographical variation in the Cayenne Tern. Ardea, **56**:184-187.

Vuilleumier, F. 1967. Mixed species flocks in Patagonian forest, with remarks on interspecies flock formation. Condor, **69**:400-404.

_____. 1972. Bird species diversity in Patagonia (temperate South America). Amer. Nat., **106**:266-271.

_____. 1991. A quantitative survey of speciation phenomena in Patagonian birds. Ornit. Neotrop., **2**:5-28.

_____. 1993. Field study of allopatry, sympatry, parapatry, and reproductive isolation in steppe birds of Patagonia. Ornit. Neotrop., **4**:1-41.

Walker, W., R. W. Risebrough, and G. W. Bowes. 1973. South American studies of the peregrine, an indicator species for persistant pollutants. Antarctic Journ. U. S., **8**:29-31.

Walpen, M. E. 1979. Las cotorras y su control. CYTA (Min. Agric. Ganad. Santa Fe), no. 9, pp. 23-25.

Ward, T. B. S. 1941. Los flamencos de Mar Chiquita. Hornero, **8**:118-120.

Weller, M. W. 1967a. Notes on some marsh birds of Cape San Antonio, Argentina. Ibis, **109**:391-411.

_____. 1967b. Distribution and habitat selection of the Black-headed Duck (*Heteronetta atricapilla*). Hornero, **10**:299-306.

_____. 1968. Notes on some Argentine anatids. Wilson Bull., **80**:189-212.

_____. 1975. Habitat selection by waterfowl of Argentine Isla Grande. Wilson Bull., **87**:83-90.

_____. 1976. Ecology and behaviour of steamer ducks. Wildfowl, **27**:45-53.

Wetmore, A. 1921. Three new birds of the family Tinamidae from South America. Journ. Wash. Acad. Sci., **11**:434-437.

_____. 1922a. Description of a *Brachyspiza* from the chaco of Argentina and Paraguay. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, **35**:39-40.

_____. 1922b. Una especie de hoco nueva para la fauna Argentina. Hornero, **2**:292.

_____. 1923. New subspecies of birds from Patagonia. Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **21**:333-337.

_____. 1924. Description of a new flycatcher from Argentina. Auk, **41**:595-596.

_____. 1926a. Report on a collection of birds made by J. R. Pemberton in Patagonia. Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **24**:395-474.

_____. 1926b. Birds of Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay, and Chile. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., **133**:1-448.

_____. 1935. *Microsittace ferruginea minor* in northern Patagonia. Auk, **52**:449.

_____. 1939. Recent observations on the Eskimo Curlew in Argentina. Auk, **56**:475-476.

Wetmore, A., and J. L. Peters. 1922. A new genus and four new subspecies of American birds. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, **35**:41-46.

_____. 1923. New genera and subspecies based on Argentine birds. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, **36**:143-145.

_____. 1924. A new race of *Spizitornis parulus*. Auk, **41**:144-146.

Weyenbergh, H. 1874. Los colibris. Anal. Agric. Repub. Argentina, **2**:24, 44, 55, 84, 104. [Not seen.]

_____. 1876. Faune Argentine. II. Oiseaux (Aves), pp. 130-137. In R. Napp, La Republique Argentine. Courrier de La Plata, Buenos Aires, 523 pp. + xxx (appendix).

_____. 1878. Octavo informe anual del Museo Zoológico de la Universidad Nacional. Anexo: Catálogo de la colección ornitológica. Periodico Zool., **3**:309-328. [Not seen.]

White, C. M., and D. A. Boyce. 1987. Note on the Mountain Caracara (*Phalcoboenus megalopterus*) in the Argentine puna. Wilson Bull., **99**:283-284.

White, C. M., D. A. Boyce, and R. Straneck. 1989. Observations on *Buteo swainsoni* in Argentina, 1984, with comments on food, habitat alteration and agricultural chemicals, pp. 79-87. *In* B. U. Meyburg and R. D. Chancellor, eds., Raptors in the Modern World. World Working Group on Birds of Prey and Owls, Berlin, London, and Paris, 611 pp.

White, E. W. 1883. Further notes on the birds of the Argentine Republic. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1883:432-434.

White, E. W., and P. L. Sclater. 1883a. Notes on birds collected in the Argentine Republic. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1882:591-629.

_____. 1883b. Supplementary notes on the birds of the Argentine Republic. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1883:37-43.

Whitney, B. M., and D. J. Stejskal. 1992. *Procellaria westlandica* in the Beagle Channnel. Hornero, **13**:252-254.

Williamson, J. 1971. Observaciones de aves poco comunes en La Pampa. Hornero, **11**:124.

_____. 1975. Alimentación de algunas aves de La Pampa. Hornero, **11**:322-324.

Wilson, A. S. 1923. Notas biológicas sobre algunas aves de Santa Fe. Hornero, **3**:84-89.

_____. 1924. Datos biológicos sobre aves de Santa Fe. Hornero, **3**:246-248.

_____. 1926. Lista de aves del sur de Santa Fe. Hornero, **3**:349-363.

Wilson, D. B. 1973. La Monjita Blanca. Hornero, **11**:222-224.

_____. 1975. Un nido de *Syrigma sibilatrix*. Hornero, **11**:319.

_____. 1977. Comportamiento de algunas aves de Mercedes (provincia de Corrientes). Hornero, **11**:430-432.

_____. 1980. Nota sobre casos de parasitismo del Renegrido (Molothrus bonariensis) sobre varios Passeriformes observadas en la provincia de Corrientes. Hornero, **12**(1979):69-71.

_____. 1984. Nota sobre rapaces observadas en el camino entre Mercedes y Corrientes. Hornero, **12**(1983):127-128.

_____. 1986. El Gorrión. Garganchillo, no. 1, pp. 5-6.

Withington, F., and P. L. Sclater. 1888. On the birds of Lomas de Zomora, Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic. Ibis, 1888:461-473.

Wrende, M. A., and D Albarracín. 1991. Presencia de la Golondrina Parda Chica (*Riparia riparia*) y el Dragón (*Pseudoleistes virescens*) en La Pampa. Nuestras Aves, no. 25, p. 27.

Yanosky, A. A. 1987. Acerca del nido del Jote de Cabeza Amarilla *Cathartes burrovianus* (Aves, Cathartidae). Nótulas Faunísticas. No. 5, 2 pp.

_____. 1988. La avifauna de la reserva privada "El Bagual." I. Patrones de asociación a las comunidades vegetales. Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, p. 38.

Yanosky, A. A., and C. Mercolli de Yanosky. 1988. Avifauna silvestre de la reserva "El Bagual" (Formosa, Argentina); confirmación de especies y análisis de situación. Ornit. Argentina-Paraguay, Resúmenes, p. 37.

Yorio, P. 1989. Proyecto Punta Tombo. Nuestras Aves, no. 20, pp. 31-33.

Yorio, P. M., and P. D. Boersma. 1992. The effects of human disturbance on Magellanic Penguin *Spheniscus magellanicus* behaviour and breeding success. Bird Conserv. Intern., **2**(3):161-173.

_____. 1994a. Consequences of nest desertion and inattendance for Magellanic Penguin hatching success. Auk, **111**:215-218.

_____. 1994b. Causes of nest desertion during incubation in the Magellanic Penguin (*Spheniscus magellanicus*). Condor, **96**:1076-1083.

Yorio, P. M., and G. Harris. 1992. Actualización de la distribución reproductiva, estado poblacional y de conservación de la Gaviota de Olrog *(Larus atlanticus*). Hornero, **13**:200-201.

Yzurieta, D., and M. Nores. 1984. Nota sobre la características del nido del Piojito Silbador (*Campostoma obsoletum*). Hornero, **12**(1983):132-133.

Zapata, A. R. P. 1962. Posible importancia económica de las aves que frecuentan arrozales de Gualeguaychú, provincia de Entre Ríos, IDIA, no. 180, 4 pp.

_____. 1965a. Hallazgo de un nido de *Syrigma sibilatrix*. Hornero, **10**:279-280.

_____. 1965b. Nuevas localidades de nidificación de *Leucophaeus scoresbii* (Traill) y *Sterna sandvicensis eurygnatha* Saunders. (Aves, Laridae). Physis, **25**:383-385.

_____. 1967. Observaciones sobre aves de Puerto Deseado provincia de Santa Cruz. Hornero, **10**:351- 378.

_____. 1969. Aves observadas en el Golfo San Jorge, provincias de Chubut y Santa Cruz, Argentina. Zool. Platense, **1**(5):21-27.

_____. 1975. Aves observadas en la proximidad de la confluencia de los Ríos Uruguay y Gualeguaychú, prov. de Entre Ríos. Hornero, **11**:291-304.

_____. 1977. Aves observadas en la proximidad de la confluencia de los Ríos Uruguay y Gualeguaychú, provincia de Entre Ríos. Hornero, **11**:387-403.

Zapata, A. R. P., and H. S. Martínez. 1972a. Presencia de *Myiopsitta monacha catita* (Jardine & Selby) en el sur de la provincia de Buenos Aires. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **29**:159-166.

_____. 1972b. Algunas aves no citadas y otras poco frequentes para el sur de la provincia de Buenos Aires. Acta Zool. Lilloana, **29**:181-199.

Zapata, A. R. P., and R. Novatti. 1980. Aves albinas en la colección del Museo de La Plata. I. No. Passeriformes. Hornero, **12**(1979):1-10.

Zapata, A. R. P., and N. S. Tadeo de Zapata. 1970. Sobre los movimientos migratorios de aves de la provincia de Buenos Aries. 1er Encuentro Iberoamer. Ornit. Mundial Ecología Comporta. Aves, paper no.24 [2 pp.].

Zapata, A. R. P., and E. M. Zazarino de Bustingorry. 1990. Observaciones de campo sobre algunas aves que nidifican en el partido 25 de Mayo, Prov. B. Aires. Rec. Asoc. Cienc. Nat. Litoral, **21**:91-94.

Zotta, A. 1931. Notas sobre dos rapaces migratorias (*Buteo swainsoni* y *Tachytriorchis albicaudatus*). Hornero, **4**:421-424.

_____. 1932. Notas sobre el contenido estomacal de algunas aves. Hornero, **5**:77-81.

_____. 1934. Sobre el contenido estomacal de aves argentinas [pt. 1]. Hornero, **5**:376-383.

_____. 1935. Notas ornitológicas. Hornero, **6**:104-106.

_____. 1936a. Sobre el contenido estomacal de aves argentinas [pt. 2]. Hornero, **6**:261-270.

_____. 1936b. Notas ornitológicas. Hornero, **6**:289-292.

_____. 1937a. Una nueva subespecie de Pecho Colorado, *Pezites militaris catamarcamus*. Hornero, **6**:449-454.

_____. 1937b. Notas ornitológicas. Hornero, **6**:477-483.

_____. 1938. Nuevas adiciones a la avifauna argentina. Hornero, **7**:46-64.

_____. 1939a. Los trogoniformes argentinas. Hornero, **7**:125-139.

_____. 1939b. Otras adiciones a la avifauna argentina. Hornero, **7**:243-255.

_____. 1940a. Notas ornitológicas. Hornero, **7**:359-365.

_____. 1940b. Lista sobre el contenido estomacal de las aves argentinas. Hornero, **7**:402-411.

_____. 1941. Notas ornitológicas. Hornero, **8**:104-107.

_____. 1943. Notas ornitológicas. Hornero, **8**(1942):171-178.

_____. 1944. Lista sistemática de las aves argentinas. Mus. Argent. Cienc. Nat., Buenos Aires, x + 236 pp. [Reprinted from Hornero, **6**(1-3), **7**(1-3), **8**(1-2), 1935-1943 (see entries under Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales), with an introduction by M. Doello-Jurado].

_____. 1945. Notas ornitológicas (No. VII). Hornero, **8**(1944):481-483.

Zotta, A. R., and S. da Fonseca. 1935. Sinopsis de los Ciconiiformes argentinos [pt. 1]. Hornero, **6**:48-58.

_____. 1936. Sinopsis de los Ciconiiformes argentinos [pt. 2]. Hornero, **6**:240-248.

_____. 1937. Sinopsis de los Ciconiiformes argentinos [pt. 3]. Hornero, **6**:395-418.

Zotta, A. R., and H. Gavio. 1945. Una nueva especie del género *Cinclodes*. Hornero, **8**(1944):370-378.

Zotta, A. R., and M. J. I. Perolani. 1940. Indice de los nombres técnicos con su equivalente moderno de Las Aves Argentinas del Dr. Eduardo L. Holmberg, reimpreso en el no. 2, vol. VII de "El Hornero." Hornero, **7**(suppl.):i-xiii.

Zuberbühler, E. 1951. Curiosa ubicación de un nido de benteveo, *Pitangus sulphuratus bolivianus* (Lafresnaye). Hornero, **9**:350-351.

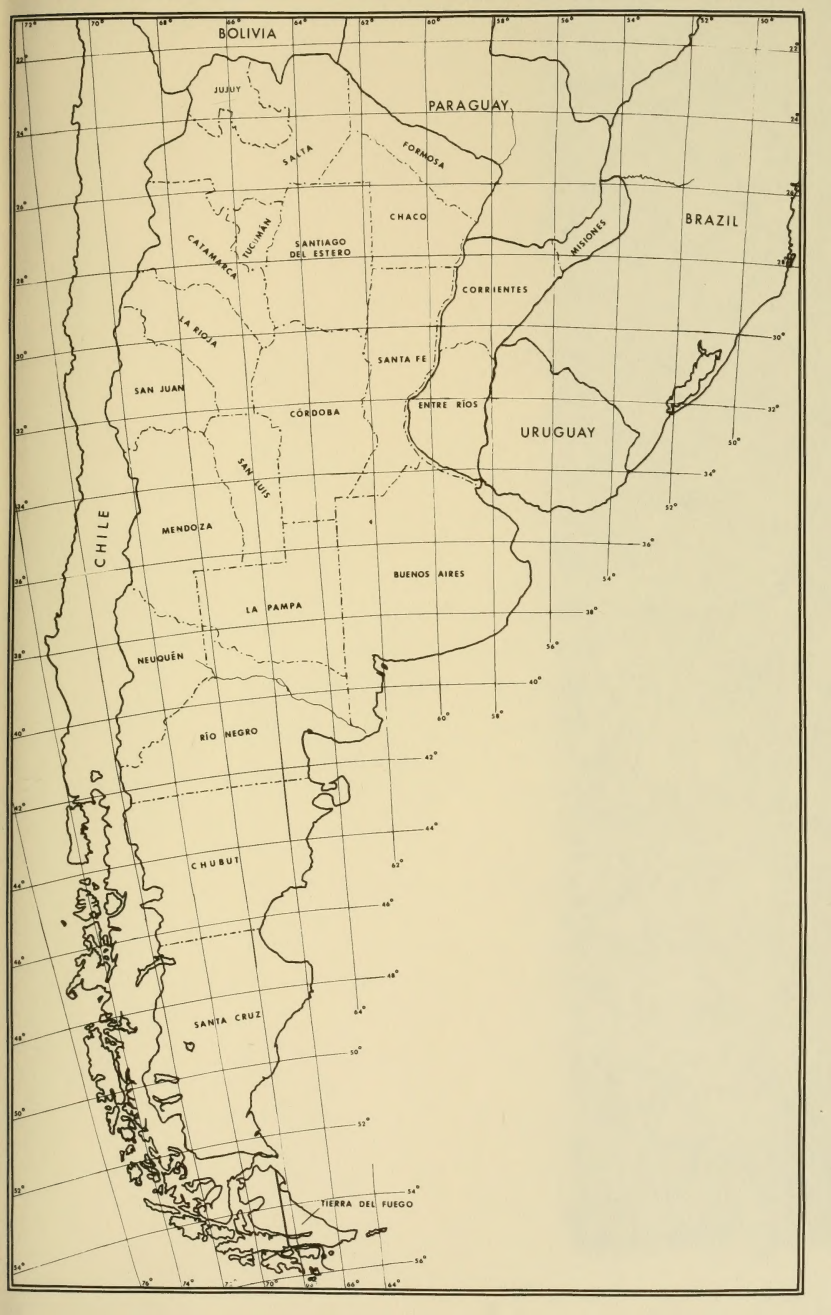
_____. 1953a. Notas para la biográfia del pijui de pecho blanco. Hornero, **10**:78-79.

_____. 1953b. Dos nidos de ratona. Hornero, **10**:93-94.

_____. 1956. Dos nidos en situación anomala. Hornero, **10**:175.

_____. 1971. Notas ecológicas. Observaciones sobre las aves de la provincia de Buenos Aires. Hornero, **11**:98-112.

_____. 1973. Notas ecológicas. Observaciones sobre las aves de la provincia de Buenos Aires. Hornero, **11**:177-192.


BOLIVIA
PARAGUAY
BRAZIL
URUGUAY
CHILE
JUJUY
SALTA
FORMOSA
CHACO
TUCUMÁN
CATAMARCA
SANTIAGO DEL ESTERO
MISIONES
CORRIENTES
LA RIOJA
SANTA FE
SAN JUAN
CÓRDOBA
ENTRE RÍOS
SAN LUIS
MENDOZA
BUENOS AIRES
LA PAMPA
NEUQUÉN
RÍO NEGRO
CHUBUT
SANTA CRUZ
TIERRA DEL FUEGO

ERNST MAYR LIBRARY
3 2044 110 320 215

BOLIVIA
PARAGUAY
BRAZIL
URUGUAY
CHILE
JUJUY
SALTA
FORMOSA
CHACO
CATAMARCA
TUCUMÁN
SANTIAGO DEL ESTERO
MISIONES
CORRIENTES
LA RIOJA
SANTA FE
SAN JUAN
CÓRDOBA
ENTRE RÍOS
SAN LUIS
MENDOZA
BUENOS AIRES
LA PAMPA
NEUQUÉN
RÍO NEGRO
CHUBUT
SANTA CRUZ
TIERRA DEL FUEGO